



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

British Record Society
Limited



LEICESTER WILLS



Upe Grubig Kacoto Nohly + 2:

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR SIDNEY J. MADGE.

LEICESTERSHIRE WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS, 1495 — 1649.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
[XXVII.]

Published in THE INDEX LIBRARY as under :—

	PAGES			DATE		
PART I	1-70	..	..	June, 1896.
„ II	71-102	..	..	September, 1897.
„ III	103-134	..	..	September, 1898.
„ IV	135-166	..	..	September, 1899.
„ V	167-198	..	..	September, 1900.
„ VI	{	..	199-230	..	..	June,
		..	231-242	..	..	December, } 1901.
„ VII	{	..	243-274	..	..	June,
		..	275-314	..	..	September, } 1902.
		..	i-xii	..	..

The Index Library.

Leicester, Eng. (Archdeaconry)

CALENDARS

OF

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RELATING TO THE COUNTY OF

Leicester,

PROVED IN THE ARCHDEACONRY COURT OF LEICESTER,
1495-1649,

AND IN THE PECULIARS OF

St. Margaret Leicester, Rothley, Groby, Evington,

AND THE

Unproved Wills, etc., previous to 1801.

ALL NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT LEICESTER.

TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED BY

HENRY HARTOPP.

London

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1902.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES
STACKS

APR 27 1977

CS434

61

1.27

PUBLISHED IN THE INDEX LIBRARY,
and issued in conjunction with the
LEICESTERSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY,
1896-1902.

INTRODUCTION.

THIS volume, the twenty-seventh issued in the INDEX LIBRARY, gives references to upwards of 20,000 Leicestershire Wills and Administrations registered in the Court of the Archdeacon of Leicester between 1495 and 1649, and some 2,500 testamentary dispositions registered in the several 'Peculiar' Courts within the same county prior to 1801; the whole of the records referred to being now preserved in the Probate Registry at Leicester.

The calendars here printed for the first time have been compiled from two sources, namely, from the official Indexes as far as they exist, and where it was found that the latter were intricate or wanting, from the records themselves, in order to make the volume as complete as possible for the period it covers.

The jurisdiction of the Court of the Archdeacon of Leicester was confined to the whole county of Leicester, which until 1837 was included within the great see of Lincoln. The exact date when the Archdeacons of Leicester began to claim their testamentary jurisdiction is not clearly known, but it is evident, from records extant, that as far back as the reign of Edward III, if not earlier, they exercised their right to issue grants. We learn from the Woodford Cartulary in the British Museum that the Will of Alice Woodford of Brentingby, co. Leicester, was proved before the official of the Archdeacon of Leicester in the church of Melton Mowbray, 13 kal. January, 1333, and that probate of the Will of Sir John de Wodeford of Brentingby was granted by

the same authority in St. Martin's Church, Leicester, 27th August, 1401. No records, however, of this early date now exist.

The Court was formerly governed by a Commissary and Official, who was appointed by the Bishop of Lincoln, and who exercised the authority of Official Principal and Vicar General under the Archdeacon. Occasionally these offices were vested in two persons who held separate Courts and exercised concurrent jurisdiction. During inhibition the Court was held by the Bishop of the diocese or his Chancellor. The Registrar of the Court was appointed by the Bishop.

It will be convenient to give here some particulars of the records extant in the Registry and of the Calendars or Indexes and Register Books of Wills, etc., now in use.

I. CALENDARS.

- Vol. 1. Transcripts of Wills only, 1500-1579, with some undated records of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.
- „ 2. Original Wills, 1580-1642, inclusive.
 - „ 3. Administrations, 1594-1641, inclusive.
 - „ 4. Wills, 1643-1649. Administrations, 1642-1649. Inventories, 1643-1649, inclusive.
(*N.B.—There are no records between 1649 and 1660.*)
 - „ 5. Wills and Administrations, 1660-1679. Inventories, 1665-1679, inclusive.
 - „ 6. Wills, Administrations, and Inventories, 1680-1693.
 - „ 7. Wills and Administrations, 1694-1749, and thence in regular order to the present time.

An original sixteenth-century Index to Wills proved between about 1500 and 1558 is still preserved, which contains the names of several hundred testators, whose records no longer exist; also there is a defective Index to the earliest Administrations prior to 1594, many of the Bonds for which are now missing. There is also preserved an Index to a number of Wills and Administrations which for various reasons were not proved or completed. An alphabetical list of such records from the earliest, 1576, to 1800 has been prepared and printed at the end of this volume (*vide* p. 237).

II. WILLS.

These for convenience may be grouped into three classes, namely : (1) loose transcripts, (2) originals, and (3) registered copies in books. The earliest separate testamentary records extant in the Registry consist of transcripts of Wills, there being very few, if any, originals earlier than 1580. These transcripts, which number upwards of three thousand, may be said to commence in the year 1500, although one at least exists of an earlier date. A small packet is preserved containing twenty-five transcripts of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, the dates of which are wanting or imperfect. One of these, viz., the Will of Alys Multon, widow, of Wymondham, is dated 15th May (year obliterated), Edward IV, *circa* 1480. The transcripts are now placed in bundles for different periods, each year being tied up separately :—

Bundle 1. Transcripts previous to 1535.			
„	2.	„	1536–1541, inclusive.
„	3.	„	1542–1545 „
„	4.	„	1546–1549 „
„	5.	„	1550–1555 „
„	6.	„	1556–1557 „
„	7.	„	1558.
„	8.	„	1559.
„	9.	„	1560–1563, inclusive.
„	10.	„	1564–1569 „
„	11.	„	1570–1574 „
„	12.	„	1575–1579 „

From 1580 to 1711 inclusive, the original Wills and Transcripts are filed in rolls, and after 1712 they are much better arranged with the Administrations in bundles alphabetically for each year. The series is tolerably complete from 1580, with the exception of the roll for 1608, which is lost, and the usual gap between 1649 and 1660, when the episcopal jurisdiction over Wills was suspended and all Wills were proved in London. For further details respecting the Transcripts and original Wills the reader is referred to pp. 17, 40, and 63.

III. REGISTER BOOKS.

In addition to the Transcripts and original Wills, there exist a number of Register Books containing copies of Wills for the following years :—

1515–1526, partly indexed.

1526–1533, not indexed.

1560–1	1566	1570	1574	1578
1563	1567	1571	1575	1579
1564	1568	1572	1576	
1565	1569	1573	1577	

Separate Books for each of these years with old indexes. Some important details concerning these Register Books will be found prefixed on pp. 1, 13, and 46.

There are also Register Books containing copies of Wills, without indexes, for these years :—

1587	1589	1607	1611
1588	1606	1608	1639

The Wills for part of the year 1626, and from 1627 to 1631 inclusive, are also copied into three Register Books for which indexes exist. A few original Wills are bound up in these volumes. From 1749 to the present time a regular series of Register Books of Wills are preserved. The earliest Will in the first Register Book (1515–1526) is that of John Penny, of Leicester, which bears date 24th March, 1495.

IV. ADMINISTRATIONS.

The earliest Administration Bonds commence in 1556, but are by no means so complete as the Wills, and not regularly indexed until 1594. For the first time the earlier Bonds, hitherto deposited away in mixed bundles, have recently been arranged, and an Index of both the existing and missing records prepared. This is fully printed in this volume (see p. 152, where further details are given). It is a matter of regret that so many of these Bonds are altogether missing, but fortunately the Act Books which commence in 1604 help to make up somewhat for the deficiency. It will

be observed that between 1620 and 1649 a number of Sequestration Bonds, relating to ecclesiastical preferments and other matters, are mentioned. Many of these are also missing, but the Act Books give some particulars concerning them.

V. INVENTORIES.

These records, which give us some insight into the domestic habits and position of our forefathers, commence about 1520. The earlier Inventories will be found generally attached to the Wills or Bonds, and there are good indexes to them from 1585 to 1711.

VI. ACT BOOKS.

The earliest is a fragment or part of the Probate and Administration Act Book for the year 1526. About 120 names are given, the records for many of which are now missing.

Probate Act Books are preserved for the following years:—

1585 and 1586, very imperfect.	
1604-1644, inclusive.	} 3 Books.
1645-1649 „	
1678-1688 „	

Administration Act Books exist for the years

1604-1635, inclusive.	} 3 Books.
1635-1645 „	
1678-1689 „	

VII. PECULIAR COURTS.

It will be necessary to give a list here of the several minor Courts, the records of which are now deposited separately in the Registry at Leicester, the calendars being printed for the first time in this volume, with the date of earliest records:—

1. The Prebendal Court of St. Margaret, Leicester, 1543.
2. The Manorial Court of Rothley, 1575.
3. The Manorial Court of Groby, 1580.
4. The Manorial Court of Evington, 1581.

Further details respecting these Courts will be found on pp. 205, 217, 227, and 235.

Although the present volume deals with the bulk of Leicestershire Wills and Administrations between 1495 and 1649, it should be remembered that there are other depositories where Leicestershire records for the same period, and even earlier, may be found. As many Leicestershire Wills were proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, search also should be made in the Calendars at Somerset House, London. These Calendars, which commence in 1383, are now printed down to 1604 in Vols. X, XI, XVIII, and XXV of the INDEX LIBRARY. The earliest Leicestershire Wills extant are those recorded in the Episcopal Registers at Lincoln, dating from 1320. These will be found embodied in Mr. A. Gibbon's volume on "Early Lincoln Wills." Some few Leicestershire Wills were, it appears, proved in the Court of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, where they are still preserved.

The official permission to transcribe and print the Calendars was readily given by the Right Hon. Sir Francis Henry Jeune, K.C.B., President of the Probate Division, to whom the thanks of the subscribers and genealogists generally are due. I have at the same time to thank Mr. H. Pickering Clarke, the District Registrar, for the courteous manner in which he has facilitated the work. To Mr. F. T. Jackson, the chief clerk, I am specially indebted for the valuable help he has rendered, and for the interest he has throughout taken in the work.

HENRY HARTOPP.

LEICESTER.

September, 1902.

✓

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

- Page 7. For **Johnson**, John, read Joan.
„ 10. **Robyns**, Richard, for Smisby read Ernesby.
„ 14. **Byrchenall**, for Clyve read Elyne.
„ 17. Introductory Note, first line, omit words “page 83.”
„ 47, line 12. For 1625 read 1562.
„ 161. For **Hewbold** read **Newbold**.
„ 187. **Huttin** *als.* **Warren**, for William read Millicent.

*Wills and Administrations accidentally omitted or found in certain
mixed bundles since the publication of the earlier Calendars.*

1519. **Sansome**, Robert, Bottesford.
1526. **More**, James, Ernesby.
1532. **Pratt**, John, Cleybrooke.
1535. **Abell**, John, Gaddesbye.
1538. **Baylye**, Thomas, Statherne.
1545. **Burchley**, Agnes, Newbolde Verdon.
1557. **Boyer**, Elizabeth, Thurmaston.
1558. **Chapman**, Edward, Lubenham, Adm.
1559. **Stanford**, Henry, Leicester.
1560. **Grove**, Joan, Prestwold.
1586. **Manby**, William, Leicester.
1619. **Morley**, Bridget and Elizabeth, Leicester, Adm.
1621. **Cotton**, John, Newball.
1632. **Chamberlyn**, Francis, Knighton, Adm.
1646. **Browne**, John, Leicester, Adm.
1648. **Inge**, Francis, Knighton, Adm.
1649. **Farr or Harr**, Nicholas, St. Margaret's,
Leicester, Adm.

h

WILLS & ADMINISTRATIONS.

ARCHDEACONRY COURT

OF

LEICESTER.

*[Issued in conjunction with the Leicestershire Architectural and
Archaeological Society.]*

SERIES I.

Register Books of Wills,

1495—1536.

REGISTER BOOK, 1515—1526.

THIS, the earliest Register Book of Wills is a large quarto paper volume, consisting of several books bound together, and containing about 510 folios or 1020 pages in an excellent state of preservation. It is stated to contain copies of Wills proved between 1515 and 1526 inclusive, but as will be seen it also contains a number of Wills of both earlier and later dates, without the dates of proof. The earliest Will is dated 1495, and the latest is dated 1533. The Wills which number about 920, many of which are in Latin, are very irregularly entered as far as dates are concerned: for instance, some of the Wills proved in 1522 are placed before those of the preceding year, whilst part of 1524 and 1526 are entered before those for 1523. In this order they appear to have been ever since the volume was originally made up and bound in the 16th century. There is an old index at the commencement of the Book curiously arranged according to christian names without dates. It is by no means a complete or good index, having numerous omissions and several disadvantages. Some of the Wills in this Book are also entered in Register Book 1526—1533. A new alphabetical index has been specially prepared by the compiler for printing, and here follows. In this new Index, whilst the original spelling of the testators' surnames has been carefully preserved, it has been thought best to give the modern spelling of their christian names, as also of the place names.

NOTE.—The date of Will is given in brackets, where the date of proof cannot be obtained.

A		B	
	Folio.		Folio.
[1520] Abbot, John; Horninghold	385	1521 Bacar, William; Har-	
1526 Abell, John; Houghton	488	borough	258
1519 Adcoke, William; Thurcas-		1519 Bacone, Ralph; Shackers-	
ton	360	ton	360
[1523] Adler, Nicholas; Claybrooke	235	Bailey (see Bayley).	
1521 Alake, Robert; Ilston	230	1521 Bakar, Richard; Cossington	255
[1508] Alam, Thomas; Leicester	82	1517 Balard, Robert; Swepton	96
[1518] Alam, Thomas; Bowden	321	1518 Balard, Thomas; Carlton	363
1522 Alce, John; Claybrooke	168	1526 Baley, Thomas; Sharnford	503
1521 Alen, Emmot; Thrussington	277	1515 Ball, John; Sheepy	35
1521 Alen, Margaret; Foston	236	[1521] Ball, Richard; Lough-	
1525 Alford, John; Ashby-de-la-		borough	282
Zouch	427	1522 Ball, Thomas; Swannington	285
1517 Ames, William; Billesdon	132	1517 Ball, William; Wymeswold	123
[1518] Arrys, Richard; Hungarton	75	1526 Ball or Bale, William;	
1516 Ashby, William; Houghton	13	Carlton Curliu	411
[1517] Asheby, Edward; Hallaton	319	1521 Ballard, Alice; Market	
[1518] Asheby, Thomas, esq.;		Bosworth	435
Quenby	351	[1517] Ballard, Robert; Swepton	338
[1530] Aswell, John; Bottesford	198	1522 Balle, Agnes; Broughton	176
1515 Atkyin, John; Houghton	39	[1521] Ballerd, Alice; Market	
[1518] Atkyns, Alice; Swinford	85	Bosworth	283
1526 Atkynson, Agnes; Har-		[1519] Banyster, John; Cadeby	356
borough	296	1523 Barbar or Brystall, Peter;*	
1526 Austen, Robert; Asfordby	477	Leicester	184
[1517] Aylston, John; Normanton	101	1524 Barford, Sir Thomas;	
[1517] Aylston, John; Normanton	327	rector of Little Ashby	454
[1517] Aylston, John; Normanton	350		
1522 Ayre, Richard; Leicester	193		

* This name is written Brystall in old Index and the heading of Will, but Barbar in the Will.

	Folio.		Folio.
1522 Barkeley, Sir Maurice, Knt. ; Wymondham	154	[1518] Blakwen, John ; Leicester	346
1526 Barker, Thomas ; Leicester	506	1526 Blakysley, William ; Welham	496
1522 Barkworth, Alice ; Melton		1516 Bland, Thomas ; Hinckley	9
	Mowbray 167	[1517] Blankley, John ; Seagrave	320
[1528] Barlston, Thomas ; Hun-		[1522] Bloxam, William ; Brunt-	
	cote 308		ingthorpe 173
1516 Barnard, Isabella ; Barrow	49	[1529] Bloxsam, Thomas ; Brunt-	
1516 Barnard, John ; Barrow	49		ingthorpe 302
[1517] Barry, William ; Great Glen	319	1526 Bockley, George ; Leicester	412
[1517] Bartholomew, Robert ;		[1532] Borow, William ; Leicester	198
	Kibworth Beauchamp 338	1521 Boserd, Robert ; Kibworth	
1517 Bartilmew, Robert ; Kib-			Beauchamp 224
	worth Beauchamp 96	1515 Bosse, John ; Loughborough	29
[1519] Barwell, Thomas ; Nailstone	383	[1518] Bosse, Robert ; Little Dalby	374
1526 Bassler, John ; Leicester	504	[1517] Bosse, William ; Asfordby	333
[1517] Baxter, Thomas, senior ;		[1530] Boton, John ; South Croxton	305
	Asfordby 332	1517 Bower, John ; Nether	
[1520] Baxter, Thomas ; Barwell	375		Broughton 95
1521 Baxtor, John ; Melton Mow-		1517 Bowys, Alice ; Woodhouse	98
	bray 250	[1516] Brabysen, Alice ; Willoughby	
[1517] Bayle, Nicholas ; Castle			Waterless 101
	Donington 83	1521 Brabysen, William, esq. ;	
1515 Bayley, John ; Leicester	47		Eastwell 244
1526 Bayley, Catherine ; Lei-		1521 Bradeley, William ; Kib-	
	cester 478		worth Harcourt 240
1522 Bayly, John ; Eaton	165	1522 Bradford, John ; Enderby	171
1517 Bayt <i>als.</i> Barber, Agnes ;		1521 Bramton, Agnes ; Kilby	237
	Leicester 313	[1516] Branston, Sir William ;	
1526 Bayt, John ; Lutterworth	501		priest, St. Martin's, Leicester 19
1526 Bayt, John ; Lutterworth	506	[1520] Branston, William ; Thur-	
[1531] Beamond, John, esq. ;			caston 393
Quatremarsh, p. of Coleorton	297	1526 Bray, Thomas ; Sharnford	412
[1529] Belgrave, John ; Barkby	301	1526 Bray, Thomas ; Sharnford	500
1522 Bemonde, William ; Goadby		1521 Bredon, John ; Bottesford	291
	Marwood 171	[1532] Brian, Thomas ; Bosworth	208
[1530] Bend, William ; Cotesbach	299	1526 Brokysby, William, esq. ;	
1520 Bene, Joan ; Redmile	102		Sywoldeby 413
[1522] Bennett, Richard ; Blaby	264	[1533] Brokysby, William ; South	
1526 Bennet, Robert ; Belgrave	481		Croxton 218
1517 Bennet, William ; Aylestone	91	[1525] Broughton, Sir John ; vicar	
1522 Bennytt, Edward ; Lei-			of Norton-by-Galby 423
	cester 180	1521 Brown, John ; Carlton	246
1526 Bent, William ; Houghton	499	[1529] Brown, Richard ; Little	
[1520] Bente, John ; Cosby	376		Ashby 302
[1519] Best, Alice ; Leicester	390	[1518] Browne, Geoffrey ; Lough-	
1521 Best, Thomas ;* Croxton	438		borough 326
1521 Best, Thomas ; Croxton	467	[1518] Browne, Geoffrey ; Lough-	
1524 Beyford, Robert ; Cotes	448		borough 345
[1518] Beymonde, Thomas ; Lang-		1516 Browne, Philip ; Hothorpe,	
	ton 316		Northants 116
[1516] Beyn, Joan ; Redmile	343	1523 Browne, Richard ; Plungar	444
1521 Beyn, John ; Leicester	290	[1532] Browne, Richard ; Thorpe	
1516 Blackeborn, Agnes ; Asfordby	50		Thomas 214
[1532] Blakegreff, John ; Ashby-		1516 Browne, William ; Norman-	
	de-la-Zouch 204		ton, p. of Bottesford 16
1516 Blake, Ralph ;† Melton		[1517] Bruster, William ; Kibworth	
	Mowbray 7		Harcourt 105
		[1518] Bruxby, John ; Oadby	349
		[1518] Bryd, Thomas ; Carlton	
			Curliu 345

* Will not entered, only date of proof.

† The christian name Ralph has been crossed out in Will and Roland written above it.

	Folio.		Folio.
Brystall (see Barbar).		1522 Chamberlayne , William ; Newton Harcourt	476
1521 Buke , Elizabeth ; Ashby Folville	253	[1528] Chaplayne , Agnes ; Lutter- worth	508
1521 Buke , William ; Barsby	254	[1528] Chaplen , Agnes ; Lutter- worth	200
[1515] Burbage , Henry ; Beeby	4	[1518] Chapman , Christopher ; Gilmorton	326
1522 Burdett , John ; Fleckney	150	[1517] Chapman als. Palmer , John ; Husbands Bosworth	315
[1518] Burdett , Richard ; Shearsby	321	[1521] Chapman , John ; Leicester	191
1516 Burditt , William ; Bowden	8	[1518] Chapman , Margaret ; Hus- bands Bosworth	71
[1528] Burdor , Thomas ; * (no name)	306	[1519] Chapplyn , Robert ; Ashby- de-la-Zouch	359
[1518] Burdyt , Richard ; Shearsby	78	1526 Charter , Robert ; Twyford	498
1524 Burgeland , John ; Wyken	451	1517 Chattoke , Margaret ; Lei- cester	121
1526 Burges , William ; Leicester	477	1517 Chattoke , Thomas ; Lei- cester	106
[1528] Burgese , Robert ; Wymond- ham	199	1521 Chelle , William ; Mowsley	180
1517 Burnam , Robert ; Claxton	129	1524 Chevall , Richard ; Leicester	455
1521 Burton , Henry ; Long Whatton	248	[1518] Chose , Alice ; Tilton	349
1515 Burton , Ralph ; † St. Mar- tin's, Leicester	46	1521 Churché , Thomas ; Cossing- ton	260
[1519] Bustell , Peter ; Leicester	353	1521 Clakeson , Thomas ; Burton Lazars	233
[1532] Butler , Sir Francis, clerk of Hallaton	207	[1520] Clark , Thomas ; Mowsley	380
1515 Byllington , Thomas ; Claxton	2	1521 Clarke , George ; (no name) *	238
[1533] Byllysbye , Thomas ; Buck- minster	216	1517 Clarke , John ; Barwell	310
[1533] Bylson , William ; Coston	217	1522 Clarke , John ; Kibworth Harcourt	161
1523 Bynham , William ; Lei- cester	440	[1530] Clarke , Nicholas ; Newbold Verdon	460
[1532] Byrbewodde , Thomas ; Wigston	212	1516 Clarke , Robert ; Saddington	61
1516 Byrch , Marian ; Lough- borough	15	1521 Clarke , Robert ; Cadeby	276
1520 Byrgion , Elizabeth ; Wigs- ton	322	[1532] Clarke , Thomas ; Orton	206
1522 Byshope , Thomas ; Frisby	164	[1520] Claybroke , Elizabeth ; Bitteswell	352
C		[1518] Clerc , Thomas ; Kibworth Beauchamp	315
[1517] Cade , Richard ; Har- borough	318	[1518] Clerk , Henry ; Wistow	86
1521 Care , William ; Rearsby	272	[1518] Clerk , John ; Oadby	348
1516 Cart , William ; Knossington	52	1516 Clerke , John ; Cossington	53
[1508] Carter , Edward ; North- merston	336	1526 Clerke , Robert ; Wigston Parva	502
1517 Cater , John ; Kirkby Mal- lory	134	1516 Clerke , Thomas ; Tilton	58
1522 Carver , Ralph ; Melton Mowbray	280	[1518] Clerke , Thomas ; Kibworth Beauchamp	78
1521 Catell , Roger ; Ashby Magna	239	[1521] Clerke , Thomas ; Kibworth	281
1521 Catell , Richard ; Ashby Magna	261	1525 Clerke als. Plummer , Wil- liam ; Leicester	424
1516 Caunte , William ; Claxton	59	[1518] Clif , Thomas ; Thurmaston	334
1520 Cawnt , Thomas ; † Stathern	323	[1518] Clyfton , John ; Barkby	348
1522 Cawnte , John ; Stathern	151	1522 Cocks , William ; Humber- stone	159
[1518] Cesse , Robert ; Croxton	345	Cocks (see Kockys).	
[1526] Chamberlayne , Alice ; Lei- cester	400		

* Part of Will only.

† Probate Act only.

* Testator appears to have resided at Aylesbury, co. Bucks., where he desired to be buried. The name of William Agard, parish priest of Aylesbury, occurs as one of the Witnesses.

	Folio.		Folio.
1517	Coke, John; Birstall	130	
1521	Coke, John; Birstall	229	
1526	Coke, Richard; Billesdon	506	
[1519]	Coke, Thomas; Newton		
	Harcourt	323	
[N. D.]	Coke, Thomas; Cold Over-		
	ton	348	
[1521]	Coke, William; Leicester	389	
[1518]	Cokyn, Richard; Frowles-		
	worth	328	
[1518]	Cokyn, Richard; Frowles-		
	worth	348	
[1521]	Colerd, Richard; South		
	Kilworth	287	
[1519]	Coll, John; Langton	375	
[1532]	Collyn, Richard; Ashby		
	Folville	203	
1516	Collyns, Agnes; Owston	11	
[1520]	Collys, James; East Lang-		
	ton	380	
1522	Colombell, Humphrey;*		
	Potters Marston	283	
1517	Colyn, John; Easton	93	
[1514]	Come, Ralph; Saltby	336	
[1517]	Come, Ralph; Saltby	105	
[1517]	Come, Ralph; Saltby	339	
1521	Comyn, Robert; Seagrave	293	
[1519]	Cook, Thomas; Kimcote	369	
1522	Cook, William; Barsby	181	
[N. D.]	Cooke, Thomas; Cold		
	Overton	347	
	Cooke (see Couke and		
	Kooke).		
1522	Coper, Ralph; Kegworth	174	
1521	Copyn, John; Rearsby	272	
1526	Coren, Sir Robert; vicar of		
	Billesdon	482	
[1515]	Cosby, Robert; Shepshed	339	
[1529]	Cotton, Edward; Mowsley	304	
[1533]	Couke, Margaret; Leicester	217	
1521	Covell, John; Leicester	249	
1521	Coward, John; Cold Over-		
	ton	257	
1515	Cowper, John; Hinckley	34	
1522	Crane, Richard; Belgrave	167	
[1533]	Crichelow, James; Seale	206	
[1517]	Crokson, Richard;		
	Stoughton	104	
1522	Crowe, Elizabeth; Melton		
	Mowbray	166	
1522	Crowe, Richard; Melton		
	Mowbray	175	
[1517]	Croxhale, John; Twycross	317	
1521	Croxhall, John; Norton juxta		
	Twycross	266	
1522	Croxyll, Thomas; Norton		
	juxta Twycross	435	
1526	Cuxton, John; Overton	500	
			D
[1528]	Dalbe, William; Ashby-de-		
	la-Zouch	308	
1522	Dalby, John; * Pickwell	283	
[1512]	Dale, Thomas; Hallaton	341	
[1522]	Dall, Margaret; Kibworth	210	
1522	Dalman, Henry; Seale	151	
[1519]	Dalyk, Joan; Billesdon	355	
1521	Dane, William; Loddington	226	
[1518]	Dannam, John; Lutterworth	81	
[1508]	Dansey, John; Tilton	75	
[1517]	Darby, John; Lutterworth	320	
1521	Darby, John; Ashby-de-la-		
	Zouch	247-8	
1515	Darker, Sir Henry, priest;		
	Quorndon	22	
1522	Darker, Joan; Barkby	160	
1522	Darker, John; Barkby	160	
1515	Darker, William; Ratcliffe	41	
1516	Dawkyn, Henry; Lubenham	54	
[1520]	Dawson, John; Leicester	395	
1522	Day, Geoffrey; Leicester	183	
[1519]	Dekyn, Robert; Shacker-		
	stone	371	
1522	Denet, Thomas; Great		
	Bowden	169	
1521	Dent, John; Somerby	232	
[1517]	Denys, Thomas; Market		
	Bosworth	331	
[1532]	Dethyck, George; Ashby-		
	de-la-Zouch	209	
1515	Devytt, William; Oadby	41	
[1517]	Dikman, William; Thur-		
	maston	330	
1524	Dode, John; Medbourne	450	
1515	Dodde, John; Medbourne	2	
[1532]	Dodley, Henry; Ibstock	210	
1517	Dorman, Thomas; rector		
	of Saddington	125	
[1522]	Dorman, Thomas; Arnesby	270	
1521	Dracott, Roger; Cossington	259	
1521	Draper, John; Eaton	239	
1521	Ducles, Thomas; Cossing-		
	ton	259	
[1519]	Dukett, Richard; Thur-		
	maston	357	
			E
1515	Eden, Sir William, clerk;		
	Glenfield	39	
1515	Edlyng, Emme; Leicester	37	
[1532]	Edmunds, John; Lutter-		
	worth	207	
	Edwyn (see Ydwyn).		
1524	Eland, William; Prestwold	456	
[1523]	Elles, Thomas; Burton		
	Overy	100	
1521	Elyes, Richard; Quorndon	275	
1526	Elyott, Richard; Leicester	475	

* Probate Act only.

* Part of Will only.

	Folio.		Folio.
Emmerson (see Shaky- speyre).		1521 Fyddyll, Richard; Har- borough	273
1521 Ensworth, Charles; Long Whetton	277	1515 Fyns, Thomas; Barkby	25
[1512] Erycke, William; Wigston	214	1521 Fypps, Henry; Lough- borough	288
1516 Eryke, William; Wigston	51		
1516 Estrige, George; Belgrave	50	G	
1524 Estwell, John; Woodhouse	452	[1522] Gamble, William; *	
[1532] Eton, William; Glen Magna	210	Asfordby	284
1524 Evington, Agnes; Houghton	453	1524 Gambull, George; Barwell	418
[1523] Evyngton, Thomas Houghton	471	1521 Gambull, William; Asfordby	433
[1517] Eyreke, Thomas; Leicester	82	[1518] Gardener, Agnes; Lutter- worth	327
[1527] Eyton, Sir Elias; rector of Osgathorpe	429	[1518] Gardener, Agnes; Lutter- worth	347
F		[1518] Gardener, John; Barton	347
1526 Fancourt, Thomas; Tilton	479	[1518] Gardynier, John; Barton	346
Farmer, (see Fermer).		1524 Garland, Richard; Stoughton	418
1521 Fawconer, * —; Melton Mowbray	258	1517 Garlande, Thomas; Barrow	96
1521 Fawell, Elizabeth; Wymes- wold	247	[1517] Garlond, Thomas; Barrow	338
1521 Fawkenner, Agnes; Melton Mowbray	265	1522 Geferay, Christopher; Hemington	162
1517 Fawkenner, Edward Thur- caston	96	1522 Geferay, Christopher; Hemington	467
1526 Fell, Christopher; Leicester	489	[1516] Gells, Ralph; Leicester	345
1523 Felyp, Sir Thomas rector of Cold Overton	471	1521 Geoff, Agnes; Waltham	175
1523 Feny, Elizabeth; Gracedieu	444	1517 Gesing, Ralph; Barsby	129
[1521] Fermar, John; Sheepy Magna	384	Gibbon (see Gybbon).	
1521 Fermer, Alice; Sheepy Magna	250	Gibson (see Gybbson).	
[1518] Flamston, Robert; Odstone	347	Gilbert (see Gylbert).	
[1519] Forthe, Nicholas; Belton	358	Gillott (see Gyllot).	
1521 Foster, William; Smeeton	272	1521 Gladwyn, John; Barrow	268
[1518] Fox, Agnes; Wymeswold	76	[1517] Glen, Roger; Leicester	343
1522 Foxton, Thomas; Har- borough	195	1521 Glen, Thomas; Blaby	265
[1518] Frances, John; Wymeswold	84	1521 Glen, Sir Thomas; priest of the Newarke, Leicester	239
1521 Franke, William; Laughton	225	1521 Glover, John; Cold Overton	248
1522 Franks, Alice; Barkby	163	1516 Godknaffe, William; Easton	103
1516 Freer, Alice; Glen Parva	48	[1522] Gold, William; Eaton	191
1520 Freer, William; Wigston	323	1517 Goodman, John; Glooston	316
1521 Freer, William; Burton Overy	277	[1532] Goodman, William; Halla- ton	197
1526 Freman, John; Seagrave	496	Goodman (see Gudman).	
1521 Frende, Agnes; Shearsby	291	1515 Goodrych, Alice; Tugby	45
[1529] Frere, Robert; Wigston	300	1522 Gorton, William; Brauns- ton	161
1517 Frost, John, canon and pre- bendary of the Newarke, Leicester	108	1522 Gowch, Hugh; Church Langton	182
1526 Frysby, Hugh; † Sibston	484	[1532] Grantam, Nicholas; Claxton	218
1521 Frysby, Richard; Kirby Bellars	247	[1519] Graves, Margery; Leicester	132
[1518] Fukes, Margaret; Hoby	80	1526 Gray, Richard; Lubenham	497
[1514] Fuller, John; Leicester	341	[1519] Gray, Robert; Lubenham	354
		[1522] Gray, Thomas; East Norton	472
		[1532] Graye, Larenis; Barwell	210
		[1522] Gren, Agnes Cossington	191
		[1522] Gren, William; Coston	264
		1521 Grene, Robert; Glen Magna	225

* Probate Act only. See Fawkenner.
† Will partly entered.

* Part of Will only.

	Folio.		Folio.
1521 Grene, Robert; Sibston	251	1517 Harison, William; Oadby	122
1521 Grene, Thomas; Cossington	259	Harris, (see Arrys).	
[1520] Grenys, Lawrence; Leices-		1521 Harper, Agnes; Bowden	236
	ter 353	[1516] Harper, Richard; * Great	
1516 Gretham, Thomas; Sewstern	19		Bowden 312
1516 Gretham, Thomas; Sews-		[1515] Harper, Richard; Great	
	tern 102		Bowden 333
[1532] Greyne, Elizabeth; Coston	212	1521 Harper, William; Great	
1518 Grosse, Richard; Stoney			Bowden 278
	Stanton 335	1521 Hartell, John; Blackfordby	275
1521 Groves, Joan; Wymeswold	271	[1522] Hassard, John; Ashby-	
[1532] Gudman, Thomas; Hallaton	203		de-la-Zouch 190
1522 Gunn, George; Shacker-		[1519] Hassard, Thomas; Conger-	
	stone 183		stone 366
[1518] Gybbon, John; Lough-		[1517] Hawes, John; Leicester	331
	borough 328	[1519] Hawsse, John; Diseworth	356
[1519] Gybson, John; Belgrave	392	1521 Hayen, Agnes; North Kil-	
1521 Gybson, Robert; Bottesford	267		worth 223
[1512] Gybson, William; Leicester	337	1517 Hebe, Richard; Witherley	99
[1532] Gye, Hugh; Claxton	214	[1516] Hennarde, Robert; Lei-	
[1532] Gye, Hugh; Claxton	289		cester 382
1515 Gylbert, John; Kirkby		[1517] Herds, Richard; Quorndon	333
	Mallory 23	[1518] Hering, Margaret; Leicester	335
1522 Gylerd, John; Kirby Muxloe	179	[1518] Hert, Thomas; Sheepy	341
1526 Gyllot, Henry; Swepton	480		Herrick, (see Erycke and
1523 Gyllot, Isabella; Leicester	439		Eyreke).
[1519] Gyllott, Henry; Stapleton	357	1526 Heryke, Richard; Houghton	488
1519 Gyllote, Richard; Leicester	363	[1519] Heryngham, William;	
			Claxton 370
H		[1525] Heth, Robert; Quorndon	422
[N. D.] Haddyn, John; Bosworth	197	1524 Hexstall, Joan; Barlestone	449
Hainsworth (see Ensworth).		1515 Heyne, John; Queniborough	26
[1520] Hakpenye, Richard; Snare-		1517 Heyne, Thomas; Thrussing-	
	stone 380		ton 311
1521 Haleday, Nicholas; Keg-		Hill (see Hyll).	
	worth 256	1521 Hilton, Richard; Long	
1522 Hall, Joan; Sheepy	178		Whatton 241
Hallam (see Alam).		[N. D.] Hodson, Alexander; Knipton	77
1520 Halyoke, Agnes; Carlton		Hodson (see Hudson).	
	Curliu 325	[1530] Hogeham, Richard; Saltby	306
[1519] Halyoke, Robert; Carlton		1522 Hogeson, George; Lutter-	
	Curliu 325		worth 179
[1519] Halyoke, Robert; * Carlton		[1518] Hoomis, Thomas; Barton	85
	Curliu 363	[1518] Hoore, John; Barkby	334
Hames (see Ames).		[1517] Hopkyns, John; Ratcliffe	317
1516 Hamond, John; Peatling		1521 Hopkyns, John; Ratcliffe	249
	Parva 47	[1523] Hore, Thomas; Hinckley	110
1516 Hamond, Robert; Kibworth	55	1517 Horpwood, Richard; Ashby	
[1530] Hand, Thomas; Shawell	307		Parva 90
[1533] Handlay, William; Redmile	216	[1515?] Horton, Anna; Mowsley	340
1517 Hanson, William; Prest-		1517 Horton, Anna; Mowsley	132
	wold 123	1526 Houghton, Thomas;	
1521 Harde, William; Swanning-			Houghton 490
	ton 237	1526 Howden, John; Lough-	
[1519] Hardwyn, William; Mark-			borough 483
	field 352	[1517] Howykn, Thomas; Asfordby	72
[1531] Hardy, Isabella; Barkby	301	[1532] Howet, John; Goadby	203
[1514] Harecourt, William; Bos-		1521 Howse, John; Cossington	266
	worth 339	[1521] Howse, John; Cossington	279
[1519] Harison, John; Thornton	362	[1523] Hudde, John; Bosworth	467

* Part of Will only.

* Part of Will only.

		Follo.			Follo.
1521	Hudson, William; Clay-		1516	Jonson, Robert; Saddington	50
	brooke	240	[1523]	Jonys, Richard; Earl Shil-	
1517	Hudson, Alexander; rector			ton	472
	of Knipton	120	1521	Jonys, Thomas; Gilmorton	222
	Hudson (see Hodson).		[1521]	Jonys, Thomas; Gilmorton	389
1515	Huett, Richard; Kirby		1516	Jorden, Richard; Narborough	9
	Muxloe	44	[1522]	Judd, Sir William; priest,	
[1523]	Hull, William; Ratcliffe	269		Sutton Cheney	190
1521	Hulsse, John; Cossington	261	[1525]	Jumpe, Sir Eliazeas; vicar	
1521	Humfra, Roger; Melton			of Thrussington	422
	Mowbray	229			
1515	Hurst, Roger; Hinckley	45		K	
[1517]	Hurste, John; Ab Kettleby	333			
[1518]	Hutchynson, Thomas;		1523	Kebell, Walter, esq.; Hum-	
	Wymeswold	84		berstone	185
[1523]	Hychcoke, Thomas;		[1519]	Kettell, Robert; Leicester	370
	Stapleton	468	[1518]	Kettle, Richard; Mowsley	332
1516	Hyckeson, John; Melton		[1518]	Kettul, Richard; Mowsley	80
	Mowbray	57	[1518]	Kettull, Richard; Mowsley	335
1521	Hyleyff, Roger; Cotesbach	230		King (see Kyng).	
[1520]	Hyll, John; Dunton Bassett	378	[1528]	Knyght, John; Brunting-	
1518	Hyll, Peter; Bowden	349		thorpe	302
1518	Hyll, Peter; Bowden	361	1526	Knyght, Margaret; Laughton	402
1518	Hyll, Thomas; Stathern	55		ton	
[1520]	Hynd, Thomas; Thurmas-		1522	Kockys, William; Humber-	
	ton	354		stone	160
1521	Hyvys, John; Croft	226	1516	Kocson, John; Castle Don-	
				ington	8
	I		1521	Kooke, William; Barsby	254
[1533]	Ierland, Thomas; Market		[1518]	Kyllingworth, John; Gar-	
	Bosworth	415		thorpe	76
	Ireland (see Yerland).		[1520]	Kylpeyke, John; Bitteswell	355
1515	Illeston, William; canon of		1521	Kynde, John; Kibworth	
	the new college in the			Beauchamp	174
	Newarke, Leicester	5	1515	Kyng, Henry; Narborough	42
	Iliffe (see Hyleyff).		[1529]	Kyng, Thomas; Queni-	
[1516]	Ingham, Sir John; vicar of			borough	301
	the Newarke College,		1522	Kyng, Helina; Ashby	
	Leicester	339		Magna	176
	Ingham (see Yngham).		[1518]	Kyngston, Elizabeth; Cold	
	Iveson (see Yveson).			Overton	349
	J		[1508]	Kyngston, Thomas; Mark-	
				field	349
[1528]	Jacam, John; Burbage	304	1526	Kyrke, John; Norton-by-	
[1529]	Jacob, Henry; Kibworth			Galby	494
	Harcourt	305	1517	Kys, John; Witherley	98
[1517]	Jacson, William; Smeeton				
	Westerby	315		L	
1516	Jakeson, Richard; Barrow	20			
[1517]	Jakeson, William; Prime-		1524	Lamberd, Thomas; Shep-	
	thorpe	104		shed	453
[1517]	Jakeson, William; Leicester	310	1517	Lambert, Myles; Leicester	119
[1520]	Jakson, John; Barwell	371	1522	Lancton, Joan; Wigston	175
1521	Jakson, John; Sibley	246	1516	Lane, Thomas; Kirkby	
[1518]	Jeffs, John; Skeffington	346		Mallory	51
1526	Jenkynson, Sir Thomas;		[1517]	Langham, William;	
	priest, Lutterworth	492		Shearsby	330
1516	Jeram, William; Belton	60	[1520]	Langthorn, Agnes; Leices-	
[1517]	Jewe, Thomas; Aylestone	318		ter	377
[1532]	Johnson, John; Queni-		[1518]	Lawrance, John; Long	
	borough	207		Whatton	73

	Folio.		Folio.
1522 Lawrans, Joan; Long		1515 Medyltone, John; Norman-	
	Whatton 162	ton, parish of Nailstone	47
1521 Lawrens, Richard; Laugh-		[1517] Melton, William; Diseworth	81
	ton 292	[1517] Melton, William; Thed-	
1524 Laycer, William; Syston	446	dingworth	321
1522 Leake, Thomas; Ratcliffe	164	1517 Mere, Ralph; Easton	122
[1508] Lee, Robert; Naneby	309	1521 Merefeld, John; Lutter-	
[1525] Legegood, Robert; Syston	420	worth	230
1526 Lemyngton, Agnes; Lei-		[1528] Merson, Roger; Claybrooke	459
cester	493	1521 Meryfeld, John; Lutter-	
[1518] Leyd, Thomas; Wigston	367	worth	231
1521 Longe, John; Kimcote	182	1516 Meson, Robert; Barkby-	
[1517] Lont, Robert; Misterton	72	thorpe	317
1524 Lord, Isabella; * Much		1517 Messinger, John; Billesdon	91
Bowden	449	1517 Messinger, John; Billesdon	131
1523 Low, Thomas; Castle Don-		1516 Michell, William; Grace-	
ington	468	dieu, parish of Belton	10
[1532] Lucas, John; North Kil-		[N. D.] Midyrwood, John; *	
worth	210	Bowden	425
1521 Lussell, Henry; rector of		[1520] Millner, William; Wymes-	
Goadby and vicar of Wistow	262	wold	388
[1517] Lyle, Walter; Leicester	79	[1514] Mold, William; Appleby	341
1522 Lyne, Henry; Sproxton	176	1521 Mongumbere, Patrick;	
[1525] Lynch, John; Syston	421	Leicester	436
[1528] Lyndesseye, John; Hun-		[1517] Monke, Richard; Lodding-	
cote	356	ton	316
[1522] Lynggaine, Alice; Mister-		1522 Morose, Robert; Asfordby	157
ton	165	[1532] More, John; Braunston	199
1516 Lyttyll, Thomas; Ashby		1526 More, Richard; Beeby	495
Magna	11	1526 Morell, John; Leicester	412
M		1515 Mores, Robert; Sheepy	36
1516 Malley, John; Leicester	19	[1529] Morgayn, Richard; Leices-	
1515 Maloborne, Thomas; Nar-		ter	300
borough	42	1516 Morley, John; Lough-	
1516 Malory, John; Walton	13	borough	52
[1520] Malson, John; Brunting-		[1517] Morres, Robert; Sheepy	329
thorpe	378	Morris (see Morase and Mores).	
[1521] Mansfeld, John; Braun-		1521 Morys, John; Broughton	394
ston	287	1521 Mowde, John; Tilton	232
1521 Mariot, Thomas; Great		[1529] Mowston, William; Wigs-	
Bowden	270	ton	302
1526 Marshall, Isabella;		1526 Muncaster, Thomas; Lei-	
Hathern	482	cester	507
1521 Marshall, John; Mowsley	177	1521 Mungomery, Patrick;	
1526 Marson, John; Aylestone	476	Leicester	261
Marson, (see Merson).		1522 Mydwynter, Thomas;	
1516 Marston, Galfridus;		Shackerstone	172
Skeffington	16	(See also Wynter).	
1524 Martyne, John; Leicester	457	[1520] Mylner, John; Claxton	395
1526 Mason, Margaret; Barkby	411	1517 Mylner, Thomas; Hungar-	
1526 Mason, Robert; Barkby	411	ton	123
[1520] Mason, Thomas; South		1521 Mylton, Robert; vicar of	
Croxton	393	Twyford	290
Mason (see Meson).		N	
1521 Masson, Agnes; Barkby	234	1521 Nall, Nicholas; Goadby	229
1521 Maw, John; Mowsley	180	[1523] Nalle, Joan † Goadby	113
[1520] May, Joan; Leicester	373	1526 Nawneby, William; Lei-	
[1517] May, Walter; Leicester	331	cester	486
[1520] Mayes, John; Ashby-de-la-			
Zouch	397		

* Part of Will only.

* Indorsement only.
† Part of Will entered.

	Folio.		Folio.
[1517] Newton, Richard; Houghton	77	[1519] Pain, Richard; Theddingworth	359
1521 Newton, Thomas; Scraftoft	255	1515 Pakewood, Agnes; Claybrooke	24
Nicholl (see Nycholl).		1515 Pakewood, Thomas; Claybrooke	23
[1518] Nicollas, John; Catthorpe	85	1522 Pallet, John; Braunstone	173
1526 Nicols, Henry; Hothorpe, parish of Slawston	401	1522 Palmer, William; Rearsby	162
1517 Noble, William; Scalford	130	Palmer (see Chapman and Pawmer).	
[1522] Nobyll, Isabella; Cossington	282	[1522] Parker, John; Walton-on-the-Wolds	280
1515 Normanton, Joan; Hinckley	34	1521 Parkyn, Robert; Barrow	293
[1520] Norys, Hare; Halstead	379	[1521] Parsones, William; Rolleston	387
[1529] Noryshe, Thomas; Sibley	303	1521 Parych, Richard; Great Bowden	252
1523 Nubon, John; Bowden	184	[1517] Patrike, Agnes; Wymeswold	334
[1530] Numon, William; Lutterworth	301	1520 Pawley, William; Wigston	382
1521 Nutt, John; Sheepy	254	1521 Pawmer, Thomas; Walton	223
[1527] Nycoll, Henry; Enderby	433	[1520] Paybody, John; Lutterworth	374
O			
1526 Odame, John; Sutton Cheney	481	[1520] Payge, Thomas; Foxton	378
1522 Oldershawe, Alexander; Hoby	196	[1533] Paylton, Joan; Frisby	199
1521 Oliver, William; Plungar	248	[1532] Paylton, Joan; Shearsby	306
Oliver (see Olyver).		[N. D.] Paylton, John; * Shearsby	212
[1517] Olwich, John; Melton Mowbray	332	1521 Payn, Robert; Claxton	228
1518 Olyffe, Thomas; * Thrussington	322	[1532] Payne, Richard; Claxton	211
[1518] Olyston, Joan; Barkby	327	[1517] Payne, Robert; Saddington	330
[1520] Olyve, Elizabeth; Thrussington	376	1526 Paynter, Thomas; Nortonby-Galby	479
1521 Olyver, Henry; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	278	1521 Peculton, John; Twyford	260
1526 Olyver, Isabella; Sibley	499	1516 Pedeman, Thomas; Appleby	115
[N. D.] Olyver, William; † (no name)	268	Peet (see Peyt).	
1521 Orton, Richard; Shilton	224	1521 Peit, Alice; Loughborough	232
1515 Osborn, Joan; Sibley	28	1522 Peke, Margaret; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	165
1526 Osborn, <i>als.</i> Smyth, John; Leicester	504	[1519] Pemberton, Henry; † vicar of Castle Donington	386
1515 Osborn, Robert; Sibley	28	[1517] Penbery, William; Higham	319
1516 Osborn, William; Castle Donington	58	[1495] Penny, John; † Leicester	342
1521 Osburne, Henry; Swannington	288	[1518] Perte, John; Asfordby	334
[1522] Otherst, Alice; Narborough	192	1521 Peyrins, John; Harborough	225
1524 Overit, John; Owston	447	[1521] Peyt, William; Loughborough	389
1517 Overton, Thomas; Twycross	95	Phillips (see Felyp and Pylyppe).	
[1517] Overton, Thomas; Twycross	318	Phipps (see Fypps).	
P			
1521 Pachet, Thomas; Sibston	241	[1519] Plome, Robert; Whitwick	358
1526 Page, John; Foxton	475	1522 Plummer, John; South Croxton	177
Page (see Payge).		Plummer (see Clerke).	
* Thomas Olyffe in Will, but Elizabeth in old MS. Index. See also Olyve.		[1518] Pollard, John; Easton	332
† Will not entered.		1516 Polle, Katherine; Kibworth Harcourt	59
		[1522] Pollerd, Agnes; Syston	284

* Indorsement only. Will not entered.

† Proved 1522. See transcript.

‡ This is the earliest dated Will in the Register Book, 24th March, 1495.

	Folio.
[1518] Pope, William; Tilton	315
1516 Port, Margery; Hungarton	7
[1521] Porter, Henry; Blaby	287
[1521] Porter, John;* (no name)	243
1525 Porter, John; Seagrave	426
1516 Porter, Richard; Thorp-	
edmer	57
1515 Porter, Robert; Newbold	
Verdon	27
[1518] Pott, Robert; Leicester	381
[1520] Poulle, Thomas; Ashby	
Folville	376
[1523] Pound, Christopher;	
Hinckley	111
[1511] Powell, Alice; Leicester	341
[1520] Pratt, William; North	
Kilworth	397
1521 Presbere, William; Pack-	
ington	249
[1530] Prestberye, Thomas; Pack-	
ington	199
1521 Prestwych, Henry; Coss-	
ington	260
1523 Prior, Agnes; Owston	470
[1532] Puam, Thomas; Normanton	197
1521 Pugson, Alice; Wigston	228
[1520] Pultney, John; Sheepy	386
[1512] Purifey, William; Drayton	339
[1525] Pyke, Agnes; Oadby	428
[1518] Pyketon, Margaret; Red-	
mile	220
1517 Pykton, John; Redmile	125
1524 Pylyppe, William; Twyford	419
1522 Pyn, Joan; Wyfordby	192
1526 Pynder, Margery; Wigston	486
1517 Pyne, John; Melton Mow-	
bray	124

Q

1521 Quycke, Robert; Sileby	277
-----------------------------	-----

R

[1518] Randolff, Richard; Oadby	350
1522 Ratt, William;† Leicester	157
1526 Ravall, Sir Nicholas; priest,	
Syston	495
[1532] Rawdon, Benedict; Keg-	
worth	208
1515 Rawlyns, Robert; Clay-	
brooke	6
[1528] Rawlynson, John; Thur-	
caston	459
[1532] Raynald, Richard; Leices-	
ter	201
1524 Rede, Richard; Stoney	
Stanton	447
[1528] Redford, Thomas; Wymond-	
ham	459

* Part of Will only.

† The name is also entered at folio 152, with date of proof.

	Folio.
1521 Renolds, Thomas; Walton,	
parish of Knaptoft	265
1522 Reppington, John; Ashby-	
de-la-Zouch	438
[1520] Reson, John; Hinckley	379
[1518] Reynys, William; Cold	
Overton	75
1526 Righley, William; Hough-	
ton	487
1521 Roberts, Hugh; Swanning-	
ton	275
1516 Robyns, Richard; Smishy	60
1521 Robynson, Joan;* Appleby	235
[1519] Robynson, William; Harby	365
1515 Rocson, Richard; Castle	
Donington	43
1525 Rogur, John; Wymondham	428
[1518] Roo, William; Broughton	
Astley	73
1521 Rose, Richard; Appleby	235
1521 Rotheley, John; Syston	252
1522 Rowdych, John; Conger-	
stone	150
1521 Rowe, Robert; Burton	
Lazars	233
Rowe (see Roo).	
1521 Rowlat, Agnes; Leicester	256
1522 Rushall, Agnes; Croxton	182
1521 Rysse, Richard; Medbourne	231

S

1515 Salesbury, Geoffrey; Lough-	
borough	3
1525 Salesbury, Henry; Clay-	
brooke	426
1525 Salesbury, John; Clay-	
brooke	426
1522 Sall, Sir Roger; priest,	
Ashby-de-la-Zouch	149
1521 Sanson, Richard; Gaulby	254
[1520] Sargenson, John; Leicester	383
[1518] Sawney, John; Kegworth	346
[1532] Schortchowse, Thomas;	
Loddington	211
[1521] Scott, Agnes; Foston	149
[1521] Scott, Richard; Foston	149
[1518] Segrave, John; Rotherby	334
[1533] Sele, William; Whetstone	215
[N. D.] Semper, Margaret; Welham	372
1521 Sere, Thomas; Littlethorpe	234
1521 Sey, John; Barwell	271
1516 Shakyspeyre, <i>als.</i> Emmer-	
son, Robert; Hathern	56
1518 Sharp, Richard; Bowden	361
1522 Sharp, William; Branston	175
1520 Sharpuls, Sir Robert; vicar	
of Dunton	181
1521 Shaw, William; Glen Parva	174
[1527] Shefyld, Elizabeth; Barkby	434

* John in Will, and Joan in old MS. Index.

		Follo.			Follo.
[1519]	Shepay, John; Belgrave	355	1522	Stone, John; Arnesby	436
[1521]	Shepey, John; Leicester	288	1516	Straker, John; Buckminster	12
1515	Shepley, Ralph; Thorpe		1521	Stretton, William; Seale	288
		Arnold 24	1521	Stronge, Joan; Hoby	251
1515	Sherard, Sir Hugh; vicar of		1516	Stronge, Robert; Hinckley	9
		Breedon 4	1523	Stube, Thomas;* Humber-	
	Simpson (see Symson).			stone	470
[1523]	Sinster, William; Ab-		[1532]	Stuggynne, William; Kib-	
		Kettleby 63		worth	202
1519	Slayter, William; Aylestone	362	1522	Sturges, Robert; Billesdon	166
1526	Slege, John; Wymondham	499	1515	Stvyson, Thomas; Kegworth	22
[1516]	Smart, John; Thedding-		[1529]	Sutton, John; Whetstone	299
		worth 320	1523	Sutton, William; Barrow	437
1516	Smithe, Cecilia; Thorp-		[1520]	Swane, John; Sheepy	386
		edmer 18	1521	Symon, William; Wigston	236
[1519]	Smithe, John; Barkby	391	1526	Symson, John; † Leire	410
[1519]	Smyth, Agnes; Barkby	391			
1526	Smyth, Edward; Willoughby			T	
		Waterless 402			
1521	Smyth, George; Medbourne	231	[1512]	Tagge, Sir William; rector	
1526	Smyth, John; Leicester	507		of Eastwell	336
[1520]	Smyth, Richard; Hoby	394	1515	Tarre, John; Asfordby	45
1526	Smyth, Sir Richard; vicar		1515	Tarrington, Hamlet; †	
	of the Newarke Colledge,			Belton	1
	Leicester	491	1526	Tarry, Robert; Asfordby	496
1517	Smyth, Robert; Hallaton	92	1521	Taylor, Thomas; Melton	
[1518]	Smyth, Thomas, sen.;			Mowbray	274
		Thorpe Langton 327	[1525]	Taylor, Thomas; Stough-	
[1518]	Smyth, Thomas; Thorpe			ton	421
		Langton 347	1526	Templer, John; § Thorpe	
[1518]	Smyth, Thomas; Oadby	350		Langton	497
1522	Smyth, Thomas; Leicester	158	[1518]	Thakker, Richard; Upton	326
1516	Smyth, William; Thorp-		[1521]	Therebarn, Alice; Lutter-	
		edmer 17		worth	253
	Smyth (see Osborn).			Thompson (see Tomson).	
1515	Smythe, John; Wigston	6	[1520]	Thomson, John; Barkby	392
1522	Smythe, Robert; Lutter-		[1518]	Thomson, Robert; Oadby	346
		worth 179	[1518]	Thomson, Thomas; Cadeby	372
1521	Somner, Henry; Knapton	273	1521	Thornton, William; Foston	238
1523	Sotherey, Sir William;		1521	Thorp, John; Garthorpe	294
	priest, Bowden Magna	440	[1528]	Thorpe, Henry; Garthorpe	459
1516	Spede, Nicholas; Kibworth	54	1522	Thorpe, John; Markfield	177
[1519]	Spensar, Alice; Cadeby	366	[1528]	Thorpe, Richard; Queni-	
1522	Sqwyer, Robert; Kegworth	169		borough	306
[1519]	Stafford, Sir John; priest,		1521	Tille, Robert; Ashby Magna	261
		Shearsby 364		Tille (see Tytle).	
[1517]	Staks, William; Lough-		1521	Tomkens, William; Med-	
		borough 348		bourne	230
[1518]	Staks, William; Lough-		1526	Tomlynson, Thomas;	
		borough 328		Ashby-de-la-Zouch	501
1524	Staples, Robert; Mayor of		1522	Tomson, Hugh; Leicester	163
		Leicester 419	1522	Tomson, Hugh; Leicester	170
[1533]	Starkey, Robert; Burton		[1517]	Tomson, William; Kirby	
		Overy 215		Muxloe	100
1522	Starky, Geoffrey; (no name)	171	1517	Tomson, William; Kirby	
[1532]	Starky, Sir Robert; priest,			Muxloe	118
	St. Mary's, Leicester	205	1521	Tomson, William; Eaton	258
[1528]	Staysmore, William;				
		Frowlesworth 63			
1516	Stevynson, Isabella; South				
		Croxton 53			
[1517]	Steyne, Henry; Arnesby	90			

* Part of Will only. See Index to Transcripts of Wills 1521. Proved 1523.
† Part of Will only, vide Act Book 1526
‡ This Will is now missing
§ The name is written Tepler in Will.

* Part of Will only. See Index to Transcripts of Wills 1521. Proved 1523.

+ Part of Will only, vide Act Book 1526

† This Will is now missing

§ The name is written Tepler in Will.

	Folio.		Folio.
1526 Tomsone, John; Belgrave	486	[1529] Warryn, Robert; Enderby	304
[N. D.] Tonye, William; Sibston	286	[1523] Watson, John; Melton	
1517 Tough, Richard; Leicester	93		Mowbray 112
1516 Towers, Thomas; Upping-		[1520] Watson, Thomas; Hallaton	381
	ham 17	1521 Watts, George; Ibstock	281
[1500] Townesend, Mabel; Bittes-		[1717] Watts, Roger; Thurmaston	330
	well 344	1521 Wayke, Thomas; Shilton	293
[1521] Tryvett, Robert; Lowesby	279	[1528] Wayll, William; Peatling	
1520 Turlington, Thomas; Sileby	87		Parva 307
1521 Turner, William; Long		1521 Wayt, William; Ratcliffe	223
	Whatton 242	1515 Webbe, Thomas; * Clay-	
1526 Turton, William; Leicester	500		brooke 1
1517 Tybson, Thomas; Ilston	124	1515 Webbe, Thomas; Clay-	
1522 Tyknale, Alice; Melton			brooke 27
	Mowbray 172	1521 Webster, Henry; Thornton	269
1517 Tykenall, Isabella; Thur-		[1516] Webster, John; Billesdon	103
	maston 311	1517 Webster, John; Eaton	97
1523 Tylle, William; Ashby		[1517] Webster, John; Eaton	338
	Magna 445	[1527] Webster, Robert; Nailstone	398
1524 Tyrlington, John; Hough-		[1516] Webster, Thomas; Market	
	ton 451		Bosworth 368
1521 Tyrlound, Alice; Cosby	294	1515 Webster, William; Eaton	33
		1521 Webster, William; Whet-	
			stone 256
		[N. D.] Weldayle, William; Lutter-	
			worth 192
		[1517] Wellington, Robert; Har-	
			borough 329
		1522 Wellys, Robert; Tilton	152
		[1532] Welsche, Richard; Leicester	212
		1521 West, Thomas; Croxton	271
		[1522] Westethorpe, Joan; Syston	190
		1515 Whetley, Alice; Lough-	
			borough 3
		1522 Whetley, Bartholomew;	
			Humberstone 159
		1521 Wheyston, William; Rat-	
			cliffe 251
		[1519] Wheytley, William; Hum-	
			berstone 367
		[1517] White, Thomas; Hinckley	332
			White (see Wyte and
			Wytte).
		[1520] Whyt, Henry; Humber-	
			stone 387
		[1518] Whyte, Simon; Oadby	346
		1515 Whytwell, Isabella; Lodd-	
			ington 35
		[1519] Wigaton, Elizabeth; † Lei-	
			cester 368
		1526 Wood, John; Shepshed	502
		[1517] Wooley, John; Leicester	343
		1526 Worall, Thomas; Braun-	
			ston 491
		[1518] Worley, Sir Richard;	
			rector of Shawell 344
		1526 Wourth, Richard; Houghton	490
		1515 Wright, Alice; Melton	
			Mowbray 40

* Will now missing at folio 1. See folio 27.

† The name is also written Wygeston and Wegaton.

* Loose transcript.

	Folio.		Folio.
1516	Wright, Thomas; Catthorpe	10	
[1520]	Wryght, Richard; Tilton	379	
1521	Wryght, Robert; Barkby	223	
1522	Wryght, William; Leicester	172	
1521	Wyer, William; Bottesford	231	
[1516]	Wyett, Robert; Arnesby	329	
1521	Wygden, William; Slaws-		
	ton	262	
1522	Wyggyn, Richard; Bos-		
	worth	161	
[1529]	Wyghm, William; parson		
	of Peatling Parva	460	
[1520]	Wykey, William; Norton	324	
[1523]	Wylbourne, Robert;		
	Stapleford	110	
1523	Wylde, Thomas; Shenton	189	
[1529]	Wylde, Sir Thomas;		
	curate of South Croxton	305	
1515	Wylford, William; Laughton	38	
1526	Wylkyns, John; Nailstone	500	
1526	Wylkyns, John; Nailstone	503	
[1522]	Wyllans, William; Cotes-		
	bach	191	
[1523]	Wylley, Agnes; Wigston	350	
1526	Wylson, Adam; Orten	478	
[1523]	Wylson, Thomas; Oadby	473	
1522	Wylson, William; Heming-		
	ton	176	
1526	Wymmyswould, Robert;		
	Cadeby	505	
1521	Wyndley, William; Keg-		
	worth	242	
1522	Wynson, Thomas; Wibtoft	168	
1526	Wynsor, William; Hough-		
	ton	489	
1522	Wynter, John; Shacker-		
	stone	170	
[1520]	Wynterton, Robert; Kim-		
	cote	392	
[1519]	Wyte, Richard; Ashby		
	Magna	371	
[1532]	Wytte, John; Leicester	204	
[1519]	Wyttman, Thomas; Frow-		
	lesworth	367	
Y			
1521	Ydwyn, Thomas; Cossing-		
	ton	283	
1521	Yerland, Hugh; Lough-		
	borough	227	
[1518]	Ymen, William; Sadding-		
	ton	344	
1517	Ynge, or Yngle, Nicholas;		
	Narborough	124	
1517	Yngham, Sir John; vicar of		
	the Newarke College,		
	Leicester	97	
1516	Ytyskar, ? Christopher;		
	Lwesby	16	
1524	Yveson, Christopher;		
	Prestwold	417	

REGISTER BOOK, 1526—1533.

THE second Register Book of Wills 1526-1533, is an unbound paper volume much less than the earlier one already noticed, and not in such a good state of preservation. It contains about 225 pages, some of the earliest of which are damaged and are now imperfect, and it contains copies of about 220 Wills, but no index. A few of the Wills copied in this volume were proved in 1518; one is dated as early as 1500, and several others will be found dated subsequent to 1533. The alphabetical index which follows has been specially prepared for this publication.

NOTE.—The dates attached to the names of testators are the dates of Wills, except where they are marked with an asterisk, which denotes the date of proof.

A		Folio.			Folio.
1533	Abbot, Richard; Lockington	59	1533	Aston, William; Leicester	107
*1518	Acroft, Margaret; Newbold	42	1534	Atharley, John; Prestwold	93
	Adcock, (see Hadcoke).			Atharley, (see Hathurley).	
1330	Alcy, Henry; Glen Magna	38	1529	Atkynson, John; Waltham	15
1531	Alyn, William; Thrussington	74	1534	Atterton, Thomas; Newbold	
1529	Amore, Joan; Queniborough	16		Verdon	87
	An (see Mullnar).		B		
*1530	Andyby, Thomas; Wymes-		1532	Ball, Emotte; Cadeby	56
	wold	26	1527	Ball, Thomas; Ibstock	34
1532	Anke, Sir Richard; † parson		1533	Balle, William; Billesdon	78
	of Burrow	63	1529	Baytt, Thomas; Gilmorton	50
1530	Ardern, William; Knipton	20	1532	Bedorland, William; Belton	55
			1526	Bekett, Robert; Redmile	69

* Part of Will only.

Folio.		D	
1533	Benyt, Sir Robert; vicar of Saltby 73	1533	Dagnll, Sir John; priest, Castle Donington 75
1529	Bloxham, William; Bruntingthorpe 46	1534	Dawson, Richard; Shenton 98
1529	Bloxham, William; Bruntingthorpe 52	1530	Debbott, <i>als.</i> Weatur, <i>als.</i> Glentany, Richard; Bitteswell 35
1530	Bold, John; Claybrooke 17	1533	Deycken, John; Burton Lazars 68
1534	Botfysh, John; Whetstone 91	1534	Donesthorpe, Elizabeth; Newbold Verdon 88
1532	Bowkett, Richard; Leicest-ter 111	1534	Doorwen, Sir Robert; priest, Stockerston 105
1533	Braunston, William; Rotherby 6	1534	Dorman, John; Burbage 90
1529	Brian, Richard; Countes-thorpe 79	1532	Downe, John; Ilston 61
1528	Browne, John; Leicester 13	1534	Dowrwarde, Richard; Mowsley, parish of Knaptoft 111
1534	Browne, Ralph; Sproxtton 89	1533	Dune, William; Huncote 108
1529	Bryon, Thomas; Countes-thorpe 17	E	
1531	Bryong, William; Bosworth 56	1533	Edwyn, William;† Hallaton 54
1533	Bryttyll, William; Sileby 8	1533	Edwyn, William; Hallaton 60
*1518	Bukerfyld, Isabell; Leicester 41		Ella (see Hella).
1529	Burston, George; Kegworth 50	1532	Erycke, William; Wigston 57
1520	Button, John; Kimcote 57	[N. D.]	Estlyn, Richard; Hinckley 51
1528	Byard, William; Buckmin-ster 12	F	
1528	Bylle, William; Enderby 50	1534	Favell, John; Leicester 97
1534	Byllysbe, Joan; Buckmin-ster 71	1533	Feneand, Nenebon; Hathern 55
1533	Byrchenall, ^{Elyne} Clare ; Thur-caston 86	1528	Flekeney, John; Syston 15
1534	Byrchenall, Richard; Thur-caston 88	1531	Foster, Robert; Willoughby Waterless 70
1534	Byrte, Henry; Ibstock 72	1535	Foyster, Thomas; Bushby 107
C		1533	Fox, Andrew; South Croxton 75
1534	Cart, John; Countesthorpe 86	1528	Frank, Alice; Wymeswold 54
1533	Caunt, Alice; Claxton 7	1528	Frank, Alice; Wymeswold 56
15—	Cawnt, William;† Claxton 58	1534	Franklyn, John; Langton 99
1534	Chawner, Richard; Ibstock 72	1529	Furth, Giles; Thrussington 52
1533	Chawner, Thomas; Rearsby 74	1518	Fysh, Edward; Harborough 43
1529	Clare, John; Swepton 33	G	
1529	Clarke, Ralph; Lough-borough 47	1529	Garlonde, Thomas; Wil-loughby Waterless 17
1531	Clarke, William; Barlestone 15	1529	Garlonde, Thomas; Wil-loughby Waterless 52
1536	Clerke, Richard; Melton Mowbray 110	1534	Garret, Godith; Claybrooke 96
1517	Coke, John; Birstall 87	1532	Garsaytt, John; Belton 55
1534	Coke, John; Sharnford 94	1533	Glen, Richard; Bilstone 85
1533	Coke, William; Belgrave 78	1534	Glenta, Richard; Sapcote 90
*1518	Colson, John;† Glen 1		Glentany (see Debbott).
1533	Cowper, Isabella;† Hinckley 3	1533	Goodman, William; Halla-ton 67
1530	Cowper, Joan; Barkby 33	1533	Goodrige, John; Cranoe 67
*1518	Cowper, Robert; Great Stretton 40	1530	Goodrych, Thomas; Great Bowden 49
1533	Crane, John; Harborough 109	1531	Gormull, William; Saxelby 108
1528	Cryst, —; Loddington 15	1518	Grange, Thomas; Leicester 41

† The date of this Will is difficult to decipher, but may be 1508.

‡ Will partly damaged.

* Part of Will only.

	Folio.		
1529 Grene, Thomas; Foxton	16		
1529 Grow, William; Burton-on-the-Wolds	28		
1530 Grynsmyth, Richard; Loughborough	27		
H		L	
1530 Hadcoke, Robert; Wyfordby	54		Folio.
1523 Haket, Robert; Tur Langton	77	1533 Lambert, Sir John; chantry priest, Syston	9
1534 Hamcoke, Alice; Pickwell	82	1534 Large, William; Newbold	
1534 Hancock, Robert; Pickwell	76	Verdon	87
1533 Hardey, Sir Thomas; vicar of Enderby-cum-Whetstone	82	1528 Laxton, Richard; Hinckley	51
1533 Haryson, George; Bottesford	10	1534 Lee, William; Stapleford	82
1534 Haryson, William; Loddington	98	1532 Lemyntum, Elsabell; Loughborough	62
1530 Hathurley, James; Hugglescote	47	1532 Leuys, Richard; Claxton	79
1533 Hayn, Ralph; North Kilworth	96	1533 Lount, John; Kilworth	7
1533 Hebbe, Richard; Quorndon	3	1534 Lowth, William; Great Easton	85
[N. D.] Heirshaw, John; Newbold			
Verdon	85	M	
1533 Hella, Richard; Skeffington	75	1536 Manbe, William; Leicester	86
1533 Heykocke, John; Hugglescote	71	1533 Marshall, Robert;† Bottesford	70
1531 Heyne, Nicholas; Leicester	38	1529 Mesor, John; Melton Mowbray	48
1530 Heypey, Sir Henry; rector of Leire	49	1533 More, Robert; Claxton	10
1534 Homsley, Hugh; Orton-on-the-Hill	90	1533 Mower, Richard; Claxton	8
1531 Hooll, Robert; Barkby Thorpe	18	1533 Mower, Thomas; Stonton Wyville	7
1533 Hopkyns, Thomas; Barlestone	11	1534 Mullnar, <i>als.</i> An, Robert; Laughton	99
1533 Hore, Mawde; Barkby Thorpe	59	1534 Mylner, Margaret; Laughton	97
1533 Howet, Thomas; St. Peter's, Leicester	94	N	
1534 Howyt, John; Nether Broughton	64	1529 Newbold, William; Seale	79
1533 Humberston, Thomas; Wymeswold	8	1531 Neyll, Thomas; Brentingby	19
		1529 Nycols, William; Packington	48
J		O	
1531 Jackson, John; Leicester	22	1533 Osborn, John; Harston	59
1533 Jacsun, William; Bruntingthorpe	11	P	
1533 Jorden, William; Gumley	80	1533 Pakeman, Richard; Bitteswell	72
1533 Jude, John; Claybrooke	69	1528 Pakwood, William; Shawell	53
K		1534 Palmer, Anne; Harborough	99
1518 Ketull, Margaret;† Mowsley	1	1534 Pare, John; Slawston	63
1532 Knolls, John; Melton Mowbray	71	1534 Parm, Bartholomew; Nailstone	65
		1529 Pawlin, William; Syston	30
		1528 Paylton, Joan; Shearsby	58
		1529 Payte, Simon; Worthington	32
		*1518 Pery, Thomas; Melton Mowbray	40
		1530 Pete, John; Swannington	69
		1533 Pete, John;† Swannington	70
		1529 Peytt, William; Worthington	47
		1517 Porter, John; Wymondham	18
		1534 Powle, Ralph; Newbold	
		Verdon	97
		1534 Pratt, Richard; North Kilworth	95

† Will damaged.

† Part of Will only.

	Folio.		
1529 Pryce, John; Foxton	53		
1533 Pur, Sir Roger; Quorndon	69		
1529 Purley, Jays; Wymondham	51		
1529 Purley, Jeys, widow; Wymondham	76		
R		T	
1530 Ragge, William; Frisby	54		Folio.
1528 Rayffe, Richard; Earl Shilton	13	1534 Tayler, John; Shilton	92
1533 Raynold, John; Dunton	74	1534 Thorpe, Agnes; Queni- borough	88
1531 Roberts, Margaret; Lutter- worth	63	1528 Thorpe, Richard; Queni- borough	46
1529 Rognarthe, Robert; Wymondham	48	1528 Threngston, Simon; Whit- wick	3
1533 Roo, John; Ratcliffe	6	1530 Thurman, John; Whitwick	49
1534 Rubley, William; Leicester	91	1533 Tomlynson, William; Wymeswold	7
1530 Rygmadyne, John; Lough- borough	36	1529 Towneshend, Henry; Newbold	32
S		1526 Treves, Thomas, Mount- sorrel	63
1533 Samson, Henry; Bottesford	69	V	
1533 Samsun, Katherine; Bottes- ford	9	1535 Villers, William, esq.; Beeby	44
1530 Schmell, Cuthbert; Bottes- ford	107	W	
1518 Shepey, John; Belgrave	42	1532 Waikley, Agnes; Frowles- worth	5
1533 Smyth, John; Barston	60	1533 Walker, Robert; Syston	10
1534 Smyth, John Koke; Leicester	95	1534 Watson, Harre; Eastwell	89
1533 Smyth, Robert; Burton Lazars	95	1534 Watson, Richard; Hallaton	72
1530 Smythe, Richard; Willoughby Waterless	29	1527 Watys, Richard; Little- thorpe	53
1533 Smythe, Richard; Lough- borough	64	1533 Wayte, John; Bushby	74
1534 Snow, Richard; Nar- borough	106	1500 Waytt, Robert; Lough- borough	31
1534 Spencer, John;† Hose	98	Weatur (see Debbott).	
1534 Sqwaryse, Robert; Redmile	57	Webster (see Weypster).	
1531 Standlay, Henry; Lutter- worth	55	1528 West, Robert; Croxton Kerriell	12
1533 Stanton, Thomas; Barkby	94	1534 Weypster, John; Lough- borough	77
1531 Starky, Sir Robert; priest, St. Mary's, Leicester	83	1529 Whatton, Nicholas; Shep- shed	47
1533 Stokwell, Richard; Leicester	96	1533 Whytton, John; Leicester	107
1534 Storke, Thomas; Tonge	76	1528 Worthenton, John; Houghton	14
1528 Stovyn, William; Lutter- worth	14	*1518 Wright, Agnes; Hinckley	41
1530 Swayne, John; Seagrave	17	1534 Wryght, John; curate of Melton Mowbray	92
† Part of Will entered; three lines.		[N. D.] Wyght, Richard; Husbands Bosworth	86
		1534 Wylke, Robert; Stockerston	63
		1522 Wyllyngger, Elizabeth; Branston	61

SERIES II.
Transcripts of Wills,
 1500—1558.

For an account of the transcripts of Wills extant, see Introduction, ~~182~~ 183. The chronological calendar which follows is practically a copy of the one in use in the Registry as far as 1558, with a few important alterations added. It must be stated that this calendar does not by any means represent all the Wills proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Leicester during the period which it covers, as nothing can be said about those records which have long since disappeared. Inventories will be found attached to most of the records between 1520 and 1558.

NOTE.—The Wills in this calendar chiefly appear under the year they are dated, but in many instances they will be found placed under the year in which they were proved. Those marked with an asterisk are also in the Register Books of the same period.

Undated Wills.

Atkyns, Peter; Swyneford
Barnwell, Robert; Drayton
Bebe, William; Turlington
Canell, Alice; † Loughborough
Cowart, Nicholas; Cold Overton
Dane, Richard; Whitwicke
Dawman, John; Sheyll
Frone, Richard; Shearsby
Gamble, Robert; Rotherby
Hull, John; Kibworth
Kettell, William; Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Markbe, Thomas; Leicester
Multon, Alys; † Wymondham

[Edw. IV.]

Norman, Thomas; Gilmorton
North, Robert; Onlip
Northerne, William; Onlip
Orton, John; Kybworth
Smythe, Thomas; Kybworth
Spyke, John; Abkettleby
Strange, Richard; Somerby
Thomson, Robert; Kirkeby

[Henry VIII.]

Tyrrell, Thomas; Loughborough
 Vyllers, Thomas; Onlip
 Wellingar, Henry; Braunston
 Wygley, William; ———

† See also under 1523.
‡ The earliest Will in the Registry.

1500—1519.

1500 Symon, Thomas ; Shepished
1503 White, Margaret ; Hinckley
1506 Alat, Richard ; Melton Mowbray
1507 Clerke, Richard ; Medburne
1510 Marbull, John ; † Dachett, co. Bucks
1511 Bensfelde, George ; (Loddington ?)
1511 Canner, William ; Whaddon
*1511 Powell, Alice ; Leicester
1512 Harpole, John ; Leicester
1512 Stanley, Charles ; Thurcaston
1512 Stonesbye, Robert ; Knypton
1513 Kychley, Ralph ; Hathern
1514 Bgsworth, Richard ; Prestwold
1514 Nevill, Isabel ; wife of Thomas Nevill, esq.
1515 Oswyn, Agnes ; Syleby
1515 Pallmer, John ; South Croxton
*1516 Browne, Philip ; Hothorpe
1517 Beamond, Richard ; Godeby
*1517 Come, Ralph ; Saltby
*1517 Dormone, Thomas ; rector of Saddington

† This Will is dated 28 Feb., 1510-1, and was proved 28 March, 1511, before Richard Hawardymann, Bachelor of Laws, Commissary and Official of the Archdeaconry of Buckingham. It is signed by William Biller, who was then Registrar of the Leicester Court.

1521.—Continued.

- Olyffe, Agnes; Leicester**
***Pachet, Thomas; Sybston**
***Parkyn, Robert; Barrow**
***Pemberton, Henry; vicar of Castle Donnington**
Pollard, Thomas; Lockington
Sharpe, William; Wymondham
Skelington, Thomas; Ashby Folwell
 (copied with Robert Johnson's)
***Stube, Thomas; Humberstone**
Syston, or Cistone, Alice; Buckminster
Sytheston, Thomas; Buckminster
Tekyn, William; Ashby Parva
Walter, Richard; Syleby
Whyte, Robert; Countesthorpe
Wollinger, Thomas; Turlington
Wrighte, Thomas; Ashby-de-la-Zouch

1522.

- Allott, Alice; Asfordby
Allott, Margaret; Asfordby
Clarke, Hugh; Cossington
*Cocks, William; Humberstone
Colley, Robert; Scalford
Forrest, John; Sewstern
Howett, Robert; Melton
Jakes, Alexander; Ernesby
Jerman, Agnes; Cossington
*Kockys, William; Humberstone
Litchfield, Henry; Sapcott
Mylnar, Nicholas; Queniborough
Payne, Peter; Brantingby
Preston, Thomas; Houghton
*Smith, Thomas; Leicester
Tybold, Richard; Barrow
Witton, Isabelle; Leicester

1523.

- Bateman, Richard ; Lutterworth**
Bigge, Robert ; Nether Broughton
Blabye, John ; Dalby Parva
Bloxham, Alice ; Brentingthorpe
 • **Browne, Richard ; Plunger**
Bruar, Thomas ; Beby
Canell, Alice ; Loughborough
Charite, Thomas ; Bottesford
Clarke, Thomas ; Lutterworth
Clyfford, Margaret ; Diseworth
Crosby, Sir Thomas ; priest of
Loughborough
Dalby, Isabelle ; Pickwell
Dennys, Richard ; Sharnford
Frende, Richard ; Shearsby
Hareston, William ; Statherne
Harres, William ; Loughborough
 • **Hore, Thomas ; Hincley**
Howett, William ; Willowby Waterless

† This Will was proved 15 May, 1522, *vide* Reg Book, fo. 283.

1525.—Continued.

Melbourn, Robert; Diseworth
Neyle, Thomas; Ab Kettleby
Nundy, Robert; † Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Simkin, John; Welham (copied with
Walton's)

Sneth, Richard; Sproxon
Stanley, John; Ab Kettleby
Walton, Thomas; Hoby
Ward, William; Carlton Curliue
Weston, William; Broughton Astley
Wright, John; Westerby (copied with
Walton's)

1526.

**Alexander, Margerie ; St. Martin's,
Leicester**

* **Bale, William ; Carlton Curlieu
Barber, Alice ; Loughborough**

* **Barker, Thomas ; Leicester
Bennett, William ; Long Whaddon
Boner, William ; Bottesford
Bowyar, Thomas ; _____**

* **Bray, Thomas ; Sharnford
Bronsord, Nicholas ; Sheyle
Carner, Alice ; Isley Walton
Catton, William ; Wiggeston**

* **Clark, Robert ; Wigston Parva**

* **Coke, or Koke, Richard ; Billesdon
Dutton, Thomas ; Queneyborough
Freeman, Robert ; Wimeswold
Friend, Thomas ; Leicester
Goodrich, Ambrose ; Sheyle
Goodwell, Robert ; Packington
Grene, William ; Arderne
Gybson, Robert ; Syleby
(with Bronsord's)**

**Hames, Robert ; Burton Overy
Heyford, Robert ; Ashby Magna
Hodgkin, William ; Slawston
Holland, John ; Queneyborough
Koke (see Coke)
Kyrchen, Robert ; Stathern
Lewin, Thomas ; Queningborough
Leyke Thomas ; Barrow
Mason, John ; Witherley** *More, see p. XI.*

* **Nicolas, Henry ; Hothorpe, parish of
Slawston**

**Nycholls, Thomas ; Asfordby
Page, Richard ; Cottesbatch
Palmer, William ; North Kilworth
Peyke, Richard ; Barrow-upon-Soar
Pick, or Pyke, Agnes ; Oadby
Polle, Walter ; Oadby
Rawlings, John ; Whetstone
Thorp, Robert ; Sileby
Tomlinson, Richard ; Thorp Acre
Tyler, Thomas ; Wistow**

* **Tryves, Thomas ; Mountsorel
Watter, Ralph ; Thurnby**

† Proved in 1626, *vide* Act Book.

Ackwood, Thomas ; Nelson
Barker, Godfrede ; Loughborough
Barton, Thomas ; Shakerstone
Bayly, Thomas ; † Sharnford
Glene, or Glente, Robert ; † Thurlaston
Hitchcock, Alice ; Stapleton
Johnson, Richard ; Syston
King, Thomas ; Croft
Maryiat, John ; † Clawson

1528.—Continued.

† This Will is dated 1526, and according to the Act Book was proved in that year.

**Sexten, Margaret ; Little Bowden
Smith, Peter ; Dadlington
Smith, William ; Shearsby
Whyttell, Ralph ; Harby
Wotton, William ; Loughborough
Wourmell, Thomas ; Melton (copied
with Margaret Sexten's)
Yate, Maude ; Cold Overton**

Everett, William; Shenton
 •Frere, Robert; Wigston
 Frost, James; Leicester
 •Grene, Thomas; Foxton
 Hanson, Catherine; South Croxton
 Hober, William; Freeby
 Johnson, Robert; Thorp Arnold
 Mason, Robert; Barkby Thorp
 Porter, William; Somerby
 •Purley, Jays; widow, Wymondham
 Spreckley, John; _____
 Thomas, Catherine; Kirby
 Wrwth, Alice; Leicester

1530.

Alleye, Thomas; Wymondham
 Ball, Thomas; Oadby
 Barrett, Richard; Wimeswold
 Barton, Thomas; Kegworth
 Blakesley, Robert; Shilton
 Braye, William; Sharnford (copied
 with Ball's)
 Braywood, Richard; Rowleston
 (copied with Hand's)
 Brown, William; Bringhurst
 Cank, Roger; Leicester
 (with Margt. Porter's)
 Coleson, Thomas; Pickwell
 Colson, Thomas; Enderby
 (with Ball's)
 Gore, Elizabeth; Colton, parish of
 Market Bosworth
 *Hadcoke, Robert; Wyverby
 Hall, Henry; Braunston
 Hand, Robert; Loughborough
 Hear, Thomas; Appleby
 Johnson, Richard; Eastwell
 Mayne, John; Flekney
 Morgan, Richard; Leicester
 *Mower, Sir Richard; vicar of Dunton
 Parkin, Roger; Beeby
 Payne, Thomas; Welby
 Pegg, Sir Robert; vicar of Cosby
 Perye, Robert; Shepy
 Porter, Margaret; Newbold
 Porter, Thomas; Wymondham
 *Presberry, Thomas; Packington
 Raffe, Robert; Barston
 Richardson, Thomas; ———
 Scampton, Robert; Thurmaston
 Simpson, Richard; ———
 Smith, Richard; Barwell
 Smith, Thomas; Swinford
 Sperry, Robert; Sheepy
 Stretton, William; Walkcot
 Tyllson, Robert; Shilton
 Ward, Robert; Carlton
 Watkin, Thomas; Cosington
 (with Ward's)
 Watkin, Thomas; Cosington
 Watson, Thomas; Hallaton
 Watts, Robert; Rearsby
 Watts, Robert; Lubenham
 Wright, Thomas; Horninghold

1531.

Arnold, Richard; Kimcote
 Ball, ———; Loughborough
 Bartram, John; Loughborough
 Bayley, Richard; Stretton
 Beeston, Richard; St. Martin's,
 Leicester
 Braham, Eustace, esq.; Wanlip

1531.—Continued.

Brokysby, Robert; Sywouldeby
 Byrtbe, Sir Henry; Little Stretton
 Case, Robert; Gracedieu
 Chatyll, Richard; * Great Ashby
 Dens, Richard; Seagrave
 Deye, Ralph; Twyford
 Frank, Thomas; Cossington
 Glen, Ralph; Wymondham
 Good, Thomas; Gaulby
 Green, Robert; Ragdale
 Gybson, Thomas; Sileby
 Hardall, Robert; Claxton
 Hinderman, William; Welby
 Hodgkin, Richard; Bebe
 Hollis, Richard; Worthington
 Ingulward, Richard; Leicester
 Jakes, Robert; Bagworth
 Jeke, Richard; Hinckley
 Leyke, Sir Thomas; rector of Stathern
 Lytherland, Richard; Overton
 Orton, Robert; Twycross
 Osborne, Agnes; Sileby
 Osborne, Isabella; Sileby
 Osborne, Richard; Witwick
 Owers, William; Thorpe Arnold
 Payne, Thomas; Welby
 Rodeley, John; Syston
 Samsonne, Agnes; Bottesforth
 Spycer, Robert; ———
 Sytheston, Thomas; Thorpe Acre
 Taylor, Robert; Saxby
 Tyknell, John; Thrussington (copied
 with Wamsley's)
 Vicars, Richard; Muston
 Wamsley, Ellys; Quorndon
 Watts, Alice; Reasby
 Wylles, Robert; Sileby

1532.

Ball, Thomas; Sibson
 Borowe, Robert; Queniborough
 Carter, Edmond; Little Ashby
 Dafforne, Richard; Claybroke
 Garland, John; Little Stretton
 Goodman, Thomas; Stapleford
 Marshall, Roger; Bottesford
 Melbourn, Margaret; Diseworth
 Simpkin, John; Syston
 (Hall, ~~is~~ p. 41.)

1533.

Bayte, Nicholas; Huncote
 Bayte, William; Burbage
 Cooper, Edward; Cosby
 Drewe, Edward; † parson of Branston
 Godard, William; Beeby
 Kyrton, Alice; Frisby

* Indorsement only on Brokysby's transcript.
 † This Will was proved in 1534.

1533.—Continued.

Phillips, Robert; Leicester
 Reeve, William; Twyford
 Robinson, John; Cranoe
 Sheyte, Nicholas; Sheepshead
 Shyrte, Agnes; Sheepshead
 Smith, Margerye; Loughborough
 Smith, Thomas; Freeby
 Swayne, Richard; Sheepshead
 Ward, Thomas; Breedon
 Ward, William; Frisby-by-Gaulby

1534.

Barwell, Robert; Newbold
 Barwell, Sir Robert; rector of
 Newbold
 Blower, John; Loughborough
 Brewster, Andrew; Sproxton
 Buck, Agnes; Ashby Folville
 Cabbal, Thomas; Ashby Parva
 Collyns, Nicholas; Sheyle
 Denys, Thomas; Bottesford
 Fyssher, William; master of Wigston's
 Hospital, Leicester
 Hadderwood, Robert; Broughton
 Hericke, Richard; Wigston
 Hopkins, Thomas; Theddingworth
 Kilby, Richard; Withelley
 Lea, William; Newbold
 Moore, Robert; Saltby
 Oliver, Nicholas; Newbold
 Paule, William; Boresworth
 Roberts, William; Belton
 Salisbury, Richard; Septon
 Schemell, Alice; Bottesford
 Shilton, Alice; Loughborough
 Sprekley, Agnes; Freeby
 Steyne, Richard; Billesdon
 Wood, Thomas; Loughborough
 Worthington, Roger; Halstead

^{1535.}
 Abell, John, *God'sheyr*
 Atkins, Margaret; Claybrok
 Baile, Richard; Bitteswell
 Bailey, Nicholas; Leicester
 Brokesby, William; Barsby
 Burbage, Robert; Thrussington
 Calcroft Ralph; Bottesford
 Carter, Richard; Mowsley
 Cawdwell, Henry; Thorpe, near
 Loughborough
 Coke, Richard; Hawsted
 Ellis, William; Quorndon
 Estwode, Robert; Kilworth
 Forde, Ralph; Carlton
 Forde, Robert; Carlton
 Gasset, Ralph; Leicester
 Green, Thomas; Sutton
 Gronge, Robert; Thurmaston

1535.—Continued.

Helle, Thomas; Normanton
 Hend, Richard; Thurmaston
 Hickman, Roger; Hallaton
 Hulley, Richard; Claybroke
 Jackson, Catherine; Loughborough
 Jeffs, Thomas; Kirkby
 Keehyn, Robert; ———
 Kylbourn, John; Loughborough
 Kyrkham, William; Leicester
 Leadbetter, Richard; Leicester
 Marshall, Sir William; rector of
 Coston
 Pratt, Sir Thomas; vicar of Belton
 Sansone, Nicholas; Bottesford
 Scott, William; Leicester
 Sharp, Richard; Loughborough
 Shipton, Richard; St. Martin's,
 Leicester
 Smyth, William; Gilmorton
 Warde, Ralph; Loughborough
 Wrinton, Robert; Buckminster
 Wrythe, John; Loughborough

1536.

Awghton, or Awhton, Hugh;
 Hallaton
 Baker, Richard; Loughborough
 Cape, or Coope, William; Lough-
 borough
 Cater, John; Ashby-de-la-Zouch
 Clerke, Robert; Stonesby
 Colton, Wykham; Narborough
 Crosby, John; Loughborough
 Dawnlay, Richard; Kirkby Mallory
 Dickson, Andrew; Barston
 Donnington, Thomas; Twyford
 Drayton, Hugh; Hallaton (see
 Awghton, &c.)
 Dypsey, Sir Robert; vicar of
 Packington
 Eyton (see Smith)
 Fox, William; Wimeswold
 Goline, Thomas; Harston
 Gregory, Christopher; Loughborough
 Hand, Richard; Harby
 Hawkyn, William; Brentingthorp
 Hawton (see Awghton, &c.)
 Heith, John; Loughborough
 Pace, ———; Easton
 Palley, Thomas; Wigstone
 Parkin, Robert; Loughborough
 Payte, Thomas; Wilson, parish of
 Breedon
 Poll, John; Kybworth
 Pougwer, Richard; Shilton
 Redman, Alice; Loughborough
 Smith, Nicholas; Hallarton
 Smith, Robert; Prestwold
 Smith, Robert; Kibworth Beauchamp

1536.—Continued.

Smith, *als.* Eyton, Thomas; Leicester
 Stevenson, William; Bottesford
 Teken, Richard; Ashby Parva
 Tilley, William; Great Ashby
 Ware, Alice; St. Martin's, Leicester
 West, Johanna; Croxton
 White, Robert; Oadby

1537.

Avery, Richard; Enderby
 Barton, Thos.; Ratcliffe upon Wreak
 Beaumont, Mary; Goadby
 Beaumont, Richard, esq.; Quorndon
 Best, John; Leicester
 Bruan, John; Loughborough
 Cank, Roger; Sibson
 Cartleche, Peter; Pickwell
 Cartwright, Thomas; Oadby
 Colson, Robert; Olebye p. of Melton
 Coton, Catherine; Leicester
 Crowell, Richard; Loughborough
 Curzon, William; Stoney Stanton
 Duckett, Margery; Thurmaston
 Eglott, Ralph; Loughborough
 Fypes, Thomas; Cosington
 Goode, Robert; Smeeton
 Gray, John; Burton Lazars
 Gregory, Thomas; Narborough
 Harborough, Robert; Sheepshead
 Heyward, Roger; Nailstone
 Holland, William; Queneborough
 Hollwell, John; Twyford
 Holton, Walter; Ragdale
 Jurdain, Richard; Saddington
 Jurdain, William; Gumley
 Law, John; Barrow upon Soar
 Lucas, Robert; Sheepshead
 Lype, Margery; Sileby
 Maggette, Margery; Barwell
 Marc, Thomas; Bottesford
 Marser, John; Loughborough
 Maynard, Richard; Loughborough
 Mayre, Margery; Ashby de la Zouch
 Millett, Christopher; Loughborough
 Monk, William; Barrow
 Parsons, Thomas; Castle Donington
 Peculton, Richard; Twyford
 Rogerson, Joan; Loughborough
 Rogerson, William; Loughborough
 Shoton, William; Houghton
 Stapleford, Thomas; Segrave
 Styet, John; Melton Mowbray
 Tomson, Humfrey; Saltby
 Turtur, Isabella; Loughborough
 Ward, Thomas; Hugglescote
 Ward, William; Ashby Folville
 Weldon, James; Sheepshead
 Willey, Thomas; Foxton
 Woodward, John; Gluston
 Wright, William; Sutton p. of Croft

O

1538.

—— Alice; Leicester
 Atkins, John; Great Glen
 Barton, Edmund; rector of
 Bruntingthorpe
 Bawmar, Richard; Loughborough
 Blake, Richard; Melton Mowbray *Baylye, see*
 Bradshaw, Richard; Bosworth
 Briggs, Agnes; Pickwell
 Brisbane, Rich.; St. Martin's, Leicester
 Buckminster, Sir Robert; ———
 Burbage, Thomas; Thorp p. of
 Loughborough
 Butterworth, Rich.; Melton Mowbray
 Coleman, Richard; Tugby
 Colman, Thomas; Kybworth
 Cotes, William; Loughborough
 Cumland, Thomas; Burton Lazars
 Curley, William; Stapleford
 Darling, Robert; Thrusington
 Dawkins, Robert; Thurnby
 Dedyke, Henry; Loughborough
 Dobson, Richard; Humberstone
 Dunnington, Thomas; Twyford
 Dykynson, William; Bottesford
 Edlyn, William; Redmile
 Elyston, Robert; Red Mile
 Forman, Richard; Thorp
 Fraunch, William; Freeby
 Frisley, Robert; Kybworth
 Gamble, Robert; Burton Overy
 Gamull, Maud; Saxulby
 Gardenar, Richard; Barlstone
 Gardiner, Alice; Nailstone
 Gibson, John; Red Mile
 Green, Richard; Coston
 Hallyday, William; Braunstone
 Halyock, Richard; Medbourne
 Hawson, John; Nether Broughton
 Here, Robert; Queneborough
 Hill, Rulph; Leicester
 Holme, William; Melton
 Hopkinson, William; Worthington
 Houket, Nicholas; Tur Langton
 Inleharme, Thomas; Great Bowden
 Ives, Robert; Hungerton
 Jesson, William; Kirkby
 Johnson, Robert; Leicester
 Johnson, Thomas; Aston
 Kempe, Sir John; vicar of Hungerton
 Keye, Thomas; Red Mile
 Keyrchever, William; Red Mile
 Lane, William; Loughborough
 Lasthouse, Nicholas; Sheepshead
 Lewin, Roger; Oadby
 Manchester, Thomas; Bottesford
 Mariott, William; Kibworth
 Marryat, Emott; Kibworth
 Moore, William; Enderby
 Morcote, William; Abb Kettleby
 More, John; Norton by Galby

1539.—Continued.

1539.

Freeman, William ; Wyferby
 Fresewell, Richard ; Little Dalby
 Goodwin, John ; Whitwicke
 Hargrave, Robert ; Horninghold
 Harper, Thomas ; Great Bowden
 Harrison, Robt. ; St. Nicholas', Leicester
 Haye, Richard ; Lockington
 Heath, William ; Netherseale
 Hewes, Richard ; Loughborough
 Horton, Agnes ; Sadington
 Husband, Robert ; Kilby
 Ilston, William ; Hungerton
 Jeffe, Thomas ; Hallarton
 Jeffery, William ; Bosworth
 Kelham, Thomas ; Harston
 Kilby, Richard ; Leicester
 Kyttis, William ; Stony Stanton
 Mayne, Richard ; Lubenham
 Michal, William ; Thringstone
 Moore, William ; Norton by Galby
 Osborn, Robert ; Sapcote
 Paternoster, Thomas ; Loughborough
 Preston, Thomas ; Pickwell
 Pylowe, Margaret ; Glooston
 Redley, Richard ; Wigston
 Reyde, Sir William ; priest, The
 Newarke, Leicester
 Richardson, Peres ; Stathern
 Sanderson, Richard ; Waltham
 Sanderson, Robert ; Long Clawson
 Scales, Sir Robt. ; vicar of Lockington
 Skeyth, Robert ; Thurnby
 Smith, Richard ; Bottesford
 Stayne, Richard ; Shenton
 Syde, Richard ; ———
 Sysone, Robert ; Loughborough
 Tydd, Richard ; Buckminster
 A'Walmsley, Joan ; Quorndon
 Waryn, Richard ; ———
 Webster, John ; Stapleton
 Webster, Robert ; Burton Lazars
 Whotton, Thomas ; Long Whotton
 Willson, John ; Nethercote, p. of
 Sweepstone
 Wynter, Robert ; Worthington

1540.

Atkins, John ; Swinford
Aubrey, Thomas; Barkby
Austin, Thomas; Asfordby
Baker, Robert; Barlestone
Ball, Robert; Breedon
Barsel, Thomas; Breedon
Batty, Ralph; Saxby
Ben, Helen; Redmile
Bennet, Richard; North Kibworth
Blake, Robert; Sproxtton
Borowe, Robert; Stapleton
Browne, Robert; Harborough

1543.—Continued.

I543.

Alatt, Anthony ; Melton Mowbray
Aeyston, Richard ; Thorpe Acre
Austin, William ; Drayton
Awnslatt, William ; Church Langton
Baker, Robert ; Eaton
Barwell, Thomas ; East Langton
Baylev, Robert ; Stathern

Bayly, Robert ; Stoughton
Bebye, John ; Stoke
Benskin, Richard ; Wanlip
Berridge, John ; Barkby
Birchley, Richard ; Newbold
Blake, Robert ; Congeston
Blaxley, William ; Swinford
Bolte, William ; Leicester
Boss, Robert ; Cotes p. of Prestwold
Bond, John ; Higham
Bradley, Thomas ; Sapcote
Briggs, William ; Sproxtton
Bristhall, Anthony ; Stanton
Bryan, John ; Smeeton
Burdett, Henry ; Stoughton
Capp, Mathew ; Loughborough
Chatleton, William ; Elmsthorpe
Coke, otherwise Smyth, Jone ;
Kykebye Belers
Cooper, Thomas ; Kirkby Mallory
Coppyn, Rich. ; Ratcliffe on the Wreal
Crosby, Elizabeth ; Loughborough
Curren, Alice ; Billesdon
Dale, Alice ; Hinckly
Dale, John ; Hinckly
Everatt, Robert ; Norton
Farmer, Robert ; Twycross
Fisher, Alexander ; Saxby
Goodblood, Robert ; Kibworth Beaucham

Goodman, William; Easton
Gudryght, Richard; Tugby
Gyrram, William; Hinckly
Hames, Thomas; Stoughton
Harper, Alice; Great Bowden
Harper, John; Great Bowden
Hawkin, Thomas; Cold Overton
Herrick, John; Houghton
Heselrige, William; Hallaton
Hill, Alice; Sharnford
Hodam, John; Daddington
Holwell, John; Holwell
Hope, John; Woodhouse
Hulcock, Robert; Cosengton
Jackson, Thomas; Asfordby
James, Agnes; Wimeswold
Jaques, William; Tur Langton
Johnson, John; Swinford
Johnson, William; Sibson
Kedger, William; Osgathorpe
Kynd, John; Kibworth
Kynd, Margaret; Peculton
Kyrke, John; Knossington
Lewin, John; Systone
Malen, Robert; Sheepshead
Marson, Alice; ———
Mattock, Robert; ———
Meller, William; Sheepshead
More, Robert; Whitwick
Newton, John; Kirby Malory

1543.—Continued

Northerne, John: Billisdon
 Osburne, Sir John: Canon of the
 Newark Leicester
 Pachet, Robert: Reresby
 Palmer, Alice: Basworth
 Palmer, John: Loddington
 Palmer, Robert: Wagsstone
 Palmer, William: South Greeton
 Parsons, John: Loughborough
 Peke, Ralph: Barsby
 Penbury, Thomas: ———
 Pinchbeck, Richard: Huxley
 Pratt, William: Loughborough
 Richards, Thomas: ———
 Right, Robert: Kirby Malory
 Robinson, Henry: Thorpe Arnold
 Rouse, Margery: Hose
 Rouse, Thos. the Elder: Wootton
 Saunders, William: Sharnford
 Segrave, William: Sapcote
 Skillington, William: Ashby Folville
 Smith, Thomas: Great Bowden
 Stevenson, Thomas: Smeeth
 Storar, Thomas: Congerstone
 Thomas, Richard: Great Glen
 Toppe, John: Stoke
 Watson, William: Melton Mowray
 Webster, William: Sleaford
 Weston, Richard: ———
 White, Robert: Harby
 Wild, John: Wanlip
 Wildman, Christopher: Loughborough
 Woodford, John: Barsby
 Writh, Alice: Loughborough
 Yates, Richard: Syston
 Yensley, Joice: Birstall
 Yolle, Elizabeth: Syston
 Yorke, John: Ashby de la Zouch

1544.

Arnold, Elizabeth: Walton
 Bates, John: Cosby
 Bennet, Henry: Aylestone
 Berridge, John: Barkby
 Beyll, Robert: Twyford
 Biddle, John: Shakerstone
 Bigginge, Henry: Loughborough
 Blackburne, Robert: Peatling Parva
 Braunston, Agnes: Saddington
 Braunston, Thomas: Saddington
 Bringhurst, Thomas: Eston
 Broche, John: Syston
 Brown, John: Clawson
 Buckwood, William: Kollleston
 Burton, William: Bosworth
 Clark, Agnes: Little Glen
 Coke, John: Halstade
 Colinson, William: Leicester
 Collick, Robert: Great Glen

1544.—Continued

Colmepell, John: Loughborough
 Cooke, Richard: Loughby
 Corp, Thomas: Carlton
 Couper, Robert: Leicester
 Couper, Robert: Leicester
 Dalby, John: Barton
 Dale, John: Barton
 Dawes, Thomas: Barton
 Deary, Thomas: Loughby
 Downward, Robert: Ashby
 Elloba, Robert: Barton
 Fowling, John: Barton
 Fox, Thomas: Great Langton
 French, John: Great p. of Ramsey
 Gibbons, Margery: Sleaford
 Gibbons, Robert: Sleaford
 Gye, Robert: Barton
 Hackett, Robert: Barton
 Hewer, Robert: Leicester
 Hodgkinson, Robert: Sheephead
 Horne, Robert: Bowditch
 Horsley, Robert: Melton
 Howitt, Robert: Great p. of Melton
 Jerson, Robert: Great Bowden
 Johnson, John: Kollleston
 Lewin, Robert: Syston
 Milner, John: Garsington
 Mole, John: Appleby
 Neyston, Richard: Syston
 Oliver, Thomas: Great Bowden
 Olyve, John: Harby
 Osborn, John: Sheephead
 Pabare, Robert: Leicester
 Pachett, Robert: Syston
 Parnell, Alice: Willoughby Waterless
 Plowright, William: Lockington
 Pollard, Roger: Syston
 Polle, John: Oadby
 Polle, Ralph: Great Bowden
 Preston, Richard: Claxton
 Pudsey, John: Stonesby
 Pyfford, John: Kibworth
 Raynes, John: Cold Overton
 Rede, Joan: Thurnby
 Rede, Lawrence: Snareston
 Ridgley, Thomas: Loughborough
 Richardson, William: Melton
 Rippley, Robert: Leicester
 Saywell, John: Odstone
 Smith, Robert: South Kilworth
 Smith, Roger: Kirkby
 Sprig, Hugh: Great Bowden
 Stones, Thomas: Sharnford
 Swane, William: Stoughton
 Thorp, Sir Thos.: vicar of Great Glen
 Thurnell, Margaret: Shearsby
 Typson, Thomas: Carlton
 Walley, Margaret: Loughborough
 Ward, John: Shankton
 Watson, Agnes: Leicester

1544.—Continued.

West, John; Ragdale
 Whyte, Thomas; Bushby
 Wigston, John; Aylestone
 Willows, Thomas; Rotherby
 Willyford, Joan; Kirby Bellars
 Wilson, Richard; Hareston
 Wolund, Christopher; Loughborough
 Wryth, Roger; Barwell
 Wurship, Thomas; Lutterworth

1545.

Abbot, Robert; Kilworth Rabas
 Aldred, Sara; Loughborough
 Allsop, or Halsope, Roger; Beeby
 Alseton, Robert; Harby
 Alton, Thomas; Barleston
 Attwell, Robert; Castle Donnington
 Avan, Alice; Oadby
 Baker, Nicholas; Barleston
 Ballard, John; Sutton
 Barber, John; Loughborough
 Bebe, Roger; Brentingby
 Bennet, Thomas; Aylestone
 Bennet, William; Kilworth
 Bright, Robert; Humberstone
 Borowe, Thomas; Hoton
 Bowman, Thomas; Medbourn
 Bratford, Anthony; Stoke
 Brewster, Thomas; Great Bowden
 Brown, John; Loughborough
 Burbage, Robert; Scraftoff
 Burton, Robert; Leicester
 Carter, Thomas; Kibworth
 Corbett, Arthur; Wanlip
 Dorman, Robert; Fleckney
 Dowse, Richard; Bitteswell
 Dowse, Robert; Bitteswell
 Duston, Nicholas; Dalby Parva
 Faux, John; Melton
 Gray, Robert; Harby
 Gryme, Thomas; Kilworth
 Gulson, Humfrey; Somerby
 Gumbe, Richard; Buckminster
 Hammet, William; Little Peatling
 Haryman, Richard; Loughborough
 Hayringe, Thomas; Market Bosworth
 Heyth, Henry; Normanton Turville
 Hobson, John; Kilbye
 Hodge, Richard; Great Bowden
 Hodgkin, Edward; Slawston
 Hollingworth, Thomas; Sproxton
 Huddelston, Richard; Leicester
 Insley, William; ———
 Jackson, Robert; Bitteswell
 Johnson, John; Packington
 Johnson, Richard; Church Langton
 Kilbourn, Robert; Humberstone
 King, John; Kirby
 Lenton, Agnes; Bettlesford

1545.—Continued.

Ley, Thomas; Bagworth
 Leyke, Richard; Wymeswold
 Lucas, William; Braunstone
 Malbyn, Adam; Ashby de la Zouch
 Marriott, Robert; Enderby
 Milner, John; Hose
 Milner, Robert; Twycross
 Mowar, Robert; Burton Lazars
 Mower, or Mohar, John; Diseworth
 Oswyn, John; Sileby
 Oswyn, Robert; Sileby
 Pachett, Sir Thomas; vicar of Cosby
 Palmer, Adam; Horninghold
 Palmer, William; Ashby Folville
 Parsons, Robert; Bruntingthorpe
 Parsons, Robert; Great Glen
 Perkyn, Peter; Syston
 Peyte, Agnes; Wilson
 Polton, Robert; Little Peatling
 Purfrey, Nicholas; Higham
 ———, Richard; Loughborough
 Reed, Thomas; Sappcote
 Rigge, Thomas; Harborough
 Roo, Robert; Sheepshead
 Schamton, Thomas; ———
 Seux, Richard; Sappcote
 Shardlow, Thomas; Tonge
 Smith, Agnes; Thorp p. of Broughton
 Astley
 Smith, John; Worthington
 Smith, Richard; Stoney Stanton
 Smith, Thomas; Narborough
 Spencer, William; Coston
 Storer, Arthur; Shackerstone
 Talland, Nicholas; Quorndon
 Tarleton, Robert; Shenton
 Tychnall, John; Sutton
 Vesey, Alice; Earl Shilton
 Walker, Richard; Newton Harcourt
 Wely, Joan; Barwell
 Wightman, (?) William; Leicester
 Wood, John; Loughborough
 Wyley, Ralph; Barwell

1546.

Abbott, John; Walton p. of Kimcote
 Alam, Agnes; Wymondham
 Bardowe, William; Cosington
 Barryt, Richard; Medbourne
 Barton, John; Horninghold
 Baynoll, William; Ibstock
 Bayte, William; Burrow
 Belling, Robert; Hallaton
 Bird, William; Carlton Curlieu
 Bladen, Thomas; Hathern
 Boss, Alice; Hoby
 Bowman, John; Medbourn
 Bowyer, Robert; Syston
 Brewster, Richard; Holwell

Wiley 543 p. 24

1546.—Continued.

Foxton, Richard ; Lubenham
 Gamble, Richard ; Kibworth
 Gardener, Edmond ; Nailstone
 Garret, William ; Claybrooke
 Glen, John ; Upton
 Hackwood, William ; Carlton
 Halsope, William ; Leicester
 Harnson, Agnes ; Kirby Bellars
 Hartshorn, William ; Lubenham
 Hasard, Thomas ; Ashby de la Zouch
 Hawkes, William ; Leicester
 Hawkyn, Robert ; Rearsby
 Hawkins, William ; Cold Overton
 Heafford, Rich. ; Willowby Waterless
 Holme, Thomas ; Leicester
 Hopkins, Robert ; Thurstaston
 Jakes, Alice ; Syleby
 Jesson, Richard ; Kirby Bellars
 Kirkham, Thomas ; Stathern
 Knight, Richard ; Lawton
 Knight, Thomas ; East Norton
 Lant, Thomas ; Birstall
 Large, Alice ; Foston
 Lawrence, Agnes ; Barkby
 Leyd, Thomas ; Wigston
 Litherland, John ; Belton
 Lowe, Catherine ; Hungerton
 Mansfield, Thomas ; Braunstone
 Manson, John ; Bruntingthorpe
 Martin, William ; Whetstone
 Mayford, William ; Eastone
 Milner, Thomas ; Prestwold
 Molsen, Amey ; Little Peatling
 Moore, Henry ; Tilton
 More, ——— ; Beeby
 More, Robert ; Leicester
 Mower, Richard ; Langton
 Newton, Robert ; Saddington
 Pallat, Alice ; Knighton
 Palmer, William ; Foston
 Parker, Richard ; Leicester
 Pelle, Sir Thos. ; curate of East Norton
 Pott, Cuthbert ; Leicester
 Prior, John ; Great Glen
 Simson, John ; Nether Broughton

1547.

Adnyt, Thomas; Billesdon
Annes, Richard; Wymondham
Barton, William; Sheepshhead
Blake, Thomas; Dalby Parva
Blaxley, Robert; Swinford
Bolt, Edward; Leicester
Bothe, Agnes; Leicester
Burbage, Richard; Bosworth
Bye, Robert; Plungar
Cannar, William; Belton
Chamberlain, Henry; Kilby
Chapman, Thomas; Foxton
Clay, John; Fleckney
Cross, William; Garthorpe
Dawson, John; Sibley
Eyton, Thomas; Great Stretton
Foryan, William; Burbage
Gamble, Henry; Burton Overy
Goldson, Joan; Pickwell
Gorton, Agnes; Loughborough
Hall, Richard; Hemington
Hawes, Richard; Humberstone
Haynes, Richard; Aylestone
Hode, Richard; Carlton p. of Market
Bosworth
Horton, Thomas; ———
Huddle, William; Claybroke
Jorden, Henry; Gumley
Joyce, Agnes; Blackfordby
King, Agnes; Kilby
King, Roger; Dadlington
Mansfield, Robert; Braunston
Mansfield, William; Braunston
Marvin, William; Foston
More, Alice; Pickwell

1542.

Allen, Joan; Houghton
 Bessoppe, John; Tugby
 Blackney, Robert; Abb Kettleby
 Blaksley, Thomas; Welham
 Brian, William; Saddington
 Burgess, Richard; Wigston
 Burgess, Thomas; Leicester
 Chatwall, Roger; Hinckley
 Choyse, John; Twycross
 Choyse, William; Twycross
 Cotten, John; Stanton Harrold
 Cowper, William; ———
 Elyott, Richard; ———
 Farmer, John; Ibstock
 Fowler, Ralph; Loughborough
 Gaylard, Roger; Glenfield
 Goodwyn, Richard; Whitwick
 Gregory, William; Braunstone
 Hall, Thomas; Sheehey
 Hardcourt, Anthony; Cadeby
 Heb, William; Quornndon
 Hitchcock, Thomas; Shenton
 Jakes, John; Sileby
 Jarrell, William; Melton Mowbray
 Johnson, Richard; Easton
 Kinder, Henry; Woodhouse
 Kirk, John; Blaston
 Lambert, John; Leicester
 Langly, Richard; Barkby
 Litherland, Thomas; Ibstock
 Lockington, John; Dyseworth
 Milner, William; Burbage
 Morris, Richard; Frisby
 Mortimore, Thomas; Sharnford
 Ottofte, John; Sytheston
 Palmer, William; Coton
 Pellinge, Thomas; Thrussington
 Plowman, Richard; Freeby
 Saunders, Richard; Bellgrave
 Savage, Robert; Melton Mowbray
 Smith, James; Market Bosworth
 Snow, Thomas; Burbage
 Steyne, Agnes; Birstall
 Stone, James; Ashby de la Zouch
 Tilton, William; Narborough
 Toone, Henry; Bottesford
 Tyde, Joan; Leicester
 Welande, John; Hinckley
 Wetherley, Thomas; Loughborough
 Wodward, William; Harborough

1543.

Alatt, Anthony; Melton Mowbray
 Asyston, Richard; Thorpe Acre
 Austin, William; Drayton
 Awnslett, William; Church Langton
 Baker, Robert; Eaton
 Barwell, Thomas; East Langton
 Bayley, Robert; Stathern

1543.—Continued.

Bayly, Robert; Stoughton
 Bebye, John; Stoke
 Benskin, Richard; Wanlip
 Berridge, John; Barkby
 Birchley, Richard; Newbold
 Blake, Robert; Congeston
 Blaxley, William; Swinford
 Bolte, William; Leicester
 Boss, Robert; Cotes p. of Prestwold
 Bond, John; Higham
 Bradley, Thomas; Sapcote
 Briggs, William; Sproxtton
 Bristhall, Anthony; Stanton
 Bryan, John; Smeeton
 Burdett, Henry; Stoughton
 Capp, Mathew; Loughborough
 Chatleton, William; Elmsthorpe
 Coke, otherwise Smyth, Jone;
 Kyrkebye Belers
 Cooper, Thomas; Kirkby Mallory
 Coppyn, Rich.; Ratcliffe on the Wreath
 Crosby, Elizabeth; Loughborough
 Curren, Alice; Billesdon
 Dale, Alice; Hinckly
 Dale, John; Hinckly
 Everatt, Robert; Norton
 Farmer, Robert; Twycross
 Fisher, Alexander; Saxby
 Goodblood, Robert; Kibworth Beauchamp
 Goodman, William; Easton
 Gudryght, Richard; Tugby
 Gyrram, William; Hinckly
 Hames, Thomas; Stoughton
 Harper, Alice; Great Bowden
 Harper, John; Great Bowden
 Hawkin, Thomas; Cold Overton
 Herrick, John; Houghton
 Heselrige, William; Hallaton
 Hill, Alice; Sharnford
 Hodam, John; Dadlington
 Holwell, John; Holwell
 Hope, John; Woodhouse
 Hulcock, Robert; Cosington
 Jackson, Thomas; Asfordby
 James, Agnes; Wimeswold
 Jaques, William; Tur Langton
 Johnson, John; Swinford
 Johnson, William; Sibson
 Kedger, William; Osgathorpe
 Kynd, John; Kibworth
 Kynd, Margaret; Peculton
 Kyrke, John; Knossington
 Lewin, John; Systone
 Malen, Robert; Sheepshhead
 Marson, Alice; ———
 Mattock, Robert; ———
 Meller, William; Sheepshhead
 More, Robert; Whitwick
 Newton, John; Kirkby Malory

1543.—Continued.

Northerne, John; Billesdon
 Osburne, Sir John; Canon of the
 Newark, Leicester
 Pachet, Robert; Reresby
 Palmer, Alice; Bosworth
 Palmer, John; Loddington
 Palmer, Robert; Wigstone
 Palmer, William; South Croxton
 Parsons, John; Loughborough
 Peke, Ralph; Barsby
 Penbury, Thomas; ———
 Pinchbeck, Richard; Hinckly
 Pratt, William; Loughborough
 Richards, Thomas; ———
 Right, Robert; Kirkby Malory
 Robinson, Henry; Thorpe Arnold
 Rouse, Margery; Hose
 Rouse, Thos., the Elder; Whetstone
 Saunders, William; Sharnford
 Segrave, William; Sappcote
 Skyllington, William; Ashby Folville
 Smith, Thomas; Great Bowden
 Stevenson, Thomas; Smeeton
 Storar, Thomas; Congerstone
 Thomas, Richard; Great Glen
 Toppe, John; Stoke
 Watson, William; Melton Mowbray
 Webster, William; Stapleford
 Weston, Richard; ———
 White, Robert; Harby
 Wild, John; Wanlip
 Wildman, Christopher; Loughborough
 Woodford, John; Barsby
 Writh, Alice; Loughborough
 Yates, Richard; Systone
 Yensley, Joice; Birstall
 Yolle, Elizabeth; Systone
 Yorke, John; Ashby de la Zouch

1544.

Arnold, Elizabeth; Walton
 Bates, John; Cosby
 Bennet, Henry; Aylestone
 Berridge, John; Barkby
 Beyll, Robert; Twyford
 Biddle, John; Shakerstone
 Bigginge, Henry; Loughborough
 Blackburne, Robert; Peatling Parva
 Braunston, Agnes; Saddington
 Braunston, Thomas; Saddington
 Bringhurst, Thomas; Eston
 Broche, John; Syston
 Brown, John; Clawson
 Buckwood, William; Rolleston
 Burton, William; Bosworth
 Clark, Agnes; Little Glen
 Coke, John; Halstade
 Colinson, William; Leicester
 Collick, Robert; Great Glen

1544.—Continued.

Cumbell, John; Loughborough
 Cooke, Richard; Appleby
 Corby, Thomas; Carlton
 Cowper, Robert; Leicester
 Cowper, William; Melton
 Dalby, John; Barrow
 Dale, William; Ouston
 Dawne, Thomas; Illston
 Deakyn, Thomas; Kibworth
 Downward, Agnes; Mowsley
 Ellobe, Hugh; Plungar
 Fowlds, Alice; Barrow
 Fox, Thomas; Church Langton
 French, Wm.; Walton p. of Kimcote
 Gibson, Margery; Stapleford
 Gibson, Richard; Stapleford
 Gye, Robert; Claxton
 Hacket, Robert; Lawton
 Hewett, Agnes; Leicester
 Hodgkinson, Thrustn; Sheepshead
 Horne, Richard; Bosworth
 Horseley, Robert; Melton
 Howitt, Rowland; Oleby p. of Melton
 Jerson, Richard; Great Bowden
 Johnson, John; Rolleston
 Lewin, Robert; Systone
 Milner, John; Garthorpe
 Mole, John; Appleby
 Neylston, Richard; Sproxton
 Oliver, Thomas; Great Bowden
 Olyve, John; Hoton
 Osborn, John; Sheepshead
 Pabare, Robert; Leicester
 Pachett, Robert; Syston
 Parnell, Alice; Willoughby Waterless
 Plowright, William; Lockington
 Pollard, Roger; Systone
 Polle, John; Oadby
 Polle, Ralph; Great Bowden
 Preston, Richard; Claxton
 Pudsey, John; Stonesby
 Pyfford, John; Kibworth
 Raynes, John; Cold Overton
 Rede, Joan; Thurnby
 Rede, Lawrence; Snareston
 Ridgley, Thomas; Loughborough
 Richardson, William; Melton
 Rippley, Robert; Leicester
 Saywell, John; Odstone
 Smith, Robert; South Kilworth
 Smith, Roger; Kirkby
 Sprig, Hugh; Great Bowden
 Stones, Thomas; Sharnford
 Swane, William; Stoughton
 Thorp, Sir Thos.; vicar of Great Glen
 Thurnell, Margaret; Shearsby
 Typson, Thomas; Carlton
 Walley, Margaret; Loughborough
 Ward, John; Shankton
 Watson, Agnes; Leicester

1544.—Continued.

West, John: Ragdale
 Whyte, Thomas: Bushby
 Wigston, John: Aylestone
 Willows, Thomas: Rotherby
 Willyford, Joan: Kirby Bellars
 Wilson, Richard: Harestone
 Woland, Christopher: Loughborough
 Wryth, Roger: Barwell
 Wurship, Thomas: Lutterworth

1545.

Abbot, Robert: Kilworth Rabas
 Aldred, Sara: Loughborough
 Allsop, or Halsope, Roger: Beeby
 Alston, Robert: Harby
 Alton, Thomas: Barleston
 Attwell, Robert: Castle Donnington
 Avan, Alice: Oadby
 Baker, Nicholas: Barleston
 Ballard, John: Sutton
 Barber, John: Loughborough
 Bebe, Roger: Breastby
 Bennet, Thomas: Aylestone
 Bennet, William: Kilworth
 Bright, Robert: Humberstone
 Borowe, Thomas: Hooton
 Bowman, Thomas: Medbourn
 Bratford, Anthony: Stoke
 Brewster, Thomas: Great Bowden
 Brown, John: Loughborough
 Burbage, Robert: Scaptoff
 Burton, Robert: Leicester
 Carter, Thomas: Kibworth
 Corbett, Arthur: Wanlip
 Dorman, Robert: Fleckney
 Dowse, Richard: Bitteswell
 Dowse, Robert: Bitteswell
 Duston, Nicholas: Dalby Parva
 Faux, John: Melton
 Gray, Robert: Harby
 Gryme, Thomas: Kilworth
 Gulson, Humfrey: Somerby
 Gumbe, Richard: Buckminster
 Hammet, William: Little Peatling
 Haryman, Richard: Loughborough
 Hayringe, Thomas: Market Bosworth
 Heyth, Henry: Normanton Turville
 Hobson, John: Kilbye
 Hodge, Richard: Great Bowden
 Hodgkin, Edward: Slawston
 Hollingworth, Thomas: Sproxton
 Huddelston, Richard: Leicester
 Inaley, William: —
 Jackson, Robert: Bitteswell
 Johnson, John: Packington
 Johnson, Richard: Church Langton
 Kilbourn, Robert: Humberstone
 King, John: Kirby
 Lenton, Agnes: Bottesford

1545.—Continued.

Ley, Thomas: Bagworth
 Leyke, Richard: Wymeswold
 Lucas, William: Braunstone
 Malbyn, Adam: Ashby de la Zouch
 Marriott, Robert: Enderby
 Milner, John: Hose
 Milner, Robert: Twycross
 Mowar, Robert: Burton Lazars
 Mower, or Mohar, John: Diseworth
 Oswyn, John: Sileby
 Oswyn, Robert: Sileby
 Pachett, Sir Thomas: vicar of Cosby
 Palmer, Adam: Horninghold
 Palmer, William: Ashby Folville
 Parsons, Robert: Bruntingthorpe
 Parsons, Robert: Great Glen
 Perkyn, Peter: Syston
 Peyte, Agnes: Wilson
 Polton, Robert: Little Peatling
 Purfrey, Nicholas: Higham
 —, Richard: Loughborough
 Reed, Thomas: Sapcote
 Rigge, Thomas: Harborough
 Roo, Robert: Sheepshead
 Schamton, Thomas: —
 Seux, Richard: Sapcote
 Shardlow, Thomas: Tonge
 Smith, Agnes: Thorp p. of Broughton
 Astley

Smith, John: Worthington
 Smith, Richard: Stoney Stanton
 Smith, Thomas: Narborough
 Spencer, William: Coston
 Storer, Arthur: Shackerstone
 Talland, Nicholas: Quorndon
 Tarleton, Robert: Shenton
 Tychnall, John: Sutton
 Vesey, Alice: Earl Shilton
 Walker, Richard: Newton Harcourt
 Wely, Joan: Barwell
 Wightman, (?) William: Leicester
 Wood, John: Loughborough
 Wyley, Ralph: Barwell

1546.

Abbott, John: Walton p. of Kimcote
 Alam, Agnes: Wymondham
 Bardowe, William: Cosington
 Barryt, Richard: Medbourne
 Barton, John: Horninghold
 Baynoll, William: Ibstock
 Bayte, William: Burrow
 Belling, Robert: Hallaton
 Bird, William: Carlton Curlien
 Bladen, Thomas: Hathern
 Boss, Alice: Hoby
 Bowman, John: Medbourn
 Bowyer, Robert: Syston
 Brewster, Richard: Holwell

1546.—Continued.

Bristowe, Emmott ; Little Ashby
 Brokesby, Richard ; Melton Mowbray
 Brown, Elizabeth ; Thorp Arnold
 Bryan, William ; Smeeton
 Cole, Thomas ; Church Langton
 Collins, John ; Loughborough
 Cowper, Richard ; Thurmaston
 Cryspe, Richard ; Bosworth
 Dawson, William ; Overseal
 Decarson, Alice ; Great Bowden
 Endor, Richard ; ———
 Farmer, William ; Easton
 Folds, Sir Ralph ; vicar of Barrow
 Foreann, William ; Coton p. of Market
 Bosworth
 Foxton, Richard ; Lubenham
 Gamble, Richard ; Kibworth
 Gardener, Edmond ; Nailstone
 Garret, William ; Claybroke
 Glen, John ; Upton
 Hackwood, William ; Carlton
 Halsope, William ; Leicester
 Harnson, Agnes ; Kirby Bellars
 Hartshorn, William ; Lubenham
 Hasard, Thomas ; Ashby de la Zouch
 Hawkes, William ; Leicester
 Hawkyn, Robert ; Rearsby
 Hawkins, William ; Cold Overton
 Heafford, Rich. ; Willowby Waterless
 Holme, Thomas ; Leicester
 Hopkins, Robert ; Thurcaston
 Jakes, Alice ; Syleby
 Jesson, Richard ; Kirby Bellars
 Kirkham, Thomas ; Stathern
 Knight, Richard ; Lawton
 Knight, Thomas ; East Norton
 Lant, Thomas ; Birstall
 Large, Alice ; Foston
 Lawrence, Agnes ; Barkby
 Leyd, Thomas ; Wigston
 Litherland, John ; Belton
 Lowe, Catherine ; Hungerton
 Mansfield, Thomas ; Braunstone
 Manson, John ; Bruntingthorpe
 Martin, William ; Wheatstone
 Mayford, William ; Eastone
 Milner, Thomas ; Prestwold
 Molsen, Amey ; Little Peatling
 Moore, Henry ; Tilton
 More, ——— ; Beeby
 More, Robert ; Leicester
 Mower, Richard ; Langton
 Newton, Robert ; Saddington
 Pallat, Alice ; Knighton
 Palmer, William ; Fostone
 Parker, Richard ; Leicester
 Pelle, Sir Thos. ; curate of East Norton
 Pott, Cuthbert ; Leicester
 Prior, John ; Great Glen
 Simson, John ; Nether Broughton

1546.—Continued.

Simson, John; Nether Broughton
 Skellington, Richard; Frisby
 Smythe, Richard; Thorpe
 Spencer, Richard; Hothorpe
 Staples, Alice; Leicester
 Starky, Roland; Tonge
 Stevenson, William; Croson
 Taylor, Robert; Broughton
 Terewastoll, Sir John; rector of Galby
 Thorne, Sir Hy.; rector of Sharneford
 Turnar, Agnes; Lutterworth
 Vann, Robert; Wigstone
 Wakelyn, Richard; Sharnford
 Wastell, Nicholas; Leicester
 Watkin, John; Cosington
 West, Richard; Smeeton
 Westthorpe, Thomas; Normanton
 White, John; Knighton
 Wodd, Ralph; Edmondthorp
 Wright, Robert; Easton
 Wryth, Richard; Bitteswell

1547.

Adnyt, Thomas; Billesdon
Annes, Richard; Wymondham
Barton, William; Sheephead
Blake, Thomas; Dalby Parva
Blaxley, Robert; Swinford
Bolt, Edward; Leicester
Bothe, Agnes; Leicester
Burbage, Richard; Bosworth
Bye, Robert; Plungar
Cannar, William; Belton
Chamberlain, Henry; Kilby
Chapman, Thomas; Foxton
Clay, John; Fleckney
Cross, William; Garthorpe
Dawson, John; Sibley
Eyton, Thomas; Great Stretton
Foryan, William; Burbage
Gamble, Henry; Burton Overy
Goldson, Joan; Pickwell
Gorton, Agnes; Loughborough
Hall, Richard; Hemington
Hawes, Richard; Humberstone
Haynes, Richard; Aylestone
Hode, Richard; Carlton p. of Market
Bosworth
Horton, Thomas; ——
Huddle, William; Claybroke
Jorden, Henry; Gumley
Joyce, Agnes; Blackfordby
King, Agnes; Kilby
King, Roger; Dadlington
Mansfield, Robert; Braunston
Mansfield, William; Braunston
Marvin, William; Foston
More, Alice; Pickwell

1547.—Continued.

Orres, Robert : Coston
 Palmer, William : Rearsby
 Parsons, Robert : Belton
 Peyroye, Thomas : Leicester
 Pickering, Thomas : Ibstock
 Poile, John : Hallaton
 Pywell, William : Markfield
 Roleson, William : Belton
 Shepherd, William : Lockington
 Sheyll, Richard : Norton
 Tolles, John : Billesdon
 Tredegold, John : Swinford
 Tylecott, William : Nailstone
 Walker, William : Appleby
 Ward, Richard : Carlton
 Ward, Richard : Wymondham
 Webster, Nich. Holt p. of Medburne
 Whaley, Richard : Belton
 Woodward, John : Hothorpe
 Worington, Alice : Houghton
 Ynge, Thomas : Braunstone

1548.

Bacon, Thomas : Kegworth
 Bale, William : Coston
 Barrell, Alice : Leicester
 Brian, John : Leir
 Charytye, John : Bottesford
 Clark, Robert : Ragdale
 Coke, Robert : Thorpe p. of Broughton
 Astley
 Gervys, William : Kirkby Belliars
 Hacket, Thomas : Saddington
 Helsetson, Margery : Harby
 Hethersy, William : Loughborough
 Horsley, William : Saltby
 Illiff, Robert : Thedingworth
 Lucas, William : Kilworth Rabas
 Mabley, Henry : Leicester
 Muston, Robert : Scalford
 Peart, Robert : Blackfordby
 Pollard, Thomas : Syston
 Pyfford, William : Pickwell
 Remyt, Henry : Syston
 Rogerson, Thomas : Knighthorpe
 Rowse, William : Hese
 Seagrave, Thomas : Systonby
 Simpson, Robert : Nether Broughton
 Smith, James : Loughborough
 Stokes, John : Ab Kettleby
 Thornton, William : Gilmorton
 Tommon, John : Swinford
 Ward, Robert : Kibworth Beachamp
 Warren, William : Barrow upon Soar
 White, William : Oadby
 Whitmore, Richard : Twyford
 Wigington, John : Leicester
 Wilson, Robert : Appleby

1549.

Allenson, John : Sheepshead
 Bennet, Richard : Aylestone
 Berodd, Nicholas : Ashby de la Zouch
 Beyll, Richard : Coston
 Bird, John : Loughborough
 Burchley, Robert : Wykam
 Byshoppe, Richard : Hungarton
 Charde, Clement : Loughborough
 Colecroft, William : Congeston
 Cooper, Nicholas : Church Langton
 Cotton, Thomas : Leicester
 Dalby, Robert : Belgrave
 Fawcner, Thomas : Twyford
 Franke, Richard : Kirby Belliars
 Frear, Robert : Enderby
 French, Edward : Peckleton
 George, Robert : Claxton
 Haylie, Richard : Tilton
 Hind, John, senr. : Belgrave
 Howit, Thomas : Shawell
 Iliff, Robert : Walton
 James, John : Cotes
 Jordayn, Robert : rector of Saxelby
 Kanner, Magdalene : Long Whatton
 Knott, Robert : Long Clawson
 Lane, William : Congeston
 Layborne, Ralph : Walton
 Lee, Thomas : Thurmaston
 Lewyn, John : Tugby
 Lodington, Richard : Buckminster
 Marriott, Richard : Hese
 Nevill, Richard : Ashby Folville
 Neyde, John : Broughton
 Pearson, Alice : Ashby de la Zouch
 Peylton, Robert : Wigston
 Pullen, Margaret : Thorpe Arnold
 Rudington, Alice : Lubenham
 Waters, Miles : Loughborough
 Watson, Thomas : Ashby de la Zouch
 Yate, Christian : Ibstock

1550.

Atkinson, John : Alxton
 Bayte, Thomas : Lockington
 Beby, Nicholas : Tur Langton
 Bellgrave, Robert : North Kilworth
 Braunston, Thomas : Leicester
 Brown, Robert : Syston
 Carter, William : Burbage
 Cheston, Robert : Rowleston
 Coke, Robert : Hallaton
 Dalby, William : Little Dalby
 Dawkins, Robert : Horninghold
 Dexter, Robert : Church Langton
 Endsor, Joan : Overton
 Flower, Thomas : Eaton
 Hashky, Robert : Ashby de la Zouch
 Hobson, Robert : Great Glen
 Holme, Richard : Markfield

1550.—Continued.

Home, William; Newbold
 Large, Thomas; Overton
 Lawson, Robert; Muston
 Marshall, Edmond; Burbage
 Meadows, John; Drayton
 Panyor, Margaret; Lutterworth
 Parker, Nicholas; Sibson
 Porter, William; Seagrave
 Purefoy, Ralph; Fenny Drayton
 Pyne, William; Scaford
 Raynes, Nicholas; Cold Overton
 Richardson, Robert; Coston
 Savage, William; Belgrave
 Shaw, Robert; Kirkby Mallory
 Smart, William; Bosworth
 Smith, Roger; ———
 Sprig, William; Burbage
 Squire, Alice; Woodhouse
 Stanley, Thomas; Sheepshead
 Stapleton, Thomas; Loughborough
 Tebbe, Margaret; Leicester
 Villers, Thomas; Leicester
 Wakefield, William; Sharnford
 Webster, Sir Thomas;* Kyrbye
 Wild, Roger; Hinckley
 Wright, Richard; Frisby
 Wright, Thomas; Systone

1551.

Arland, John; Stoughton
 Aston, Roger; Heather
 Barefoot, Robert; Loughborough
 Barley, Ralph; Goadby
 Blakesley, John; Glooston
 Botre, Richard; Barsby
 Bringhest, John; Easton
 Burdon, William; Harby
 Cant, Thomas; Clawson
 Cartright, William; Stoke
 Chambers, Ralph; Seale
 Christian, Thomas; Sewstern
 Clark, Robert; Leicester
 Coe, Joan; Halstead
 Colston, Thomas; Sheepy Magna
 Cooper, Robert; Barkby
 Cowaye, Roger; Overton
 Cowper, Edward; Kirkby Malory
 Crokeson, John; Loughborough
 Davy, John; Hinckley
 Dawe, Thomas; Wilson
 Dolby, Robert; Kirkby Belliars
 Duckett, Richard; Burrow
 Frestone, Thomas; East Norton
 Fulshaw, John; Kirkby Malory
 Garton, Thomas; Asfordby
 Glen, Matilda; Enderby

* Chaplain to the Rt. Hon. Thomas Hastings, brother to Francis, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon.

1551.—Continued.

Hayford, Thomas; Lawton
 Hill, Thomas; Clawson
 Horsepool, Robert; Horninghold
 Hurst, Robert; Holwell
 Johnson, James; Higham
 Marson, John; Hallarton
 Nutford, Margaret; Belton
 Palmer, John; Narborough
 Pelton, John; Wigstone
 Preston, Richard; Sileby
 Pyecroft, Christopher; Great Ashby
 Richards, Robert; Foxton
 Rigmaden, Robert; Loughborough
 Sayvell, John; Blaby
 Scriven, William; Croxton
 Shawe, Robert; Frisby
 Sowter, Robert; Lutterworth
 Squires, Roger; Woodhouse
 Storer, Thomas; Thrusington
 Strange, John; Worthington
 Taylor, Gregory; Barwell
 Townsend, Richard; Breedon
 Wale, John; Bitteswell
 Watson, Thomas; Buckminster
 Watts, Thomas; Shenton
 Webster, John; Whetstone
 Whitby, John; Abby Gate, Leicester
 Whyte, Thomas; Wigstone
 Wilkins, William; Overton
 Woodcock, Richard; Keyham

1552.

Alsop, John; Thorpe Satchville
 Astlyn, Edmund; Woodthorpe
 Barker, Agnes; Twyford
 Bolesworth, Robert; Barlstone
 Brockden, Lenord; Medbourn
 Coleman, Richard; Foxton
 Colyn, Isabel; Easton
 Coward, Robert; Bottesford
 Cross, Nicholas; Braunston
 Dalman, Ralph; Nether Seal
 Dawes, John; South Kilworth
 Downs, Robert; Arnsby
 Frerer, Thomas; Burton Overy
 Gammell, John; Grimston
 Glen, Joan; Wymondham
 Hall, Nicholas; Heather
 Harres, John; Burton Lazars
 Hewit, Alice; Shawell
 Hindman, Robert; Stoke
 Hogg, Thomas; East Langton
 Jebbitt, John; Bilestone
 Johnson, Robert; Sadington
 Lane, Elizabeth; Loughborough
 Mason, Margery; Barkby Thorpe
 Mee, John; Castle Donnington
 Moore, Alice; Norton

1547.—Continued.

Orres, Robert; Coston
 Palmer, William; Rearsby
 Parsons, Robert; Belton
 Peyroye, Thomas; Leicester
 Pickering, Thomas; Ibstock
 Polle, John; Hallaton
 Pywell, William; Markfield
 Roleson, William; Belton
 Shepherd, William; Lockington
 Sheyll, Richard; Norton
 Tolles, John; Billesdon
 Tredegold, John; Swinford
 Tylecott, William; Nailstone
 Walker, William; Appleby
 Ward, Richard; Carlton
 Ward, Richard; Wymondham
 Webster, Nich.; Holt p. of Medburne
 Whaley, Richard; Belton
 Woodward, John; Hothorpe
 Worington, Alice; Houghton
 Ynge, Thomas; Braunstone

1548.

Bacon, Thomas; Kegworth
 Bale, William; Coston
 Barrell, Alice; Leicester
 Brian, John; Leir
 Charytye, John; Bottesford
 Clark, Robert; Ragdale
 Coke, Robert; Thorpe p. of Broughton
 Astley
 Gervys, William; Kirkby Belliars
 Hacket, Thomas; Saddington
 Helsetson, Margery; Harby
 Hethersy, William; Loughborough
 Horsley, William; Saltby
 Illiff, Robert; Thedingworth
 Lucas, William; Kilworth Rabas
 Mabley, Henry; Leicester
 Muston, Robert; Scalford
 Peart, Robert; Blackfordby
 Pollard, Thomas; Systone
 Pyfford, William; Pickwell
 Remyt, Henry; Syston
 Rogerson, Thomas; Knighthorpe
 Rowse, William; Hose
 Seagrave, Thomas; Sysonby
 Simpson, Robert; Nether Broughton
 Smith, James; Loughborough
 Stokes, John; Ab Kettleby
 Thornton, William; Gilmorton
 Tomson, John; Swinford
 Ward, Robert; Kibworth Beachamp
 Warren, William; Barrow upon Soar
 White, William; Oadby
 Whitmore, Richard; Twyford
 Wigington, John; Leicester
 Willson, Robert; Appleby

1549.

Allenson, John; Sheepshead
 Bennet, Richard; Aylestone
 Berodd, Nicholas; Ashby de la Zouch
 Beyll, Richard; Coston
 Bird, John; Loughborough
 Burchley, Robert; Wykam
 Byshoppe, Richard; Hungarton
 Charde, Clement; Loughborough
 Colecroft, William; Congeston
 Cooper, Nicholas; Church Langton
 Cotton, Thomas; Leicester
 Dalby, Robert; Belgrave
 Fawkner, Thomas; Twyford
 Franke, Richard; Kirby Belliars
 Frear, Robert; Enderby
 French, Edward; Peckleton
 George, Robert; Claxton
 Haylie, Richard; Tilton
 Hind, John, senr.; Belgrave
 Howit, Thomas; Shawell
 Iliff, Robert; Walton
 James, John; Cotes
 Jordayn, Robert; rector of Saxelby
 Kanner, Magdalene; Long Whatton
 Knott, Robert; Long Clawson
 Lane, William; Congestone
 Layborne, Ralph; Walton
 Lee, Thomas; Thurmaston
 Lewyn, John; Tugby
 Lodington, Richard; Buckminster
 Marriott, Richard; Hose
 Nevill, Richard; Ashby Folville
 Neyde, John; Broughton
 Pearson, Alice; Ashby de la Zouch
 Peylton, Robert; Wigston
 Pullen, Margaret; Thorpe Arnold
 Rudington, Alice; Lubenham
 Waters, Miles; Loughborough
 Watson, Thomas; Ashby de la Zouch
 Yate, Christian; Ibstock

1550.

Atkinson, John; Alexton
 Bayte, Thomas; Lockington
 Beby, Nicholas; Tur Langton
 Bellgrave, Robert; North Kilworth
 Braunston, Thomas; Leicester
 Brown, Robert; Syston
 Carter, William; Burbage
 Cheston, Robert; Rowleston
 Coke, Robert; Hallaton
 Dalby, William; Little Dalby
 Dawkins, Robert; Horninghold
 Dexter, Robert; Church Langton
 Endsor, Joan; Overton
 Flower, Thomas; Eaton
 Hashky, Robert; Ashby de la Zouch
 Hobson, Robert; Great Glen
 Holme, Richard; Markfield

1550.—*Continued.*

Home, William; Newbold
 Large, Thomas; Overton
 Lawson, Robert; Muston
 Marshall, Edmond; Burbage
 Meadows, John; Drayton
 Panyor, Margaret; Lutterworth
 Parker, Nicholas; Sibson
 Porter, William; Seagrave
 Purefoy, Ralph; Fenny Drayton
 Pyne, William; Scalford
 Raynes, Nicholas; Cold Overton
 Richardson, Robert; Coston
 Savage, William; Belgrave
 Shaw, Robert; Kirkby Mallory
 Smart, William; Bosworth
 Smith, Roger; ———
 Sprig, William; Burbage
 Squire, Alice; Woodhouse
 Stanley, Thomas; Sheepshead
 Stapleton, Thomas; Loughborough
 Tebbe, Margaret; Leicester
 Villers, Thomas; Leicester
 Wakefield, William; Sharnford
 Webster, Sir Thomas; * Kyrbye
 Wild, Roger; Hinckley
 Wright, Richard; Frisby
 Wright, Thomas; Systone

1551.

Arland, John; Stoughton
 Aston, Roger; Heather
 Barefoot, Robert; Loughborough
 Barley, Ralph; Goadby
 Blakesley, John; Glooston
 Botre, Richard; Barsby
 Bringhest, John; Easton
 Burdon, William; Harby
 Cant, Thomas; Clawson
 Cartright, William; Stoke
 Chambers, Ralph; Seale
 Christian, Thomas; Sewstern
 Clark, Robert; Leicester
 Coe, Joan; Halstead
 Colston, Thomas; Sheepy Magna
 Cooper, Robert; Barkby
 Cowaye, Roger; Overton
 Cowper, Edward; Kirkby Malory
 Crokeson, John; Loughborough
 Davy, John; Hinckley
 Dawe, Thomas; Wilson
 Dolby, Robert; Kirkby Belliars
 Duckett, Richard; Burrow
 Frestone, Thomas; East Norton
 Fulshaw, John; Kirkby Malory
 Garton, Thomas; Asfordby
 Glen, Matilda; Enderby

* Chaplain to the Rt. Hon. Thomas Hastings, brother to Francis, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon.

1551.—*Continued.*

Hayford, Thomas; Lawton
 Hill, Thomas; Clawson
 Horsepool, Robert; Horninghold
 Hurst, Robert; Holwell
 Johnson, James; Higham
 Marson, John; Hallarton
 Nutford, Margaret; Belton
 Palmer, John; Narborough
 Pelton, John; Wigstone
 Preston, Richard; Sileby
 Pyecroft, Christopher; Great Ashby
 Richards, Robert; Foxton
 Rigmaden, Robert; Loughborough
 Sayvell, John; Blaby
 Scriven, William; Croxton
 Shawe, Robert; Frisby
 Sowter, Robert; Lutterworth
 Squires, Roger; Woodhouse
 Storer, Thomas; Thrusington
 Strange, John; Worthington
 Taylor, Gregory; Barwell
 Townsend, Richard; Breedon
 Wale, John; Bitteswell
 Watson, Thomas; Buckminster
 Watts, Thomas; Shenton
 Webster, John; Whetstone
 Whitby, John; Abby Gate, Leicester
 Whyte, Thomas; Wigstone
 Wilkins, William; Overton
 Woodcock, Richard; Keyham

1552.

Alsop, John; Thorpe Satchville
 Astlyn, Edmund; Woodthorpe
 Barker, Agnes; Twyford
 Bolesworth, Robert; Barlstone
 Brockden, Lenord; Medbourn
 Coleman, Richard; Foxton
 Colyn, Isabel; Easton
 Coward, Robert; Bottesford
 Cross, Nicholas; Braunston
 Dalman, Ralph; Nether Seal
 Dawes, John; South Kilworth
 Downs, Robert; Arnsby
 Frerer, Thomas; Burton Overy
 Gammell, John; Grimston
 Glen, Joan; Wymondham
 Hall, Nicholas; Heather
 Harres, John; Burton Lazars
 Hewit, Alice; Shawell
 Hindman, Robert; Stoke
 Hogg, Thomas; East Langton
 Jebbitt, John; Bilestone
 Johnson, Robert; Sadington
 Lane, Elizabeth; Loughborough
 Mason, Margery; Barkby Thorpe
 Mee, John; Castle Donnington
 Moore, Alice; Norton

1552.—Continued.

Morley, John ; * Stoke
 Oliver, Richard ; Sileby
 Parker, John ; Bringham
 Peyte, John ; Worthington
 Presberry, John ; Packington
 Purser, John ; Hallarton
 Rowsyche, Robert ; Billesdon
 Sharpe, John ; Naptoft
 Shawe, Roger ; Dunton
 Tanslay, John ; Holt
 Thomasse, Robert ; Witherly
 Waterworth, Richard ; Leicester
 Webster, Thomas ; Nailstone
 Whyte, William ; Barkby

1553.

Alwode, Thomas ; Kimcote
 Assheylye, William ; Rothley
 Astill, William ; South Kilworth
 Barnwell, Nicholas ; Ullesthorpe
 Battelyng, Robert ; Fenny Drayton
 Bird, Joan ; Prestwold
 Bray, Robert ; Sharnford
 Burditt, Anthony ; Bruntingthorpe
 Collingwood, Rich. ; Kirkby Bellars
 Cowper, William ; Mowsley
 Dixon, Peter ; Barston
 Downs, Thomas ; Arnsby
 Featherstone, William ; Enderby
 Ferthyng, Robert ; Harby
 Freeman, Robert ; ———
 French, John ; Harby
 Frisby, Robert ; Tugby
 Frisby, William ; Coton
 George, Margaret ; Ab Kettleby
 Gessyng, Robert ; ———
 Graye, William ; Loughborough
 Gross, William ; Whetstone
 Gudrige, Henry ; Hallarton
 Harriman, John ; Loughborough
 Johnson, Nicholas ; Peatling Magna
 King, John ; Wigstone
 Kirk, Richard ; Thurstaston
 Kynde, Richard ; Arnsby
 Lorington, Thomas ; Harston
 Loseby, Henry ; Fleckney
 Molte, John ; Shepshead
 Monk, Thomas ; Kilworth
 Morley, William ; Loughborough
 Mortimer, William ; Hinckley
 Mowyer, Robert ; priest of Kilworth
 Page, Hugh ; Redmile
 Payn, Richard ; Lutterworth
 Pick, Richard ; Beeby
 Preston, John ; ———
 Roberts, Robert ; Tugby

* This Will is in one of the bundles of early Administrations.

1553.—Continued.

Robinson, Margt. ; Melton Mowbray
 Shaw, Agnes ; Reasby
 Snow, Richard ; Narborough
 Talley, Thomas ; Welby
 Warren, Roger ; Appleby
 Wastlington, Peter ; Sadington
 Watts, William ; Reresby
 Webb, William ; Osgathorpe
 Webster, Alice ; Newbold
 Wilson, John ; Higham
 Yates, Thomas ; Thorpe Satchville
 Yeston, Thomas ; Saxelby
 Yong, William ; Sewsterne

1554.

Allyn, Thomas ; Stoke
 Astyll, William ; Wigston
 Bedell, John ; Mount Sorrell
 Bott, John ; Hoby
 Briggys, William ; Little Dalby
 Broke, John ; Congerstone
 Byller, William ; Burstall
 Coke, Robert ; ———
 Coleman, Robert ; Hoby
 Cooke, Rich. ; Kibworth Beauchamp
 Croxall, William ; ———
 Dorkins, John ; Easton
 Fletcher, Elizabeth ; Norton
 Framton, Agnes ; Queniborough
 Freeman, Thomas ; Gumley
 Gilbert, William ; Wymeswold
 Glover, Thomas ; Narborough
 Goodrich, Robert ; Netherseal
 Grove, Chas. ; Burton upon the Wolds
 Gudriche, William ; Tugby
 Hall, John ; Buckminster
 Hebb, Agnes ; Quorndon
 Hormeson, Richard ; Cosby
 Knight, Robert ; Narborough
 Knott, William ; Clawson
 Lawrence, Arthur ; Loughborough
 Marshall, Richard ; Burbage
 Maye, Robert ; Hinckley
 Miller, William ; Heather
 Morley, Agnes ; Stoke
 Nibbe, Thomas ; Broughton Astley
 North, Agnes ; Wanlip
 Oldfield, Ann ; Narborough
 Palmer, Richard ; Whetstone
 Patch, John ; Ratcliffe
 Porter, Thomas ; Burrow
 Pratt, John ; Claybroke
 Preston, Margaret ; Sileby
 Richardson, Richard ; Braunstone
 Rott, Thomas ; Cotesbach
 Sison, Richard ; Shepshead
 Smith, John ; Pickwell
 Sutton, John ; Loughborough
 Swain, Joan ; Seagrave

1554.—Continued.

Tilly, Richard; Little Glen
 Town, Nicholas; Stapleton
 Trueman, Thomas; Bringham
 Trueman, Thomas; Drayton
 Wakelyn, Thomas; Bringham
 Wallis, Richard; Wigstone
 Wallis, Thomas; Cosington
 Ward, Thomas; Arnsby
 Whatton, Robert; Long Whatton
 Whyght, John; Easton
 Wilkes, John; Barleston
 Wilson, John; Stathern

1555.

Andrew, Chris.; Stanton Wyville
 Bent, Thomas; Cosby
 Billington, John; Alexton
 Blakesly, Catherine; Welham
 Blakesly, Paul; Welham
 Blankly, John; Ab Kettleby
 Brown, Richard; Bottesford
 Bushell, Robert; —
 Byshopp, William; Gilmorton
 Cherrington, Hugh; Stapleford
 Claye, Henry; Burton Lazars
 Croson, William; Ashby Folville
 Evington, William; East Norton
 Exton, Richard; Thringstone
 Flaxman, Thomas; Ouston
 Foster, Thomas; Thurnby
 Froane, Thomas; Shearsby
 Green, Nicholas; Hoby
 Grobbs, Thomas; Kibworth
 Harde, Thomas; Thringstone
 Hill, Thomas; Prestwold
 Howit, Thomas; Goadby
 Jarvis, Thomas; Scraftoft
 Jimson, William; Slawston
 Jurdaine, Thomas; Narborough
 Little, John; Ashby Magna
 Lowett, Humphry; Lockington
 Lune, William; Hoby
 Maggyt, Thomas; Stoke
 Marson, Allan; Tugby
 Mortimer, William; Stony Stanton
 Musson, Thomas; Cossington
 Oliver, Richard; Whitwick
 Parsons, Ralph; Donnington
 Pearson, William; Shepshead
 Pen, William; —
 Reede, Margaret; Sapcote
 Savage, Joan; Lockington
 Shaw, John; Rolleston
 Shele, Richard; Billesdone
 Smith, Thomas; Thorpe Edmure
 Snethe, John; Saltby
 Spencer, John; Cadeby
 Steyne, Joan; Tilton
 Taylor, John; Thrusington

1555.—Continued.

Thomson, Thomas; Gilmorton
 Ward, Robert; Newton Harcote
 White, Thomas; Ibstock
 Whitecross, Nicholas; Cold Overton
 Wright, Agnes; Bottesford
 Wynall, Thomas; Cotesbach

1556.

Abbatt, John; Leicester
 Abbott, Thomas; Lockington
 Allenson, Roger; Barrow
 Argille, Alice; Leicester
 Bate, John; Croxton
 Beeby, John; Halstead
 Bent, William; Aylestone
 Beston, Robert; Thrusington
 Bodell, John; Loughborough
 Borow, William; Leicester
 Bowghton, Thomas; Sapcote
 Bowlsworth, Wm.; Kirkby Mallory
 Boydell, John; Blackfordby
 Bringham, Richard; Easton
 Brown, Elizabeth; Belgrave
 Brown, John; Normanton
 Calcroft, Thomas; Bottesford
 Carter, Richard; Byrshall
 Chamberlayne, William; Cottesbatch
 Chandler, Thomas; Barrow
 Chaplin, Thomas; Aylestone
 Clark, John; Long Whatton
 Cokes, Thomas; Loddington
 Colleines, John; Beeby
 Colles, Richard; South Kilworth
 Cowper, William; Goadby
 Coxal, Henry; Somerby
 Crosen, Richard; Queniborough
 Dalby, Thomas; Pickwell
 Dawkyns, William; Lubnam
 Ethryge, Margaret; Hoby
 Evatt, Robert; Kegworth
 Fallows, William; Leicester
 Foxon, Thomas; Goadby
 Frank, Thomas; Kirby Bellars
 Freer, Robert; Wigstone
 Frysby, William; Scalford
 Gamble, William; Claxton
 Goldson, William; Wymondham
 Greaves, Thomas; Sileby
 Green, Harry; Somerby
 Hallyday, Thomas; —
 Hancock, Thomas; Prestwold
 Harland, John; Cosington
 Harrison, John; Stoughton
 Harryson, John; vicar of Cosby
 Hawley, William; Melton Mowbray
 Henshaw, William; Loughborough
 Hickling, Richard; Prestwold
 Hide, Thomas; Cold Overton
 Hilton, Elizabeth; Thurmaston

1556.—Continued.

Holden, Thomas; Appleby
 Hubbard, William; Hoby
 Hudson, Thomas; Melton Mowbray
 Hull, Roger; Bosworth
 Humbleton, William; Oakham
 Hutchinson, James; Sheepshead
 Ironmonger, Wm.; Castle Donnington
 Jackson, Edward; Dishley
 Jenkinson, Nicholas; Loughborough
 Jordayne, Henry; Gumley
 Lawrance, John; Loughborough
 Lawton, Ranulph; Ashby de la Zouch
 Ledbetter, Thomas; Mountsorrel
 Londe, William; Buckminster
 Lorington, Margery; Harston
 Lowthe, Christopher; Easton
 Mansfield, Richard; Great Glen
 Mansfield, Richard; Braunstone
 Mantill, Thomas; Whitwick
 Michell, William; Shepshead
 Mosman, Robert; Hoby
 Mylner, Richard; Knipton
 North, John; Seagrave
 Olyffe, John; Leicester
 Oneleye, John; Claybroke
 Palmer, John; Coton p. of Bosworth
 Payne, John; Breedon
 Phillips, William; Shepshead
 Porter, Agnes; Borough
 Porter, John; Seagrave
 Porter, John; Syston
 Pyght, John; Knipton
 Ragge, James; Thorpe Acre
 Rasens, William; Quorndon
 Rawlens, Robert; Frowlesworth
 Richardson, Robert; Upton
 Roberts, John; Barwell
 Savage, John; Belgrave
 Simpson, John; Syston
 Smith, John; Seagrave
 Smith, William; Hoby
 Smyth, Henry; Hoby
 Spencer, John; Hemington
 Sprackley, John; Freeby
 Swain, Thomas; Sheepshead
 Thorp, John; Sileby
 Tybbot, John; Enderby
 Tyers, Richard; Seweston
 Wade, Anthony; Hose
 Waldren, Henry; Medbourn
 Warnam, John; Burrough
 Wayde, Richard; Glooston
 Wheatley, John; Shakerstone
 Wright, James; Ibstock

1557.

Adcock, Thomas; Wyfordby
 Allat, William; Ilstone
 Alyn, Elizabeth; Barrow

1557.—Continued.

Alyn, Thomas; Weston
 Anderson, Robert; Thrussington
 Annis, Robert; Wymondham
 Arayslone, Richard; Bruntingthorpe
 Banister, Thomas; Upton
 Barrett, William; Wymeswold
 Bassingham, Thomas; Normanton
 Bate, Thomas; Hallaton
 Beeby, Thomas; Halsted
 Biddle, Richard; Congestone
 Bird, Thomas; Cotes p. of Prestwold
 Blake, John; Congestone
 Blake, Thomas; Gadesby
 Blower, Humphrey; Loughborough
 Bodycote, Thomas; Whetstone
 Boosse, John; Rotherby.
 Boss, Robert; Sileby
 Bowne, Robert; Claybroke *Boyer, 32 p. x*
 Bradford, Thomas; Enderby
 Brampton, John; Bosworth
 Brerehurst, William; Ilstone
 Briggs, William; ———
 Brown, Roger; Barsby
 Browne (see Ellis).
 Bryan, William; Dunton Bassett
 Bull, George; Wymondham
 Burbage, Henry; Cosby
 Burbage, Thomas; Ratcliffe on the Wreake
 Burdhede, Margaret; Tugby
 Burton, Richard; Hallaton
 Butler, Thomas; Rothley
 Byarde, Edward; Claxton
 Byfeld, Thomas; Leicester
 Carter, Edward; Leicester
 Carter (a T), Mathew; Claxton
 Chapman, Margret; Bringham
 Chapman, William; Bosworth
 Chesterton, John; Rolestone
 Clarke, John; Oadby
 Clerke, William; Drayton
 Cooke, Thomas; Billesdon
 Cokeram, George; Wigston
 Coleman, Thomas; Barrow
 Collett, Richard; Higham
 Conyngsby, William; of the Newark
 Corby, Thomas; Nailstone
 Coward, Thomas; Cold Overton
 Crisp, Thomas; Croft
 Daffern, William; Barleston
 Dale, Edmund; Swepton
 Dansey, Robert; Claxton
 Davers, John; Barwell
 Davey, Richard; Whetstone
 Davy, William; Sapcote
 Dawson, Thos.; Ratcliffe on the Wreake
 Day, Thomas; Harby
 Dixon, James; Hallarton
 Donisthorp, William; Queniborough
 Dorand, Richard; Mountsorrell

1557.—Continued.

Dowell, William; Stony Stanton
 East, John; Croxton Kerial
 Ellis, *als.* Browne, Robert; Carlton
 Evans, Humphrey; Wigston
 Exton, Thomas; Diseworth
 Eyston, Isabel; Ullesthorpe
 Farnham, Francis; Quorndon
 Fishpool, John; Melton Mowbray
 Fletcher, John; Aylestone
 Flude, Roger; Huncote
 Fox, John; Thurmaston
 Frisby, Christopher; —
 Furberrow, John; Frowlesworth
 Gamble, William; Asfordby
 Garfeld, Thomas; Sharnford
 Geary, Agnes; Billesdon
 Gennard, William; Hinckley
 Gilbert, Richard; Cosington
 Glen, William; Catthorpe
 Golson, Humphrey; Pickwell
 Goode, Henry; Oadby
 Goode, Richard; Frisby by Galby
 Goodman, Thomas; Medbourn
 Green, Isabel; Birstall
 Green, William; Huncote
 Grey, William; Bottesford
 Grocock, William; Quorndon
 Haddon, Thomas; Wistow
 Hall, Henry; Higham
 Hames, William; Burton Overy
 Hardall, Richard; Bottesford
 Haye, William; Lockington
 Healy, Richard; Tilton
 Hebb, William; Sysonby
 Hebbe, Robert; Woodhouse
 Henton, William; Hoton
 Hill, Alice; Prestwold
 Holbatch, George; Sharnford
 Hood, John; Claybrooke
 Houghton, Richard; Seagrave
 Houghton, Thomas; Seagrave
 Howitt, Thomas; Goadby
 Huchyn, William; Stonton Wyvell
 Huckbillscot, Harry; Wigstone
 Hulcocke, John; Cosington
 Hulcot, Mathew; Cossington
 Hyndman, Thomas; Melton Mowbray
 Iliffe, Richard; Arnesby
 Jackson, Henry; Huncote
 James, Anas; Cotes p. of Prestwold
 Judd, John; Carlton
 Killingly, Elizabeth; Goadby
 King, Thomas; Reasby
 Knight, Rich.; Newbold p. of Owston
 Lafer, John; Cossington
 Lawrence (see Murphyn.)
 Legh, William; Harby
 Lewin, John; Frisby by Galby
 Lewyn, Sir Hugh; curate of Evington
 Lord, Thomas; Cotesbach

1557.—Continued.

Lowe, Hugh; Whatton
 Lucas, William; South Kilworth
 Mansfield, Rich.; Newton Harcourt
 Marshall, Richard; Mowsley
 Mason, William; Prestwold
 Mattock, William; Thorpe Langton
 Meadow, Joan; Drayton
 Melbourn, John; Ratcliffe
 Meriman, Thomas; Nosington
 Middleton, John; Mountsorrel
 Middleton, Margaret; Queniborough
 Middleton, Richard; Queniborough
 Mitchel, Agnes; Sheepshead
 Molesworth, William; Oadby
 Morris, William; Frisby
 Morrison, William; Garthorpe
 Mowhar, John; Sileby
 Murphyn, *als.* Lawrence, Humphrey;
 Loughborough
 Neale, Alice; Braunstone
 Neale, Thomas; Braunstone
 Norris, Thomas; Leicester
 Olyffe, Alice; Leicester
 Ormston, Robert; Quorndon
 Parkin, Thomas; Willowby Waterless
 Perkins, John; Ullesthorpe
 Peyle, Robert; Sheepshead
 Pigge, James; Stoney Stanton
 Power, Henry; Shilton
 Power, Robert; Clawson
 Pratt, William; Ullesthorpe
 Pyght, Robert; Ashby
 Raynforth, John; Huncote
 Reade, Richard; Stoney Stanton
 Reade, Thomas; Stoney Stanton
 Reddisly, Richard; Narborough
 Redford, Robert; Wymondham
 Ridegway, Henry; Burton Lazars
 Roberts, John; Alexton
 Robinson, Robert; Sysonby
 Rouse, William; Stathern
 Savaney, Henry; Sewstern
 Shared, John; Tonge
 Sharpe, John; Loughborough
 Sharpe, John; Stapleford
 Sheppard, Henry; Burton Lazars
 Simpson, Richard; Claybroke
 Simpson, William; Thurlaston
 Slater, John; Aylestone
 Smith, John; Burton on the Wolds
 Smith, Margaret; —
 Smith, Thomas; Sutton
 Smith, William; Leicester
 Smithe, Henry; Thorpe Edmer
 Smyton, William; West Langton
 Somter, John; Welham
 Somter, William; Welham
 Stapleford, Henry; Thornton
 Staples, John; Rothley
 Starke, Harry; Burton Overy

1556.—Continued.

Holden, Thomas; Appleby
 Hubbard, William; Hoby
 Hudson, Thomas; Melton Mowbray
 Hull, Roger; Bosworth
 Humbleton, William; Oakham
 Hutchinson, James; Sheepshead
 Ironmonger, Wm.; Castle Donnington
 Jackson, Edward; Dishley
 Jenkinson, Nicholas; Loughborough
 Jordayne, Henry; Gumley
 Lawrance, John; Loughborough
 Lawton, Ranulph; Ashby de la Zouch
 Ledbetter, Thomas; Mountsorrel
 Londe, William; Buckminster
 Lorington, Margery; Harston
 Lowthe, Christopher; Easton
 Mansfield, Richard; Great Glen
 Mansfield, Richard; Braunstone
 Mantill, Thomas; Whitwick
 Michell, William; Shepshead
 Mosman, Robert; Hoby
 Mylner, Richard; Knipton
 North, John; Seagrave
 Olyffe, John; Leicester
 Oneye, John; Claybroke
 Palmer, John; Coton p. of Bosworth
 Payne, John; Breedon
 Phillips, William; Shepshead
 Porter, Agnes; Borough
 Porter, John; Seagrave
 Porter, John; Syston
 Pyght, John; Knipton
 Ragge, James; Thorpe Acre
 Rasens, William; Quorndon
 Rawlens, Robert; Frowlesworth
 Richardson, Robert; Upton
 Roberts, John; Barwell
 Savage, John; Belgrave
 Simpson, John; Syston
 Smith, John; Seagrave
 Smith, William; Hoby
 Smyth, Henry; Hoby
 Spencer, John; Hemington
 Sprackley, John; Freeby
 Swain, Thomas; Sheepshead
 Thorp, John; Sileby
 Tybbot, John; Enderby
 Tyers, Richard; Seweston
 Wade, Anthony; Hose
 Waldren, Henry; Medbourn
 Warnam, John; Burrough
 Wayde, Richard; Glooston
 Wheatley, John; Shakerstone
 Wright, James; Ibstock

1557.

Adcock, Thomas; Wyfordby
 Allat, William; Ilstone
 Alyn, Elizabeth; Barrow

1557.—Continued.

Alyn, Thomas; Weston
 Anderson, Robert; Thrussington
 Annis, Robert; Wymondham
 Arayslone, Richard; Bruntingthorpe
 Banister, Thomas; Upton
 Barrett, William; Wymeswold
 Bassingham, Thomas; Normanton
 Bate, Thomas; Hallaton
 Beeby, Thomas; Halsted
 Biddle, Richard; Congestone
 Bird, Thomas; Cotes p. of Prestwold
 Blake, John; Congestone
 Blake, Thomas; Gadesby
 Blower, Humphrey; Loughborough
 Bodycote, Thomas; Whetstone
 Boosse, John; Rotherby.
 Boss, Robert; Sileby
 Bowne, Robert; Claybroke *Boyer, 2 p. x*
 Bradford, Thomas; Enderby
 Brampton, John; Bosworth
 Brerehurst, William; Ilstone
 Briggs, William; ———
 Brown, Roger; Barsby
 Browne (see Ellis).
 Bryan, William; Dunton Bassett
 Bull, George; Wymondham
 Burbage, Henry; Cosby
 Burbage, Thomas; Ratcliffe on the
 Wreake
 Burdhede, Margaret; Tugby
 Burton, Richard; Hallaton
 Butler, Thomas; Rothley
 Byarde, Edward; Claxton
 Byfeld, Thomas; Leicester
 Carter, Edward; Leicester
 Carter (2 T), Mathew; Claxton
 Chapman, Margret; Bringham
 Chapman, William; Bosworth
 Chesterton, John; Roilestone
 Clarke, John; Oadby
 Clerke, William; Drayton
 Cooke, Thomas; Billesdon
 Cokeram, George; Wigston
 Coleman, Thomas; Barrow
 Collett, Richard; Higham
 Conyngsby, William; of the Newark
 Corby, Thomas; Nailstone
 Coward, Thomas; Cold Overton
 Crisp, Thomas; Croft
 Daffern, William; Barleston
 Dale, Edmund; Swepton
 Dansey, Robert; Claxton
 Davers, John; Barwell
 Davey, Richard; Whetstone
 Davy, William; Sapcote
 Dawson, Thos.; Ratcliffe on the Wreake
 Day, Thomas; Harby
 Dixon, James; Hallarton
 Donisthorp, William; Queniborough
 Dorand, Richard; Mountsorrell

1557.—Continued.

Lowe, Hugh ; Whaddon
Lucas, William ; South Kilworth
Mansfield, Rich. ; Newton Harcourt
Marshall, Richard ; Mowsley
Mason, William ; Prestwold
Mattock, William ; Thorpe Langton
Meadow, Joan ; Drayton
Melbourn, John ; Ratcliffe
Meriman, Thomas ; Nosington
Middleton, John ; Mountsorrel
Middleton, Margaret ; Queniborough
Middleton, Richard ; Queniborough
Mitchel, Agnes ; Sheephead
Molesworth, William ; Oadby
Morres, William ; Frisby
Morrison, William ; Garthorpe
Mowhar, John ; Sileby
**Murphyn, als. Lawrence, Humphrey ;
Loughborough**

Neale, Alice ; Braunstone
Neale, Thomas ; Braunstone
Norris, Thomas ; Leicester
Olyffe, Alice ; Leicester
Ormston, Robert ; Querndon
Parkin, Thomas ; Willowby Waterless
Perkins, John ; Ullesthorpe
Peyle, Robert ; Sheepshead
Pigge, James ; Stoney Stanton
Power, Henry ; Shilton
Power, Robert ; Clawson
Pratt, William ; Ullesthorpe
Pyght, Robert ; Ashby
Raynforth, John ; Huncote
Reade, Richard ; Stoney Stanton
Reade, Thomas ; Stoney Stanton
Reddisly, Richard ; Narborough
Redford, Robert ; Wymondham
Ridegway, Henry ; Burton Lazars
Roberts, John ; Alexton
Robinson, Robert ; Sysonby
Rouse, William ; Stathern
Savaney, Henry ; Sewstern
Shared, John ; Tonge
Sharpe, John ; Loughborough
Sharpe, John ; Stapleford
Sheppard, Henry ; Burton Lazars
Simpson, Richard ; Claybroke
Simpson, William ; Thurlaston
Slater, John ; Aylestone
Smith, John ; Burton on the Wolds
Smith, Margaret ; ———
Smith, Thomas ; Sutton
Smith, William ; Leicester
Smithe, Henry ; Thorpe Edmer
Smyton, William ; West Langton
Somter, John ; Welham
Somter, William ; Welham
Stapleford, Henry ; Thornton
Staples, John ; Rothley
Starke, Harry ; Burton Overy

1557.—Continued.

Stene, John; Bushby
 Stevenge, John; Wimeswold
 Stonam, Richard; Harby
 Stone, William; Thornton
 Sumpter, Agnes; Welham
 Sutton, Richard; Foston
 Sweatlad, William; Rothley
 Taylor, William; Leicester
 Thornton, Richard; Ashby
 Thorpe, Elizabeth; Mountsorrel
 Tilson, Sir Thomas; Swinford
 Timson, Richard; Carlton
 Towers, Thomas; Claybroke
 Vaser, Alice; St. Margaret's, Leicester
 Vycars, John; Muston
 Wakelyn, William; Drayton
 Wale, Francis; Ashby Magna
 Wallis, Thomas; Wigstone
 Ward, John; Peatling Magna
 Ward, William; Great Peatling
 Watts, Thomas; Rearsby
 Webb, Joan; Osgathorpe
 Webb, John; Snibson
 Weyle, John; Bitteswell
 White, John; Sproxtton
 Wild, William; Scalford
 Wilks, Henry; Bosworth
 Witters, William; Burbage
 Wood, James; Loughborough
 Woodford, Thomas; Barsby
 Wraske, Robert; Burton Overy
 Wraske, Thomas; Great Peatling
 Wright, Agnes; ———
 Wright, Jacob; ———
 Wright, John; Leicester
 Wright, Thomas; Eaton
 Wyntour, George; Worthington
 Ynge, Richard; Leicester

1558.

Adderton, Ralph; Newbold
 Aldridge, Richard; Hoby
 Alert, William; Leicester
 Allaine, Jone; Stathern
 Allane, Andrew; Stathern
 Allat, Jone; Ilstone
 Allen, Henry; Foston
 Anbotte, William; Blackfordby
 Andrew, Roger; Loddington
 Atkins, Thomas; Lutterworth
 Aulsope, Humphrey; Markfield
 Bache, Thomas; Walton
 Ball, William; Cadeby
 Ball, William; Osbaston
 Ballard, William; Broughton Astley
 Banes, Sir John; vicar of Wistow
 Barfoote, John; Scraptoft
 Barnard, Richard; Sibleby
 Barnwell, Alice; Ullesthorpe

1558.—Continued.

Baxter, Peter; Bosworth
 Baxter, Walter; Bosworth
 Beals, Humphrey; Osgarthorpe
 Beck, Henry; Bottesford
 Beeby, John; Enderby
 Belfyld, Thomas; Harston
 Bell, Elizabeth; Loughborough
 Bennet, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Bennet, Thomas; Goadby
 Bennet, William; Reaseby
 Bent, Thomas; Enderby
 Berry, William; Scalford
 Berwicke, Margaret; Burbage
 Bird, Thomas; South Croxton
 Blag, William; Plunger
 Blakesly, Robert; Burbage
 Bloxam, Mauris; Leir
 Bodyll, Margaret; Mountsorrel
 Bollesworth, Thomas; Kirby Mallory
 Bolton, William; Ashby Folville
 Bond, Richard; Thrussington
 Bothebie, William; Freeby
 Bowman, Agnes; Medbourn
 Bowman, Robert; Medbourn
 Bradford, Robert; Hinckley
 Bradsell, William; Broughton Astley
 Bradsell, William; Narborough
 Brampton, Stephen; Bosworth
 Branston, Robert; Theddingworth
 Braunche, Thomas; Mountsorrel
 Bret, Richard; Wymeswold
 Brewster, Robert; Wymondham
 Brian, Richard; Stoke
 Brige, William; Saxby
 Brone, William; Claxton
 Brown, Thomas; Leicester
 Bruarne, John; Belgrave
 Burbidge, John; Bosworth
 Bussard, Thomas; Westerby
 Buttalar, John; rector of Croft
 Byge, Henry; Sharnford
 Byrd, Agnes; Leicester
 Callys, William; Narborough
 Carley, John; Walton
 Carpenter, Michael; Waltham
 Carter, Isabell; Leicester
 Carter, John; Mowsley
 Carter, Robert; Reaseby
 Catton, William; Foston
 Chamberlen, John, the elder; Hum-
 berstone
 Chapman, Richard; Stockerstone *see also p.*
 Charitie, Anne; Bottesford
 Cheetle, John; Thornton
 Chen, Thomas; Whestow
 Cherry, John; North Kilworth
 Clare, Thomas; Ibstock
 Clark, Henry; Glen Parva
 Clark, John; Sproxtton
 Clark, John; Laughton

1558.—Continued.

Clepole, Jone; Medbourn
 Coke, John; Barsby
 Colton, Thomas; Bagworth
 Compton, Thomas; Shawell
 Cooke, William; Burbage
 Cox, Jone; Little Thorpe
 Cox, William; Keyham
 Crafts, Richard; Skeffington
 Cranewell, John; Stockerstone
 Creyspe, William; Whestow
 Cross, Edmund; Sproxton
 Cross, John; Frisby
 Crysp, John; Belton
 Darker, John; Leicester
 Darman, Elizabeth; Fleckney
 Deffers, Trowell; —
 Deken, William; Norton
 Dobson, Nicholas; Loughborough
 Donne, John; Shawell
 Dorkins, Robert; Eastone
 Dowke, or Ducke, Richard; Eston
 Draper, Thomas; Quorndon
 Drumbulby, John; Diseworth
 Dykes, Isabel; Normanton
 Dynesse, Thomas; Easthorpe
 Ednam, Edward; Muston
 Edwyn, Matthew; Mountsorrel
 Entler, Robert; Bottesford
 Facon, William; Saddington
 Farmer, Henry; Easton
 Faulkner, William; Loddington
 Forrean, John; Burbage
 Fowler, Oliver; Stretton Parva
 Freerch, Thomas; Melton
 Freerson, Thomas; —
 Frone, Richard; Dunton Bassett
 Frone, William; Ashby
 Fukes, William; Barkby
 Gaelle, Thomas; Branston
 Gallard, John; Norton
 Gamble, William; Burton Overy
 Gamble, William; Frisby
 Gilbert, John; Ashby Parva
 Glen, Richard; Gumley
 Glen, Robert; Worthington
 Glosop, Edward; Leicester
 Glover, Robert; Great Glen
 Godby, Ellys; Shilton
 Goodrighe, William; Goadby
 Goodwyn, Thomas; vicar of Claxton
 Gotam, William; Ullesthorpe
 Green, Henry; Wistow
 Green, Jone; South Kilworth
 Green, Richard; Wibtoft
 Green, Robert; Barkestone
 Gymson, John; Reaseby
 Gynard, William; Ratcliffe
 Haddyn, John; Burbage
 Halt, Elizabeth; Sheepshead
 Hands, Edward; Quorndon

1558.—Continued.

Hanes, Margaret; Humberstone
 Hanes, Robert; Shawell
 Harcourte, Sir Thomas; curate of St.
 Leonard's, Leicester
 Harding, Elenor; Bosworth
 Harebrowne, John; Keyham
 Hariman, Agnes; Loughborough
 Harper, Thomas; Loughborough
 Harris, Alice; Humberstone
 Harris, William; Humberstone
 Hasilrige, Lucy; Leicester
 Heckeley, John; Burton Overy
 Henstoke, John; Easton
 Henton, Robert; Hoton
 Herment, William; Bosworth
 Heyere, Thomas; Cathorpe
 Heyford, Thos.; Willoughby Waterless
 Hewit, Richard; Shawell
 Hill, John; Thorpe p. of Broughton
 Hocker, John; Blaston
 Hodgeson, John; * curate of Birstall
 Hollick, John; Wartonaby
 Holt, Hugh; Harby
 Hopkins, William; Sibley
 Horwoode, John; South Kilworth
 Hubbard, Elizabeth; Hoby
 Hunt, John; Dunton Bassett
 Hurst, Thomas; Loughborough
 Hutton, William; rector of Bottesford
 Hyll, Sir James; curate of Foxton
 Hyll, Sir Thomas; curate of Wistow
 Hynman, John; Little Dalby
 Hyxson, Richard; Barkestone
 Iliffe, James; Hinckley
 Iliffe, John; Foxton
 Iliffe, or Ilif, William; Gyldmorton
 Imynges, Robert; Sadington
 Jacam, John; Higham
 Jackson, William; Hungerton
 Jarrat, Thomas; Mountsorrel
 Jervis, John; Thorpe Langton
 Jode, John; —
 Johnson, Alice; Great Peatling
 Johnson, John; Holt
 Johnston, Robert; Great Glen
 Jones, Robert; Enderby
 Jordayn, John; South Kilworth
 Jurden, William; Foxton
 Kebell, Anne; Rearsby
 Keckwick, Thomas; Leicester
 Keighly, Wm.; Thorpe p. of Dishley
 Keightly, Robert; Hathern
 Kemp, Thomas; Kirby Bellars
 King, John; Higham
 King, William; Croft
 Kirk, Robert; East Norton
 Knight, John; Walton

* Testator is described in the Inventory as
 "layt curat of Thurkaston."

1558.—Continued.

Knight, William; Claybrooke
 Knight, Wm.; Willoughby Waterless
 Kyllingley, Rowland; Goadby
 Lambe, John; Loughborough
 Lambe, Robert; Loughborough
 Lamberd, William; Easton
 Lander, Robert; Ibstock
 Lane, John; Kegworth
 Langham, Doctor Thomas; Leicester
 Langley, Thomas; Diseworth
 Langly, William; Shakerstone
 Lark, Robert; Seagrave
 Leader, Simon; Skettesly p. of Burbage
 Lee, William; Wymondham
 Lewin, William; Houghton
 Loo, Hugh; Long Whatton
 Lord, Elizabeth; Dunton Bassett
 Lord, John; Leire
 Lord, John; Sharnford
 Luce, Amey; Bosworth
 Lyne, William; Burton Lazars
 Malton, William; Holwell
 Mansfield, Thomas; Shepshead
 Marshall, Thomas; Sketchley
 Marten, Henry; Rothley
 Martin, Richard; Oadby
 Maryet, Richard; Muston
 Mathew, William; Blaby
 Matte, John; Shenton
 Middleton, John; Waltham
 Milner, James; Burbage
 Molde, William; Appleby
 Monke (see Palmer).
 More, John; Beeby
 More, Roger; Dunton Bassett
 Morell, Margaret; Leicester
 Morris, Thomas; Grimston
 Morris, Richard; Gilmorton
 Mower, Robert; Tur Langton
 Mownke, John; Tilton
 Myllyngton, Roger; vicar of Enderby
 Nedham, Thomas; Alexton
 Netham, George; Horninghold
 Newman, John; Bitteswell
 Newton, Thomas; Queneborough
 North, John; Mountsorrel
 Nutt, John; Sheepy
 Oldershaw, Julian; Kegworth
 Olyve, John; Humberstone
 Orland, Thomas; Billesdon
 Ormston, John; Cosby
 Orton, Thomas; Sheepy
 Osborn, Robert; Castle Donnington
 Osborn, William; Colortone
 Oswin, William; Cossington
 Palmer, *als.* Monke, Edw.; Gaddesby
 Palmer, William; Thurnby
 Parker, John; Newbold
 Parkins, Margaret; Gilmorton
 Payne, John; Sapcote

1558.—Continued.

Payne, John; Lubenham
 Payne, William; Lubenham
 Payne, William; Glooson
 Pearte, or Pratt, Richard; Kibworth
 Pell, William; East Norton
 Peryn, John; Ibstock
 Porter, Agnes; Seagrave
 Porter, John; Long Whatton
 Power, William; Billesdon
 Powle, John; Barleston
 Procter, Robert; Elston
 Pyckard, Alen; Willoughby
 Pycrofte, Robert; Ashby Magna
 Pyewell, Richard; Caththorp
 Pyke, John; Oadby
 Pym, Robert; Kirby Belleirs
 Randall, William; Barrow
 Reddely, John; Wigstone
 Richards, John; Foxton
 Richardson, Edward; Cosby
 Rogers, Robert; Kibworth
 Rogers, Robert; Kibworth
 Roo, Robert; Packington
 Salisbury, Henry; Ullesthorpe
 Samon, Agnes; Huncote
 Sanderson, Margaret; Stoughton
 Saunders, William; Peckleton
 Saunt, Thomas; Aston Flamville
 Saye, Robert; Stoney Stanton
 Shepherd, Michael; Enderby
 Slingisby, Thomas; Claybrooke
 Smalley, Robert; Gaulby
 Smalley, William; Bottesford
 Smart, John; Lubenham
 Smart, William; Lawton
 Smarte, Joan; Lubenham
 Smith, Agnes; Walton
 Smith, John; Staunton Hareld
 Smith, John; Sweptstone
 Smith, Ralph; Bosworth
 Smith, Thomas; Thorpe Langton
 Smith, William; Bosworth
 Smyth, John; Sheepshead
 Smyyth, *als.* Baker, William; Barwell
 Spencer, Thomas; Swannington
 Spencer, Thomas; Walcott
 Sproxon, Richard; Tur Langton
 Squier, Thomas; Bosworth
 Stafford, Margery; Tonge
 Stafford, William; Thurcaston
 Stanley, William; Quorndon
 Stapells, William; Quorndon
 Stephan, Richard; Bosworth
 Stretton, Thomas; Whetstone
 Sturges, John; Thedingworth
 Sturges, Thomas; Thedingworth
 Suffolk, Henry; Leicester
 Sumpter, Thos.; vicar of Great Ashby
 Swanne, Thomas; Horninghold
 Sysson, Elizabeth; Sheepshead

1558.—Continued.

Tarry, William : Asfordby
 Taylor, John : Quorndon
 Taylor, John : Stapleton
 Taylor, Richard : Shilton
 Tebbats, Thomas : Hothorpe
 Terrell, Thomas : Loughborough
 Terry, Alice : Asfordby
 Thornton, John : Goadby
 Tilley, John : Enderby
 Tinsley, James : Harby
 Tone, Emmot : Osgatherpe
 Townsend, John : Newbold
 Traslove, Richard : Bosworth
 Trentam, Alice : Kirby Bellers
 Turlington, John : Houghton
 Turner, John : Walcot
 Turner, Thomas : Cotes
 Turner, William : Cotes
 Tymson, Edward : Kibworth
 Vernon, John : Bitteswell
 Veysey, William : Walcott
 Villers, Rafe : Tur Langton
 Villers, William, esq. : Godeby
 Walker, Edward : Blaby
 Walker, Thomas : Kirby Bellers
 Walker, Richard : Leicester
 Wall, Thomas : Dunton Bassett
 Wanley, Alice : Claybroke
 Ward, John : Carlton
 Ward, Thomas : Thornton
 Ward, Thomas : Hinckley

1558.—Continued.

Ward, William : Leicester
 Watts, Robert : Shenton
 Wawarke, Edw. : All Saints', Leicester
 Wayland, John : Bottesford
 Webb, Rafe : Garthorpe
 Webster, Alexander : Blaby
 Webster, Thomas : Stapleford
 Welch, William : Burbage
 Wells, John : Newton Harcourt
 Wells, Margret : Wymeswold
 Wells, Thomas : Newton Harcourt
 West, John : Stoney Stonton
 Wetnell, Thomas : Sheale Grange
 Whrytte, George : Thorpe p. of
 Broughton Astley
 Wilson, Thomas : Thurmaston
 Wilkins, Robert : Keyham
 Wilkinson, Christopher : Bottesford
 Wilkinson, William : Church Langton
 Winslow, Isabel : Edmundthorpe
 Wood, William : Coleorton
 Woodford, John : Barsby
 Woodward, Thomas : Theddingworth
 Woodward, William : Hothorpe
 Wright, John : Birstall
 Wright, Robert : South Kilworth
 Wright, Thos. : Willoughby Waterless
 Wright, William : Appleby
 Wylde, Elizabeth : Waltham
 Wynbe, Thomas : Beeby

1558.—Continued.

Knight, William; Claybrooke
 Knight, Wm.; Willoughby Waterless
 Kyllingley, Rowland; Goadby
 Lambe, John; Loughborough
 Lambe, Robert; Loughborough
 Lamberd, William; Easton
 Lander, Robert; Ibstock
 Lane, John; Kegworth
 Langham, Doctor Thomas; Leicester
 Langley, Thomas; Diseworth
 Langly, William; Shakerstone
 Lark, Robert; Seagrave
 Leader, Simon; Skettesly p. of Burbage
 Lee, William; Wymondham
 Lewin, William; Houghton
 Loo, Hugh; Long Whatton
 Lord, Elizabeth; Dunton Bassett
 Lord, John; Leire
 Lord, John; Sharnford
 Luce, Amey; Bosworth
 Lyne, William; Burton Lazars
 Malton, William; Holwell
 Mansfield, Thomas; Shepshead
 Marshall, Thomas; Sketchley
 Marten, Henry; Rothley
 Martin, Richard; Oadby
 Maryet, Richard; Muston
 Mathew, William; Blaby
 Matte, John; Shenton
 Middleton, John; Waltham
 Milner, James; Burbage
 Molde, William; Appleby
 Monke (see Palmer).
 More, John; Beeby
 More, Roger; Dunton Bassett
 Morell, Margaret; Leicester
 Moris, Thomas; Grimston
 Morris, Richard; Gilmorton
 Mower, Robert; Tur Langton
 Mownke, John; Tilton
 Myllyngton, Roger; vicar of Enderby
 Nedham, Thomas; Alexton
 Netham, George; Horninghold
 Newman, John; Bitteswell
 Newton, Thomas; Queneborough
 North, John; Mountsorrel
 Nutt, John; Sheepy
 Oldershaw, Julian; Kegworth
 Olyve, John; Humberstone
 Orland, Thomas; Billesdon
 Ormston, John; Cosby
 Orton, Thomas; Sheepy
 Osborn, Robert; Castle Donnington
 Osborn, William; Colortone
 Oswin, William; Cossington
 Palmer, *als.* Monke, Edw.; Gaddesby
 Palmer, William; Thurnby
 Parker, John; Newbold
 Parkins, Margaret; Gilmorton
 Payne, John; Sapcote

1558.—Continued.

Payne, John; Lubenham
 Payne, William; Lubenham
 Payne, William; Glooson
 Pearte, or Pratt, Richard; Kibworth
 Pell, William; East Norton
 Peryn, John; Ibstock
 Porter, Agnes; Seagrave
 Porter, John; Long Whatton
 Power, William; Billesdon
 Powle, John; Barleston
 Procter, Robert; Elston
 Pyckard, Alen; Willoughby
 Pycrofte, Robert; Ashby Magna
 Pyewell, Richard; Catthorpe
 Pyke, John; Oadby
 Pym, Robert; Kirby Belleirs
 Randall, William; Barrow
 Reddely, John; Wigstone
 Richards, John; Foxton
 Richardson, Edward; Cosby
 Rogers, Robert; Kibworth
 Rogers, Robert; Kibworth
 Roo, Robert; Packington
 Salisbury, Henry; Ullesthorpe
 Samon, Agnes; Huncote
 Sanderson, Margaret; Stoughton
 Saunders, William; Peckleton
 Saunt, Thomas; Aston Flamville
 Saye, Robert; Stoney Stanton
 Shepherd, Michael; Enderby
 Slingisby, Thomas; Claybrooke
 Smalley, Robert; Gaulby
 Smalley, William; Bottesford
 Smart, John; Lubenham
 Smart, William; Lawton
 Smarte, Joan; Lubenham
 Smith, Agnes; Walton
 Smith, John; Staunton Hareld
 Smith, John; Sweptstone
 Smith, Ralph; Bosworth
 Smith, Thomas; Thorpe Langton
 Smith, William; Bosworth
 Smyth, John; Sheepshead
 Smyyth, *als.* Baker, William; Barwell
 Spencer, Thomas; Swannington
 Spencer, Thomas; Walcott
 Sproxon, Richard; Tur Langton
 Squier, Thomas; Bosworth
 Stafford, Margery; Tonge
 Stafford, William; Thurcaston
 Stanley, William; Quorndon
 Stapells, William; Quorndon
 Stephan, Richard; Bosworth
 Stretton, Thomas; Whetstone
 Sturges, John; Thedingworth
 Sturges, Thomas; Thedingworth
 Suffolk, Henry; Leicester
 Sumpter, Thos.; vicar of Great Ashby
 Swanne, Thomas; Horninghold
 Sysson, Elizabeth; Sheepshead

1558.—Continued.

Tarry, William; Asfordby
 Taylor, John; Quorndon
 Taylor, John; Stapleton
 Taylor, Richard; Shilton
 Tebbats, Thomas; Hothorpe
 Terrell, Thomas; Loughborough
 Terry, Alice; Asfordby
 Thornton, John; Goadby
 Tilley, John; Enderby
 Tinsley, James; Harby
 Tone, Emmot; Osgathorpe
 Townsend, John; Newbold
 Traslove, Richard; Bosworth
 Trentam, Alice; Kirby Bellers
 Turlington, John; Houghton
 Turner, John; Walcot
 Turner, Thomas; Cotes
 Turner, William; Cotes
 Tymson, Edward; Kibworth
 Vernon, John; Bitteswell
 Veysey, William; Walcott
 Villers, Rafe; Tur Langton
 Villers, William, esq.; Godeby
 Walker, Edward; Blaby
 Walker, Thomas; Kirby Bellers
 Walker, Richard; Leicester
 Wall, Thomas; Dunton Bassett
 Wanley, Alice; Claybroke
 Ward, John; Carlton
 Ward, Thomas; Thornton
 Ward, Thomas; Hinckley

1558.—Continued.

Ward, William; Leicester
 Watts, Robert; Shenton
 Wawarke, Edw.; All Saints' Leicester
 Wayland, John; Bottesford
 Webb, Raffe; Garthorpe
 Webster, Alexander; Blaby
 Webster, Thomas; Stapleford
 Welch, William; Burbage
 Wells, John; Newton Harcourt
 Wells, Margret; Wymeswold
 Wells, Thomas; Newton Harcourt
 West, John; Stoney Stonton
 Wetnell, Thomas; Sheale Grange
 Whrytte, George; Thorpe p. of
 Broughton Astley
 Wilson, Thomas; Thurmaston
 Wilkins, Robert; Keyham
 Wilkinson, Christopher; Bottesford
 Wilkinson, William; Church Langton
 Winslow, Isabel; Edmundthorpe
 Wood, William; Coleorton
 Woodford, John; Barsby
 Woodward, Thomas; Theddingworth
 Woodward, William; Hothorpe
 Wright, John; Birstall
 Wright, Robert; South Kilworth
 Wright, Thos.; Willoughby Waterless
 Wright, William; Appleby
 Wylde, Elizabeth; Waltham
 Wynbe, Thomas; Beeby

SERIES II.

(CONTINUED.)

Transcripts of Wills,

1559—1579.

THESE transcripts are contained in five bundles, viz.: No. 8 to No. 12 inclusive, and follow those already calendared. For convenience, the names are again arranged in alphabetical order for each year. Many of the transcripts in these bundles are not included in this Series, as they are copied into the Register Books of the same period. [*Vide* Series III.] It should be observed that many of the Wills indexed between 1556 and 1560, and a number of those in the preceding two or three years were proved at subsequent dates.

1559.

Adnutt, Alice; Billesdone
Aldernes, John; Swinford
Alderton, John; Barkby
Alsop, Henry; Ashby de la Zouch
Andrew, John; Loughborough
Arnold, Robert; Muston
Atkynce, Robert; Keyham
Bacon, John; Congeston
Baker, Robert; Quorndon
Barnard, Ann; Sileby
Barrett, Leonard; Wymeswold
Batt, Henry; Little Thorpe
Batts, Andrew; Ashby
Barwell, Thomas; Drayton
Bayley, Roland; Wymeswold
Bedmore, William; Wymeswold
Billings, William; Easton
Black, Alice; Congerston
Bladon, William; Loughborough
Bodycote, William; Leir
Borrow, Henry; Sutton
Bradsell, John; Kirby
Bretell, John; Sileby
Brokes, Thomas; Belton
Brokesby, Eliz.; Melton Mowbray
Broughton, John; Stockerstone
Brown, Christopher; Leicester
Brown, Ellys; Nether Broughton
Brown, Robert; Wigston
Brown, Thomas; Eaton
Brown, William; Alexton
Brown, William; Thorpe Arnold
Browne, John; Shilton
Browne, John; Syston
Burbage, John; Loughborough

1559.—Continued.

Butler, John; Croft
Button, John, the elder; Kimcote
Canner, Robert; Belton
Carter, Thomas; Mowsley
Castell, John; Normanton
Chaplyn, John; Aylestone
Cheatell, Thomas; Enderby
Clark, Richard; Saxby
Clyston, John; Muston
Coste, John; Buckminster
Cowper, William; East Langton
Crosby, Christopher; Peckleton
Croson, Alice; Humberston
Cross, William; Cottesbach
Deffers, Trowel; Seagrave
Dowell, John; Huncote
Drowrye, William; Nether Broughton
Duckett, Alice; Broughton Astley
Eleston, John; Gumley
Elson, Richard; Hose
Evyngs, Anne; Wigstone
Felding, William; Segrave
Fenton, William; Castle Donington
Findren, John; Halstead
Flavell, John; Leir
Flecher, William; Kirby
Fluytt, Andrew; Kilby
Fowler, Agnes; Little Stretton
Fowler, John; Loughborough
Frank, William; Little Dalby
Franklyn, John; Ragdale
Freeman, John; Medbourn
Frone, Gregory; Shearsby
Frosnel, Robert; Little Dalby
Gardener, John; Bagworth

1559.—Continued.

Garrett, John; Claybroke
 Glen, Agnes; Little Thorpe
 Glen, Thomas; Eaton
 Glyn, William; Goadby
 Goder, John; Welham
 Goode, William; Westerby
 Green, John; Muston
 Grobbe, Thos.; Kibworth Beauchamp
 Grocock, Henry; West Langton
 Gybson, Francis; Barkby
 Gygar, Robert; Hose
 Gylson, Ralph; Barnesby
 Harris, William; Congerstone
 Harryatt, Thomas; Claybroke
 Havere, William; Sutton
 Haye, John; Wigstone
 Heele, Edward; Cottesbatch
 Hickling, William; Wimeswold
 Hill, John; Castle Donington
 Hill, Wm.; Thorpe p. of Broughton
 Hollingworth, John; Sproxton
 Holman, Joane; Hallerton
 Holmes, Henry; Wilson
 Holton, Edmund; Breedon
 Hopkins, William; vicar of Welham
 Hurst, John; Hinckly
 Jankinson, Humfrey; Loddington
 Jervis, John; Aylestone
 Johnson, Agnes; Packington
 Kilpeck, John; Catthorpe
 Kyrke, Hew; Burton on the Wolds
 Large, Thomas; Claybroke
 Lowe, John; Barrow
 Lytherland, Henry; clerk, Braunstone
 Marre, Christopher; Leicester
 Marson, John; Leicester
 Marvyn, Thomas; Lutterworth
 Mason, Jesse; Barkby Thorpe
 Maunsell, John; Newton Harcourt
 Meare, Thomas; ———
 Menerell, John; Donisthorpe
 Mesam, John; Sileby
 Mitchell, Thomas; Somerby
 More, Henry; Oadby
 Munke, Edward; Staunton Wyville
 Newton, Thomas; Birstall
 Nicholson, Jone; Burton
 Northam, Richard; Gaulby
 Nurse, John; Whitwick
 Olyffe, Thomas; Marston
 Orpyn, Thomas; Little Ashby
 Overton, Lawrence; Donnington
 Pachet, Richard; Muston
 Parker, William; Grimston
 Parsons, Thomas; Great Glen
 Pawmer, John; Lodington
 Payne, Margery; Lubenham
 Pell, Thomas; Plunger
 Phipps, John; Thedingworth
 Poter, John; Harby

1559.—Continued.

Power, John; Gaulby
 Presse, William; Thorp Acre
 Pyke, Nicholas; Oadby
 Pynder, John; Wigstone
 Redde, John; vicar of Diseworth
 Reye, Thomas; Kibworth
 Roberts, Ellen; Breedon
 Roo, William; Ullesthorpe
 Rote, Elizabeth; Norton
 Salisbury, Margaret; Ullesthorpe
 Seagrave, William; Frisby
 Shaw, Joan; Frisby
 Smith, Mary; Goadby
 Smith, Thomas; Aston Flamville
 Smythe, Christopher; Segrave
 Snow, Thomas; Narborough
 Sothewell, John; Kybworth
 Sprygge, Henry; Ilston
 Sprygge, Thomas; Aylestone
 Stapell, Joan; Quorndon *Stanford, see p. xi*
 Sturges, Adam; Billesdon
 Summerfield, Richard; Lawton
 Swain, William; Medbourn
 Swayne, John; Sheepy
 Swetman, Ellen; Scraptoft
 Tansley, Elizabeth; Loddington
 Thomson, Agnes; Bellgrave
 Tomson, Agnes; Harby
 Turner, Simon; Walcote
 Twychell, Edward; Wigston
 Tylley, William; clerk, Enderby
 Varnam, Thomas; Bitteswell
 Waddington, Thomas; Medbourn
 Walter, Jone; Sileby
 Ward, John; Bosworth
 Watts, Amy; Stoughton
 Webster, Emmett; Cossington
 Welche, John; Shilton
 Wells, Richard; Newton Harcourt
 Whiteman, John; Leicester
 Whyte, Henry; Stoughton
 Whyteleg, John; rector of Staunton Wyvill
 Woodward, John; Hothorpe
 Wryght, John; Skeffington
 Wylde, Robert; Barrow
 Wylde, Stephen; ———
 Wynde, Agnes; East Langton
 Ygynge, William; Foston

1560.

Arnold, Ralph; Nether Seale
 Barnard, William; Barrow upon Soar
 Bedyll, Richard; Mountsorrell
 Blankeley, Robert; Brentingby
 Bloxsome, Thomas; Knaptofte
 Bodycott, Elizabeth; Leir
 Bolton, William; vicar of Thornton
 Bott, Richard; Peatling Magna

1560.—Continued.

Bott, William; Hoby
 Bayley, John; Long Whatton
 Bradford, John; Stony Stanton
 Browne, John; Bottysford
 Browne, William; Snareston
 Brownfeld, Henry; Eaton
 Burdytt, John; Peatling Parva
 Burton, Richard; Leicester
 Buttre, John; Oadby
 Cave, Robert; Bosworth
 Chesshere, Ralph; Twycross
 Clerke, Thomas; Wygston
 Cokeson, William; Bosworth
 Collyn, Simon; Buckminster
 Colteman, Robert; Thornton
 Dalby, John; Redmile
 Dawson, John; Ratcliffe
 Dowse, Isabelle; Coston
 Frauncis, Robert; Waltham
 Fullford, Richard; Queniborough
 Giliner, John; Braunston
 Gretton, Helen; Ratclyffe
 Greves, William; Bottesford
 Gylbert, John; Coleorton
 Harteshorn, William; Kegworth
 Horton, Matilda; Mowseley
 Howse, Christopher; Cossington
 Hulle, William; Kibworth
 Hyche, Robert; Thurmaston
 Hyngenbothom, Wm.; Markfield
 Jacham, William; Drayton
 Johnson, Thomas; Loughborough
 Layton, William; Leicester
 Lee, Oliver; Long Whatton
 Litledyke, Thomas; Hose
 Martyn, William; Ashby Folvil
 Mattoke, John; Thorpe Langton
 Meverell, Thomas; Barston
 Moress, Richard; Stapleton
 Neelle, Joan; Lubenham
 Neile, Anthony; Barleston
 Northam, Margaret; Galby
 Oldam, John; The Newarke, Leicester
 Oliver, John; Alexton
 Parker, John; Lubbenham
 Parker, Thomas; South Kilworth
 Parker, William; Lutterworth
 Paynter, Robert; Tugby
 Payte, Robert; Shepeshead
 Pollard, Richard; Syston
 Powle, John; Mountsorrell
 Pyckard, Thomas; Thurmaston
 Rose, John; Welham
 Rotheley, William; Syleby
 Saddleworth, Thomas; Wymondham
 Seade, Richard; Thorpe Arnold
 Shakespare, Ame; Walton on the
 Wolds
 Smythe, John; South Kylworth
 Smythe, Robert; Hoby

ove, see p. xi

1560.—Continued.

Speare, Richard; Nether Seale
 Sperye, William; Hemington
 Sqwyer, William; Boresworth
 Swayne, Robert; Drayton
 Swayne, William; Medburne
 Tallis, Robert; Barston
 Tylley, William; Broughton
 Tylson, Richard; Shilton
 Vellame, John; Halyoke
 Wachehorne, John; Gawdby
 Watson, John; Little Sheepy
 Watson, William; Blaston
 Webster, Alice; Countesthorpe
 Whyte, Robert; Scraptofte
 Whytelegge, Agnes; Turlington
 Wood, John; Markefield
 Wryght, William; Drayton
 Wyndam, Robert; Kirby Malery
 Wyrall, Ame; Syston

1561.

Lyttlyll, Christopher; Ashy Magna

1562.

Breffe, John; Blaby
 Carter, Edward; Leicester
 Chaveney, Richard; Quorndon
 Chawmle, Edw.; vicar of Bringhurst
 Colles, Edward; East Langton
 Glene, Edward; Broughton Astley
 Gyllam, Ame; Countesthorp
 Hilton, Arthyr; Stoke
 Hurst, James; Hinckley
 Julyan, Robert; Hose
 Nyccolls, William; Packington
 Townsend, Margery; Worthington
 Warren, John; Holt
 Weaver (see Wylkyns).
 Whatton, Ralph; Knight Thorpe
 Wheteley, Robert; Wigston
 Wylkyns, als. Weaver, Helen; Ibstock

1565.

*Charitie, Johane; Bottesford
 †Tayler, Joane; Hathern

1567.

Crowde, George; Hallaton
 ‡Garrett, John; Hoose
 Plowman, John; Plungar
 Vincent, Elizabeth; Eastthorpe

* Transcript in Register Book 1565, fo. 49.
 † Ibidem.
 ‡ Vide Register Book 1567, fo. 30.

1571.

Thompson, William ; Sheepshead

1572.

†Lacye, Ezabell; Melton Mowbray

I574.

Bennett, William ; Aylestone

Commande, William ; Somerbie

1578.

**English, Nicholas; Burton Grange,
p. of Prestwold**

[For other Wills proved between 1560 and 1579 inclusive, see Register Books of Wills, Series III.]

1579.

Folio.

Abell, John ; Cropston	
Adcoke, William ; Garthorpe	
*Adyntytt, John ; Billesdon	4
*Aldershawe, Edw. ; Kirby Bellers	55
*Alley, John ; Claxton	33
*Allyn, Wm. ; Alton Grange, Ashby de la Zouch	2
Andrew, William ; Kearn	
Astell, George ; Thornton	
Atkinson, William ; Stathern	
Bale, John ; Carlton	
*Ballard, William ; Walcote	6
*Beale, Elizabeth ; Burbage	16
Bradley, Anne ; Allexton	
*Bradshawe, Humfrey ; Quorndon	43
Briggs, Robert ; Croxton Kerrial	
Britton, John ; Kimcote	
*Brabson, Elizabeth ; Hothorpe	32
Broune, William ; Harston	
Browne, Michael ; Claxton	
*Buckersfield, Joan ; Wymeswold	1
Burbage, Robert ; Newton	
Burdyt, Richard ; Shearsby	
*Burrowe, Robert ; Leicester	20
Burrowes, Robert ; Ratby	
Challand, Henry ; Bottesford	
Choyse, Robert ; Congeston	
Clark, William ; Frowlesworth	
Coltman, Alice ; Fleckney	
*Cooke, Henry ; Muston	20
Cotton, Ralph ; Lubbenham	37
Cotton, Thomas ; Kimcote	9
Coxe, Nicholas ; Daddington	
Cricke, Gyles ; Hoothorpe	

* Are also in the Register Book for this year.

† Vide Register Book 1572.

1579.—Continued.

Folio.

Croden, Thomas; Somerby	
Crosley, Thomas; Harston	
*Damaske, James; Pekleton	39
*Dande, William; Frisby	48
*Dickenson, Richard; Wymeswold	8
*Evington, John; Peckleton	48
*Fawkes, John; Clawson	17
Fisher, John; Wymondham	
Fox, Margaret; Turlington	
*Framton, Agnes; Stoughton	44
*Fryer, William; Huncote	19
*Gaddesby, Robert; Leicester	29
Goodall, Ralph; Castle Donnington	
Goode, Roger; Wheston	51
*Goodman, John; Frisby	36
*Growcocke, Margaret; Barston	11
Gydkyn, John; Gilmorton	
Gyll, Joan Hull; Rotherby	
Hellowby, George; Little Dalby	
Heughes, John; Ibstock	
*Hewman, Thomas; Dalby Parva	28
Hickling, Nicholas; Claxton	
Hood, John; Mountsorrel	
*Hutt, Robert; Stony Stanton	3
Jackson, Robert; Countesthorpe	
*James, John; Burion	23
*Johnson, William; Wigston	18
Keillam, John; ———	
Ketchley, Henry; Thorpe Aker	
Kyrbe, John; Ilston	
Lupton, John; Waltham on the Wolds	
Lynfield, Valentine; Oadby	
*Martyn, Alban; Stockerston	13
Mee, William; Diseworth	
*Middleton, Joan; Waltham	35
*Middleton, Robert; Long Whatton	50
*Mortimer, John; Leare	13
Morton, Richard; Swinford	
*Neale, John; Croxton Kerrial	3
*Newbye, Joane; Ilston	40
Neyle, Thomas; Blaston	
Noble, Thomas; Thrussington	
Nyxon, Richard; Huncote	
Padgett, Joan; Ragdale	
*Parker, John; Bringhamst	22
Pearse, Humfrey; Shearsby	
Pecke, Kelam; Knoston	
Porter, Ralph; Harby	
*Pym, Joane; Castle Donington	34
*Randall, Ralph; Leicester	54
*Rolston, George; Lockington	12
Rowdych, John; Sibson	
*Rowte, John; Foston	1
*Rydings, William; Aylston	47
*Sampson, Robert; Bottesford	15
*Sansome, William; Thorpe Arnold	43
Seley, William; Sproxton	
*Shilton, Agnes; Leicester	

1579.—Continued.		1579.—Continued.	
	Folio.		Folio.
*Shilton, William; Leicester	25	Wake, Edm.; Ashby de la Zouch	
*Sketliffe, William; Drayton	14	Ward, Harry; Shearsby	
*Skillington, Wm.; Thrussington	10	*Wathewe, John; Leicester	5
*Smith, John; Nether Broughton	7	*Webster, John; Wheston	38
Smith, Thomas; Burrow		Wells, Thomas; Peatling Parva	
*Smith, Wm.; Ashby de la Zouch	19	Wilcox, John; Odston	
*Stretton, Richard; Wheston	32	Wilson, John; Ulverscroft	
*Sutton, Martin; The Newarke	36	*Wood, Francis; Stanton	16
Tallis, Margerie; Bosworth		Wormewell, Bartlemew; Melton	
*Tatam, Edward; Knipton	27	Mowbray	
*Toft, Ralph; Waltham	42	*Worsdale, William; Knipton	31
*Turlington, Henry; Scraptoft	52	Wreste, William; Oadby	
Tyrlington, William; Houghton		Wryght, Agnes; Shenton	
Vergus, Hugh; Stathern			
* Are also in the Register Book for this year.		* Are also in the Register Book for this year.	

SERIES III.
Register Books of Wills,
1560—1579.

THIS is a most important series of Register Books, as the date of Probate is attached to nearly every Will registered. The first volume has two old Indexes, one at the beginning, and another at fo. 84. It contains 173 copies of Wills, about 50 of which were proved in 1560, and the remainder in 1561. There is no Register Book for 1562. From 1563 to 1579 inclusive there is a Book for each year with original Indexes arranged according to christian names, excepting the Book for 1568, which has a modern Index.

The covers of several of these Register Books, viz., 1563 to 1567, 1576 and 1579 are unique. They evidently formed part of a beautiful illuminated vellum missal belonging to a Pre-Reformation religious house. It is believed by some that they originally came from the Abbey, but the probability is they were obtained from the Collegiate Church of the Newarke, Leicester, at the dissolution.

The alphabetical arrangement according to surnames, which has been specially prepared for this publication, will facilitate searches in many ways.

1560—1561.		1560—1561.—Continued.	
	Folio.		Folio.
Alen, John; Thrussington	75	Dexter, Harold; Thedingworth	27
Andrew, Agnes; Norton by Galby	73	*Donesthorpe, Thomas; Bredon	43
*Andrews, Thomas; Lodington	82	Elam, Henry; Sharneforde	59
Ashby, Ralph; Barwell	24	*Farmer, John; Ratclyffe	36
Assare, Robert; Wodhouse	26	Farneham, Robert; Quarndon	14
Ball, Ame; Sutton	10	Faryon, Robert; Burbage	73
Ballarde, Robt.; Newton Burgulon	76	*Freman, John; Normanton	59
*Barfott, John; Cleybroke	32	Frysby, William; Newton Burdett	9
Barrett, Margarete; Medburne	54	Gamble, Elizabeth; Burtone	77
Billinge, Richard; Leicester	23	*Gregory, Joan; Norborowe	36
Blackwyn, William; Leicester	28	*Grundye, Edward; Packington	20
*Bradeleye, John; Foxton	41	Gylbert, William; Wybtofte	53
*Bradeley, Margerie; Slaweston	23	Hardinge, Elenore; Markytt	
Bradsale, William; Cosbye	61	Bosseworthe	12
*Brokesby, Eliz.; Melton Mowbrey	69	Hawkyn, John; Lodington	62
Browne, Richard; Burbage	66	Hefforde, Richard; Cosbye	56
Browne, Thomas; Dunton Bassett	75	Heyne, Robert; Thrussington	1
Brownell, William; Thorpe Arnold	49	*Heywod, Agnes; Foston	80
Bruande, William; Baresbie	40	Hubbard, William; Claxton	47
*Bucke, Thomas; Bitteswell	34	Hudson, Agnes; Melton Mowbray	18
Buckley, Henry; Markefeld	52	Hinseleye, Elizabeth; Sharneforde	60
Charnell, Jone; Snareston	6	Jakes, William; Worthington	56
Charitie, Hugh; Normanton	77	Jorden, Robert; Sproxton	25
*Chaveney, Edward; Quarndon	58	Knightley, Mathew; rector of	
*Clerke, William; Wiggeston	81	Cosington	3
Davy, Gorritt; Walton p. of Knap-		Lovell, William; Hemington	67
toft	50	Makeleye, John; Wytheleye	48
*Dawson, Christopher; Querndon	22	Marshall, Millicent; Bottesforde	71
Dayfte, John; Neyther Broughton	52	Marson, Thomas; Frolesworth	79

* Proved in 1560.

* Proved in 1560.

1560—1561.—Continued.

	Folio.
Mason, William; Barkebye	16
Meysome, Rd.; Barowe vppon Soore	46
Meysam, Bartholomew; Sproxton	17
Moore, William; Sheale	69
Nayle, John; Peytling pva	42
*Newbold, Lawrence; Oversheale	81
*Newman, Isabelle; Bitteswell	38
Nowne, Robert; Odeby	51
Orton, John; Snareston	8
*Patchett, Thomas; Syston	71
Parnam, Henry; Normanton	78
Parsons, Robert; Long Whatton	65
Perkin, Robert; Barowe	46
Pole, Thomas; Glen magna	10
*Porter, William; Blaston	58
Purser, John; Hallowgton	33
Rason, John; Cosbie	76
Redeley, Richard; Wiggeston	72
*Renolds, Amee; Gyldemorton	44
*Reyde, Thomas; Thorneby	27
Richardson, Margerie; Sybbseden	50
Rote, Eliz.; Norton by Twycrosse	74
*Rotheley, Michael; Syeston	22
*Royse, Katherine; Lubenham	70
Russell, William; Odeby	64
Sharpe, John; Horninghold	51
Smithe, Richard; Stapulton	40
*Smythe, George; Osgathorpe	19
Smythe, John; Crafte	80
Smythe, William; Ashby parva	42
*Smythe, William; Cotes	80
Spencer, Richard; Claxton	47
Sprigge, William; Welham	48
*Stapels, Margarete; Quernedon	35
Stente, Robert; Belgrave	37
Sturges, Henry; Boresworthe	57
Sutton, John; Kegworth	75
*Thorpe, William; Pickewell	79
Tybolde, John; Enderbye	45
Tyghe, Elizabeth; Syleby	65
Tymson, Robert; Leicester	13
Wales, Richard; Ashby de la Zouch	25
Walker, William; Brentingby	68
Warde, Elizabeth; Frysbie	78
Wartawste, John; Quernndon	31
Watkyn, Roger; Newton Arcoote	64
Whyte, John; Abbeye Pke	4
Willines, Robert; Kylby	62
Wormingham, Ralph; Wodhouse	74
Wyndwood, Roger; Hinckley	11
*Yarwoode, John; Thorpeawker	82

1560—1561.

Second Index at folio 84.

*Abram, Thomas; Saxby	33
Austyn, Thomas; Melton	19
Barton, John; parson of Brentingthorpe	3

* Proved in 1560.

1560—1561.—Continued.

	Folio.
Bason, Wm.; St. Martyn's, Leicester	1
Batlinge, Thomas; Drayton	21
Bayte, or Batty, Rich.; Buckminster	18
†Bodyll, Margaret; Mountsorrell	
Briggs, Margaret; Norton	7
Browne, Jas.; Burton on the Wolds	11
*Browne, Walter, clerk; New Beadhouse, Leicester	23
*Bryan, John; Kybworthe Harcourte	39
*Bryan, Richard; Smeaton	31
*Bucke, Henry; Barston	28
Burbage, Ralph; Lowghtborowe	31
Chadwicke, William; Swynforde	39
*Clerke, Heline; Coleorton	34 & 40
Cokeson, Sir John; vicar of Tylton	25
Collins, Nicholas; Drayton	22
Freeman, John; Wyverbye	17
*Fysshier, Alice; Wymondham	36
Hackwod, Thomas; Carleton	21
Hadden, John; Bytteswell	8
Hall, Katherine; Norborowe	16
Hely, William; Hungerton	1
*Hemson, Wm.; Nether Claybroke	25
Hilton, Arthur; Stoke	32
Houghton, Thomas; Segrave	13
Howe, Elizabeth; Shepishede	28
Hurst, John; Hollwell	34
*Hynsley, Richard; Sharneford	15 & 35
Jenkynton, Kath.; Muston	19 & 29
Johnson, James; Asfordbye	9
Johnson, Thomas; Peytlinge	26
Jordyn, Richard; Enderbye	6
*Litledyke, John; Hoose	15 & 30
Lorde, William; Bytteswell	17
Loryngton, Rich.; Buckminster	16
†Marshall, John; Worthington	
Maryatt, Elizabeth; Claxton	15
Mayre, Rbt.; Upton p. of Sybbseden	27
Mower, William; Sylebye	11
*Pallmer, William; Sytheston	30
*Pawmer, Elizabeth; Brentingbie	38
Porter, John; Sutton	16
Purfreye, Hugh; Muston	11
Rayner, Thomas; Peytlinge	26
Ridgley, Thomas; Sharneford	8
*Roleston, Richard; Belton	30
*Roose, Robert; Kybworthe	22 & 32
†Rypham, Robert; rector of Hallowghten	37
Simonds, John; Moseleye	13
Skevington, William; Tonge	4
Stanlye, Luce; Wheston	2
Stoneyerd, or Stonechest, Ralph; Shepishede	21
Symes, Thomas; Croxton	1

* Proved in 1560.

† Will not registered, only indexed.
‡ Testator is described in Will as Clerk of Glowreston

1560—1561.—Continued.

	Folio.
Toone, Richard; Naylston	20
Trowill, Robt.; Ashby de la Zouch	3
Tybbot, Hugh; Peytlinge magna	7
Wayt, John; Sylebye	21
Wiggeston, Thomas; Ayleston	12
Willcockes, or Wyllkes, George; Barleston	9
Wodford, Elizabeth; Barsbye	2
Wryght, Robert; Barwell	12
Yveson, John; Lowghtborowe	10

1562

No Register Book for this year. See Transcripts.

1563.

Allen, John; Howghton	38
Armeston, Richard; Knypton	1
Bacon, William; Oddeston	11
Barton, Henry; Sewesterne	13
Baylye, John; Hollwell	7
Becke, Peter; Ratclyfe Cuney	23
Bosse, Rich.; Browghton Ashleye	26
Browne, Christopher; Normanton	32
Bugge, Elizabeth; Barston	20
Burton, Jane Eston	39
Clipsham, Martin Thedingworth	8
Croxall, John; Norton	29
Dawes, William; Willston	10
Denston, Robert; Sutton Cheyney	3
Elsone, Richard; Normanton	30
Ernesbye, Myles; Drayton	36
Extall, John; Kyrby Malory	37
Forman, Robert; Fraybye	28
Gamble, John; Ernesbye	21
Gamble, William; Burton Overy	14
Graye, Isabelle; Eytonne	35
Gregorye, William Asfordbye	15
Grundye, John; Packington	8
Gryme, Henry; Congeston	33
Gyles, Robert; Hallowghten	11
Hall, Robert; Coleoverton	27
Hall, William; Hemington	25
Haryson, John; Ashby de la Zouch	9
Holmes, Richard; Segrave	34
Hottofte, John; Systone	17
Jeffereye, Thomas; Littlethorpe	41
Jervys, Robert; Eyton	40
Kempe, John; Southcroxton	19
Leysson, Robert Thurmeston	25
Lubnam, Henry; Odebye	4
Martyne, William; Thorpeawker	39
Myddowe, William; Bringhurst	17
Ormeston, Richard; Thorneton	24
Owdam, William; Leicester	32
Pachett, Henry; Barrowe	36
Payne, William; Harebye	30
Peryne, Thomas; Croxton	28
Peyle, Henry; Borowghe	2

1563.—Continued.

	Folio.
Peyte, Thomas; Wilston	1
Pollarde, George; Leicester	21
Porter, Christopher; Redmill	13
Porter, John; Redmill	14
Prowdeman, Robert; Orton	20
Salesburye, Wm.; Newton Burkelande	34
Salte, Thomas; Snareston	31
Segrave, James; Peytling Magna	23
Tatnell, John; Swanington	27
Taylor, George; Hatherne	38
Thorneton, William; Waltham	4
Turvyll, George; Aston Flavell	15
Tymson, John; Shanccton	10
Tymson, Richard; Hungerton	3
Vincent, Robert; Sawlbeby	5
Waldram, Thomas; Eston	22
Walker, Robert; Braunston	12
Warde, William; Billesden	14
Wintoure, Robert; vicar of Belton	18
Woodwarde, Richard; Leicester	5
Wright, William; Muston	30
Yonge, John; Wheston	33

1564.

Annes, John; Wymondham	5
Bardseye, Leonard Asfordbye	22
Blownte, Wm.; Burton suple Wold	52
Bosse, John; Wymeswolde	41
Bossworthe, John; Countysthorpe	29
Bossworthe, Robert; Norton	20
Bowkleye, Barthol.; Lokington	38
Brabsonne, Thomas; Hothorpe	6
Bratfelde, John; Foston	47
Brefe, John; Blaybye	33
Bromefeld, Henry; Eyton	56
Browne, Joan; Claxton	30
Calengwoode, John; Bowthorpe p. of Ashby	31
Carter, Maurice; Sharneforde	43
Collins, John; Ashby Folwell	4
Corbye, William; Kyrby Bellers	15
Davy, Richard; Whitwyke	11
Davey, Thomas; Foston	42
Dawes, John; Sharneforde	2
Deacon, Thos. Nether Browghton	23
Fellowe, Thomas; Foxton	32
Flamson, Thomas; Oddeston	55
Fleminge, Thomas; Leicester	16
Fletcher, Elizabeth; Norton	8
Frysbye, Isabella; Skevington	6
Fyshepole, Thomas Melton	19
Garlande, Robert; Stowghton	50
Gayle, Alice; Braunston	14
Gerye, Thomas; Billesdon	25
Grundye, Hugh; Osgathorpe	46

* A transcript of this Will is attached.

1564.—Continued.

	Folio.
Gysborne, Edward; Oddstone	9
Hammon, Ralph; Blaybye	3
Hebbe, Thomas; Lowghtborowe	50
Hecston, Robert; Whitwyke	3
Heile, William; Sommerbye	4
Henshawe, Dorothy; Lowght- borowe	53
Hindman, Roger; Knyghton	59
Hitchcock, Richard; Shawell	16
Kinge, Robert; Billesdon	14
Knight, Roger; Casteldonnington	13
Kynde, John; Willowbye	5
Lacye, Edward; Hemington	26
Lee, Gilbert; Asfordbye	48
Lee, Hugh; Leicester	18
Losebye, Margaret; Fleckneye	48
Losebye, Margery; Leicester	36
Lussell, Thomas; Dunton Bassett	35
Markebe, Thomas; Godebye	19
Martin, John; Stockerston	34
Marven, John; Sharneforde	44
Maryat, Thomas; Stowghton	2
Melburne, Roland; Dyseworthe	47
Molde, Elizabeth; Applebye	50
Orton, John; Overton	8
Pallayte, Henry; Sapcot	31
Pallmer, John; Foston	52
Parker, John; Leicester	54
Parsons, Thomas; Plunger	5
Parsons, Lawrence; Applebye	45
Pinder, Richard; Wiggeston	21
Prate, John; Gyldeymorton	46
Pratt, William; North Kilworthe	7
Rigmaden, Thos.; Lowghtborowe	27
Ryvett, John; Sytheston	9
Scott, Thomas; Cranhoo	45
Sharpe, Christopher; Braunston	8
Shawe, Nicholas; Thringeston	15
Simpson, Thomas; Humberston	37
Skechley, John; Newton Bucklande	28
Skechleye, Jno.; Newton Bucklande	24
Slingsesbye, Thomas; Cleybroke	10
Stretton, Simon; Wybtofte	11
Sucklinge, John; Wytherleye	39
Sweteladd, Richard; Kymcote	11
Tayler, Richard; Leicester	9
Tayler, Thomas; Cosington	33
Townesende, Richard; Burbage	40
Townesende, William; Blaybye	34
Vincent, John; Shepeye	56
Vincent, Robert; Hemington	49
Waggester, John; Browghton	
Ashley	36
Walton, Robt.; Ashby de la Zouch	12
Wheteley, John; Lutterworth	1
Wikes, John; Frowlesworthe	54
Woode, William; Kybworthe	54
Wright, Thomas; Boresworthe	49
Yates, Robert; clerk, Asfordbye	42

1565.

	Folio.
Abbott, Elizabeth; Kylworth	37
Awnslathe, Nicholas; Estlangton	23
Barrowdale, John; Hathern	38
Bate, Julian; Barwell	35
Bayle, Thomas; Kybworthe	28
Buggs, William; Saxbye	39
Calcrofte, Anne; Bottesforde	34
Callys, Edward; Boresworth	37
Callys, Robert; Hoeton	20
Cappe, James; Lowghtborowe	42
Clerke, William; Swepton	15
Cleybroke, William; Estwell	1
Chamberlaine, William; Newton	5
*Charitie, Joan; Bottesford	49
Chawner, Oliver; Burrowe	22
Collington, John; Scalford	4
Dannowe, Robt; Castellonnington	48
Dorman, William; Fleckneye	25
Evington, John; Howghton	17
Evyns, Walter; Wiggeston	36
Farthinge, Wm.; Kyrby Bellers	32
Forreste, William; Shulton	10
Frekingham, William; Redmyll	1
Goodyere, Rich.; Thorpe Langton	50
Greye, Thomas; Barwell	33
Gyllott, Robert; Swepeston	11
Hartyshorne, Henry; Bitteswell	10
Heyre, John; Appleby	42
Hopkins, Margarete; Worthington	20
Howkins, John; Swynford	16
Hyrpe, John; Appleby	16
Jackson, Robert; Frayby	2
Jymson, John; Reresby	30
Key, George; Barston	7
Keye, Margerie; Leicester	29
Knight, Margarete; Browghton	41
Lorde, Elizabeth; Sharneford	17
Loseby, Richard; Ernesbye	33
Loseby, Richard; Fleckneye	20
Marryat, William; Claxton	7
Marshall, William; Howghton	21
Mason, John; Wytherley	46
Mawson, William; Peytlinge parva	25
More, Nicholas; Burton Novery	24
Morres, William; Bittewell	2
Mylner (see Richards).	
Newcome, Chris.; Whyttwyke	47
Oswyn, William; Blayby	21
Parre, John; Leicester	5
Peyt, Thomas; Swannington	13
Pultney, Richard; Shepey	9
Richards, als. Mylner, Thos.; Ybstocke	22
Ryde, William; Sapcote	12
Saunders, John; Peculton	27
Semarke, Thomas; Hallowghton	6
Sharpe, Thomas; Statherne	45
Shawe, John; Wymeswolde	49
Shawe, Nicholas; Knipton	41

* Transcript at fo. 49.

1565.—Continued.		1566.—Continued.	
	Folio.		Folio.
Shefelde, John; Baresby	15	Gollyn, Hugh; Croxton	54
Smythe (see Weaver)		Gylbert, Isabelle; Coleoverton	48
Smythe, William; Oddeston	23	Hackett, Robert; Galbye	22
Stevenson, Thomas; Muston	29	Harwoode, John; Sapcote	48
Syston, Richard; Hatheren	36	Hatter, William; Newbold	18
*Tayler, Joane; Hatherne	49	Hebbe, Agnes; Woodhouse	8
Tayler, Robt.; Nether Browghton	18	Hopkins, William; Garthorpe	67
Trevys, Richard; Plunger	13	Howett, Robert; Gawdeby	32
Villers, Alice; Southcroxton	32	Jervys, Anthony; Syston	55
Vincentt, William; Stapleton	35	Leydeman, Richard; Coston	41
Waltham, William; Melton	40	Loddington, John; Wellam	37
Warde, James; Applebye	23	Machin, William; Muston	17
Weaver, <i>als.</i> Smythe, John;		Meykyn, Robert; Shakerston	18
Bosseworthe	44	More, Avis; Glowreston	12
Webster, Ralph; Braunston	38	Morres, Robt.; Neyther Browghton	36
Wells, George; Knipton	19	Nedeham, Margaret; Alaxton	19
Whyte, Henry; Wiggeston	31	Neyle, Richard; Apekettylby	6
Worthe, Rich.; Sutton p. of		Parkyns, Richard; Browghton	25
Browghton Astley	51	Parsones, Roger; Hatheren	37
Wright, Edmund; Croxton	11	Pepper, John; Somerbye	47
Wyllforde, Richard; Lawghton	8	Plante, John; Coleoverton	42
Wyllson, Richard; Leicester	4	Poller, Thomas; Lokkington	53
Ylyf, Thos.; Walton p. of Kymcote	9	Porter, John; Burbage	33
Ynge, Richard; Braunston	14	Purse, John; Quarndon	10
		Pym, John; Casteldonington	5
		Ramshawe, John; Foston	16
		Randall, Richard; Leicester	38
		Rigmaden, John; Belton	13
		Robinson, Barthol.; Thorpe Arnold	51
		Robinson, William; Muston	17
		Roose, Robert; Scalford	57
		Rowbothom, John; Plunger	15
		Rowse, Thomas; Statherne	9
		Sandersonne, John; Billesdon	1
		Shawe, Stephen; Melton	55
		Shawe, William; Thringeston	59
		Smethe, William; South Kylworthe	22
		Smetheley, Roger; Melton	61
		Smythe, John; Oddeston	23
		Smythe, Richard; Boresworthe	4
		Smythe, William; Twycrosse	16
		Sowre, William; Long Whatton	65
		Stevens, Alice; Applebye	46
		Thompson, Thomas; Wymeswold	14
		Thornton, Hugh; Long Whatton	63
		Towky, John; Shepey Parva	63
		Vyllers, George; Howbye	60
		Vytell, William; Shankton	44
		Wade, Isabelle; Ullesthorpe	3
		Walker, John; Estnorton	56
		Wawghe, Joan; Leicester	12
		Whatton, Anne; Knightthorpe	66
		Willson, Christopher; Barston	51
		Willson, Thomas; Billesdon	1
		Wodwarde, Wm.; Thedingworth	22
		Woodcocke, Thomas; vicar of	
		Wymeswold	59
		Wright, Ralph; Lowghtborowe	27
		Wrythe, Roger; Ybstocke	42
		Wynsor, William; Howghton	42

* A loose Transcript,—query if proved in 1565.

1566.—Continued.

	Folio.
Ylson, Christopher; Hungerton	49
Ylsonne, Thomas; Lubneham	64
Ylyf, Johane; Norborowe	13

1567.

Adcocke, Geoffrey; Scalford	28
Allen, Robert; North Kylworthe	72
Andrews, Henry; Ylston	66
Ball, Thomas; Barkeston	65
Bennett, William; Ayleston	56
Blande, John; Shankton	68
Bloxham, John; Estonflavell	8
Brabson, John; Hothorpe	46
Bright, John; Humberston	63
Browne, John; Swannington	16
Browne, Roger; Wiggeston	14
Budworthe, Albonne; Leicester	19
Burnsall, Mathew; Thurstaston	7
Butler, William; Sutton	39
Calcrofte, Francis; Bottesford	44
Carter, William; Twyford	36
Cater, George; Braunston	9
Chamberlaine, Christopher; Beby	41
Clarke, Thomas; Kybworthe	58
Clerke, Thomas; Medburne	62
Coke, Bartholomew; Burton Lazars	45
Cooke, Thomas; Hallowghton	13
Cooke, Thomas; Hallowghton	35
Cosby, Nicholas; Sheppeshede	16
Crosse, Richard; Glen magna	12
Davy, William; Leicester	32
Dodgeley, Thomas; Bottesford	38
Foxe, Alice; Wymeswold	57
Foxsonne, Thomas; Fleckneye	48
Frone, Robert; Sowthe Kylworthe	55
Froste, Simon; Thorpedmer	18
*Garrett, John; Hoose	30
Garrett, John; Hoose	45
Gibsonne, John; Stapleford	27
Grene, Nicholas; Wodhowse	14
Grene, Robert; Glenmagna	13
Grundie, James; Coton p. of Market Bossworthe	54
Haines, Thomas; Alaxton	73
Hall, John; Hemington	47
Hallpeny, John; Lutterworthe	5
Harte, Thomas; Kirby Bellers	71
Hill, John; Galby	73
Holwell, John; Twyford	64
Hutton, Wm.; rector of Bottesford	19
Irelande, Agnes; Hollwell	24
Johnson, Alice; Wiggeston	74
Kempe, John; Tylton	35
Kempe, William; Skevington	23
Kinge, Thomas; Sibbesden	2
Kynde, William; Ernesby	44
Kynder, Mathew; Wodhowse	69
Lacer, Agnes; Cosington	31

* Loose Transcript at fo. 30.

1567.—Continued.

	Folio.
Langham, John; Kylby	70
Leyton, Margery; Leicester	62
Loddington, William; Sproxton	44
Lovat, <i>als.</i> Yardley, Thomas;	
Twycrosse	2
Lytherland, William; Belgrave	18
Marsonne, Lawrence; Slaweston	60
Myllner, Alice; Shepeshed	15
Nedde, Robert; Womandham	75
Newby, John; Slaweston	6
Noble, William; Shepeshede	22
Norres, William; Tylton	36
Oxenerde Anthony; Thorpearnold	52
Parker, George; Ashby dalazowshe	1
Parker, Robert; Sibbesdon	39
Parkin, Robert; Thedingworthe	24
Parkin, Thos.; Broughton Ashley	43
Parsonnes, Isabelle; Wavertoft	
Grange p. of Castell Donnington	5
Pegge, Richard; Stonistanton	29
Perin, William; Croxton	3
Petty, Thomas; Lowghtborowe	34
Reede, Richard; Stonistanton	78
Remmington, William; vicar of Lockington	41
Richardson, John; Statherne	64
Robertts, Thomas; Tugby	53
Saddeler, Thomas; Ybstocke	55
Sharpe, Rowland; Sproxton	11
Shereshawe, Thos.; Sewesterne	26
Shippon, Wm. Thorp Langton	78
Sho.thoose, John; Market Bos- worthe	29
Speckley, John; Frayby	38
Staresmore, Thomas; Hooton	50
Sutton Robert; Stonistanton	59
Tatnall, John; Reresby	67
Taylor, John; Shilton	67
Tompson, Thomas; Kyrby	75
Topley, John; Stockerston	25
Tyly, Thomas; Smeaton	57
Villers, Isabelle; Howby	4
Vincent, George; Bottesford	74
Walker, Henry; Hawsted	37
Warde, Robert; Markefeld	49
Webster, Robert; Ashby parva	30
Wilson, Lawrence; Muston	28
Wodward, John; Sapcote	10
Wood, Richard; Shulton	23
Worsdale, Robert; Braunston	77
Wright, John; Sharnford	76
Wylde, Hugh; Normanton	17
Yardley (see Lovat).	

1568.

Arnold, Wm.; Barrow upon Soar	6
Atkyn, John; Cosby	56
Baker, George; Eyton	22
Baroe, William; Hemington	31

1568.—Continued.

	Folio.
Bate, Ellen; Buckminster	43
Bayley, Emote; Stoughton	40
Berry, John; Hose	3
Birredge, Thomas; Rearsby	2
Blanknie, George; Stathern	41
Blount, John; Walton	26
Bosworth, Henry; Loughborough	23
Bower, John; Hathern	29
Brabson, William; Hothorpe	51
Burchnall, Barthol.; Thurcaston	46
Burgeyland, Robert; Gilmorton	12
Castell, Richard; Normanton	28
Castell, Renold; Eton	45
Cator, Margaret; Braunston	59
Cherie, Thomas; North Kilworth	55
Christian, William; Sewstern	44
Clarke, John; Freeby	37
Cokes, Joane; Hungarton	61
Cole, William; Loughborough	56
Colman, Thomas; Langton	37
Cook, Thomas; Wistow	53
Couper, Henry; Kegworth	21
Cowart, John; Barston	38
Croke, James; Buckminster	48
Crosse, Maud; Frisby	58
Deacon, Thomas; Rowleston	18
Draper, John; Gaudby	48
Fayrebarne, William; Bottesford	25
Flaxman, John; Osolveston	9
Foldes, Henry; Woodhouse	7
Frances, Clement; Barwell	32
Frenshe, Henry; Gumley	18
Gerves, William; Ayleston	34
Gilbert, Thomas; Stapleton	35
Glover, Margerie; Sewstern	4
Glover, Robert; Much Glenn	5
Grime, William; Shakerstone	10
Gulson, John; Dalby	15
Harriat, Richard; Cleybroke	20
Horspole, John; Horninghold	23
Howyt, Agnes; Gowdby	52
Ilyffe, John; Kibworth Harcourt	30
Jakes, Robert; East Langton	11
Jesson, Thomas; Saxulby	36
Judsonne, Thomas; Barrow upon Soar	5
Kyddyer, Barthol.; Osgathorpe	3
Kyrke, Thomas; Skeffington	13
Kyrten, John; Frisby on the Wreake	39
Leake, Robert; Wymesolde	47
Martin, Richard; Ashby Folvill	61
Medelton, John; Waltham	33
Norman, Hewe; Shepshed	60
Olliffe, Robert; Ratherby	16
Orme, Robt.; Norton by Twycross	10
Oswen, Richard; Syleby	16
Pennington, James; Tonge	8
Pickerde, John; Shepey	12
Pym, John; Castle Donington	28
Pyne, Robert; Stapleford	1

1568.—Continued.

	Folio.
Ratclyfe, John; Lutterworth	14
Rewington, Robert; Croxton	57
Rowshell, Chris.; Skevington	49
Scarborowe, Alice; Thorpe Arnold	59
Seale, Robert; Burbage	50
Sharpe, John; Braunston	54
Shearly, William; Belgrave	35
Simson, William; Gumley	9
Smyth, Richard; Hoton	54
Spraxtonne, Agnes; Langton	1
Sturges, Gilbert; vicar of Syston	6
Sturgis, Richard; Theddingworth	38
Tollis, John; Ashby Folwell	34
Towers, John; Barston	21
Vaine, Thomas; Peatling Magna	17
Vale, Grace; Gumley	19
Vinsent, Anthony; Esthorpe	46
Warde, Joan; Walton	50
Wayle, Thomas; Barwell	55
Weyte, William; Wormanham	33
Whetley, Alice; Wigston	49
Whettie, Jone; Claxton	37
Wilkenson, John; Godeby Mar-wood	17
Wilson, George; Little Appleby	41
Worthington, Edward; Lokington	42
Wirlege, Thos.; Staunton Harrold	58
Yarne, Helen; Whitwick	24

1569.

Ashebye, Charles; Hungerton	74
Aynsworth, Robert; rector of Statherne	44
Barton, John; Lowghborowe	7
Bate, William; Hemyngton	34
Beby, Everard; Barkebye	3
Blounte, Richard; Thrussington	67
Blunte, Elizabeth; Walton	36
Brookes, William; Congeston	19
Browne, William; Sproxton	6
Bucke, Richard; Baresbye	82
Buckeley, Joane; Markefelde	55
Buckeley, Roland; Bosseworthe	24
Burditt, Richard; Sheresbye	2
Cademan, George; Kyrbye	56
Canne, William; Whitwicke	71
Carter, John; Burbage	17
Caudwell, Eme; Woodthorpe	26
Chapman, Thomas; Foxton	29
Chawner, John; Gylmorton	65
Chesshyre, Richard; Hygham	64
* Choyss, John; vicar of Shakerston	32
Clerke, Richard; Northekylworthe	19
Clerke, Thomas; Est Langton	46
Clerke, William; Brannston	11
Clerke, William; Lowghborowe	66
Cocks, Humphrey; Neylston	25
Coleman, John; Foxton	6

* This name is written Joyss in Will.

1569.—Continued.

	Folio.
*Copper, William; Wymodam	81
Cowper, Thomas; Shepey	52
Craxnell, William; Smeton	60
Darbye, William; Dysworthe	15
Ernesbye, John; Turlangton	51
Evington, John; Howghton	1
Fallowe, Alexander; Byllesdon	57
Felowes, William; Fleckney	61
Fermer (see Johnson).	
Flower, George; Statherne	12
Flower, Thomas; Kyrby Bellers	13
Forman, William; Frebye	46
Foxton, Thomas; Lubenham	75
Freare, Thomas; Burton Ovrye	50
Freare, William; Norborowe	65
Gamble, Martin; Burton Ovrye	20
Gerye, Agnes; Byllesdon	86
Glosse, Joane; Lowghborowe	59
Glosse, John; Lowghborowe	10
Grange, Thomas; Foston	58
Gregore, Helene; Asfordbye	61
Grove, John; rector of Stoney-stanton	93
Gybbons, Peter; Glowston	81
Hales, William; Swinforde	9
Hall, William; Hatherne	22
Hamond, Henry; Walton p. of Knaptoft	20
Hawson, Robert; Queningborowe	3
Hunte, John; Sapcoote	15
Johnson, <i>als.</i> Fermer, John; Twycrosse	62
Joyss (see Choyss).	
Judde, Margerie; Carleton	9 & 33
Keene, William; Beby	73
Keme, Robert; Sproxton	53
Kyghtley, Robert; Thorpaker	75
†Lacy, Elizabeth; Melton	
Marler? Thomas; Ashby Magna	37
Mawle, William; Hemington	38
Morton, John; Ashby Magna	82
Neyllson, Geoffrey; Saltebye	31
Noble, John; Scalforde	11
Noble, Richard; Reresbie	56
Normanton, John; Queningborowe	42
Nycolles, Robert; Frolsworthe	47
Orton, Robert; Tugby	20
Pallat, Margerie; Sapcote	80
Paybodie, John; Howthorpe	39
Peale, Thomas; Shepshed	40
Pete, Robert; Waltham	52
Prudeney, William; Stokerston	78
Pycke, Andrew; Ashby folwell	43
Ragisdalle, William; Redmell	72
Reade, John; Quarndon	83
Rede, William; Eytton	68
Reede, Amee; Stonistanton	70
Rene, John; Knoston	19

* Testator's name is written Topp in Will.
† Will not registered.

1569.—Continued.

	Folio.
Rene, John; Knoston	84
Revet, Nicholas; Syston	4
Reynes, Thomas; Coldoverton	16
Rychards, John; Conston p. of Shakerston	45
Saveney, John; Syston	84
Sawnder, John; Lutterworthe	76
Sawnders, John; Leicester	28
Sharpe, Gregorie; Sherneforde	79
Sharpe, John; Arnsbye	60
Shawe, Ralph; Thringkeston	10
Shawell, James; Leicester	66
Shilton, Thomas; Leicester	77
Smelleye, Richard; Hungerton	21
Smeton, Thomas; Northkylworth	13
Smythe, John; Lutterworthe	54
Smythe, Robert; Thrussington	80
Smythe, William; Coloverton	16
Sneythe, John; Sproxton	8
Sprigge, Richard; Foxton	7
Stevens, Wm.; vicar of Bareston	85
Sutton, John; Holte	18
Symkyne, William; Syston	83
Sympson, Margarete; Gumley	30
Thorpe, John; Queningborowe	69
*Topp, Wm. (see Copper, Wm.)	
Tyers, William; Twyford	59
Tylson, Renold; Shilton	63
Webster, John; Brawnston	53
White, William; Owdbye	1
Whytaker, Richard; Waltham	23
Wigfall, John; Wellam	21 & 22
Wilde, John; Brawnston	73
Wildeman, Chris.; Southcroxton	80
Wilkyns, George; Ybstocke	42
Wrene, Hugh; Leare	2
Wright, Agnes; Bottysford	4
Wrighte, William; Eytton	40

1570.

Abbott, Richard; Mowesley	32
Ansell, William; Stowghton	15
Appletofte, Thomas; Hallowton	68
Armestronge, Alice; Knipton	32
Bacon, Henry; Sutton Cheney	63
Bale, John; Carleton	90
Ballard, Margaret; Kyrbye	67
Barnes, Roger; Melton	67
Barret, Thomas; Medburne	40
Barton (see Pepyn).	
Bayley, George; North Kylworth	11
Bayley, William; Howghton	25
Bende, Margaret; Cottisbatche	84
Billington, William; Allaxton	92
Bisshopp, John; Hungarton	93
Blacke, William; Dalby Parva	37
Bodyll, Joan; Bredon	62
Bodyll, Robert; Blakersbye p. of Ashebye dalazouch	71

1570.	Folio.	1570.—Continued.	Folio.
Bolesworthe, George; Barleston	60	Kellam, William; Stapleford	78
Brookes, John; Norton	6	Kylpecke, Thomas; Kybworthe	45
Bucke, William; Baresbye	15	Kyrchevale, William; Croxton	12
Byddle, John; Shakerston	61	Lakyn, William; Cungeston	13
Cannard, John; Kegworthe	5	Lawkyn, Richard; Orton le Hyll	3
Carpenter, Wm.; Edmundthorpe	33	Lawrence, Ralph; Lokyngton	7
Carter, John; Burbage	54	Lenton, Robert; Tonge	60
Carter, Robert; Kybworth	55	Ley, Thomas; Thorneton	83
Caster, Anthony; Goodebye	51	Lowe, Thomas; Casteldonyngton	36
Cater, Richard; De la Foreste	1	Makepece, George; Shepey	33
Cawidewell, Richard; Leicester	10	Manefeld, Lawrence; Leicester	23
Champion, Rich.; Kerbye Belhurst	63	Marshall, George; Cotes	69
Chaveney, Richard; Quarne	20	Mattoke, Robert; Lubenham	82
Chester, John; Harby	87	Mawnsell, Ed.; Newton Harcourte	56
Clifford, Joan; Kegworthe	54	More, William; Leicester	65
Coke, Anne; Burbage	66	Morison, Alice; Garthorpe	72
Coleman, John; Foxton	46	*Newbolde, Lawrence; Shele	91
Cosbye, Ralph; vicar of Shepshed	14	Noble, Margaret; Reresbye	30
Cowper, Richard; Thurmaston	35	Normanton, Margerie; Quenyng-	
Cox, John; Sharnesford	28	borowe	34
Coxson, Leonard; Harston	86	Nutte, John; Ratcliffe Culye	29
Croftes, Thomas; gent.; Barwell	16	Osborne, William; Sapcote	63
Cubley, Chris.; Croxton Curiall	53	Pakyngton, Alice; Lutterworthe	19
Curtis, Robert; Hallioke	28	Parker, Richard; Eston	55
Dakyn, William; Osbaston	14	Parker, William; Burbage	66
Deacon, Richard; Kybworthe	61	Passand, John; Saxbye	75
Deycon, William; Norton	23	Pepyn, <i>als.</i> Barton, Wm.; Estlangton	19
Duckson, Wm.; vicar of Dunton	77	Phylypes, Richard; Naylston	58
Edmonson, Edward; Barrowe	58	Powdrell, John; Lokyngton	22
Eliat, William; Kyrby Belhurst	64	Pratt, Richard; Ashby Magna	12
Foldes, John; Woodhowse	47	Pyddon, Henry; Laude	86
Frameton, Robt.; Ashbye Folowell	27	Pyght, Henry; Welbe	74
Fremman, Thomas; Fleckney	78	Rea, Isabelle; Leicester	53
Frisbye, Everard; Frisbye	43	Rede, Alice; Stonyngton	65
Gervis, Alexander; Eton	31	Salesburie, Robert; Bilesdon	81
Gibson, John; Skevington	36	Samson, Richard; Thorpe Arnolde	29
Gre, Clement; Barwell	71	Sheres, Alice; Sylbye	24
Grene, Alice; Shakerston	47	Skenner, Henry; Twyford	32
Gybson, Henry; Leicester	21	Skerborowe, Jesper; Thorpearnolde	48
Hamant, John; Newton	10	Smarte, Edmund; Lubenham	80
Hamott, Robert; Boresworthe	57	Smarte, John; Boresworthe	57
Hande, John; Harbye	65	Starke, John; Packyngton	70
Hardall, Richard; Dalby Parva	60	Swynfede, William; Sutton	56
Harford, George; Pickwell	2	Sybson, Thomas; Byrestall	71
Harley, Thomas; Lowghborowe	51	Symson, Robert; Melton	68
Harte, William; Saxulby	53	Tallis? Stephen; Boresworthe	9
Heley, John; Hawsted	40	Tayler, Thomas; Leicester	79
Heley, Mary; Boressworthe	26	Thomson, Chris.; Woodhowse	4
Helie, William; Hawsted	42	Thomson, Thomas; Quarne	18
Hendley, John; Leicester	3	Towers, Richard; Cleibroke	8
Heythe, John; Segrave	39	Vance, William; North Kylworthe	6
Hobson, Thomas; Glen Magna	44	Verney, Robert; Kyrby Malerie	12
Hodges, Thomas; Stantonwyvell	5	Viccares, Agnes; Fleckney	85
Hodges, Robert; Glen Magna	49	Welche, John; Erl Shilton	88
Hyll, Richard; Newbolde	41	Weston, Henry; Sapcote	1
Ingram, Richard; Tilton	22	White, John; Byrestall	31
Jackson, John; Croxton	37	Whitehede, John; Leicester	55
Jackson, John; Ybstoke	75	Whytynge, John; Garthorpe	89
Johnson, Ralph; Leicester	2	Wodarde, Thomas; Thorneton	34
Jones, Thomas; Thorpeawger	76		

* This Will is dated 13 Jan., 13 Eliz. (1571).

1570.—Continued.		1571.—Continued.	
	Folio.		Folio.
Wryght, Thomas; Packyngton	59	Higgin, John; Bredon	83
Wylford, Joan; Lawghton	8	Hodge, William; Este Langton	71
Wylson, James; Fresbye	39	Holmes, Robert; Shepshed	56
Yeates, John; Twyford	72	Huddelston, William; vicar of Tylton and Somerbye	42
1571.		Hycklynge, Richard; Claxton	13
Abell, Thomas; Foxton	63	Ilyffe, Thomas; Ernesbie	60
Allatt, William; Asfordbye	34	Ireland, John; Nether Browghton	20
Angrave, Nicholas; Ashby Magna	38	Johnson, John; Wyllobye	88
Bache, <i>als.</i> Page, Rich.; Quarndon	53	Kempe, Isabelle; Frisbye upon the Wreake	17
Balife, Mathew; vicar of Buck- minster	40	Key, Robert; Stapleford	61
Bate, Thomas; Drayton	48	Key, William; Eyton	4
Bawdricke, William; Norton	2	Knyghte, Ralph; Leicester	5
Belgrave, Ambrose; Belgrave	46	Kyllingworthe, Henry; Garthorpe	37
Bent, Robert; Countisthorpe	27	Kynne, Thomas; Ullesthorpe	90
Benteley, Ralph; Casteldonyngton	89	Lester, Joan; Longewhatton	24
Berye, Elizabeth; Hosse	4	Ley, Elizabeth; Asfordbye	21
Blythe, William; Lubenham	67	Lowe, William; Barrowe	68
Bowett, Robert; Whitwicke	23	Marshall, Richard; Redmell	76
Bownde, William; Worthington	11	Martyn, Robert; Kyrbie	27
Bremer, Robert; Cadebye	1	Mattocke, Richard; Westelangton	55
Bryce, William; Foxton	50	More, John; Claxton	47
Burgis, Robert; Dunton	6	Newton, Margaret; Howghton	44
Butler, Robert; Owdebye	32	Noris, John; Leicester	55
Buxham, Edward; rector of Long Whatton	52	Oliver, Robert; Sylby	49
Cademan, Margaret; Kyrbye	26	Orland, Joan; Bylsdon	25
Cannard, Agnes; Kegworthe	41	Orson, Richard; Cossington	31
Carpenter, William; Stapleford	22	Page (see Bache).	
Carre, Hugh; Countisthorpe	63	Palmer, William; Norborowe	91
Chadwicke, George; Waltham	16	Purser, Thomas; Brantynghorpe	93
Chamberlaine, Thomas; Newton	69	Rede, William; rector of Howghton & vicar of Scraptoft	28
Chaplayne, Charles; Sybsdon	59	Reve, Joan; Knoston	10
Clarke, Henry; Sheppie	57	Reyn, John; Norborowe	86
Clements, Richard; Crafte	84	Roberts, Robert; Onelippe	6
Clerke, Margaret; Lowghborowe	75	Saveney, Thomas; Syston	94
Cockyn, John; Asfordbye	42	Selinger, Anthony; Bottesford	7
Coke, Richard; Overshele	11	Sheperde, John; Thorpeawger	66
Cotterell, John; Appulbie	80	Sherlocke, William; Shepshed	24
Coxe, Richard; Packington	4	Shylton, Ralph; Norton	30
Cundyt, William; Coton p. of Boresworth	59	Shylton, Robert; Shakerston	86
Davye, Thomas; Willowbie	49	Smaley, Eleanor; Leicester	58
Denis, Thomas; Bredon	12	Smaley, John; Shareston	87
Edmudson, Robert; Hathern	3	Smarte, William; Lubenham	70
Foxton, Elizabeth; Fleckney	84	Smythe, George; Harbye	61
Franke, John; Wymeswold	8	Smythe, John; Huncote	85
Fulford, Ralph; Barresbye	81	Smythe, Joise; Hobye	30
Gaddesbye, Thomas; Snaresdon	73	Smythe, Thomas; Kybworth	40
German, Francis; Loddington	82	Snowe, William; Lutterworthe	5
Grene, William; Redmell	64	Starkye, John; Packyngton	60
Gylberte, Thomas; Wystowe	15	Stevens, Hugh; Galbye	18
Hames, John; Allaxton	35	Storer, Agnes; Shakerston	14
Harte, Lybeus; Lowghborowe	36	Tompson, John; Leicester	19
Harve, George; Wybtofte	64	Tompson, Thomas; Estenorton	44
Henesworthe, John; Borowgh	93	Trentam, James; Cotts	58
Henton, Thomas; Hotton	79	Waldram, Thomas; Odebye	74
Heyley, Elizabeth; Hawsted	9	Walker, John; Appulbie	81
		Warde, John; Wolsthorpe	91
		Warryn, Joan; Sproxtton	83

1571.—Continued.

	Folio.
Watkyn, Mathew; Cossyngton	54
Watts, Richard; Lutterworthe	39
Whatmo, Hugh; curate of Prestewold	51
Williams, John; Gylmorton	78
Wylmore, Robert; Cosbye	62
Yonge, Ralph; Mountesorrel	33

1572.

Abbott, Richard; Sheresbie	41
Adcocke, Richard; Twyford	60
Akerston, Thomas; Scalford	9
Allyn, Anthony; Scraftofte	25
Arsere, Thomas; Smeton	88
Arton, Richard; Redmell	40
Ball, Anthony; Sheppie Magna	26
Ball, Richard; Ashbydalazouche	28
Barker, John; Lowghborowe	78
Barwell, William; Ullesthorpe	51
Bebie, Robert; Hawsted	87
Billingsbie, Roger; Newton	7
Birche, Richard; Osbaston	69
Blabie, Thomas; Erdeborowght	61
Bowley, Isabella; Longewhatton	9
Brabson, Richard; Hoothorpe	10
Brabson, William; Boresworthe	42
Bradgate, Rich.; Peatling Parva	82
Brettell, Robert; Sylbie	15
Bruester, Thomas; Suesterne	27
Bucke, Richard; Baresbie	18
Bugge, Richard; Barston	75
Burden, John; Knypton	3
Cartewrite, John; Wigeston	71
Chan', Henry; Bagworthe	61
Chanell, John; Willowbye	52
Chapman, Thomas; Ashbie Magna	41
Clarke, Thomas; Kybworthe	22
Coke, John; Pickwell	43
Collett, William; Owston	29
Collins, Thomas; Reresbie	45
Coste, Jane; Buckminster	39
Crosbie, Richard; St. Leonard's, Leicester	50
Croston, Robert; St. Leonard's, Leicester	31
Cubley, Robert; Croxton Keriall	59
Dafte, Hugh; Claxton	49
Dampord, Alice; Leicester	72
Dawkyns, Agnes; Eston	59
Dexter, Robert; Thringston	29
Fawxe, George; Claxton	7
Fawxe, John; Claxton	1
Fletcher, Christopher; Sharneford	32
Foxton, Emme; Lubenham	61
Fuckes, Thomas; Barkbie	66
Furborowe, Edm.; Frolesworthe	11
Fyndon, William; Hawsted	22
Gamble, Robert; Saxulbie	70
Good, William; Frysbie	68

1572.—Continued.

	Folio.
Grover, Henry; London	80
Gybson, Elizabeth; Bottisford	40
Hall, Richard; Lowghborowe	6
Hames, John; Stowghton	57
Hames, Thomas; Brentingthorpe	78
Hamond, John; Ylston	21
Handley, Richard; Redmell	34
Hardye, Robert; Thringston	73
Hassard, Edw.; Ashbiedalazouche	43
Henfrey, Robert; Howbie	25
Holmes, Robert; Blackforbie	64
Holmes, William; Blackforbie	65
Humbleton, Wm.; Orton park, late of Okeham	31
Hurde, John; Feny Drayton	16
Hylton, Agnes; Stocke	74
Jackson, Edward; Bebie	33
Johnson, Wm.; Northkylworthe	55
Johnson, William; Barkebie	67
Knappe, Henry; Pickwell	53
Knight, Richard; Walton, p. of Knaptoft	48
*Lacye, Isabel; Melton Mowbray	
Lambert, Christopher; Leicester	31
Lawrence, William; Long Whatton	4
Lyllye, Thomas; Snareston	39
Massey, Edward; Leicester	35
Meade, John; Leicester	4
Milner, Elizabeth; Garthorpe	30
Milner, Robert; Frysbie	6
Muston, Hugh; Scalford	12
Newberie, William; Ybstocke	22
Neyle, Robert; Lubenham	33
Ollyffe, John; Sombye	20
Orson, Henry; Eyton	13
Orson, William; Saxbie	55
Pawley, Richard; Southcroston	38
Pawlin, Richard; Foxton	47
Pawlmer, Richard; Sharneford	79
Peake, John; Lowghborowe	77
Pep, Margaret; Erdeborowgh	66
Picke, Thomas; Odbye	62
Plummer, William; South Croston	5
Pole, Robert; Stapleford	20
Pole, Robert; Glen Magna	45
Poulter, John; Burton, p. of Prestwold	57
Preston, Elizabeth; Barrowe	8
Rede, John; Braunstone	2
Rowse, Nicholas; Statherne	25
Russell, Hugh; Packington	1
Shawe, Joan; Thringston, p. of Whytwicke	14
Shawell, John; Leicester	76
Shene, William; Brentingthorpe	19
Skyllington, Robert; Howbie	72
Spicke, John; Estewell	23
Sprigge, Robert; Foston	28

* Transcript at the end of the Book dated 14
Ellz.

1572.—Continued.

	Folio.
Stanfelde, Elizabeth; Redmell	48
Stapleford, Helene; Thorneton	37
Swanne, Elizabeth; Lyttelsheppie	17
Sympson, Dionis; Leicester	37
Thewe, George; Lowghborowe	63
Thorneton, Robert; Claxton	5
Walker, Francis; Estewell	12
Walker, William; Walton, p. of Knaptoft	26
Walplate, William; Shakerston	21
Wanley, Elizabeth; Frolesworthe	54
Watson, William; Leicester	74
Watts, Thomas; Hawsted	65
Wells, Ralph; Thromaston	84
Whyte, Agnes; Shepsheade	44
Whyte, Henry; Barkebie	32
Whyte, Robert; Boresworthe	27
Wilkyns, Henry; Queningborowe	53
Worsdale, Alexander; Knypton	36
Xpofere, Richard; Hinckley	76

1573.

Andrewe, Thos.; Church Langton	59
Aston, John; Nethercote, p. of Sweptstone	40
Balle, Nicholas; Osbastonne	76
Barrett, William; Medborne	32
Barwell, Thomas; Naylston	55
Bebie, Hamlette; Howbie	48
Bell, Richard; Kirbie	84
Bente, Robert; Branston	38
Beridge, Thomas; Reresbie	57
Berwicke, Thomas; Burbage	67
Bodycote, Thomas; Wheston	91
Boylston, Richard; Burbage	23
Bradshawe, Margaret; (no name)	83
Braunston, Peter; Bilesden	62
Brewin, James; Leicester	79
Bringley, Robert; Beltonne	83
Browne, Edward; Kilbie	67
Browne, Robert; Dunton	13
Browne, <i>als.</i> Lubthorpe, Thomas; Onelippe	28
Brickwood, John; Skevington	53
Burton, John; Lowghborowe	18
Chamberlaine, Thomas; Thorpe Shefeld	39
Chapman, John; Bringeston	10
Chapell, Robert; Thorpe Arnold	33
Chaveney, Joyse; Quarnedon	72
Chilwell, William; Sweptston	7
Clyftonne, Ralph; Leicester	65
Coke, Thomas; Sharnesford	34
Collyns, Isabell; Reresbie	12
Coxe, Richard; Foxtonne	93
Cunnand, George; Howbie	11
Cursonne, John; Leicester	32
Dalbie, Isabell; Somerbie	68
Davie, Henry; Fynnies Drayton	65

1573.—Continued

	Folio.
Dawes, William; Sapcote	6
Daye, Augustine; Sharnesforde	86
Dexter, Thomas; Thedingworth	71
Deycon, John; Nortonne	19
Dubbledaye, Richard; Harbie	84
Fancote, Robert; Tiltonne	92
Franhcklinge, Thos.; Lawghton	78
Frisbie, John; Norton juxta Galbie	20
Fronne, William; Bitteswell	24
Gamble, Robert; Leicester	72
Gerie, Robert; Thorneton	51
Goode, Robert; Scraftofte	27
Goodfrey, William; Shepsheade	22
Goodridge, Thomas; Gloreston	88
Grace, William; Barleston	56
Gragge, Nicholas; Harbie	43
Grene, John; Wymotham	58
Grene, Robert; Howbie	44
Grene, Thomas; Redmell	46
Hall, Thomas; Hatherne	17
Hansame, Thomas; Humberston	77
Harris, Wm.; rector of Gilmorton	52
Hedge, John; Sweptston	31
Herycke, Robert; Queningborowe	42
Hode, Richard; Normanton-en-le Heathe	95
Holmes, John; Segrave	22
Hottofte, William; Syeston	25
Howett, John; Ragdale	44
Howett, Nicholas; Sproxton	89
Howse, John; Carleton Curlewe	76
Hubberd, John; Harbie	70
Ilyffe, Christopher; Kilbie	8
Jacks, Thomas; Bylsdon	80
Jacksonne, John; Tonge	82
Johnsonne, Thomas; Sadington	42
Joyse, John; Blowghforbie, p. of Ashbye da la Zouche	21
Kinge, John; Thorpe Thomas	49
Kirton, Thomas; Frisbie	77
Kyrbie, Thomas; Lutterworthe	37
*Laurensonne, or Rauvensone, Richard; Hatherne	15
Laurington, Nicholas; Hareston	49
Lenton, John; Wymotham	25
Lubthorpe (see Browne).	
Mannsfeld, Alice; Kegworthe	4
Marpole, John; Shakerston	43
Marshall, Thomas; Stretton Parva	27
Marsonne, Peter; Holt, p. of Medburne	20
Maye, Thomas; Melton	96
Mellers, William; Coldoverton	3
More, Robert; Medburne	36
Norris, Agnis; Hawstead	45
Northe, John; Segrave	17
Northe, Richard; Estethorpe, p. of Bottisford	96

* Rauvensone in Will.

1573.—Continued.

	Folio.
Nycoles, Thomas; Knoston	49
Nycoles, Wm.; Ashebedelazouch	42
Nycoles, Wm.; Ashebedalazouch	48
Ormeston, Thomas; Thorneton	1
Oswyn, Robert; Kybworthe	28
Page, John; Barkebie	12
Palmer, William; Stretton	55
Parker, Robert; Bottisford	90
Payne, Edward; Lubenham	74
Pcells, Thomas; Cosyngton	54
Penlington, Hugh; rector of Stockerstonne	29
Pettie, Thomas; Howbie	30
Rampton, William; Belton	8
Rede, Ralph; Stapleton	41
Renolde, Margaret; Thromston	90
Richardsonne, Helene; Melton	26
Saunders, Rich.; Queningeborowe	38
Savage, Thomas; Belgrave	51
Sharpe, Richard; Shepshed	94
Sheperde, Margaret; Normenton, p. of Bottesford	19
Sherode, Ralph; Tonge	46
Slawestonne, John; Carlton Curlewe	58
Smythe, Nicholas; Barwell	64
Smythe, William; Medborne	66
Strange, Henry; Reresbie	50
Sutton, William; Estethorpe, p. of Bottesford	2
Symkin, Thomas; Bylsdon	40
Throwman, Thomas; Segrave	23
Tilley, Thomas; Syeston	14
Tompsonne, John; Market Bos- worthe	63
Tors, Thomas; Lowghborowe	5
Tranables, Nich.; Newton Howcote	6
Warde, Thomas; Hatherne	16
Webster, Robert; Ashebie Parva	9
Weston, Elizabeth; Sapcote	7
Whyttall, Thomas; Barleston	35
Whyttall, Thomas; Barleston	47
Winge, William; Muston	4
Winterbotham, Adam; rector of Bruxbie	80
Wood, Thos.; Kibworth Beachamp	63
Woodrowffe, Robert; Saltebie	2

1574.

Abbot, Hugh; Medborne	69
Barnard, Agnes; Silbie	15
Barton (see Hasylyrdge).	
Beardsley, William; Carleton	34
Bosseworth, John; Ou'ton	12
Bowley, William; Prestwolde	18
Breares, Richard; Willoby	1
Bramston, Robert; Melton	57
Browett, Thomas; Barrowe	31
Browne, William; Dunton	45

1574.—Continued.

	Folio.
Burgis, Hugh; Broughton	47
Carts, or Garts, William; Stoke Goldinge	40
Chamberlaine, Richard; Sheresbie	42
Chapman, Thomas; Brighthurst	16
Coots, Rich.; rector of Sharnesford	31
Cowper, Thos.; rector of Wyforbie	68
Cressey, John; Leicester	43
Cursonne, Margaret; Claxton	58
Daie, Thomas; Statherne	42
Dexter, Robert; Bredon	25
Deycon, Margerie; Glowston	49
Deycon, William; Medborne	67
Dodsonne, John; Drayton	34
Duckett, Thomas; Thromston	35
Feylds, Ralph; Burton	60
Forman, Thomas; Sproxton	41
Froste, Thomas; Leare	49
Fydgin, Robert; Attertonne	55
Gamble, Robert; Burtonne Listen, als. Burton Lazars	21
Garts (see Carts).	
Gladwin, John; Barrowe	61
Godfather, Bartholomew; Holte	59
Gregorie, Thomas; Little Glen	56
Greine, William; Redmell	1
Grene, Ralph; Mustonne	52
Grosse, Jerome; Wheston	10
Grosse, John; Thurlestonne	32
Hands, Edward; Lutterworth	27
Harryman, John; Querne	54
Harrysone, Ollyver; Shulton	53
Hasylyrdge, or Haselrigge, als. Barton, Walter; Noseley	30
Hawood, John; Broughton Astley	47
Hewet, Roger; Norborowe	50
Heyforde, Wm.; Muche Peatlinge	8
Heyley, Thomas; Morebarne	4
Hiltonne, Richard; Leicester	43
Hindman, John; Melton Moberie	52
Howghton, James; Segrave	13
Hume, Richard; Foxtonne	60
Ilyffe, Margaret; Walton, p. of Kymcote	29
Johnson, Emott; Willobie	26
Ley, Robert; Estenortonne	39
Leyland, William; Redmell	51
Lytherland, Ralph; Swannington, p. of Whitwick	11
May, Helenor; Fleckney	8
Molde, William; Wiggestonne	7
Paybodie, John; Leicester	19
Phillipps, Agnes; Naylstonne	5
Pollerde, Roger; Syeston	6
Proudemman, Agnes; Orton-on-the- Hill	63
Rede, Ralph; Norborowe	13
Rotheley, John; Thrusington	65
Scamptonne, Robert; Thromston	2
Sikes, Amee; Markfeylde	5

1574.—Continued.

	Folio.
Skelsonne, William; Esthorpe, p. of Bottisforde	30
Smayley, Ralph; Woodhouse	62
Smayley, William; Kybworth Beachamp	17
Smythe, Renold; Rolsonne	11
Spenser, Hugh; Melton	13
Squyre, Thomas; Woodhouse	38
Stanbridge, William; Cranehoo	21
Thorneton, William; Fostonne	3
Tompsonne, John; Belgrave	37
Wale, Robert; North Kilworth	50
Walplate, Roger; Bosworth	14
Wantan, William; Carleton	54
Wardenne, Agnes; Gilmorton	16
Waters, Richard; Tiltonne	36
Welche, Robert; Wistowe	40
Wilkinsonne, John; Rolsonne	9
Wilsonne, Elizabeth; Barkbie	44
Worthington, John; Thorpe Arnold	28
Wright, Richard; Hatherne	64
Wright, Thomas; Stapleford	33
Wrighte, Robert; Broughtonne	45

1575.

Abbot, John; Hemington	54
Abbott, Richard; Primethorpe, p. of Crafte	28
Annes, William; Sproxton	62
Annis, Henry; Foxtonne	56
Arden, Alice; Redmell	13
Backewell, Thomas; Normanton	15
Bale, Isabell; Kybworth Marcote	64
Barkebye, Margt.; Thorpe Edmer	13
Bayley, Anthony; Ashby Magna	42
Bayley, John; Tonge	21
Bedles, William; Woodhowse	22
Benskyn, John; minister of Onlippe	2
Benskyn, Richard; Onlippe	1
Beridge, Thomas; North Kilworth	26
Berwycke, Alice; Burbage	19
Carter, Thomas; Thedingworthe	10
Cartewryte, John; Norton	60
Cattell, William; Ashby Magna	27
Clerke, Bartholomew; Marefelde	35
Coke, Donald; Hallowghton	16
Collingwood, Roland; Kirby Bellers	57
Coxhall, Thomas; Cole Overtonne	21
Crowder, William; Shepshed	60
Derrie, John; Kirbie Bellers	66
Elsonne, William; Mustonne	17
Frampton, Thomas; Sapcote	43
Gesyngc, William; Costonne	14
Gilbert, Thomas; Normanton	70
Gilsonne, William; Carleton	30
Godley, William; Shepshd	61
Harryson, Robert; Melton	52
Haskye, John; Ashbydalazouche	72
Hewett, Thos.; rector of Saxulbye	38

1575.—Continued.

	Folio.
Howes, Richard; Willoby	31
Huccarbe, Robert; Eytton	44
Ingram, Agnes; Tiltonne	27
Jervis, William; Thurneby	46
Jordayne, Thomas; Norborowe	40
Kellam, Thomas; Waltham	25
Kinge, Henry; Astonflavell	41
Knappe, Henry; Norborowe	53
Lawrence, Thomas; Long Whattton	6
Ley, Philip; Bosseworth	2
Lockington, Thomas; Disseworth	29
Lynnoppe, Isabelle; Burstall	71
Martin, Richard; Thurleston	8
Mawnesfelde, William; Church Langton	47
Meye, Emmott; Melton	31
Michell, Richard; Shepshedde	67
Morryson, James; Garthorpe	46
Musson, John; Little Peatlinge	7
Mylner, John; Wymeswolde	11
Oillyver, Elizabeth; Estenorton	56
Page, William; Ashby Magna	34
Pearces, John; Leicester	49
Picke, William; Ashby followell	59
Poole, Nicholas; Hallowghton	10
Pope, William; Glen Magna	7
Preiste, William; Clebrocke	14
Prior, Thomas; Twyforde	40
Raynolde, William; Gilmorton	63
Reade, Chris.; Peatlinge Magna	41
Reade, Richard; Stony stanton	26
Robotham, Elizabeth; Plunger	29
Rogerson, Humphrey; Gilmorton	24
Shawe, Thomas; Thringeston	53
Sheperde, Dvonis; Melton	3
Smetheley, Thomas; Meltonne	1
Smythe, Edward; Kirby Malorie	62
Starkey, John; Burton Overye	38
Stocks, John; Bewmanner	73
Stookcs, Anthony; Claxtonne	51
Stretton, Richard; Wheston	37
Sturgis, Thomas; Thedingworth	23
Taylor, Robert; Barwell	20
Taylor, Thomas; Peatling Parva	24
Taylor, William; Leicester	36
Thorpe, Thomas; Silbye	32
Tompson, Thomas; Shepshed	68
Tompsonne, John; Leicester	19
Warde, Anthony; Church Langton	5
Welles, William; vicar of Ashby followell	39
Whyttell, Thomas; Sheppye	68
Wright, John; Barwell	58
Wrighte, Thomas; Sybbesdonne	18

1576.

Allen, Anthony; Draughton	3
Anderton, William; Hinckley	93
Atkyns, Wm.; Ashbydalazouche	81

1576.—Continued.

	Folio.
Bache, Robert; Sceale	11
Barwell, Sibille; Nailstone	12
Bayley, Geoffrey; Whitwicke	87
Bayley, Robert; Knoston	66
Bennett, William; Queniborowgh	77
Bradford, John; Stoke Goldinge	18
Brewerne, Thomas; Barrowe	73
Brickewood, John; Glen Magna	6
Briggs, John; Norton juxta Galbye	45
Brodell, Thomas; Knoston	44
Browne, Thomas; Wiggeston	22
Burrowe, Robert; Browghton	57
Bygge, Robert; Burbage	74
Bylson, <i>als.</i> Kemson, Edward; Applebie Parva	43
Chamberleine, Henry; Newton Harcotte	65
Chawner, Ralph; Hatherne	31
Chesterton, Richard; Rowlston	18
Cowley, John; Holiwell	39
Coye, Thomas; Wimotham	82
Crosse, John; Cosbie	50
Dale (see Slawston).	
Dande, John; Galbie	8
Dande, Richard; Galbye	20
Dawson, John; Stoke goldinge	81
Downes, George; Ylston	5
Durwicke, Thomas; Frisbie	13
Dutton, George; Bredon	58
Foode, John; Fleckney	19
Foxe, Grace; Foxton	47
Fylkins, William; Osbaston	23
Fynnimore, John; Norborowe	25
Fysher, John; Barewell	75
Gallard, John; Stretton	41
Goodridge, Richard; Tugbie	60
Gregorie, George; Braunston	87
Hacwood, Helene; Shylton	94
Hacwoode, William; Shulton	97
Halken, Richard; Kirbie Bellers	2
Halle, John; Eston	1
Halle, John; Wymeswolde	33
Halsebrooke, Henry; Redmell	98
Hareston, Walter; Diresworthe	35
Heley, John; Lutterworth	24
Hill, Henry; Lubenham	44
Hollingworthe, Renold; Witherley	74
Holmes, John; Brawnston	55
Homfrie, Thomas; Scalforde	80
Hooke, William; Burton Overie	83
Horner, Henry; Saltbie	53
Jackson, Thomas; Barwell	86
Jarram, Peter; Long Whatton	79
Johnson, George; Stowghton	98
Johnson, William; Segrave	51
Johnson, William; Hallowghton	72
Jordaine, Henry; Westerbie	15
Judkyn, Thomas; Gylmorton	21
Kempyn, John; Hungerton	59
Kemson, (see Bylson).	

1576.—Continued.

	Folio.
Lenton, John; Belton	10
Mariat, Henry; Lowghborowe	16
Martyn, John; Thrumerston	56
More, Edward; Applebie	84
Muncke, Henry; Walcote, p. of Misterton	88
Nicholas, Thomas; Huncote	24
Oliffe, John; Howghton, p. of Prestwolde	28
Oliver, Richard; Loddington	61
Oliver, Robert; Kyrby Bellers	40
Oliver, Sence; Loddington	16
Orson, John; Godbie	11
Osburne, Helen; Castledonington	67
Packewoode, John; Sapcote	56
Pallett, John; Huncote	92
Palmer, Thomas; Lowghborowe	7
Perine, Alice; Croxton Keriall	10
Porter, Thomas; Claxton	78
Purse, John; Querne	90
Pyne, William; Lockington	1
Rawlinson, Roger; Scalforde	76
Reade, Thomas; Stonistanton	89
Roes, William; Lubenham	99
Saunders, Ralph; Enderbie	85
Savage, William; Shepshed	83
Shilton, Thomas; Witherley	49
Slawston, <i>als.</i> Dale, Elizabeth; Carleton Curlewe	95
Spenser, Agnes; Melton	94
Sprydge, Elizabeth; Lubenham	25
Taylor, Thos.; St. Martin's, Leicester	68
Taylor, Richard; Skettesley	37
Thornton, Agnes; Gilmorton	93
Towne, Ralph; Osgathorpe	26
Trowell, Margaret; Shepshed	84
Tybson, George; Wiggeston	30
Tylson, Richard; Erie Shilton	64
Vernam, William; Lutterworthe	95
Warren, John; Shenton	71
Watson, Robt.; vicar of Abkettilbie	37
Watts, John; Thrumerston	21
Watts, Robert; Wiggeston	79
Witters, Magdalene; Burbage	46
Wreste, Robert; Cossington	36
Wrighte, Alice; Burbage	98
Wrighte, Rich.; Nether Browghton	9
Wyre, Jane; Bottisforde	69

1577.

	Folio.
Abell, Robert; Burstall	60
Allenson, Robert; Woodthorpe	78
Alsoppe, William; Sheppeshede	46
Anbott, Katherine; Hinckleye	82
Andrews, John; Easton	86
Barrowdale, Thomas; Syelbie	66
Bebie, Humphrey; Dadlington	53
Bebye, Thomas; Burbage	71
Bent, Henry; Sheresbie	16

1577.—Continued.

	Folio.
Blande, Roger; Borowe	48
Blower, William; Lowghtborowe	24
*Blozham, Julian; Wiggeston	80
Blunte, Geoffrey; Burton, p. of Prestwold	51
Bosseworth, Robert; Congeston	68
Boyer, John; Thurcaston	61
Broke, Hugh; Bredon	55
Browne, John; Lowghtborowe	65
Brushefyelde, George; Loddington	45
Bryan, Richard; Walcote	13
Butterys, John; Estonne	11
Chamberlaine, Alice; Humberstone	15
Childe, John; Lowghtborowe	27
Clarke, William; Shakerston	57
Clerke, John; Barwell	85
Cleypole, Thomas; Dalby Parva	39
Cotton, Ralph; Lubenham	87
Coxe, John; Humberston	68
Crosonne, Anne; Queningborowgh	61
Davye, William; Tylton	90
Dowell, John; Higham	71
Draper, John; Quarendon	56
Edwyn, Thomas; Scyston	25
Franke, Bartholomew; Barrowe	42
Freeman, Cecile; Quarndon	30
Frere, Henry; Glen Magna	62
Fynes, Thomas; Quarnedon	3
Goodman, George; Hallowghton	78
Greene, Thomas; Glen Magna	59
Gregge, Thomas; Bareston	27
Gulson, John; Dalby Parva	47
Gulson, Thomas; Womandham	21
Gylforde, Richard; Ilston	73
Gysburne, Thomas; Bosseworthe	10
Hardall, Henry; Bottesforde	33
Haddon, William; Willowbie	2
Hardyman, Elizabeth; Bytteswell	20
Harebye, John; Statherne	32
Harryson, Lawrence; Hatheron	49
Harteshorne, Thomas; Gumley	15
Hawes, John; Leicester	82
Heyley, Henry; senr.; Hawsted	29
Heyleye, John; Lowghtborowe	76
Hill, Richard; Ibstocke	45
Hore, John; Humberston	84
Hubberd, William; Leicester	38
Hulse, John; Cosington	40
Jegger, Richard; Byllesdon	18
Jenkenson, Eliz.; Lowghtborowe	83
Keene, Thomas; Hinckleie	1
Keneye, Richard; Stonie Stanton	54
Kinge, William; Quarnedon	82
Knappe, Robert; Apekettillbie	16
Knight, Robert; rector of Sowth Kylworth	50
Kynge, John; Walton	37
Langton, Roger; Wiggeston	3

* Giles Blozham in Will.

1577.—Continued.

	Folio.
Leake, William, clerk; Wymeswolde	1
Lowthe, William; Twyforde	16
Lyvers, Thomas; Claxton	12
Mane, William; Waltham	63
Mayes, William; Norborowe	24
Meadowe, William; Drayton	8
Melburne, John; Diseworthe	97
Moreton, Robert; Swynforde	49
Musson, John; Rathernbie	75
Myllner, William; Saddington	93
Newberie, John; Shepeye	6
Newton, John; Queningborowe	17
Nycholson, <i>als.</i> Tompson, Edward; Wodhowse	43
Orton, William; Earle Shilton	89
Osburne, William; Swannington	26
Paine, William; Knoston	4
Pallmer, Henry; Belgrave	19
Parkyn, Robert; Wyllowbie Waterless	52
Perkyn, Hugh; Stonie Stanton	5
Pettie, Clement; Lowghtborowe	64
Pickering, William; Belton	85
Porter, Richard; Shawell	62
Pratt, William; Gylmorton	99
Randall, John; Howbie	7
Reede, Thomas; Lowghtborowe	43
Reyve, Robert; Kybworthe	17
Roberts, John; Leicester	70
Robynson, Nicholas; Leicester	96
Saddington, Thomas; Foxton	95
Savage, William; Apekettillbie	10
Sharpe, George; Statherne	41
Sharpe, Roger; Hawsted	72
Shingleton, William; Leicester	91
Skelson, Margaret; Easthorpe	73
Smith, William; Hallowghton	28
Swaine, Richard; Asfordebie	90
Swaine, Susanna; Horningwolde	61
Taylor, John; Belgrave	64
Thompson, Thomas; Belgrave	37
Thomson, Margaret; Howghton	8
Tompson (see Nycholson).	
Tyers, John; Twyforde	39
Vanne, Thomas; Wiggeston	31
Vincent, Margery; Sutton, p. of Crafte	44
Vyance, Richard; Humberston	36
Wade, Edward; Lutterworthe	58
Wale, Richard; Walcote	23
Wallen, John; Cleybroke	19
Warde, Roger; Kegworthe	39
Warren, George; Burton super le Wolds	80
Wells, Roger; Skevington	75
West, Thomas; Newbolde	32
Whatton, Robert; Long Whatton	33
Wylkyns, William; Swannington	70
Wynalowe, Thomas; Thorpedmer	14

1578.	Folio.	1578.—Continued.	Folio.
Adcocke, William; Garthorpe	98	Mason, Thomas; Eastwell	93
Adler, John; Wybtofte, p. of		Mawson, Robert; Peatlinge Parva	72
Cleibroke	51	Mericke, Wm.; rector of Hygham	77
Allen, John; Mountsorrell	89	More, <i>als.</i> Hebbes, Wm.; Sysonby	71
Awsten, Robt.; Melton Mowbraye	43	Mountill, John; Sheapesheade	48
Barsbye, Robert; Belgrave	34	Muncke, William; Ashby Folwell	21
Bate, Henry; Stowghton	55	Parsons, Richard; Billesdon	19
Bates, Alice; Applebye	94	Porter, Robert; Barrowe	27
Baxter, Robert; Melton Mobery	25	Pratt, William; Leicester	42
Bennytt, John; Sheapesheade	92	Proctor, William; Aylston	3
Blande, Gilbert; rector of Cadebye	3	Rawledge, George; Sybson	4
Bloxam, Thomas; Wiggeston	51	Raynes, Richard; Colde Overton	58
Blunt, Isabelle; Burton, p. of		Reade, Margaret; Lowghborowe	106
Prestwold	74	Reiste, Thomas; Long Whatton	101
Bodyll, Robert; Bredon	87	Rygbye, John; Newton	96
Brampton, Thomas; Gylmorton	7	Salisbury, Richard; Snareston	40
Brate, John; Gracedewe	52	Salisbury, Thomas; Oddeston	98
Breares, William; Lubbenham	2	Sharpe, John; Hobye	91
Breres, Wm.; Willoby Waterless	68	Shepey, Thomas; Stapleton	56
Brooke, William; Blabye	44	Spencer, John; Stoke Goldinge	103
Burton, Thomas; Easton, p. of		Spencer, Wm.; Nether Browghton	100
Bringhurste	17	Spenser, Robert; Ashbydalazouch	35
Buxam, Hugh; Eastwell	60	Squyer, William; Thrumaston	86
Chawner, John; Kirkby Mallery	105	Symon, Richard; Wiggeston	49
Cobley, William; Billesdon	48	Tarleton, Edward; Ratcliffe super	
Colles, Thomas; Gilmorton	93	Wreake	22
Cooke, Richard; Sharnford	79	Tayler, Robert; Walton	31
Corne, Ralph; Wytherley	99	Taylor, John; Gilmorton	80
Dawson, Robert; Ratcliffe	12	Thorpe, Richard; rector of Harby	
Draper, Christopher; Wymeswolde	85	and Muston	36
Eare, William; Catethorpe	32	Tylton, William; Norborowe	26
Elkington, Richard; Shawell	45	Wakley, Richard; Wibtoft, p. of	
Fletcher, Robert; Howghton	91	Cleabrok	6
Folde, Robert; Woodhowse	20	Watts, John; Ratcliff	76
Freeman, Wm.; Stonton Wyvell	106	Wayte, William; Barlestone	72
Frickelinganne, Joane; Redmell	8	Whitmore, Robt.; Burton Overye	59
Frone, Richard; South Kilworth	39	Wignaille, Richard; Easton	66
Furnes, George; Leicester	53	Wolley, William; Melton	15
Fynney, Hugh; Tugbye	9	Wright, William; Frolsworth	47
Fysher, Richard; Bagworth	101		
Goodrige, Wm.; Ashbydalazouch	50		
Gorde, William; Somerbye	19		
Gregory, Leonard; Prestwolde	46		
Gyllever, William; Cottisbiche	95		
Hames, Robert; Stowghton	14		
Hardale, Isabella; Bottisforde	60		
Hebbes (see More).			
Heise, Richard; Lockington	10		
Hickelinge, Thomas; Wymeswolde	11		
Howghton, Richard; Pickwell	78		
Hubbart, Thomas; East Langton	62		
Hume, Thomas, senr.; Foxton	104		
Hurste, Richard; Holwell	82		
Hychy, Hugh; Thrumaston	1		
Johnson, Richard; Lutterworthe	1		
Kelham, John; Stapleford	24		
Kinge, Richard; Billesdon	96		
Lewyn, Thomas; Barkby	61		
Lowthe, Henry; Easton	68		
Mason, John; Wytherley	29		

1579.

Adnytt, John; Billesdon	4
Aldershawe, Edw.; Kerby Bellers	55
Alley, John; Claxton	33
Allyn, William; Alton Grange, p. of Ashbydelazouch	2
Ballard, William; Walcote	6
Beale, Elizabeth; Burbage	16
Brabson, Elizabeth; Hothorpe	32
Bradshawe, Humfrey; Quarndon	43
Buckersfeylde, Joan; Wymeswolde	1
Burrow, Robert; Leicester	20
Cooke, Henry; Muston	20
Cotton, Ralph; Lubbenhom	37
Cotton, Thomas; Kymcoate	9
Damaske, James; Peckleton	39
Dande, William; Frysbye	48
Dickenson, Richard; Wymeswolde	8
Evington, John; Peckleton	48

1579.—Continued.

	Folio.
Fawxe , John ; Clawson	17
Framton , Agnes ; Stoughton	44
Fryer , William ; Huncote	19
* Gaddesbye , Robert ; Leicester	29
Goode , Roger ; Wheston	51
Goodman , John ; Frisbye	36
Growcocke , Margaret ; Barston	11
Hewman , Thomas ; Dalby Parva	28
Hutt , Robert ; Stoni Stanton	3
James , John ; Burton	23
Johnson , William ; Wiggeston	18
Martyn , Alban ; Stokerston	13
Middleton , Joan ; Waltham	35
Middleton , Robert ; Long Whatton	50
Mortimer , John ; Leare	13
Neale , John ; Croxton Curiall	3
Newbye , Joane ; Ilston	40
Parker , John ; Brighthurste	22
Pym , Joane ; Castledonington	34
Randall , Ralph ; Leicester	54
Rolston , George ; Lockington	12

* This Will appears to have been proved in 1580.

1579.—Continued.

	Folio.
Rowte , John ; Foston	1
Rydings , William ; Aylston	47
Sampson , or Sansome , Robert ; Bottesford	15
Sansome , William ; Thorpe Arnold	43
Shilton , William ; Leicester	25
Shyiton , Agnes ; Leicester	5
Sketliffe , William ; Drayton	14
Skillington , Wm. ; Thrushington	10
Smith , John ; Nether Broughton	7
Smith , William ; Ashbye delazouch	19
Stretton , Richard ; Wheston	32
Sutton , Martin ; The Newarke, near Leicester	36
Tatam , Edward ; Knipton	27
Toft , Ralph ; Waltham	42
Turlington , Henry ; Scruptoft	52
Wathee , or Wathewe , John ; Leicester	5
Webster , John ; Wheston	38
Wood , Francis ; Stanton	16
Worsdale , William ; Knipton	31

SERIES IV.

Wills,

1580—1649.

THE records calendared in this series are quite distinct from the earlier ones. They consist of original Wills and copies mixed, being filed in separate rolls for each year. The roll for 1608 is lost, but the index is preserved. There are good Register Books containing copies of Wills for 1585-6 and for the years 1587-1588, 1589, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1611 and 1639. Inventories are filed with the Wills for the first five years, but from 1585 they are arranged and indexed separately. There is an imperfect Act Book for 1585 and 1586, and Act Books from 1604 to 1649 inclusive are preserved. The calendar from which this copy is taken commences thus: "Testamenta probato Ao. 1580 vnam Inventarijs."

1580.		1580.—Continued.	
	No.		No.
Abbot, Henry; Wiggeston	87	Evington, Thomas; Loughborowe	9
Barnard, John; Barrow	72	Foster, Randolph; Kerby Bellers	42
Barton, Thomas; Quarndon	93	Francke, Richard; Wymeswold	71
Batt, William; Horneinghold	53	Freeman, John; Thrussington	51
Bayarde, Thomas; Claxton	80	Gamble, Elizabeth; Knipton	25
Bentley, Robert; Wiggeston	43	Gest, Richard; Ilston	1
Berridge, John; Barkby	79	Giles, Elizabeth; Melton	38
Bloxam, Agnes; Wiggeston	36	Gillott, William; Leicester	17
Blunt, Thomas; Wymeswold	76	Gray, Henry; Halstead	86
Bottisfishe, William; Wheston	27	Handes, John; Shawell	104
Bradforde, Thomas; Narborowe	56	Hawsebrook, Alice; Redmell	28
Bradshawe, William; Lubnam	29	Hill, Elizabeth; Galbye	33
Brewster, Richard; Wimoatham	26	Hilton, Henry; Cottesbitche	60
Bury, John; Bottisforde	54	Hinton, Bridgett; Loughborowe	2
Butler, Thos.; Broughton Ashlye	100	Holmes, Randus; Sheale	24
Carver (see Thurman).		Hoos, Thomas; Croxton	96
Catton, Margaret; Lubnam	69	Horam, Peter; Broughton Ashley	44
Caudell, Thomas; Stoke Golding	49	Hubberde, Elizabeth; Leicester	57
Clerk, Elizabeth; Kibworth	62	Hurst, Alice; Holwell	103
Clerk, Robert; Kibworth	82	Jackson, Anna; Donnington	22
Clerk, Margery; Markefeild	91	Jarram, Richard; Diseworth	101
Clerke, Henry; Thringston	12	Jervis, John; Queninborow	39
Clerke, Robert; Medborne	14	Johnson, John; Saddington	11
Clerke, Richard; Packington	78	Kendall, John; Norton	15
Clerke, Thomas; Hungarton	90	Kilby, Henry; Ratcliff super wreak	99
Coleman, Richard; Kibworth	94	Kinge, Roger; Medborne	50
Collington, Wm.; Kerby Bellers	32	Langton, William; Barkston	85
Collyer, Agnes; Skeffington	83	Lawrinson, William; Ibstock	81
Cooke, John; Leicester	13	Lewen, Thomas; Seithston	3
Cowper, Thomas; Stretton Magna	70	Lord, Humphrey; Leare	105
Croson, John; Queninborough	77	Mariott, Richard; Bottisford	46
Derry, Thomas; Lockingham	92	Mason, Henry; Carlton	8
Eldershaw, William; Billesdon	55	Middleton, Thomas; Sibley	41
Elyott, Thomas; Shepesheade	34	Mosley, Henry; Leicester	89

1580.—Continued.

	No.
Newton, William; Ragdale	58
Nichols, Elizabeth; Huncoat	4
Norman, Roger; Ashby Parva	31
Norman, John; Misterton	40
Page, Thomas; Cleabrook	47
Palmer, Benjamin; Willowby	18
Parsons, Richard; Loughborow	65
Perkins, William; Shernford	61
Pickard, John; Bagworth	64
Pight, William; Ashbydelazouch	63
Pomfrey, George; Sapcoat	75
Poulter, Richard; Wiggeston	19
Read, William; Kerby Bellers	45
Reave, John; Twiford	106
Robinson, John; Scalford	6
Sabine, Nicholas; Frolesworth	88
Saddington, William; Foxton	74
Sampson, John; Stathern	97
Sheepey, Richard; Burstall	66
Simkin, Richard; Humberston	10
Somner, Robert; Bottisford	95
Sprigg, Robert; Foxton	98
Swindell, John; Tonge	20
Taylor, William; Ashbydelazouch	59
Thurman, <i>als.</i> Carver, John; Whitweek	48
Treves, Agnes; Tilton	21
Trives, John; Tilton	7
Vullyatt, Robert; Harston	68
Warner, Agnes; Markefield	84
Werrall, William; Packington	16
Wiggeston, Agnes; Ailston	67
Wilkinson, Isabella; Saltby	30
Willimatt, Robert; Diseworth	23
Winterton, Richard; Kylmecott	35
Winterton, Richard; Kylmecott	102
Wood, James; Willowby	5
*Woodwarde, William; Medburn	

1581.

Agnes, Thomas; Gumley	124
Almey, Robert; Dunton	119
Armstrong, John; Knipton	44
Atkin, William; Wheston	34
Awsten, John; Earlshilton	110
Bardall, Nicholas; Sheapeshead	96
Baresby, Robert; Thorp setchfeild	10
Bate, Ezechiel; Allaxton	82
Beamont, John; Turlangton	31
Begin, Henry; Buckminster	112
Bell, John; Skevington	37
Bende (see Williams).	
Benskin, Bartholomew; Onelipp	19
Bent, Margaret; Brannston	55
Boore, John; Hatherne	54
Brannston, John; Loddington	47
Brian, Richard; Leicester	113

* Loose Transcript.

1581.—Continued.

	No.
Brickwoode, Wm.; Kibworth	91
Burton, William; Holwell	60
Butler, Richard; Ashbydelazouch	20
Byerlye, Robert; Glen magna	29
Cartwright, Robert; Ailston	94
Challand, Richard; Bottisford	83
Chamberlin, Thomas; Cranhoe	102
Cheney, John; rector of Leare	81
Chester, Thomas; East Norton	105
Clerk, Walter; Wiggeston	22
Coleman, Henry; Turlangton	57
Cooke, <i>als.</i> Smith, Wm.; Melton	77
Cooper, Thomas; Narborowe	75
Cooper, Thomas; Thorparnold	26
Cowley, Margaret; Holwell	21
Crosse, George; Aston flavell	49
Dafferne, Thomas; Stonistanton	117
Dirrye, Agnes; Loddington	64
Dod, Richard; Medborne	51
Dorman, William; Fleckney	2
Eaton, Hugh; Blougherby	78
Eaton, John; Sheasby	107
Ellis, John; Quarndon	70
Flampson, John; Oddeston	39
Flower, Thomas; Kerby bellers	101
Forrian, Henry; Burbage	56
Fox, Simon; Castledonington	111
Freeman, Richard; Melton	13
Gawarton, John; Brannston	42
Glesse, William; Saxulby	103
Goadby, Richard; Shilton	123
Goodman, William; Snibston	58
Goodwin, Christopher; Claxton	90
Greene, Henry; Sewsterne	84
Gyborne, Emott; Odston	108
Hackett, Richard; Brannston	74
Hallidon, William; Mowseley	71
Harris, Richard; Burton Lazars	87
Hoore, Bartholomew; Barkbye	88
Howett, John; Peatling magna	65
Ithell, Perceus; Billesdon	45
Jervis, Robert; Wiggeston	89
Johnson, Christopher; Hinckley	68
Kempe, Mathew; Harby	127
Kettle, Hugh; Ashbydelazouch	59
Kinge, John; Stapleford	122
Knighte, Robert; Halloughton	92
Knighte, Thomas; Newbolde	115
Knighton, Thomas; Barrow	16
Lawson, William; Billesdon	73
Lee, Thomas; Swinforde	66
Lester, Thomas; Long Whatton	62
Lewen, Libbius; Baresby	118
Litherland, Wm.; Neilston	35
Loe, Thomas; Long Whatton	6
Lucas, John; Cosby	126
Ludlam, Richard; Odeby	80
Marshall, John; Mountsorrell	95
Maryott, Joice; Lowghborowe	40
Meade, John; Willowby	125

1581.—Continued.

	No.
Molde, Richard; Appleby	63
Neale, Christopher; Peatling parva	61
Newby, Robert; Sutton	93
Newcombe, Thomas; Leicester	1
Northerne, Robert; Barkbythorp	5
Osborne, Geoff.; Castledonington	41
Oxenshall, Wm.; Ashbyedelazouch	106
Palmer, Hugh; Skeffington	52
Parsons, Hugh; Syston	27
*Parsons, Ambrose; Loughborough	
Passe, Anna; Netherseal	53
Perrin, William; Scaford	104
Pickard, Thomas; Leicester	116
Pym, Geoffrey; Castledonington	23
Redwey, Dominick; Leicester	121
Rocastell, Joan; Diseworth	69
Rowckby, Wm.; Bottisford	50
Rowse, Robert; Statherne	114
Sawnte, Valentine; Aston flavell	24
Sharpe, George; Horneinghold	15
Shawe, Walter; Rearsby	3
Simon, Wm.; Wiggoston	98
Simpson, Robert; Frolesworth	43
Sison, Francis; Shepeshead	14
Skeffington, Wm.; Blaby	86
Smith, Elizabeth; Easton	33
Smith, Richard; Lubbenham	36
Smith (see Cooke).	
Speare, Thomas; Sheale	48
Stokes, Wm.; Abkettleby	76
Storer, John; Wymeswold	100
Stretton, Francis; Leare	7
Tanley, John; Horneinghold	25
Tatewell, Wm.; Aston Flavell	30
Towe, Thomas; Knighthorpe	85
Trentam, Robt.; Sisonby	4
Vernon, George; Sheale	8
Vicars, Margery; Muston	27
Vicars, Alice; Lutterworth	28
Wallis, Wm.; Kibworth	120
Warde, Thomas; Hatherne	32
Warner, Hugh; Leare	18
Weale, Elizabeth; Northkilworth	11
Whitacre, Robert; Eaton	12
Wickes, Elizeus; Frolesworth	67
Williams, <i>als.</i> Bende, John; Cottesbitch	38
Wilmer, Agnes; Enderby	17
†Wilson, Ralph; Somerby	
Winch, Agnes; Burbage	79
Witlay, Hugh; Dalby parva	9
Wormelewghton, Thos.; Laughton	46
Wright, Robt.; Hinckley	97

1582.

†Allen, Joan; Scraftoft	3
Allen, Richard; Shepeshead	62

* Transcript. † Loose Transcript.
 † This Will is in the roll for 1584.

1582.—Continued.

	No.
Allen, Bartholomew; Kegworth	75
Bagworth, Izabella; Wimotham	35
Baker, Robt.; Dalby chacombe	37
Ball, Nicholas; Osbaston	30
Ballard, John; Misterton	24
Bartholomew, John; Diseworth	58
Basse, Wm.; Stapleford	65
Bentley, Richard; Shernford	67
*Blankney, Thomas; Hatherne	
Blith, Wm.; Melton	57
Borowe, John; Wymotham	17
Bosse, John; Hoby	29
Brigges, Agnes; Croxton	90
Broughton, Wm.; Norton	56
Carter, Clement; Thedingworth	33
Cater, Wm.; Kerbye	1
Clerk, Lawrence; Peckleton	10
Clerk, Robert; Turlington	84
Craftes, Simon; Leicester	48
Deacon, Alice; Norton	28
Dent, Wm.; Hallowghton	60
Edlinge, John; Knipton	49
Elson, John; Buckminster	2
Elyve, Robt.; Thedingworth	70
Flamell, Thomas; Cottesbitch	89
Francke, Robt.; Kerby bellers	25
Gamble, Henry; Burton Overy	86
George, John; Ibstock	88
Goodwin, Margaret; Packington	76
Hack, Ralph; Barkston	52
Harford, John; Saxby	73
Hawkins, Henry; Ashby folwell	44
Hebb (see Moore).	
Hebb, Wm.; Loughborow [Inv.]	95
Heisse, Robert; Swanington	54
Hooore, Wm.; Barkbythorpe	18
Houghton, Helen; Wiggoston	20
Hubberd, Thomas; Pickwell	53
Ingle, John; Coldoverton	43 & 79
Jorden, Wm.; Smeeton	81
Kellam, John; Bradley	22
Kirke, Agnes; Rolston	69
Large, Wm.; Medborne	42
Lees, Joan; Claxton	41
Love, Grisilla; Saxby	36
Lowth, Joan; Easton	85
Marker, Raphell; Fenidreyton	50
Martin, Robert; Sisonby	8
Marson, Philip; Easton	16
Mason, Thomas; Stoughton	51
Meynell, Joan; Osgothorpe	26
Moore, <i>als.</i> Hebb, Robert; Melton	6
Moore, Robert; Ashby Folwell	39
Moore, Margaret; Burton Overy	66
Morris, Wm.; Loughborow	7
Norman, Thomas; Wheston	32
Norman, Robert; Holwell	77
Onebye, Joan; Overseale	68

* Loose Transcript.

1582.—Continued.

	No.
Orton, Thomas; Waltham	55
Oswin, Mathew; Sileby	80
Owen, Edward; Leicester	40
Payne, Robert; Lubbenham	19
Pickard, Edward; Houghton	38
Pight, Thomas; The Newark, near Leicester	82
Reade, John; Stoni Stanton	74
Reeve, John; Twiford	59
Richardson, Walter; Higham	72
Roe, Agnes; Walton	12
Rowse, Thomas; Statherne	31
Rowse, John; Croxton	91
Salisbury, Rich.; Newton Burgelon	11
Sarson, Thomas; rector of Burton Overy	61
Skirmare, John; Belton	87
Spencer, Wm.; Burton on the Wolds	9
Smith, Richard; Broughton Ashley	21
Sturges, John; Thedingworth	83
Swaine, Wm.; Kirby	78
Tilley, Thomas; Enderby	64
*Tompson, Edward; vicar of Hose	
Tomson, Alice; Tilton	92
Vernam, William; Lutterworth	94
Villers, Maria; Odeby	15
Vowe, Francis; Slawston	47
Warde, John; Hatherne	4
Warde, Wm.; Burton Overy	5
Warde, Wm.; Peatlinge Magna	14
Watkin, John; Burbage	—
Wells, William; Gloreston	45
Weston, John; Burton	23
Wilcock, Robert; Heather	71
Wirrall, Christopher; Braunston	34
Worthington, Elizeus; Braunston	46
Wright, Alice; Packington	27

1583.

Adcock, Nicholas; Scalford	18
Astell, Edmund; Knaptofte	11
Atkins, Robert; Glenfeilde	10
Alsopp, John; Sproxton	46
Allen, John; Lockington	22
Averye, Wm.; Easton	45
Banbery, John; Swinforde	23
Bate, John; Glen magna	69
Bayley, John; Billesdon	38
Beaumont, John; Norton	29
Belfield, Robert; Enderby	89
Belgrave, Wm.; Northkilworth	5
Bennett, John; Aylston	44
Bennytt, Henry; Ailston	99
Bent, John; Cosbye	3
Bodicoat, Thomas; Leare	31
Brabson, Robert; Thedingworth	25
Brandred, Gawen; Lubbenham	58

* Loose Transcript.

1583.—Continued.

	No.
Brewster, Maria; Barston	35
Brian, Thomas; Earnsby	39
Briscoe, Thomas; Stoni Stanton	41
Brise, Joice; Foxton	85
Browne, John; Wiggeston	81
Burditt, Richard; Bruntingthorpe	40
Challand, Wm.; Saltby	34
Chamberlin, Henry; Croson	4
Chamberlin, Richard; Cussington	86
Chapman, Dionis, Kibworth	24
Chatterton, Edward; Longwhatton	30
Chettell, Roger; Longwhatton	37
Clawdesley, Maria; Loughborowe	100
Clerke, Edmund; Swinford	21
Cook (see Smith).	
Cooper, Wm.; Barrowe	17
Copeland, Thomas; Syethston	42
Dafferne, Richard; Cleybrook	33
Dande, Elizabeth; Galbye	32
Dawson, Wm.; Mowseley	36
Day, Wm.; Harston	19
Dixon, Richard; Roulston	2
Donnilowe, Wm.; Longwhatton	43
Downes, Roger; Thrussington	20
Freeman, Lawrence; Ibstocke	13
Freeman, Richard; Goadby	27
Fisher, Richard; Croxton	26
Fletcher, Robert; Burton Overy	6
Furborough, Thomas; Frolesworth	28
Gilbert, George; Worthington	77
Glover, Wm.; Somerby	50
Greene, Richard; Cleabrook	80
Greene, Richard; Redmell	90
Hallam, Thomas; Leicester	1 & 67
*Harman, ———; Braunston	64
Healey, John; Knossington	72
Heynes, Thomas; Billesdon	51
Heynes, John; Thurcaston	59
Hinsley, Richard; Shernford	75
Holmes, Thomas; Ibstock	60
Humfrey, Elizeus; Shawell	7
Humfrey, Richard; Hoose	8
Knighton, Andrew; Newbold	63
Lawrence, Robert; Longwhatton	52
Lord, John; Saltby	78
Marler, Richard; Packington	47
Marson, Allen; Tugby	48
Mattock, Thomas; Westlangton	73
Michell, Nicholas; Sheapshead	61
Milner, John; Netherseale	62
Milner, John; Frisby	82
Monke, Richard; Barrowe	70
Moore, John; Earnsby	49
Moore, als. Younge, Richard; Bosworth	98
Norton, Richard; Thedingworth	74
Orson, Thomas; Cawdwell	55
Oswin, Thomas; Seithston	71

* This appears to be the Will of Wm. Harwan, parson of Glenfield.

1583.—Continued.

	No.
Payne, Richard; Thorplangton	54
Perkins, Peter; Broughton Astley	92
Pole, William; Glen magna	65
Pollard, Richard; Prestwold	12
Poxton, Thomas; Normanton	83
Ratcliffe, Nicholas; Lutterworth	9
Rigges, Isabella; Leicester	53
Rilay, Susanna; Cussington	88
Ryland, William; Thorp Edmire	16
Sansum, Thomas; Kerby Bellers	87
Shepperson, John; Abketteby	66
Sherman, William; Brighthurst	91
Simson, William; Syston	76
Smith, <i>als.</i> Cook, Alice; Kerby	
bellers	56
Smithson, Alice; Queniborowe	84
*Stanford, Thomas; Leicester	79
Stanwidge, Thomas; Claxton	57
Tofte, Richard; Rearsby	68
Weston, Alice; Norton	14
Whitmoore, Rich.; Burton Overy	95
Wilde, Ralph; Scalforde	97
Wilson, William; Brannston	96
Woodward, Margt.; Thedingworth	93
Woodworth, Thos.; Thedingworth	94
Worsdale, Thomas; Knipton	15
Younge (see Moore).	

1584.

Astill, Rose; Knaptofte	13
Bacon, John; Netherseale	58
Baitson, Robt.; rector of Kylmecott	66
Baker, Robert; Eastwell	42
Ball, William; Leicester	8
Ball, Thomas; Earlsilton	63
Banks, Alexander; Shepeshed	46
Bayley, William; Stoughton	7
Bayley, Henry; Castledonington	69
Beebey, William; Barrowe	47
Birde, John; Leicester	41
Bishopp, Henry; Whitweek	45
Bolesworth, Edward; Kerkbye	61
Boseworth, Thomas; Seale	68
Bosse, Henry; Woodthorp	67
Botfishe, Robert; Fleckney	9
Bowyer, Richard; Thrumaston	65
Browne, John; Wigston	70
Burges, John; Smeeton	55
Burmebye, Agnes; Hallowghoton	60
Burton, Richard; Hallowghoton	71
Carver, Thos.; Shepeshead	14
Cawnt, Robt.; Thorparnolde	50
Cawnt, Robt.; Claxton	62
Claxton, Francis; Bottisford	53
Clifton, John; Hinckley	110
Cooke, Allexander; Diseworth	49
Cooper, Wm.; Blackfordby	59

* This Will is missing.

1584.—Continued.

	No.
Cotton, Agnes; Foxton	64
Crafte, Wm.; Brentingthorp	48
Croson, John; Hathume	12
Croson, Margaret; Quenniborowe	43
Crosse, John; Allaxton	54
Dafte, Robert; Claxton	78
Davy, Richard; Leicester	6
Dixon, Richard; Cleabrok	48
Dodgley, Thos.; Bottisford	52
Farmer, Cornelius; Twicrosse	56
Farthing, Robert; Harby	57
Fawlkener, Ralph; Leicester	44
Fisher, Thomas; Witherley	51
Freeman, Thos.; Gumley	105
Gamble, Thos.; Stapleton	22
Gilby, Anthony; Ashbydelazouch	99
Goodman, Richard; Medborne	98
Greene, William; Cosby	73
Hall, Simon; Wifordby	107
Hall, John; Waltham	85
Hardye, Thos.; Whitweek	25
Harrison, Wm.; Thorparnold	80
Harrison, Thos.; Tong	92
Hatter, Thos.; Newbold sawcy	91
Healey, Agnes; Knossington	100
Henfrey, John; Beebey	96
Hodgkins, Richard; Syleby	83
Hopkins, John; Swannington	24
Howson, Margery; Quenniborow	75
Hull, John; Leicester	84
Illiffe, John; Kibworth	21
Iveson, Roger; Prestwold	10
Jerman, Wm.; Leicester	16
Johnson, William; Halloughton	27
Keme, William; Saltby	88
Lane, Robert; Congeston	103
Leadbeater, Richard; Quarndon	108
Lewen, Roger; Syeston	5
Lord, William; —————	102
Metcalf, John; Odeby	11
Milles, William; Wymeswold	73
Milnes, William; Loughborowe	2
Milnes, Margaret; Loughborow	82
Moore, John; Claxton	26
Moult, William; Sheapeshead	77
Newbold, Robert; Netherseal	86
Nurse, Ralph; Whitweek	28
Osborne, Henry; Belton	89
Pallitt, Thos.; Sapcott	20
Parker, Robert; Easton	76
Parker, William; Easton	93
Peale, Richard; Garadon Park,	
p. of Dixley	106
Pickard, Thos.; Narborowe	81
Quenniborowe, Wm.; Thorparnold	29
Rolston, Thomas; Cosby	79
Roote, Thomas; Bitteswell	97
Roworth, Richard; Kibworth	74
Scale, Agnes; Billesdon	101
Sharp, Eliz.; Hawstead	72

Manby, see p. 1

1584.—Continued.

	No.
Sharp, Alice; Stathern	95
Siddon, Thos.; Bosworth	4
Simkin, Thos.; Barton	94
Simkin, Thomas; Glen parva	109
Slater, William; Orton	87
Smith, William; Catthorpe	90
Spick, Nicholas; Redmell	15
Sprige, Robt., senr.; Foxton	1
Swanne, John; Medborne	76
Thomas, Richard; Sutton Cheney	104
Thornton, Wm.; Sproxton	23
Tomlinson, Wm.; Worthington	31
Tracelove, Isabella; Stanton	36
Twitchell, Thos.; Ratherby	17
Vicars, Roger; Leicester	3
Waddington, Wm.; Medborne	37
Wakefeild, Ralph; Wibtoft	19
Warren, Bridget; Slawston	40
Watkins, John; Gaddesby	32
West, Robert; Thrussington	35
Wildman, James; Bagworth	18
Williamson, Joice; Skevington	39
Winterton, John; Walton	30
Wood, Wm.; Earlshilton	33
Woolley, Thos.; Loughborow	34
Wrenn, Isabella; Saddington	38
*Wreate, Maude; Littlethorpe	

1585.

Allen, Joan; Shenton	21
Alte, Thos.; Sheapeshead	93
Andrews, Thos.; Garthorp	32
Baker, Wm.; Barlston	68
Barnard, Wm.; Barrowe	23
Basse, John; Frisby	45
Bayley, Margaret; North Kilworth	104
Reebey, Alice; Barkby	59
Blackstock, Richard; Witherley	74
Blick, John; Whitweek	35
Blockley, John; Kylmecott	71
Bradgate, Robert; Gilmorton	24
Brannson, Thos.; Lawghton	100
Browne, John; Wiggeston	99
Bruerne, Thos.; Belgrave	76
Bugg, Henry; Barkston	5
Catlin, Wm.; Leicester	105
Cawdren, John; Buckminster	8
Clare, John; Foston	96
Cockson, Thos.; Castledonington	55
Colton, William; Markfeilde	95
Cook, Richard; Baresby	25
Cooper, Randolph; Orton	92
Corbey, John; Carlton	64
Crosen, Robert; Wiggeston	39
Crosse, Robert; Holwell	36
Dexter, Maria; Thedingworth	65
Dickson, Mathew; Barkston	12

* Loose Transcript.

1585.—Continued.

	No.
Dowse, John; Bitteswell	56
Duckett, Thos.; Burrow	7
Duckett, Richard; Scruptofe	20
Everette, Thos.; Dadlington	9
Farmer, Humphrey; Ratclif culy	66
Folds, William; Woodhowse	50
Foster, William; Smeeton	19
Gallard, John; Leare	53
Gamble, Thos.; Saxulby	88
Ginnard, Wm.; Hinckley	44
Greene, Wm.; Muston	1
Greene, William; Leicester	33
Gregory, Robert; Braunston, p. of Glenfield	13
Gregory, Thos.; Brannston	14
Grocock, James; Barkston	6
Hall, Richard; Ashbyfolwell	63
Hall, William; Fleckney	102
Hardinge, William; Twicross	28
Haynes, Elizabeth; Markfeild	27
Hickson, Thos.; Barkston	2
Hodg, Henry; Somerby	57
Holmes, Wm.; Wiggeston	46
Howkins, John; Peatling	47
Huntwicke, Margaret; Ashbydelazouch	30
Ilson, William; Baggrave	79
Jarram, Thos.; Ashbydelazouch	16
Jurden, John; Gumley	54
King, Thos.; Hoos	26
Kinge, Thos.; Slawston	11
Lacy, William; Hemington	99
Lawnder, William; Normanton	48
Linthwait, William; Glen	22
Lord, Thos.; Bitteswell	97
Ludford, Robert; Siethston	86
Mariett, William; Claxton	3
Merson, John; Foxton	10
Moore, Thos.; Leicester	89
Musson, Thos.; Scalford	50
Musson, Prudence; Scalford	80
Musson, John; Scalford	81
Neale, Henry; Lutterworth	90
Nedham, John; Hallowghton	103
Nelson, Richard; Bottisford	87
Nix, Simon; Leicester	83
Orton, Thos.; Earlshilton	15
Orton, Richard; Twicrosse	61
Page, Robert; Odeby	52
Palfriman, John; Gracedewe	43
Porter, Margaret; Burrowe	3
Porter, Thos.; Croxton	4
Pymme, Geoffrey; Lockington	91
Robinson, Robert; Burbage	98
Ryley, Roger; Wyverly	67
Scarborow, Eliz.; Thorpsetchfeilde	49
Seale, Richard; Enderby	75
Sheepey, Thos.; Belgrave	78
Skillington, Margt.; Thrussington	84
Smith, Richard; Muston	34

1585.—Continued.

	No.
Smith, Agnes; Tugby	42
Smith, John; Wiggeston	51
Smith, Ellis; Stoke	73
Smith, John; Belgrave	77
Smithe, Thos.; Hoby	70
Sneath, Clement; Woodhouse	29
Stafford (see Stavers).	
Stanford, Agnes; Leicester	62
Stavers, <i>als.</i> Stafford, Thos.; vicar of Slawston	58
Stringer, Roger; Leicester	31
Tinsley, Thos.; Saxulby	94
Toone, Richard; Barwell	17
Towers, Roger; Barkston	41
Towers, Alice; Barston	82
Twichill, Richard; Loughborow	72
Watts, Richard; Evington	85
Weston, Agnes; Carlton Curlewe	101
Wilcocks, Ralph; Owston	37
Willocke, John; rector of Lough- borow	60
Wright, Wm.; Smeton	18
Wright, Thos.; Coston	40

1586.

Adderton, Thos.; Newbolde	11
Allison, Wm.; Loughborow	85
Arnolde, Wm.; Netherseal	62
Atkinson, Wm.; Pickwell	74
Badger, Robt.; Ashbydelazouch	71
Baker, Wm.; Garthorp	73
Baker, Francis; Quarndon	99
Banks, Henry; Saxulby	18
Bate, Richard; Carlton	6
Bayley, Thos.; Smeeton	27
Bentley, Wm.; Schetchley	81
Bolton, Dorothy; Noseley	43
Borrowe, Chris.; Bruntingthorp	48
Bosse, Robert; Hoby	93
Bradford, Henry; Turlangton	75
Bray, John; Lubbenham	59
Brian, Wm.; Saddington	84
Brigges, John; Stonton Wyvell	60
Browne, Henry; Bottisford	67
Bruan, Elizabeth; Leicester	23
Burton, Robert; Wymeswold	28
Cave, Edward; Howthorp	94
Chamberlin, Wm.; Seagrave	4
Chapman, Edw.; Dunton	82
Charity, Nicholas; Garthorp	70
Clerk, Thos.; Kerby	1
Coleman, John; Kibworth	86
Cotton, Henry; Lutterworth	92
Coward, Wm.; Coldoverton	52
Cowper, John; Redmell	15
Cramp, John; Newtowne	56
Croson, Wm.; Coldoverton	83
Crosse, Agnes; Holwell	31
Dickins, Wm.; Sewsterne	96

1586.—Continued.

	No.
Downes, William; Melton	17
Eaton, Robert; Stretton	54
Eayre, Thos.; ThorpThomas	5
Flower, Robert; Waltham	64
Foode, Thos.; Narborowe	12
Fox, Christopher; Westlangton	33
Freeman, Richard; Melton	26
French, John; Lawghton	16
Furde, Henry; Castledonington	37
Gote, John; Newark, near Leicester	47
Harris, Richard; Higham	38
Hart, Wm.; Slawston	63
Higginbotham, Eliz.; Markefeild	36
Hindman, Richard; Hinckley	39
Hitchcock, Richard; Medborne	13
Holland, Richard; Netherseal	100
Hopkinson, John; Statherne	30
Hulme, Richard; Ashbymagna	80
Humberston, Anthony; Prestwolde	95
Hutchin, Robert; Garthorp	14
Jackson, Wm.; Bottisford	76
Jacombe, Robert; Glen parva	72
Jakes, Eliz.; Bitteswell	88
Jeffery, Thos.; Littlethorp	3
Jent, Humphrey; Appleby	87
Jervis, Thos.; Eaton	77
Johnson, Wm.; Peatlingmagna	2
Kellyett, Ralph; Walton	97
Kerby, Zacharis; Medborne	44
Kerk, Joane; Ilston	22
Kinge, Thos.; Burstall	10
Lacer, <i>als.</i> Lacy, John; Wymeswold	32
Lacy, Robt.; Hemington	25
Lacy (see Lacer).	
Marryatt, John; Eastwell	49
Marshall, John; Barrowe	42
North, Wm.; Croxton	65
Paybody, Richard; Appleby parva	91
Pealie, Roger; Burrow	41
Porter, Thos.; Whitweek	40
Pratt, John; Northkilworth	90
Raynes, John; Lawghton	50
Roads, Robert; Leicester	66
Sarson, John; Loughborow	8
Sharrack, Robert; Wilson	45
Simsonne, James; Hinckley	35
Smeeton, Thos.; Northkilworth	34
Squier, Thos.; Sapcoat	53
Stanbridge, Wm.; Blaston	20
Swanne, John; Humberston	51
Taylor, James; Ashbydelazouch	98
Taylor, John; Southcroson	24
Tilley, Wm.; Swinford	46
Tomlinson, Wm.; Osgathorp	57
Topper, Thos.; Wymeswold	19
Tough, Thomas; Mountsorrell	79
Vinson, Richard; Hinckley	55
Vowe, Richard; Hallowghton	61
Ward, John; Cottesbitch	29
Wells, Stephen; Knipton	9

1586.—Continued.		1587.—Continued.	
	No.		No.
White, Alice; Barkby	78	Gaward, Richard; Coldoverton	112
Wren, Thos.; Wheston	21	Glen, Wm.; Ailston	25
Wright, Isabella; Hathurne	69	Greene, Bartholomew; Melton	47
Yates, Robert; Somerby	68	Greene, John; Wistowe	75
Yorke, Helen; Loughborowe	58	Greeves, John; Syleby	85
1587.		Grococke, Thos.; Westlangton	64
Almey, Wm.; Dunton	116	Gumbey, Wm.; Buckminster	78
Alt, <i>als.</i> Orton, ———; Syleby	43	Hall, Robert; Worthington	88
Arden, Richard; Knipton	4	Hall, Richard; Castledonington	106
Arnsby, Nicholas; Churchlangton	98	Hands, Robert; Shawell	39
Avery, Francis; Wytherley	129	Hardey, Wm.; Hucklescote	30
Barnard, Wm.; Barrowe	56	Hawkins, George; Queniborowe	2
Barrett, Thos.; Wymeswold	59	Hawley, Robert; Melton	99
Baxter, John; Gilmorton	101	Hawtrej, Henry; Eastwell	79
Baxter, John; Gilmorton	119	Hayne, Leonard; Asfordby	1
Bennitt, John; Quenniborow	9	Heath, Wm.; rector of Eastwell	115
Bidford, Joan; Market Bosworth	86	Hodgkin, Edmund; Slawston	67
Bigg, Thos.; Burbage	11	Hoore, John; Barkby	34
Blackmoore, Agnes; Lutterworth	127	Hubbart, John; Seagrave	96
Blackwin, Richard; Sheasby	125	Ilston, Robert; Hungarton	53
Blower, John; Baresby	137	Jervys, Docter; rector of Broughton	
Blower, John; Baresby	122	Astley	76
Brooke, Robert; Wilson	92	Joynson, Thos.; Cosby	36
Brown, John; Belgrave	27	Judd, Anthony; Prestwolve	44
Browne, Robert; Wiggeston	29	Kinge, Wm.; Stapleford	50
Bruan, John; Belgrave	22	Leak, Robert; Wymeswold	83
Burditt, Thos.; Husband Boresworth	26	Lorington, Richard; Garthorp	61
Callis, Humphrey; Syethston	138	Mawnsfeild, Wm.; Kibworth	103
Cartwright, Edw.; Harby	77	Monnck, Thos.; Mountsorrell	55
Cater, Robert; Charley	35	Mooreing, John; Kerby bellers	23
Cawnt, Robert; Claxton	133	Normanton, Joan; Barwell	114
Cawnt, Robert; Claxton	40	Norrise, Henry; Carlton	117
Cawnt, Wm.; Abkettleby	89	Norton, Thos.; Croxton	87
Chamberlin, Wm.; Wigston	15	Odeby, Wm.; Husbands Boresworth	14
Chettell, Eliz.; Thornton	90	Oliver, Wm.; Kerby bellers	17
Cleaton, Edw.; Kerby Bellers	68	Orton (see Alt).	
Clerk, Robt.; Ashbydelazouch	20	Paddy, Roger; Pickwell	126
Clerk, John; Eaton	123	Pares, John; Garthorp	57
Clerk, Wm.; Sproxton	84	Pares, John; Abkettleby	72
Clerke, Anna; Thringston	32	Parker, Wm.; Noseley	52
Cocks, Thos.; Nelston	95	Parker, John; Twicrosse	97
Corby, Robert; Kerby Bellers	66	Parnell, Wm.; Willowby	70
Cowper, Wm.; Cosby	69	Pelton, Wm.; Leicester	46
Coxe, Richard; Hungarton	16	Plummer, Thos.; Saltby	94
Crosse, Wm.; Wymeswold	134	Porter, John; Longwhatton	28
Cuffley, John; Wheston	105	Pratt, Margaret; Northkilworth	54
Davy, Edw.; Littlethorpe	63	Pratt, Richard; Lubenham	136
Doning, Edw.; Wheston	100	Pratt, Thos.; Cleybrook	107
Dudley, Richard; Swepton	104	Raven, Francis; Sewsterne	33
Dudley, Richard; Swepton	118	Rayner (see Smith).	
Dyson, James; Norton juxta		Robinson, Agnes; Ashbydelazouch	12
Twicross	42	Runner? Ellicius; Onelipp	24
Earle, George; Kilby	60	Rushe, Robert; Wigston	110
Farmars, John; Southkilworth	51	Russell, Agnes; Stoughton	128
Frisby, Wm., senior; Tilton	102	Russell, Law; Halloughton	38
Furneys, Richard; Lawghton	41	Rydinges, Wm.; Leicester	81
Gamble, Elliz.; Stapleton	5	Scrivin, Richard; Packington	18
		Seagrave, John; Quenniborow	135
		Sharp, Robt.; Garthorp	31
		Shear, John; Burstall	82

1587.—Continued.

	No.
Smart, Wm.; Gilmorton	73
Smith, Isabella; Ashby Parva	108
Smith, Thos.; Coleorton	58
Smith, Wm.; Markett Bosworth	6
Smith, <i>als.</i> Rayner, Thos.; Ashby Parva	111—120
Smithe, John; Coston	21
Spreckley, Wm.; Coston	91
Stoks, George; Wycomb	49
Stripling, Wm.; Gilmorton	132
Sutton, John; Bitteswell	71
Swane, John; Medborne	45
Tales, Wm.; Plungar	48
Tilson, Thos.; Peckleton	7
Tilson, Thos.; Peckleton	93
Tomson, Rich.; Earnaby	65
Trentam, Thos.; Kerby Bellers	109
Vincent, Roger; Lockington	10
Ward, Wm.; Shanccton	62
Watha, Rich.; Appleby	37
Watson, Eliz.; Harby	121
Webster, Gilbert; Peckleton	13
Webster, Wm.; Thornton	74
White, John; Wigston	19
Wightman, Wm.; Lutterworth	113
Wilkinson, John; Leicester	80
Wood, Christopher; Walton	8
Worth, Ralph; Humberston	130
Wyles, Thos.; Snarston	131

1588.

Abell, <i>als.</i> Johnson, Joan; Leicester	44
Acton, Thos.; Redmell	9
Arnold, Richard; Mountsorrell	139
Arnolde, Thos.; Muston	19
Atkins, Richard; Slawston	88
Barnes, Edw.; Ashbydelazouch	80
Barton, Wm.; Seagrave	53
Bate, Agnes; Buckminster	115
Beebey, John; Hawstead	27
Birde, Maria; Leicester	113
Blowre, John; Loughborowe	38
Bodell, John; Blougherby	30
Boman, Thos.; Medborne	23
Bramley, Thos.; Prestwold	49
Browne, John; Hinckley	83
Burrowes, Henry; Burrowes	45
Butler, Thos.; Appleby	90
Callis, John; Barrowe	119
Catlin, Alice; Leicester	46
Cawnte, Robt.; Abkettleby	20
Chamberlin, Everat; Beebey	125
Chapman, Rich.; Lutterworth	134
Chapman, Robert; Horneinghold	86
Chapman, Thos.; Dunton	5
Chilwell, John; Swepton	8
Choyse, Joice; Applebye	58

1588.—Continued.

	No.
*Clarson, George; Bredon	
Cockin, Richard; Muston	24 & 28
Cocks, John; Wymotham	74
Coleman, Richard; Lutterworth	133
Cook, <i>als.</i> Smith, John; Kerby bellers	69
Cooke, Thos.; parish of Broughton Astley	60
Coope, George; Orton	41
Corser, John; Ashby parva	131
Cost, William; Buckminster	66 & 67
Costerdine, John; rector of Lutterworth	25
Cowper, Wm.; Stonistanton	149
Croson, Edw.; Burstall	15
Dawkins, Rich.; Easton	148
Dent, Roger; Ashbydelazouch	42
Dudley, Wm.; Swepton	11
Eastwoode, Wm.; Bitteswell	35
Everitt, John; Thirleston	36
Fawnt, Anthony Ar.; Foston	73
Franck, Richard; Burstall	118
Freak, Phillipp; Leicester	2
Fryer, Wm.; Huncoat	22
Gilbart, Margery; Appleby	99
Gilbart, Robert; Appleby	57
Glover, Christopher; Kerby bellers	72
Gorton, Edmund; Leicester	136
Gowrton, John; Brannston	111
Groocock, Thos.; Shanccton	127
Harriatt, Margaret; Cleybrok	114
Harris, Henry; Gilmorton	1
Hayne, Robt.; Sysonby	98
Heckleston, Rich.; Lutterworth	117
Heafford, Wm.; Cosby	55
Heiffelde, John; Applebye	91
Hill, Nicholas; Herther	63
Hitchcock, Jone; Medborne	102
Holte, Roger; Thorparnold	105
Hood, Humphrey; Coleorton	85
Hortopp, Stephen; Muston	94
Hubbard, John; Frisby	52
Jackson, Fayles; Thorpe awker, p. of Dishley	18
Jakes, Robert; Worthington	107
Johnson, Thos.; Barkby	151
Johnson (see Abell).	
Lee, Robert; Asfordby	97
Leech, Edw.; Thrumaston	50
Linney, Law; Thorpedmeere	128
Linsey, John; Leicester	39
Linsey, Margaret; Mountsorrell	120
Loton, John; Seagrave	56
Lucas, Wm.; Northkilworth	110
Lytherland, Roger; Belton	122
Marson, Wm.; Bitteswell	31
Martin, Robert; Ilston	103
Mason, Henry; Barkby thorpe	32

* A memorandum states that this is upon the file of Inventories for 1586, fo. 194.

1588.—Continued.

	No.
May, John; Sysonbye	108
Meadowes, Wm.; Enderby	65
Meadwell, Robt.; Wistowe	101
Morton, Nich.; Markett Bosworth	62
Moseley, Thos.; Twicrosse	34
Neadham, Rich.; Shepeshead	124
Newton, John; Houghton	33
Norman, Robt.; Enderby	48
Pallett, Alice; Wigston	51
Palmer, Wm.; Dunton	112
Parker, Thos.; Frisby juxta Galby	100
Partrich, Alice; Lutterworth	76
Patchett, Thos.; Statherne	92
Pate, John; parish of Bredon	7
Pickard, Robt.; Thrumaston	43
Pickering, John; Packington	87
Pole, John; Burstall	106
Power, Wm.; Wymeswold	6
Powltney, Robt.; Branston	68
Pratt, John; Gilmorton	26
Pratt, John; Gilmorton	29
Roby, Thos.; Castledonington	79
Rowe, Wm.; Bowthorpe	12
Rustat, Wm.; Barrowe	104
Scrivin, Joan; Packington	14
Sharp, Alice; Ashbydelazouch	82
Sharp, Wm.; Brannston	95
Shingleton, Margaret; Leicester	132
Shipley, Henry; Loughborow	77
Smith, Thos.; Nelston	75
Smith (see Cook).	
Spencer, John; Melton	96
Starkye, George; Tonge	140
Stokes, John; Abkettleby	21
Stretton, John; Ashbydelazouch	40
Stretton, Thos.; Ashbydelazouch	13
Sybe, Henry; Ashbydelazouch	81
Tallice, John; Rolston	17
Taylor, Robt.; Ashbydelazouch	37
Thornton, Wm.; Ashby parva	61
Tilley, Edw.; Enderby	47
Tomson, Ralph; Belton	123
Towers, Roger; Barston	130
Turvill, Thos.; Sheasby	109
Wakelin, Wm.; Bringhurst	89
Wale, Wm.; Peatling Parva	121
Walker, Eliz.; Appleby	54
Walker, Tobias; Somerby	138
Weaver, Hugh; Bilston	59
Wells, George; Skeffington	129
Wensley, Thos.; Sproxton	71
West, Robert; Thrussington	137
Whatton, Eliz.; Newtowne	3
White, Richard; Sproxton	70
Whiteing, Gregory; Stonesby	16
Wightman, Richard; Shilton	10
Winbey, Wm.; Beebey	116
Woolman, Martin; Lutterworth	135
Wormewell, Thos.; Melton	78
Worshipp, Thos.; Leicester	126

1588.—Continued.

	No.
Worthington, Robt.; Lockington	40
Wright, Edw.; vicar of Slawston	93
Wright, John; Kegworth	84
Wright, Richard; Appleby	64
Wright, Wm.; Desford	4

1589.

	No.
Adnitt, Robert; Billensden	41
Alsopp, Barthol.; Queniborow	50
Anderson, Law; Saxulby	48
Andrewes, Henry; Stretton	36
Baker, <i>als.</i> Smith, Rich.; Hinckley	12
Baker, Thos.; Croxton	94
Barrodale, Robt.; Syleby	88
Barwell, Henry; Oddeston	97
Bassett, Thos.; Sutton Cheney	16
Baxter, Wm., <i>senr.</i> ; Thurcaston	75
Blackley, Wm.; Stapleton	63
Blower, James; Garthorp	4
Brannston, Hy., <i>senr.</i> ; Woodhouse	20
Breerhurst, Nicholas; Syston	22
Briggs, Wm.; Croxton	82
Bright, Jone; Coates	57
Broughton, John; Norton juxta Galby	42
Bucknall, Thos.; Castledonington	69
Burden, Rich.; Stapleford	72
Burditt, John; Bruntingthorp	30
Clerke, Henry; Markefeilde	49
Colton, Robert; Bagworth	13
Cooe, Thos.; Sproxton	54
Croson, Peter; Westlangton	14
Crosse, Wm.; Eastwell	33
Dawkin, Robert; Thurnby	81
Dawson, Thos.; Leicester	3
Dent, Thos.; Halloughton	11
Dorman, Thos.; Fleckney	46
Erick, John, <i>senior</i> ; Leicester	55
Evington, John; Belton	52
Fisher, Wm.; Thurmaston	74
Freeman, Wm.; Stonton wyvell	96
Frisby, Wm.; Tilton	99
Fryer, George; Blaby	91
Gaze, Thos.; Queniborowe	47
Greene, Richard; Melton	65
Griffin, Francis; Woodhouse	51
Hall, Wm.; Cottesbitch	93
Harris, Eliz.; Higham	6
Harris, Thos.; Bitteswell	87
Hartopp, Eliz.; Brannstone	44
Heckstall, Nicholas; Barlston	2
Henshawe, John; Loughborowe	101
Higginson, Nicholas; Leare	60
Hindman, John; Higham	8
Holland, Hugh; Congeston	73
Hollingworth, Anna; Wytherley	24
Holmes, Agnes; Wigston	15
Horne, Thos.; Sewsterne	78
Horton, John; Saddington	80

1589.—Continued.

	No.
Iliffe, Edw.; Willoughby	25
Innocent, John; Kibworth	43
Jarram, Robert; Diseworth	70
Knight, John; Smeeton	10
Ludford, Joan; Syeston	19
Mathewe, Robt.; Blaby	90
Mathewe, Thos.; Carlton	39
Melton, Edw.; Beeby	18
Newbolde, Thos.; Normanton	40
Newton, Thos.; Barwell	98
Oldershawe, James; Kegworth	76
Palmer, John; Baresby	45
Pares, Robert; Abkettleby	9
Patchett, Roger; Ragdale	5
Picke, John; Ashbyfolwell	34
Pope, Thos.; Newton Burgeland	59
Pullin, Hugh; Sewsterne	79
Ragg, George; Hemington	58
Ramsden, George; Belgrave	31
Raven, James; Sewsterne	62
Read, Christopher; Braunston	77
Reed, Rich.; Walton, p. of Kylmecoat	29
Reynold, Robert; Dunton	37
Rodeley, Thos.; Sileby	89
Rowse, George; Hose	27
Rowse, Thos.; Muston	1
Sheene, Alice; Bruntingthorp	71
Siston, Christiana; Shepeshead	64
Slack, John; Loughborowe	66
Smart, John; Coats	86
Smarte, Wm.; Holwell	28
Smith, Thos.; Hinckley	83
Smith (see Baker).	
Smithe, Agnes; Easton	21
Sneath, Richard; Waltham	35
Staples, Richard; Coates	67
Sutton, Richard; Kegworth	7
Tarlton, Wm.; Huncoat	32
Tate, Anthony; Hoby	17
Taylor, Margery; Leicester	68
Toone, Wm.; Overseale	95
Turlington, Henry; Thrumaston	53
Walker, Thos.; Tugby	26
Wamesley, Thos.; ———	92
Ward, John; Littlethorp	100
Warde, Eliz.; Hatharne	61
Williams, Christopher; Foxton	38
Wilson, Ralph; Carlton	84
Wilson, Wm.; Barkby thorp	23
Worsdale, Nicholas; Braunston	85
Wyldey, John; Attarton, p. of Wetherley	56

1590.

Abbott, Mathew; Loughborowe	125
Adcock, George; Burrowe	55
Allatt, Thos.; Skeffington	97
Almey, Henry; Dunton	33

1590.—Continued.

	No.
Alsopp, John; Onelipp	79
Armeston, Wm.; Burstall	89
Ashby, Helena; Barwell	60
Ashe, Robert; Shepeshead	107
Baggeley, Thos.; Leicester	7
Bakewell, John; Donington	35
Bale, Gilbert; Westarby	19
Barnard, Robert; Kerby bellers	62
Beeney, Robt.; Castledonington	68
Berridge, Anth.; Barkby	72
Bloxam, Morrice; Wigston	15
Boden, Ottwell; Wymotham	86
Boothe, Edw.; Hallowghton	93
Bosworth, Edw.; Medborne	83
Brears, Thos.; Kibworth	103
Briningham, Thos.; Loughborowe	115
Bruan, John; Seagrave	27
Buckler, Robt.; Shernford	4
Buckley (see Weaver).	
Burnby, Robert; Saltby	3
Bussard, John; Smeeton	119
Calley, John; Stapleford	84
Cawnte, Gabriel; Statherne	4
Cawnte, Rich.; Sileby	40
Charity, Hugh; Muston	66
Coles, John; Thedingworth	20
Coltman, Wm.; Earnsby	91
Cowper, Godfrey; Leicester	127
Coxon, Ellis; Wymeswolde	75
Coxon, Humphrey; p. of Kylmecott	50
Cranwell, Thos.; Loughborowe	102
Croson, Hugh; Humberston	106
Dalby, Wm.; Stapleford	13
Dennis, Wm.; Easthorpe	123
Denton, John; Barton	124
Dreycott, Robt.; Loddington	71
Dyes, Oliver; Catthorpe	100
Fawlkener, Rich.; Stokerston	118
Fletcher, Robt.; Burstall	3
Fowlks, Wm.; Thurcaston	109
Foxe, Richard; Kibworth	90
Foxe, Richard; Kibworth	94
Frecking, Rich.; Bottisford	11
Garle, Roger; Shernford	23
Gladwin, George; Barrow	6
Glover, Henry; Sewsterne	58
Glover, John; Buckminster	67
Glover, Thos.; Buckminster	1
Godfrey, Robt.; Snibston	85
Gooddale, Edw.; Ullesthorpe	73
Goodman, John; Snibston	36
Greenam, Rich.; Bottisford	110
Greetham, Wm.; Bottisford	116
Grove, Wm.; Prestwolde	77
Gunnell, Edw.; Kegworth	18
Hadden, Joan; Enderby	97
Hall, Edmund; Barlston	105
Hall, Rich.; Bottisford	54
Hardiman, Thos.; Leare	80
Harte, John; Kerby bellers	76

1590.—Continued.

	No.
Hatterley, Wm.; Ashbydelazouch	113
Hickson, Helen; Barkston	120
Hood, Thos., senior; Mountsorrell	38
Howton, Edmund; Redmell	4
Ilston, Edw.; Tilton	26
James, Thos.; Shepeshead	112
Jarram, John; Diseworth	126
Jorden, John; Gumley	114
Jowett, Rich.; Kegworth	117
Kelham, Allin; Thorp setchfeilde	45
Kelham, Eliz.; Croxton	64
King, John; Cranhoe	99
Labidg, Nicholas; Saltby	108
Lacy, John; Melton	3
Leak, Rich.; Norton juxta Twicrose	42
Lenton, Sence; Wymotham	92
Linsey, Rich.; Mountsorrell	14
Mann, Robt.; Waltham	53
Marshall, Thos.; Bottisford	10
Maryett, Rich.; Hose	49
Mayne, John; Fleckney	122
Moore, Wm.; Leicester	8
Morris, Robt.; Welbye	26
Mounck, Wm.; Mountsorell	46
Mowlte, Avys; Shepeshead	63
Muston, Thos.; Beebey	61
Myers, John; Kegworth	65
Neale, Thos.; Stoughton	87
Pallett, Henry; Fleckney	82
Palmer, Wm.; Walton	128
Parker, Thos.; Sibbeston	111
Parnell, Thos.; Willowby	41
Pell, Richard; Plungar	25
Pollard, Robt.; Loughborowe	101
Potter, Wm.; Heather	52
Pyme, Richard; Snarston	43
Radford, Wm.; Ashbydelazouch	24
Robarts, Henry; Coston	51
Robinson, John; Belton	48
Robinson, Wm.; Claxton	12
Roome, Wm.; Loughborow	95
Sannerson, Roger; Wheston	9
Savidge, Rich.; Belgrave	44
Sherwood, Eliz.; Nether Broughton	21 et 17
Sherwood, Geo.; Nether Broughton	30 et 16
Short, Thos.; Cleybrook	70
Skirmare, Thos.; Belton	47
Smithe, John; Seagrave	78
Smithe, Thos.; Lawghton	69
Smithe, Thos.; Leicester	37
Stanbridge, Kath.; Cranhoe	28
Stephen, Wm.; Market Bosworth	121
Syde, Rich.; Huncoat	96
Syston, Wm.; Walton on the wolds	81
Tallis, Wm.; Coates	56
Taylor, Wm.; Quarndon	130
Tomlinson, Isabella; Shepeshead	104
Tomson, Alice; Lubbenham	129

1590.—Continued.

	No.
Towers, Wm.; Easthorpe	2
Veysey, Rich.; Thurlston	88
Vynes, Rich.; Othorpe	31
Ward, Thos.; Earnsby	34
Warde, Thos.; Earl Shilton	22
Weaver, als. Buckley, Wm.; Thornton	5
Welch, James; Abbey gate, Leicester	98
Wellinger, Rich.; Braunston	59
Whittle, Hugh; Harbey	74
Williams, Nicholas; Foxton	59
Woodford, Edw.; Baresby	32
Wright, Robt.; Eaton	57
Wythers, Rich.; Eaton	131

1591.

Allatt, Thos.; Ilston	85
Allin, Thos.; West langton	101
Averus, Wm.; Hinkley	84
Baker, Nicholas; Turvilleas	127
Baker, Thos.; Kerbye	93
Barnard, Edw.; Kibworth	4
Batch, Lawrence; Donington	55
Bate, John; Lockington	37
Bayley, Joan; Castledonington	114
Bayley, Joan; Castledonington	129
Bayley, John; Smeeton	23
Bayley, Wm.; Seagrave	77
Bee, Joan; Bredon	95
Bent, Thos.; Walcoate	96
Blackborne, Rich.; Ilston	122
Blunt, Isabella; Segrave	1
Boote, Edw.; Diseworth	130
Bosworth (see Greene).	
Brian, John; Bitteswell	11
Brian, Rich.; Smeeton	76
Bright, Wm.; Hoton	99
Brooke, Edw.; Bredon	98
Browne, John; rector of Narborowe	104
Buck, Rich.; Loddington	19
Burbadg, Wm.; Barrowe	7
Burbag (see Harley).	
Burbidg, Alice; Syston	70
Burden, Thos.; Croxton	74
Burditt, Isabella; Bruntingthorp	123
Burrowes, Isabella; Shepeshead	32
Cave, Christopher; Walcoat	57
Caverley, Wm.; Horneinghold	109
Cawdwell, Eradice John; Thorpe	108
Cawnte, Rich.; Statherne	59
Chamberlin, Edw.; Wykin	38
Cleapole, Wm.; Medborne	125
Clerke, Joan; Eastlangton	29
Coles, Alice; Mountsorell	5
Coles, Thos.; Stoughton	35
Coxe, John; Dadlington	53
Cuffley, John; Wheston	39
Dannett, Leonard; Dannetts Hall	132
Dickson, Rich.; Newbolde	18

1591.—Continued.

	No.
Dixon, Joan; Rolston	133
Edwyn, Margery; Siston	56
Feildes, Thrustan; Ashbydelazouch	50
Fisher, John; Burton on the Wolds	61
Fleminge, Thos.; Halloughton	9
French, John; Lubbenham	134
Fryer, Robert; Stretton	44
Gamble, Wm.; Barrowe	62
Gawarde, Thos.; Thorp langton	64
Glossopp, Robt.; Humberston	10
Goddart, John; South croson	49
Greaveson, John; Syleby	30
Greene, Joan; Bottisford	15
Greene, <i>als.</i> Bosworth, Ralph; Norton juxta Twicrosse	45
Grosse, John; Cosbye	2
Guye, Wm.; Claxton	12
Hall, Thos.; Heather	117
Hallam, Wm.; Croxton	36
Hames, Rich.; Bruntinthorp	81
Harley, <i>als.</i> Burbag, Eliz.; Wood- thorpe	92
Harris, John; Bitteswell	60
Harvy, Wm.; Barwell	126 et 121
Herdson, Robt.; Loughborow	21
Hicklinge, Bartholomew; Coates	119
Hide, Edw.; Leicester	135
Hill, Wm.; Shenton	116
Holmes, Thos.; Misterton	47
Hopkinson, John; Nether broughton	72 et 58
Hutchinson, John; Shepesheade	31
Imyn', Edmund; Cosbye	120
Jacam, Thos.; Church langton	94
Jenkinson, Wm.; Loddington	20
Keyne, Rich.; Belgrave	65
Killingley, Thos.; Coston	90
Kinge, John; Dadlington	52
Lacer, Thos.; Hoton	88
Leicester, Thos.; Upton	27
Lewyn, Nicholas; Syston	69
Lucas, Robt.; Walcoate	112
Mawnsfeilde, Thos.; Newton Harcourte	71
Needham, James; Cleybrook	78
Needham, Roger; Sutton, p. of Broughton Ashley	131
Newby, Thos.; Slawston	16
Normanton, Robt.; Belgrave	115
Nurse, Robt., senior; Coleorton	68
Oram, Wm.; Sutton, p. of Broughton Ashley	17
Osborne, Thos.; Congeston	73
Oswin, Lawncelott; Sileby	34
Pagett, Thos.; Statherne	63
Palmer, Nicholas; Baresby	128
Parr, Margery; Twicross	26
Paule, Jarratt; The Frith	100
Paybody, John; Lutterworth	41
Peak, Thos.; Lutterworth	102

1591.—Continued.

	No.
Peck, Alice; Knossington	87
Pratt, John, senior; Appleby	113
Price, Henry; Quarndon	106
Pride, Rich.; Knipton	13
Roberts, Wm.; Barwell	43
Robey, John; Castle donington	46
Ridgley, George; Foston	89
Sansome, John; Muston	124
Seale, John; Hinckley	111
Simkin, Wm.; Cold newton	54
Smithe, Thos.; rector of Swepton	25
Smithe, Wm.; Cottesbitch	66
Sneathe, Rich.; Saltby	105
Stoken, or Stockton, Robt.; Loughborowe	86 et 83
Stretton, Joan; Leare	6
*Tailor, Wm.; Barwell	—
Tallis, John; Humberston	48
Taylor, Rich.; Appleby	75
Thornton, Robt.; Aston flavile	40
Thorp, Hugh; Quenniborowe	82
Thorpe, Thos.; Quenniborowe	91
Tomson, John; Shepeshead	97
Trowell, John; Leicester	107
Troweman, Wm.; Sileby	3
Van, Rich.; Countisthorp	80
Vann, Thos.; Rearsby	79
Wade, George; Hose	14
Walker, Rich.; Newbold, p. of Bredon	110
Walton, Thos.; Bushbey	22
Ward, John; South croson	8
Watts, Wm.; Ashby magna	67
Wauden, Wm.; Diseworth	103
Whilden, John; Sheapeshead	33
White, Henry; Siston	51
Winfeild, Robt.; Hoby	24
Winterscale, Wm.; Leicester	28
Woodford, Andrew; Leicester	42
Wrighte, Wm.; Seagrave	118

1592.

Alwoode, Henry; Kibworthe	141
Andrew, Roger; Westlangton	101
Anntill, John; Quarndon	112
Ashburne, John; Cottesbitch	92
Ashton, John; Walcoate	147
Ashton, Thos.; Melton	188
Baker, Alice; Bruntingthorpe	193
Barke, Wm.; Statherne	69
Barnett, John; Kibworth	80
Bayley, Rich.; Earnsby	60
Beebey, John; Halstead	180
Beede, John; Cosbye	129
Bennett, Agnes; Ailston	145
Bent, Thos.; Cosbye	93
Berry, Isabella; Scalford	88

* This Will is at the foot of the file for 1609.

1592.—Continued.

	No.
Berry, Wm.; Glen magna	35
Bisshopp, Wm.; Whitweek	42
Blunt, Michael; Walton on the Wolds	1
Blunt, Rich.; Wymeswold	99
Bonnett, Eliz.; Whitweek	143 et 54
Bosworth, Eliz.; Leicester	221
Bosworth, Robt.; Normanton	128
Boulde, Rich.; Netherseale	98
Bowdon, Wm.; Kibworth	217
Bradshaw, Wm.; Shepeshead	75
Brian, John; Kibworth	51
Brian, Wm.; Turlangton	17
Briggs, John; Norton juxta Galbye	59
Bringhest, John; Eaton	192
Bringhest, Wm.; Eaton	47
Bull, Rich.; Sproxton	134
Burnby, Nicholas; Edmondthorpe	36
Bussard, Roger; Smeeton	218
Butler, Robt.; Leicester	107
Calcroft, Agnes; Bottisford	33
Calley, Thos.; Sheapeshead	205
Chamberlin, Anth.; Humberston	190
Chapman, John; Hungarton	19
Chawndler, Thos.; Thorp awker	23
Chissall, John; vicar of Barkston	73
Clerk, Thos.; Brentingby	29
Clerk, Thos.; Congeston	6
Clerke, Law; Kibworthe	71
Coleman, Thos.; Eastlangton	210
Colley, James; Harbey	216
Cooke, Wm.; Eaton	48
Coltman, Rich.; Blaby	196
Cowper, Agnes; Ashbydelazouch	113
Cowper, Edw.; Longwhatton	89
Cowper, Thos.; Eastlangton	157
Coxe, Wm.; Hungarton	199
Craftes, Christopher; Loddington	149
Crosse, Nicholas; Charley	52
Crosse, Wm.; Frisby sup wreck	200
Crosse, Wm.; Kilby	30
Cunditt, Henry; Coton	203
Dalby, Wm.; Normanton, p. of Bottisford	133
Dalbye, Robt.; Billesdon	12
Dancy, Thos.; Leicester	63
Deane, Mathew; Southcrosen	34
Debanck, George; Ashby magna	2
Dennys, John; Normanton, p. of Bottisford	45
Dilks, Edw.; Hinckley	148
Dowke, Thos.; Easton	125
Duckett, John; Ashby parva	81
Duport, Thos.; Quenniborowe	97
Erick, Rich.; Houghton	77
Evans, als. Humfrye, Henry; Wiggeston	117
Fawlknor, Margt.; Stockerston	214
Foster, Wm.; Appleby	10
Foxon, Rich., senior; Foxon	121
Freby, Hugh; Quenniborowe	139

1592.—Continued.

	No.
Freeman, Henry; Gumley	62
Frisby, Thos.; Twiford	46
Fryer, Thos.; Blaby	195
Gaddesby, Eliz.; Leicester	181
Gibson, John; Normanton, p. of Bottisford	130
Gibson, Thos.; Saxbye	155
Gilbart, Rich.; Wymeswold	136
Glosse, Wm.; Loughborowe	164
Gollin, Robert; Croxton	122
Goodbarne, Wm.; Keythorp	220
Goodderidge, John; Loddington	39
Goodderidge, Fardinando; Tugby	64
Goode, John; Frisby	124
Greene, Henry, senior; Foxton	144
Greene, Hugh; Narborowe	118
Gulson, Henry; Melton	162
Handley, Thos.; Redmell	198
Harbart, Wm.; Glen parva	159
Hardall, Robert; Claxton	53
Harris, Walter; Humberston	44
Harrison, Hugh; Leicester	222
Harte, Christopher; Tugby	106
Harteshorne, Thos.; Bitteswell	165
Hancocke, Wm.; Quarndon	189
Hawkins, John; Coldoverton	55
Hawkins, John; Coldnewton	127
Healey, Wm.; Burton Overy	154
Heane, Thos.; Thurcaston	211
Hecford, John; Ashby magna	90
Hickson, Wm.; Waltham	94
Hopkin, Thos.; Thedingworth	171
Howett, John, senr.; Goodby	104 et 41
Hudson, Alice; Ullesthorpe	179
Hudson, Alice; Ullesthorpe	215
Hudson, Thos.; Melton	100
Humberston, John; Wymeswolde	84
Humfrye (see Evans).	
Hycher, Wm.; Thrumaston	8
Jackson, Thos.; Freby	174
Jervis, Wm.; Eaton	207 et 183
Justice (see Perin).	
Kilburne, Thos.; Thrumaston	178
Kilpack, Thos.; Kibworth	50
Kenny, Roger; Whetston	176
Langton, Wm.; Glen magna	79
Lawnder, Wm.; Normanton	140
Leadbeater, Joan; Quarndon	114
Lee, Robert; Melton	126
Lupton, Thos.; Sproxton	56
Manby, Joan; Leicester	168
Marshall, Anna; Ashbydelazouch	120
Marshall, Roger; Orton	28
Mason, Margt.; Quenniborow	166
Mathewe, Thos.; Carlton	182
Measame, Alice; Barkby thorpe	68
Middleton, Wm.; Normanton	201
Moore, Alice; Sysonbye	83
Moore, Thos.; Sheasbye	173
Monncke, John; Dalby parva	86

1592.—Continued.

	No.
Neale, Thos.; Lubbenham	3
Neeld, Hamlet; vicar of Osgathorpe	16
Newbold, Henry; Leicester	213
Norwell, Wm.; Kegworth	185
Nutt, Valentine; Carlton	152
Orton, Agnes; Waltham	9
Orton, Rich.; Leicester	158
Oswin, Thos.; Wistowe	170
Oswin, Thos.; Cussington	184
Palmer, John; Brannston	96
Parker, John; Sibston	212
Payne, Thos.; Thorp langton	163
Pegg, Phillipp; Cottesbitch	91
Perin, <i>als.</i> Justice, Wm.; Wistowe	95
Pettye, Law; Loughborowe	135
Phips, Roger; Rearsby	66
Plummer, Thos.; Burton sup' olds	191
Pope, John; Burbage	24
Porter, John; Harbye	87
Porter, Robt.; Newbolde	26
Powltney, Nicholas; Ratcliff Culye	37
Priors, John; Twiford	21
Radford, Eliz.; Ashbydelazouch	137
Ratcliffe, Rich.; Saxbye	65
Reeve, Wm.; Twiford	20
Reeve, Valentine; Twiford	102
Ridgley, George; Countisthorpe	18
Roads, Thos.; Blaby	194
Rose, Nicholas; Goadbye	40
Ruding, Joan; Brunkingsthorpe	202
Rudinge, Thos.; Brunkingsthorpe	204
Ryvett, Robt.; Snarston	15
Ryvett, Thos.; Snarston	25
Sabine, Wm.; Frolesworth	103
Saddington, Wm.; Foxton	187
Salte, John; Swannington	82
Sampson, Thos.; Hinckley	7
Sarsin, Ralph; Quenniborowe	169
Sharpe, Rich.; Kibworth	70
Shawe, Edw.; Barwell	85
Shepey, Ellis; Frolesworth	116
Sherman, Eliz.; p. of Bringhurst	209
Sherman, Rich.; Medborne	5
Smart, John; Lubbenham	186
Smeeton, Robt.; North kilworth	108
Smithe, George; Welham	115
Smithe, Rich.; Kerbye	58
Smithe, Wm.; Thorpedmeere	131
Somerfeild, Thos., senior; Kerby	31
Spencer, Thos.; Tilton	72
Stallock, Miles; Easton	43
Standye, Anna; Kibworthe	153
Stanedge, Robt.; Edmondthorpe	109
Stanham, Rich.; Melton	142
Staples, Wm.; Quarndon	27
Steward, Edw.; Burton sup le	
Woldes	197
Sturgis, Thos.; Thedingworth	156
Sweetelad, Henry; Narborowe	78
Sweetna', Wm.; Barkbyethorpe	61

1592.—Continued.

	No.
Syson, John; Shepesheade	167
Tate, Robt.; Mountsorell	76
Taylor, Vincent; Sproxton	14
Taylor, Wm.; Frisbye juxta Galby	160
Thekeston, Geo.; Loughborowe	150
Thomas, Edw.; Donington sup	
le heathe	175
Thorpe, John; Stoughton	138
Tilley, Thos.; Enderby	4
Toone, Thos.; Stapleton	161
Varney, Wm.; Donington	177
Vicarstaffe, Anna; Shepeshead	174
Waker, Rich.; Newbold, p. of	
Bredon	38
Wamsley, John; Cranhoe	111
Warde, Rich.; Enderby	132
Waring, Wm.; Thorp arnolde	146
Watchorne, Rich.; London	206
Webster, Alice; Barwell	151
Webster, Mathew; Cussington	119
Webster, Wm.; Frolesworth	110
Wels, Joan; Peatling parva	13
West, George; Orton	67
West, John; Stonton	57
Whittle, Thos.; Plungar	32
Wigston, John; Ailston	105
Wildman, Chris.; Wymeswold	219
Willimatt, Robt.; Castle Don-	
ington	123
Wright, Adam; East Langton	208
Wright, Thos.; Appleby	11
Yates, Thos.; Hinckley	22

1593.

Allin, Wm.; Dishley	82
Andrews, Thos.; Owston	137
Ashbye, Edw.; Walton sup' olds	1
Banberrye, John; North kilworth	140
Bancroft, Robt.; Castledonington	98
Baresby, Rich.; Thorpe setchfeild	117
Batling, Wm.; Dreyton	110
Batling, Wm.; Dreyton	116
Bayley (see Parr).	
Bayley, Rich.; Wykin	128
Bayley, Thos.; Castledonington	93
Beebey, Wm.; Bottisford	40
Bennett, John; Frisby sup' wreak	24
Bent, Nicholas; Cosbye	81
Birde, George; Thorpe setchfeild	73
Boman, Ralph; Asfordby	48
Boydell, Rich.; Blockfordby	78
Brannston, Robt.; Saddington	132
Browne, Francis; Wistowe	148
Butler, Alice; Leicester	44
Carter, John; Barkby	17
Castor, Wm.; Noseley	80
Cawnte, Agnes; Abkettleby	145
Chamberlin, Geo.; Long whatton	65
Clarke, John; Coleorton	108

1593.—Continued.		1593.—Continued.	
	No.		No.
Clerk, John; Sheepy	64	Moore, <i>als.</i> Smith, John; Tur	
Clerk, Wm.; Shawell	12	langton	151
Clerke, Wm., senior; Church		Oneby, John; Newton Burgeland	147
Langton	43	Orland, Robt.; Odeby	47
Collington, James; Burton Lazars	86	Ormeston, Geoffrey; Stapleton	112
Cooke, Rich.; Ashbye folwell	58	Orton, Henry; Shilton	26
Cooke, Thos.; Halloughton	34	Orton, Thos.; Sheepy	139
Coward, Nicholas; Coldnewton	36	Osborne, Peter; Sapcoat	90
Cowper, Thos.; East langton	33	Overend, Rich.; Leicester	136
Coxon, Edw.; Kerby bellers	123	Palmer, Wm.; Hawstead	51
Coxon, Edw.; Kerby bellers	163	Parr, <i>als.</i> Bayley, Wm.; Langton	105
Craftes, Robt.; Knossington	5	Parsons, John; Billesdon	119
Crosse, Eliz.; Baggrave	19	Payne, John; Medborne	118
Cryspe, Rich.; Burbadg	127	Perryn, <i>als.</i> Justice, Eliz.; Wistowe	28
Cumpton, Wm.; Burbag	35	Pight, Robt.; Shepeshead	45
Dalliwater, Rich.; Harby	37	Presbery, Henry; vicar of Pack-	
Daniell, John; Bredon	146	ington	99
Dawson, Agnes; Knipton	95	Pratt, Robt.; Long whatton	66
Day, Wm.; Loughborowe	89	Purse, Wm.; Quarndon	97
Deacon, Nicholas; Kibworth	62	Pyme, Helen; Lockington	131
Duckett, Peter; Barrowe	50	Pywell, Stephen; Markfeild	60
Eare, Humphrey; Barton	10	Ramsden, Thos.; Leicester	138
Freeman, Nich.; Holwell	56	Raven, Roger; Shilton	67
Freeman, Valentine; Barrowe	41	Reynolde, Robt.; Walton	91
Foster, Francis; Wheston	46	Ridinge, Jean; Ailston	16
Fryer, Thos.; Stretton	124	Rogers, Robt.; Mountsorrell	20
Geesing, Thos.; Ashbye folwell	42	Roote, Wm.; Cottesbitch	143
Gimson, Katherine; Bewmannor	141	Rowse, Thos.; Wheston	31
Glen, Wm.; Hoby	87	Ryley, Thos.; Newbolde p. of	
Glover, Joan; Slaweston	106	Owston	52
Greeves, Robt.; Dalby chacombe	94	Sannders, Eliz.; Quenniborow	130
Hardiman, Rich.; Bitteswell 122 et	104	Sansome, Hugh; Thorparnold	83
Harrison, Rich.; Shilton	27	Saxbye, Edw.; rector of Galby	85
Harrison, Thos.; Leicester	68	Sharpe, Wm.; Pickwell	77
Hawkins, Robt.; Bitteswell	144	Shawe, Rich.; Bruntingthorp	13
Heale, Henry; Hawsteade	25	Sheane, Thos.; Wheston	29
Healey, Robt.; Dalby parva	8	Sheane, Wm.; Wheston	30
Hewghes, Rich.; Markefeild	111	Shepperdson, John; Welby	54
Heycock, Henry; Cottesbitch	4	Simkin, Thos.; Glen parva	96
Holmes, Rich.; Whitweek	115	Simkin, Thos.; Burstall	74
Hoore, Thos.; Thurcaston	11	Smith (see Moore).	
Howton, Robt.; Enderby	61	Smith, Thos.; Blaston	107
Hudson, Wm.; Welby	102	Smith, Wm.; Quarndon	150
Hulcock, John; Hoby	135	Smithe, Thos.; Blaston	125
Hume? Thos.; Foxton	18	Staton, Thos.; Kerby Bellers	7
Iveson, Francis; Lowghborowe	89	Stones, George; Burton sup olds	59
Jarratt, Nicholas; Mountsorell	149	Storer, Agnes; Thrussington	53
Jorden, Hugh; Tilton	114	Stringer, Thos.; Wymeswold	69
Justice (see Perryn).		Sutton, John; Foston	120
Kerby, Rich.; Pickwell	9	Taylor, Joan; Loughborowe	134
Killingley, Margt.; Coston	100	Taylor, Thos.; Earlsilton	72
King, Humphrey; Dadlington	133	Taylor, Wm.; Leicester	142
Kinge, Rich.; Higham	92	Thurman, Eliz.; Whitweek	57
Kinton, George; Markfeild	23	Tinckler, John; Saxby	15
Lardg, Thos.; Barlston	109	Tompson, Wm.; Eaton	22
Lole, Roger; Gilmorton	21	Towers, Robt.; Barkston	2
Lorde, John; Bitteswell	39	Travis, Rich.; Statherne	84
Markby, Rich.; Leicester	79	Tubman, Wm.; Nether broughton	6
Mawnsfeilde, Robt.; Woodthorp	63	Turlington, Robt.; Goodeby	49
		Walker, Gregory; Pickwell	70

1593.—Continued.

	No.
Walker, Gregory; Pickwell	75
Warde, Wm.; Southcrosen	101
Watchorne, Barthol.; Wickham	113
Wayte, Thos.; Beebey	76
Webster, Dennis; Netherseale	32
Webster, Thos.; Beebey	126
White, Robert; Leicester	129
Wilcox, Roger; Knossington	3
Winbey, Bartholomew; Beebey	38
Winterton, Thos.; Kylmecoat	14
Wrighte, Rich.; Claxton	55

1594.

Bell, George; ———	54
Bennytt, Rich.; Quennyboroughe	85
Bent, Roger; Frolesworth	72
Boulter, John; Blabye	12
Bradley, Elena; Saxbey	81
Bringhest, Dorothy; Eton	13
Brokesbye, Wm.; Sproxton	20
Brookes, John; Hinckley	29
Bryan, Christopher; Smeeton	59
Bullard, Wm.; Kerbye	55
Calcrofte, Robt.; Loughborowe	68
Callys, Catheren; Syeston	76
Chawnder, Joan; Barrowe	15
Clarke, Wm.; Eston	18
Clarke, Wm.; Wiggoston magna	53
Claye, Robt.; Fleckney	69
Cockes, Agnes; Nelston	42
Cole, George; Breedon Parke	17
Cowper, Robt.; Thrumaston	1
Cullandbyne, Robt.; Glen magna	84
Dowell, Rich.; ———	63
Dudley, Humphrey; Lutterworth	43
Durrand, Cecilia; St. Martin's,	
Leicester?	60
Ellyott, Thos.; Peatlinge magna	70
Fisher, Robt.; Edmondthorpe	24
Francke, Matilde, <i>als.</i> Maude;	
Wymeswold	22
Freckingham, Wm.; Redmill	16
Fryer, Thos.; Wheston	56
Garvis, Robt.; Santon Woolvyl	35
Gilbart, Michael; Walton sup le olds	38
Gilford, Robt.; Seagrave	7
Glover, John; Beebye	40
Goode, Wm.; Shernford	41
Gotche, John; East langton	30
Grante, Wm., senior; Kibworth	62
Gregorye, Geoffrey; Branston	52
Hackett, Thos.; Twyford	65
Hall, Henry; Heather	19
Hampson, Rich.; Quarndon	73
Harrys, Thos.; Sewstern	45
Haywood, Wm.; Lutterworth	34
Hore, Wm., senior; Burton Nou'ye	2
Hore, Wm.; Billesdon	14
Hunte, John; Barwell	75

1594.—Continued.

	No.
Jakes, John; Thornton	25
Jarvis, Thos.; Lowesbye	10
Joynson, Nicholas; Halloughton	71
Lardge, Wm.; Orton sup montem	47
Lowe, James; ———	3
Lueton, Rich.; Coldorton	57
Luptone, Thos.; Walton sup le olds	44
Molde, Robt.; Leicester	66
Needham, Agnes; Sutton	11
Newbread, Joan; Wheston	67
Newcombe, Wm.; Lutterworth?	64
Oxon, John; Twyford	28
Parnill, Chris.; Willoughbye	
Waterles	26
Parsons, Thos.; Whartofte Grandge	86
Pye, Alice; Burton Lazars	46
Quenyborowe, Hy.; Quenyborowe	21
Rimmingtone, Thos.; Waltham	
sup le olds	49
Rydley, Wm.; Thorp awker	4
Sampson, Wm.; Hinckley	50
Shorthose, George; Peccleton	61
Smarte, Robt.; Claxton	74
Smarte, Wm.; Waltham sup le olds	48
Smith, Joan; Quarndon	39
Stables, Wm.; Quarndon	5
Staffand, Rich.; Thromaston	37
Stanham, Rich.; Harbye	6
Tallys, John; Humberston	27
Taylor, Wm.; Earleshilton	80
Teyler, Edward; Leicester	58
Tilton, Thos.; Narborowe	82
Tompson, Robt.; Shenton	9
Townsend, Wm.; Belton	78
Wade, Thos.; Sapcoate	23
Webster, John; Cossington	33
West, Wm.; Kibworth	79
Wilkenson, Rich.; Kegworth	51
Willowes, Christopher; Ratherbye	36
Wilson, Miles; Leicester	77
Woodlande, Rich.; Hinckley	31
Wraske, Thos.; Burton Nou'ye	1
Wutton, John; Dyseworthe	8
Yates, George; Cosbye	83
Yonge, Wm.; Hungarton	32

1595.

Andrewe, Simon; Ashebye	59
Blacke, Robt.; Quenyborowe	70
Bland, Wm.; Burton Lazars	72
Boltbye, Robt.; Goodbye	32
Bolye, Thos.; Cranoe	7
Boothe, Nicholas; Goodebye	32
Boser, Lancelott; Shepeshead	89
Boyar, Wm.; Thromaston?	62
Brett, Wm.; Ratherbye	85
Browne, Rich.; Nether broughton	33
Bryan, Maria; Smeeton Westerby	97

1595.—Continued.

	No.
Buckelye, <i>als.</i> Weaver, Joan ; Thornton	75, 71
Burdett, Rich. ; Mowesley	9
Bugurland, Wm. ; Gilmorton	25
Burton, Isabella ; Sylebye	4
Burton, Thos. ; Sylebye	60, 100
Bussard, Rich. ; Smeeton	28
Butler, Eliz. ; Sapcoate	21
Calcrofte, Robt. ; Bottesford	5
Campion, John ; Castell donington	108
Chamberlyn, Thos. ; Humberston	37
Chamberlyn, Wm., junr. ; Leicester	6
Cocken, Rich. ; Enderbye	91
Collyns, Thos. ; Overseale	93
Colman, Eliz. ; Turlangton	66
Colman, Thos. ; Foxton	10
Cooke, Wm. ; Loughborowe	52
Curral, John ; Frolesworthe	58
Cutler, Edmund ; Willson	73
Dalbye, Robt., senior ; Lockington	64
Darker, Wm. ; Lockington	82
Dernilowe, Thos. ; Lockington	14
Dewce, John ; Leicester	18
Dewick, John ; Frysbye sup le wreake	81
Dilks, Rich. ; Kirkby	1
Dixon, Thos. ; Loughborowe	34
Downes, Mawde ; Melton Mowbrey	24
Duport, Cornelius ; Quennyborowe	12
Eslen, Robt. ; Barwell	95
Farmer, Thos. ; Twicrosse	83
Fletcher, John ; Onlipp	106
Franckland, Robt. ; Whittweek	61
Freman, Michael ; Swynford	94
Gardener, Robt. ; Nelston	56
Garr, Thos., senior ; Countisthorpe	104
George, Robt. ; Branstion	107
Glen, Alice ; Eaton	92
Gregsone, Kath. ; Thorplangton	40
Grene, John ; Sapcoate	36
Handley, Robt. ; Twycrosse	84
Hanson, Michael ; Garowdon	22, 23
Hardiman, Thos. ; Ullesthorpe	2
Hawks, Edmund ; Leicester	1
Hazard, Wm. ; Barrowe	20
Hiclinge, Rich. ; Claxton	46
Holdershawe, John ; Hemington	1
Horton, Wm. ; Mowesley	109
Hovye, John ; Dyseworth	90
Hurlebutt, Rich. ; South kilworth	69
Hurste, Thos. ; Hollwell	13
Huthwitt, Christopher ; Weston	96
Ilyfe, Rich. ; Gumbley	27
Jackson, George ; Waltham sup le olds	50
Johnson, George ; Heather	41
Kinge, Rich. ; Norborowe	45
Lago, Izabella ; Dadlington	16
Lagoe, Wm. ; Dadlington	19
Lacye, Margery ; Hemington	102

1595.—Continued.

	No
Lord, Thos., senior ; Bitteswell	105
Louth, John ; Burton Lazars	29
Meadowes, Wm. ; Enderbie	79
Michell, Wm. ; Newton Harcourt	54
Moore, Edw. ; Wytherlye	47
Moore, Thos. ; Enderbye	98
Moreton, Roger ; Ashbye Magna	48
Morryson, Thos. ; Saxbye	88
Nelston, Robt. ; Saxbye	76
Payne, Wm. ; Thorplangton	74
Purefoy, Edw. ; Dreyton	80
Radley, John ; Hobye	63
Rouse, Rich. ; Croxton Kirryall	99
Sadler, John ; Branton	101
Sharpe, Wm. ; Quenoborowe	30
Smalley, John ; Castell Donnington	78
Smarte, Wm. ; Claxton	44
Smyth, Rich. ; Tugbye	8
Smyth, Thos. ; Thorplangton	75
Smythe, Wm. ; Bringhurst	39
Smythe, Wm. ; Claxton	43
Spicke, Wm. ; Abkettlebye	53 & 86
Stoughton, Wm. ; Bewmannor	77
Stretford, John ; Shawell	26
Tagg, John ; Enderbye	65
Tallis, Wm. ; Loddington	51
Tarleton, Rich. ; Sharnford	15
Thackewray, Peter ; Ashebye folllwell	11
Trigge, Rich. ; Somerbye	55
Wakelye, Wm. ; Huncoate	42
Walter, Rich. ; Newton harcot	49
Warde, Rich. ; Croxton Kerryall	3
Warren, Rich. ; Ashbyedelazouche	35
Warren, Wm. ; Barrow sup le sore	87
Weaver (see Buckeleye).	
Wheatlye, Rich. ; Loughborowe	31
White, Wm. ; Earnesbye	67
Whitbye, Robt. ; Seagrave	103
Wrighte, Thos. ; Sutton	68
Wutton, John ; Dyseworth	17

1596.

Astell, Thos. ; Wiggston	85
Awlmy, Robt. ; Neither Cleybrooke	35
Balthaser, John ; Sheepesheade	22
Bealie, Wm. ; Eaton	39
Becke, Henry ; Upton	43
Bentlie, Joan ; Sketchlie	24
Bentlie, Robt. ; Sutton	78
Bingham, Margery ; Melton Moberie	72
Bisshope, Thos. ; Quarne	50
Bloxam, John ; Bruntingthorpe	4
Boman, Henry ; Hobie	47
Boulton, John ; Ibstocke	70
Boulton, John ; Ibstocke	88
Bosworth, Rich. ; Littlethorpe	28
Briann, Peter ; Dadlington ?	12

1596.—Continued.

	No.
Bright, Jesper; Humberston	83
Buckstones, Robt.; Saddington	19
Burdon, Miles; Hoton	14
Burbidge, Thos.; Freebie	87
Byard, Rich.; Sewsterne	13
Campion, Robt.; Castle donington	42
Caverlie, Wm.; Harbie	60
Clarke, Thos.; Sproxton	67
Cleiton, Nicholas; Harbie	53
Cooke, Isabella; Plunger	65
Cowper, Margery; Stonistanton	96
Dafferne, Eliz.; ———	25
Dowman, Thos.; Hatherne	36
Fellowes, Wm.; Brodwaye, co. Worcester	97
Fullerton, Robt.; ———	77
Frone, <i>als.</i> Throne, Thos.; Hatherne	41
Gearie, George; Congestone	10
Good, John, senior; Galbie	26
Granger, John; Sybson	6
Greene, Agnes; Medborne	92
Greene, Wm.; Muston	91
Groves, Robt.; Seagrave	95
Gumbie, John; Narborowe	63
Guye, Edw.; Claxton	68
Hames, Thos.; ———	31
Holland, Robt.; Congeston	16
Holmes, Wm.; Harbie	59
Horton, John; Saddington	71
Hubberd, Alice; Harbie	57
Hutt, John; Sapcoate	90
Judge, Rich.; Dadlington	9
Kinde, John; Arnsbie	2
Kirke, Hugh; Eaton	61
Knight, Thos.; Lutterworth	74
Kynton, George; Castle donington	46
Leighe, Barthol.; Stapleford	15
Markant, Wm.; Smeeton Westerby	94
Mason, Wm.; Breedon	79
Mawson, John; Peatling parva	20
Michell, Joane; Newton	52
Morton, Robt.; North Killworth	64
Musson, Edw.; Frethbie	11
Noble, John; Womandham	86
Noone, George; Walton	1
North, Alice; Seagrave	80
Northan, Wm.; Galbie	54
Orton, George; Twicrose	5
Palmer, Wm.; Coton	48
Patchett, Rich.; Musson	69
Patchett, Rich.; Musson	81
Pollard, John; Foston	40
Porter, Nicholas; Burton Noverie	18
Powley, Wm.; Melton Mowberie	84
Pratt, Robt.; Worthington	75
Raven, John, senior; Coldoverton	3
Reade, John; Hobie	55
Redford, Wm., senior; Womandham	73
Reve, Jefferie; Glen magna	21
Richardson, James; Leicester	38

1596.—Continued.

	No.
Rosse, Thos.; Lubenham	32
Rowe, Wm.; Ingarsbye sup filo, 1597	6
Russell, Wm.; Melton Mowberie	8
Salburie, Eliza; Newton burgeland	7
Shawe, Rich.; Thrinkeson	37
Shepperd, Gregorie; Kibworth	34
Skevington, Henry; blabie	45
Smith, Dionise; Wellan	49
Smith, Peter; Sewsterne	82
Stokes, Wm.; Beaumaner	58
Tailbie, John; Wimotham	44
Thorlewell, Rich.; Ashbie folwell	62
Throne (see Frone).	
Tompson, Thos.; Heigham	17
Toolie, Thos.; Houghton	29
Tyers, Joane; Twycrose	30
Tynslie, Hugh; Harbie	76
Vlyott, Alexander; Muston	51
Vlyott, Alexander; Muston	93
Wale, Wm.; Walcoate	23
Warner, Wm.; Galbie	27
Watts, Emmett; Leicester Forest	56
*Wetenhall, Rich.; ———	66
Wiggins, Henry; Horninghold	33
Wild, Joan; Normanton	89

1597.

Allin, John; Stapleford	141
Allin, Kenelm; Thorpe	27, 33
Alsoppe, Francis; Wanleape	100
Andrew, Edmond; Ilston	161
Andrew, Wm.; Ilston	52
Andrew, Joan; Ilston	81
Armason, Thos.; Worthington	65
Arnold, Rich.; Barwell	129
Ballard, Wm.; Wymeswold	111
Ballard, Wm.; Neithercoate	121
Barloe, Margt.; Halloughton	3
Barloe, Margt.; Halloughton	32
Barwell, Thos.; Pickwell	146
Barwell, Wm.; Lutterworth	32
Beet, Ellys; Eaton	152
Bent, Agnes; Cosbie	1
Bent, John; Cosbie	50
Bent, John; Stanton	97
Bond, Thos.; Redmell	138
Boulsworth, Robt.; Queniborowe	41
Browell, Wm.; Littlethorpe, p. of Cosby	32
Browne, John; Cleybrook	24
Browne, Thos.; Pickwell	20
Buckworth, Edw.; Halloughton	132
Bullewant, Wm.; Tylton	19
Burton, John; Halloughton	11
Burton, John; Loughborowe	53
Burton, John; Buckminster	154

* Testator is described as the son of Margaret Wetenhall, of Stapley, co. Chester.

1597.—Continued.	No.
Button, Rich.; Craft	70
Carver, Thos.; Whitweek	46
Caunt, Wm.; Walton	35
Chapman, Charles; Markfeild	54
Charland, George; Saltbie	118
Cook, John; Coleorton	74
Cook, Thos.; Statherne	44
Cooper, Alice; —	103
Cowleson, Robt.; Wiggeston	114
Cowlton, Rich.; Sheepshead	122
Coxon, Grace; Tilton	171
Craft, Henry; Pickwell	23
Cromway, John; Kegworth	55
Croxall, Henry; Kibworth	102
Cubley, Henry, junior; Croxton	64
Darklie, Robt.; Stanton	148
Davye, John; Peatling parva	73
Dawes, Peter; Sutton	104
*Dawson, Christopher; —	95
Dennis, John; Normanton	147
Dennis, Robt.; Easthorpe	160
Durden, Rich.; Newbold	42
Edwin, Rich.; Sylebie	110
Fayrbarne, Thos.; Bottesford	116
Flower, Thos.; Seagrave	71
Foden, John; Nether seale	47
Fowler, Clement; Loughborowe	130
Foxton, Wm.; Thorplangton	108
Francke, Thos.; Barkbie	106
Francke, Thos.; Wymeswold	112
Freeman, Wm.; Gumley	15
Gamble, Anthony; Hungarton	98
Geest, Wm.; Ilston	169
Greene, Bartholomew; Foxton	85
Groockocke, Thos.; Rowlston	96
Harberd, Thos.; Peatlinge	4
Harbert, John; Thrumaston	127, 143
Healy, Margaret; Hallstead	86
Henshaw, Nicholas; Loughborow	170
Hill, Thos.; Loddington	91
Hinman, Wm.; Stapleford?	49
Hodge, Thos.; Foxton	156
Holmes, Ralph; Sheepshead	16
Holt, Henry; Claxton	51
Howle (see Somerbee).	
Huccarbe, Rich.; Eastwell	18
Ingleton, Thos.; Sproxton	38
Iliffe, Thos.; Foston	157
Jackson, Thos.; Hucklescoate	9
Jarrett, Thos.; Knoston	82
Jervys, Wm.; Peatlinge	31
Jimson, John; Carlton	167
Jinkinson, Elizth.; Loddington	165
Jurdaine, Rich.; Gloreston	113
Kempe, Rich.; Kirbie	125
Kendall, Henry; Orton of ye hill	101
Kettle, Wm.; Atterton	60

* Servant to the Rt. Hon. Roger, Earl of Rutland, Belvoir Castle; desires to be buried at Redmille.

1597.—Continued.	No.
Kinde, Millicent; Kibworth	158
Kinge, Robt.; Cranoe	2
Lacer, Alice; Wymeswold	126
Large, Wm.; Markfeild	149
Litchfeild, Joane; Ullesthorpe	168
Love, John; Wymondham	115
Marshall, John; Bottesford	87
Marshall, Thos.; Hungarton	80
Mason, John; Redmill	119
Mawson, Wm.; Desford	28
Mellers, Rowland; Enderbie	34
Moorewood, Margery; Shenton	162
Mould, Henry; Leicester	155
Newberie, John; Hucklescoate	8
Nedham, John; Hinckly	120
Nichols, Robt.; Neyther broughton	17
North, Alice; Seagrave	94
Osborne, Robt.; Sylebye	124
Overinge, Edw.; Lutterworth	109
Paddy, Margery; Pickwell	135
Palmer, Thos.; Walton	67
Palmer, Wm.; Dunton Bassett	57
Pare, Henry; Leicester	43
Parsons, Wm.; Aylston	133
Patchet, Alice; Muston	79
Pealton, Clement; Leicester	78
Pecher, Wm.; Applebie magna	107
Person, Anthony; Asfordbie	58
Power, Robt.; Ashbydelazouch	166
Rowe, Wm.; Ingarsby sup filo 1596	6
Scarborow, John; Thorpe Arnold	151
Scolie, Nicholas; Foxton	56
Shawe, Ellis; Loughborow	153
Shawe, Hugh; Freesbie	84
Smart, Wm.; Cleybrooke	69
Smith, Edw.; Loughborowe	63
Smith, John; Hollwell	62
Smith, John; Stanton wivell	136
Smith, Phillip; Neytherseale	48
Smith, Rich.; Dreyton	59
Somerbee, <i>als.</i> Howle, Chris.; Bottesford	140
Southwell, Hugh; Kibworth	131
Squyer, Rich.; Ilston	10
Stanly, Hugh; Breedon	83
Stanly, Wm.; Peatlinge	5
Staples, Wm.; Leicester	36
Stevenson, Edw.; South croson	142
Strelly, John; Weastlangton	25
Stretton, Clement; Leare	90
Stubbs, Henry; Barkbie	61
Sturdy, Thos.; Ashby follwell	45
Sturgis, Margt.; Theddingworth	92
Sturgis, John; Theddingworth	13
Swanson, Wm.; Halloughton	89
Sykes, Thos.; Markfeild	76
Symkin, Joan; Glenn parva	77
Talbone, Henry; Normanton	159
Tatam, Francis; Hobie	99
Taylor, Rich.; Melton	40

1597.—Continued.		1598.—Continued.	
	No.		No.
Tonstall, Thos.; Allaxton	68	Clarke, Agnes; Eastlangton	89
Towars, Rich.; Barkeston	26	Clifton, Thos.; Muston	5
Tower, Alice; Barleston	123	Cockson, Michael; Kibworth	24
Turner, John; Kerbe bellers	129	Collin, Rich.; Easton	67
Tutburie, Rich.; Bottesford	88	Cooke, Edw.; Stokgildinge	43
Tyson, Wm.; Earleshilton	23	Cooke, Henry; Thorpe	10
Vann, Wm.; Much Peatling	21	Cooke, Thos.; Wibtofte	50, 81
Wakelin, Wm.; Littlethorpe	30	Cooper, Wm.; Thrumaston	135
Wallyce, <i>als.</i> Walley, James;		Coy, Robt.; Harston	143
Quarndon	39	Crispe, Wm.; Weston	69
Walton, Thos.; Syston	163	Crosse, Margery; Estwell	95
Ward, John, sen.; Wigeston	14	Crowbarroe, Roger; Kegworth	29
Ward, Robt.; Markfeild	7	Dann, Robt.; Houghton	16
Warren, Wm.; Normanton	139	Dewye, John; Redmill	105
Watkin, Wm.; Markfeild	150	Dowkes, Robt.; Halloughton	13
White, Rich.; ———	66	Drecocke, Henry; Buckminster	45
White, Robt.; ———	128	Fox, John; Wymeswold	131
Wilsone, Thos.; Statherne	93	Fox, Rich.; Wymeswold	17
Woodcocke, Robt.; Queniborowe	164	Freeman, Ralph; Newark grange near Leicester	—
Wykes, Rich.; Thurlston	137	Freeman, Wm.; Shanceton	86
1598.		Frisbie, Michael; Scalford	53
Armeson, John; Knipton	71	Gilbert, John; Norton	82
Ashbie, George; Thrussington	21	Goltare, Wm.; Smeeton	85
Ashon, John; Mountsorrell	109	Greene, Eliza; Redmill	117
Atkins, Alice; Earleshilton	35	Grey, Alexander; Eaton	49
Atkins, John; Earleshilton	34	Gunston, Simon; Enderbie	28
Atterton, Thos.; Newbold	90	Gylford, Robt.; Scraftofte	106
Barnes, Robt.; Leare	118	Hackett, Rich.; Applebie	57
Baskerfeild, Anne; Leicester	48	Hall, Nicholas; Sheepy magna	104
Bate, Rich.; Goadbie	30	Halliocke, Thos.; Carlton	51
Beales, Rich.; Galthorpe	88	Handy, Mathew; Quarndon	56
Bell, Wm.; Skeffington	100 et 121	Harrison, Robt.; Sybesdon	32
Bennet, Thos.; Queniborowe	1	Hassard, John; Barrowe	27
Bennet, Wm.; Peatling magna	7	Hatter, John; Somerbie	108
Bent, Wm.; Crofte	64	Heare, John; Shenton	76
Besson, John; Thrussington	44	Hewes, Ralph; Ibstocke	75
Blunt, Henry; Kilbie	19, 147	Hitchcocke, Thos.; Odebie	40
Bosseworth, John; Countisthorpe	113	Hogson, Ellen; Syston	63
Bradley, Wm.; Queniborowe	122	Houlton, Gabriel; Thorpearnold	47
Briggs, James; Buckminster	20	Hull, Robt.; Stapleford?	72
Brice, Alexander; Thorplangton	70	Hutchin, Robt.; Stoughton	92
Broome, Peter; Horninghold	12	Ilife, Edw.; Foxton	140
Bryan, Rich.; Siston	84	Jackson, John; Neilston	9
Bryan, Rich.; Smeeton	94	Jeffrye, Thos.; Hinckley	65
Bugg, Thos.; Leicester	3	Jeph, Henry; Horningold	6
Burton, Luke; Buckminster	36	John, Wm.; Whitweeke	14
Butcher, Thos.; Kirbie	38	Johnson, Alice; Barkebie	125
Butler, Thos.; Broughton	79	Johnson, Henry; Easton	91
Butteris, Wm.; Horningold	129	Johnson, John; Seagrave	74
Cafforne, Wm.; Smeeton	87	Lee, Robt.; Walton	141
*Carter, ———; Earleshilton	4	Milner, Thos.; Rearsbie	68
Castledyne, John; Easton	136	Mitchell, Stephen; Sheepshed	102
Caunte, Robt.; Statherne	66	Morbie, John; Flecknie	120
Chapman, John; Gathorpe	128	Mudd, Simon; Loughborowe	111
Chettle, Ralph; Leicester	101	Musson, George; Scalford	133
Chettle, Thos.; Leicester	126	Newbold, John; Leicester	124
		Norman, John; Leicester	31
		Nursse, Robt; Coleorton	103
		Orinne? Thos.; Sheephead	139

* Christian name obliterated in original Will.

1598.—Continued.

	No.
Orsson, Henry; Waltham	2
Orton, Robt.; Shakerston	77
Palmer, John; Market bosseworth	18
Panocke, John; Barrowe	33
Payne, George; Thorplangton	62
Payne, Joan; Medborne	130
Payne, Wm.; Flecknie	52
Pegg, James; Cottesbatch	54
Perce, John; Leicester	146
Pollard, John; Lockington	110
Pole, Rich.; Dalbie	25
Raynold, Eliz.; Leicester	119
Rudinges, Michael; Braunston gate	96
Rudings, Gray; Bromkinsthorpe	144
Sanders, Wm.; Deisford	73
Sanderson, Francis; Scalford	37
Skelson, Hugh; Thorpawker	142
Snell, Edw.; Barlston	127
Sperne, Wm.; Neatherseale	46, 78
Strannge, John; Queniborowe	39
Swanne, Thos.; Horningold	60
Syde, Wm.; Stretton parva	112
Tallis, John; Gillmorton	11
Turland, Edw.; Glen magna	41
Tyllie, Edmond; rector of Stanton	132
Warricke, Thos.; Sybston	116
Weale, Rich.; North kilworth	107
Weight, Robt.; Norton	134
Whitbie, Thos.; Seagrave?	80
White, John; Busbie	22
Whittle, Joyce; Knipton	55
Whotofte, John; Siston	99
Wild, John; Scalford	23
Wildie, Robt.; Neilston	123
Wilkins, Thos.; Heather	58
Winckfild, John; Kettlebie	42
Woodford, George; Loddington	8
Wright, Barthol.; Freebie	138

1599.

Acars, Elizth.; Barrowe	51
Alsoppe, Wm.; Abkettleby	100
Alte, Edmand; Sheepshead	73
Annis? Rich.; Foxton	97
Arme, Roger; Norton	46
Aucocke, Rich.; Muston	30
Baker, Thos.; Easthorpe	102
Ballard, John, senior; Kirby	63
Bent, Wm.; ———	79
Billson, Robt.; Bilson	41
Bollesworth, Wm.; Kirby	18
Bowman, John; Medborne	88
Brabston, Rich.; Husband bost- worth	90
Bradly, Edw.; Easton	22
Brandon, Thos.; Thorplangton	31
Brian, Robt.; Beteswell	10
Brice, Thos.; Foxton	34
Bringest, Robt.; Easton	9

1599.—Continued.

	No.
Brisco, Wm.; Higham	121
Browde, Alice; Normanton	23
Browne, Rich.; Wiggeston	117
Brustace, Rich.; Scalford	45
Catlyne, Edw.; Leicester	66
Collyns, John; Seale	98
Cooke, Hellen; Melton	12
Crafts, Robt.; Bruntingthorpe	95
Croze, Edward; Walton	40
Cumpton, Thos.; Burbage?	114
Dallywalter, Wm.; Harby	75
Danne, Rich.; Wiggeston	39
Dawkins, Rich.; ———	15
Daye, Wm.; Twyford	57
Dexter, Wm.; Worthington	111
Dickins, Thos.; Barkeston	98
Eaton, Jeffrey; Worthington	136
Eller, Mathew; Whetstone	132
Fletcher, John; Lubenham	36
Fox, Thos.; Kibworth	77
Frisbie, John; Coton	21
Gamble, John; Thrusington	35
Gamble, Wm.; Asfordbye	11
Glenn, Thos.; Aylestonne	84
Glover, George; Coson	113
Goodman, Geyst; Ibstocke	103
Goslinge, Margery; Leicester	123
Hall, Thos.; Eaton	8
Harbie, Nicholas; Scalford	50
Harris, Stephen; Stapleford	68
Hartill, Robt., junr.; Blackfordby	32
Hawkin, John; Querne	118
Hewin, Nicholas; Siston	89
Heycocke, Thos.; Cotesbeth	4
Hicklinge, Elizth.; Coats	14
Hill, Robt.; Kencott	58
Hole, Henry; Claxton	104
Howlt, Thos.; Eaton	80
Howytt, John; Flecknye	64
Huntwick, Wm.; ———	112
Hynthwayt, Edw.; Houghton	69
Ithell, Jeffery; Tugbye	24
Jones, Rich.; Earlshilton	53
Kinne, Arthur; Lutterworth	59
Lacie, Joyce; Wimeswold	120
Lagoe, George; Dadlington	109
Litherland, Margaret; Garradon Thorpe	87
Lynthwaite, Edw.; Houghton	69
Measure, Roger; Melton Mowberie	70
Messinger, Thos.; Sapcoate	5
Morton, John; Northkillworth	71
Neale, Robt.; Bitteswell	91
Neale, Thos.; Cosbie	85
Nichols, Wm.; Norborow?	65
Norman, Elizth.; Leicester	110
Parker, Thos.; Dalby Parva	61
Peale, John; Burrow	107
Pegg, Thos.; Hathurne	96
Pepper, Joan; Worthington	116

1599.—Continued.

	No.
Platts, Thos.; Donesthorpe	42
Pollard, Wm.; Thrumaston	52
Porter, Rich.; Shawell	78
Porter, Robt.; ———	74
Procter, Robt.; Aylston	44
Putt, Eliza; Lubenham	60
Putt, Rich., sen.; Lubenham	1
Rigley, Mary; Countisthorpe	54
Rimington, Wm.; Croxton	28
Robinson, John; Thrumaston	49
Robyns, Wm.; Osgathorpe	76
Saddington, Edw.; Slawson	20
Scote, Wm.; Cranhoe	6
Sharpe, Wm.; Ashby delazouch	38
Skipworth, George; ———	81
Smith, John; Diseworth	16
Smith, Wm.; Hinckley	33
Smith, Wm.; Neathersceale	43
Spencer, Nicholas; Onelippe	2
Staresmore, Rich.; Frolesworth	89
Stone, Thos.; Kegworth	47
Sutton, Robt.; Stapleford	29
Swanson, Jonas; Normanton	105
Swayne, Thos.; Appleby magna	55
Tailbe, Wm.; Knipton	67
Thornton, John; Cotesbitch	3
Thomas, John; Witherly	108
Thorpe, John; Quenniborow?	25
Turner, Edw.; ———	72
Tyson, Margery; Owdby	27
Underwood, John; Leicester	122
Walker, George; Thringston	101
Walker, Thos.; Kirby bellers	115
Wantyll, Thos.; Stanton	17
Ward, Agnes; Barlson	48
Ward, Amye; Markfeild	82
Warner, Wm.; Snarson	19
Watnall, Thos.; Thrumaston	94
Watts, Wm.; Rearsbye	13
Wells, Thos., sen.; Thrumaston	93
Wells, Wm.; Frisby	106
Wilford, Robt.; Lubenham	62
Willson, Rich.; Barkbie	26
Willson, Wm.; Enderbye	92
Winter, Rich.; Thrussington	37
Wright, Henry; Woodthorpe	83
Yate, Humphrey; Bagworth	119
Yong, Christopher; Beeby	7

1600.

Aldred, Rich.; Appleby magna	11
Allmye, Christopher; Much Ashby	14
* Asburie, Thos.; Diocese of Lincoln	42
Bakewell, John; Normanton	62
Baley, Wm.; St. Martin's,	
Leicester	128
Browell, Ralph; Whetston	29

* Testator desired to be buried at Twicross.

1600.—Continued.

	No.
Barkely, Wm.; Primthorpe	80
Barnwell, Thos.; Burbage	109
Barsse, John; Belton	68
Bell, John; Wheston	104
Bent, Edw.; Huncoate	50
Bent, Robt.; Gumley	86
Beriffe, Robt.; Croxton	37
Besye, Wm.; Ashton	21
Blaxbye, Rich.; ———	55
Bloware, Thos.; Loughborowe	38
Blower, Margt.; Garthorpe	126
Bosse, Wm.; Quarndon	107
Bothwaye, Thos.; Glen magna	34
Bovercoate, Margt.; Humberston	74
Bradgate, Wm.; Gillmorton	101
Bradgate, Wm.; Gillmorton	8
Braham, Robt.; Barrowe	99
Brannson, Henry; Woodhouse	113
Brett, Simon; Wiggston	73
Brooke, Thos.; Tonge	98
Browne, Robt.; Heather	79
Burnebie, Kenelme; Haulloughton	65
Cave, Henry; ———	96
Cecill, Blase; Wymondham	45
Cicell, Agnes; Wymondham	114
Clarke, John; Eastlangton	77
Cley, John; Fleckney	32
Colles, George; Gillmorton	91
Cooper, Joan; Markfeild	125
Cotton, Ralph; Newbold	64
Crosen, Henry; Humberston	85
Crosse, Roger; Marston	60
Cutler, John; Willson	84
Dalby, Robt.; Stapleford	15
Darker, George; Diseworth	12
Day, John; Twiford	26
Eliote, George; Blackfordby	24
Fletcher, John; Ayleston	129
Forian, Thos.; Coton	19
Foster, John; Redmill	100
Frere, Wm.; Kibworth	105
Fryer, George; ———	5
Fulshawe, Thos.; Burbage	16
Garland, Rich.; Bellgrave	111
Gray, Andrew; Barston	120
Grococke, George; Harbie	119
Gryme, Thos.; Somerby	44
Hall, Robt.; Willson	94
Halpeny, Henry; Leicester	3
Handley, <i>als.</i> Porte, Edw.; ———	56
Harley, Thos.; Sheepshead	95
Hart, Wm.; Kirby bellers	124
Haskie, Thos.; Ashby delazouch	23
Heatherly, Robt.; Hatherne	46
Higgenbotome, Chas.; Markfeild	57
Hindman, Thos.; Barwell	63 et 117
Hodson, James; Thurkaston	31
Hose, Wm.; Harby	49
Huitt, Thos.; Thurlaston	7
Hurst, John; Branston	106

1600.—Continued.

	No.
Jackson, Thos.; Coldoverton	121
Jarvis, John; Eaton	48
Jhonson, Thos.; Peatling magna	90
Lagoe, George; Dadlington	10
Langame, John; Kylbie	39
Leeson, Thos.; Thrumaston	35 et 82
Lewytt, James; Melton	59
Leytherland, Wm.; Thringston	58
Little, Mathew; Pettleton	127
Lord, Anthony; Countesthorpe	110
Lowe, Phillip (see Nottall).	
Martnie, Henry; Kerby	67
Mesome, Rich.; Hobie	51
Musson, Emmott; Scalford	30
Newbold, Henry; Normanton	36
Nicholson, John; Castledonington	87
North, Gartin? Croxton	88
Norton, Edmond; Laughton	103
Nottall, James, <i>als.</i> Phillip Lowe; Nether Broughton	108
Olyffe, John; Sherford	9
Palmer, Rich.; Lutterworth	47
Palmer, Thos.; Horningold	118
Parker, Wm.; Sheepshead	18
Passants, Rich.; Saxbie	69
Paule, Henry; Walton	102
Porte (see Handley).	
Proudlove, Thos.; Knipton	72
Ravens, Rich.; Eastlangton	93
Rawlin, Wm.; Woodhouse	131
Read, Roger; ———	40
Russell, Joan; Neatherseale	41
Ryley, Rich.; Newbold	112
Sherwood, George; Bushby	92
Shilton, George; Market boseworth	28
Smawlye, Robt.; Earnesby	53
Storer, Alice; Shepshead	123
Storer, Thos.; Sheepshead	1
Stretton, Wm.; Branston	25
Stubbes, Fran.; Hungarton	2
Summere, Hugh; Knipton	97
Swanne, Wm.; Seagrave	70
Symkine, Rich.; Humberston	78
Tate, Jane; Goodby	33
Thompson, Rich.; Earleshilton	81
Thorpe, Robt.; ———	122
Thornton, Thos.; Cleybrooke	27
Tompson, Robt.; Eaton	43
Topcliffe, Fran.; Barwell	116
Trenthame, Thos.; Hatheren	54
Turlington, Hugh; Stoughton	61
Tyson, Thos.; Norton	22
Vincentt, John; Sheepey magna?	115
Walker, Charles; Appleby parva	4
Walker, Thos.; Statherne	66
Waring, Raphael; Melton	6
Watchorne, Wm.; Harbie	20
Weaver, Rich.; Atterton	71
Wells, John; Medbourne	13
Wildman, Erasmus; Beeby	52

1600.—Continued.

	No.
Willowes, Wm.; Edmondthorpe	89
Wright, John; Smeeton	75
Wright, Wm.; Leare	130
Wyar, John; Freebie	17

WILLS, 1600, &c.

Attached to the roll of Wills for 1600 is a separate roll containing 66 records of various dates between 1557 and 1605, and labelled "Wills, 1600, &c." Most of these records appear to be duplicate transcripts of Wills proved between 1591 and 1605; a few of an earlier date, and some of them were never proved. The date of Will is given in brackets, where the date of proof is not recorded on the Will. The following is the list arranged in lexicographical order.

	No.
[1605] Agard, Humphrey; Long Whatton	37
[1601] Allyn, Rich.; Thrussington	3
[1593] Androes, Wm.; Thorpe Thomas	31
[1594] Ashton, Eliz.; Melton Mowbray	33
1558 Barlow, Rich.; Ashbis de la zouch	27
[1591] Bate, John; Thurlston	60
[1600] Berriffe, Robt.; Croxon Curiall	34
1602 Blanckney, Wm.; Rotherbie	13
[N. D.] Bloxome, Wm.; Newton harcourt	54
[1601] Blunt, Thos.; Wimeswold	15
[Illegible] Bower, Clement; Loughborowe	11
1603 Boyer, Eliz.; Thurcaston	1
1598 Briers, Robt.; Stapilton	25
[1596] Browne, Thos.; Pickwell	50
1601 Carver, Rich. senior; Tonge	17
1567 Cater, George; Braunston	39
[1603] Cave, Rich.; Barrow sup soare	22
1602 Clarke, Robt.; Owdebie	24
1591 Cleapoole, Wm.; Medburne	32
[1603] Dilke, Eliz.; Kirkbie malorie	14
1604 Dowse, Robt.; Catthorpe	4
[1587] Dudley, Rich.; Swepton	48
[1600] Fletcher, John; Ayleston	57
[1582] Flower, Oliver; Kerbie bellers	36 & 67
1599 Fox, Thos.; Kibworth harcourt	51
[1557?] Freere, Thos.; Burton Overy	63
1600 Frier, Rowland; Burton Noverie	53
[1598] Garford, Thos.; Thorp Lanckton	46
[1604] German, Thos.; Eaton	7
1603 Goodridge, John; Roulston	5

WILLS, 1600, &c.—Continued.

	No.
1600 Grime, Thos.; ———	26
*[] Hallam, Wm.; Owston	6
[1587] Heill, Henry; Lutterworth	42
[1603] Hitch, Robt.; Dunton Bassett	56
[N. D.] Homes, Wm.; Wigson	20
[1599] Hurst, John; Branston	45
1602 Knight, Lawrence; Lough- borowe	12
[1599] Lacie, Thos.; Wimeswold	35
1600 Lanckton, Joane; Walton sup' Wolds	55
[1601] Lowth, Henry; Easton	61
1603 Mason, Rich.; Witherley	62
[1603] Middleton, John; Melton Mowbray	30
Millner (see Taylor).	
1597 Overing, Edw.; Lutterworth	44
[1583] Page, John; Leicester	8
[N. D.] Pallmer, Rich.; Shepshed	16
[1598] Parsons, Thos.; Whitwicke	59
[1603] Patchett, Thos., jun.; Barwell	29 & 69
*[] Rawlins, Wm.; Woodhouse	49
[1592] Ruding, Joan; Bromkins- thorpe	40
[1592] Ruding, Thos.; Bromkins- thorpe	23
1603 Rydinge, Robt.; Norborow	19
1604 Sannders, John; Loughborow	9
1589 Saunderson, Geo.; Billsden	41
1603 Smithe, Wm.; Burton Noverie	2
1603 Sowter, Rich.; Packington	21
[1579] Stanwedge, Hugh; Claxton	47
[Illegible] Staresmore, Joane; Barwell	65
1600 Stoones, Thos.; Anstie	10
1597 Stretton, Clement; Leare	38
[1591] Taylor, als. Millner, Agnes; Halloughton	43
[1604] Taylor, John; Seale	70
[1589] Tompson, Alice; Lubbenham	68
1602 Tysley, Bart.; Loughborow	18
1599 Ward, Agnes; Barlston	52
[1589] Warde, Thos.; Carlton	28
[1605] Wright, Rich.; Branston	66

1601.

Acton, Walter, sen.; Thrusington	17
Andrew, Rich.; Ilston	12
Awwood, Rich.; Kirby bellers	29
Baker, Rich.; Appleby parva	22
Ball, John; Barlston	45
Barwell, Anne; ———	51
Basse, Francis; Stapleford?	43
Batt, John; Leicester	70
Beby, John; Osgathorpe	10
Blower, Margaret; Loughborowe	31
Blower, Rich.; Garthorpe	21

* Will missing.

1601.—Continued.

	No.
Bonde, Francis; Cranhoe	13
Boulton, Thos.; Worthington	42
Brokesbie, George; Stapleford	54
Burley, Henry; Osgathorpe	14
Burton, Agnes; Loughborowe	50
Callis, Jermane; Hoton	7
Cawnt, Wm.; Waltham	69
Chauntler, Roger; Melton	30
Chilwell, Walter; Swepston	63
Coleman, Wm.; Turlangton	52
Cowper, Rich.; Narborowe	6
Coxe, John; Foxton	38
Crosse, Robt.; Hollwell	64
Dixon, Andrew; Barson	27
Freckingham, Nicholas; Redmill	56
Freisby, Wm.; Coldnewton	49
Gamble, Thos.; Asfordby	40
Gasset, John; Gracedew	36
Haddon, Rich.; Burbage	44
Halley, James; Bowkby thorpe	4
Hawley, Wm.; Melton	32
Hettle, Wm.; Branston	35
Hickling, Wm.; Claxton	1
Hide, Robt.; Saxulby	9
Hollingworth, Wm.; Bottisford	47
Houghton, Mary; Thorpearnold	11
Howes, Eliza; Ibstocke	23
Howley, James; Barkbythorpe	18
Hyatt, Wm.; Leicester	28
Imings, Edw.; Boseworth	15
Kirk, Agnes; Rolston	68
Lynn, Robt.; Muston	60
Masone, John; Scraptoft	41
Messinger, George; Barwell	19
Messinger, Rich.; Burbage	3
Newbold, Anne; ———	34
Oates, Robt.; ———	55
Odame, Thos.; Dadlington	46
Orton, Robt.; Barwell	53
Pallet, Robt.; Stockgoldinge	61
Palmer, Wm.; Husb' boseworth	62
Parsons, Nicholas; Belton	48
Pernell, Wm.; Leicester	20
Procter, Rich.; Belton	24
Rimington, George; Eaton	61
Smart, Thos.; Loughborowe	2
Spencer, Robt.; Hemington	26
Stacie, Kellam; Barrowe	5
Tatnell, Thos.; Markfeilde	33
Thornton, David; Spraxton	16
Towars, Eliz.; Barkston	25
Varnam, Rich.; Lutterworth	8
Wale, Philip; Asheby parva	66
Walker, Robt.; Swannington	67
Walter, Eliz.; Newton	57
Wand, Rich.; Coston	37
Ward, John; Thorparnold	59
Webster, Wm.; p. of Prestwold	58
Weightman, Thos.; Earleshilton	65
Wight, James; Donington	39

1602.	No.	1602.—Continued.	No.
Abney, Robt.; Newton Burguland	50	Gamble, Wm., sen.; Asfordbie	107
Allen, Rich.; Thrussington	82	Garvis, John; Ayleston	98
Allyn, Wm.; Fleckney	85	Gilbert, Eliz.; Barwell	54
Ashe, Rich.; ———	134	Gilbert, Henry; Barwell	83
Attkins, Rich.; Coleorton	12	Gilbert, Robt.; Scalforde	57
Attkins, Wm.; Ashebie delazouche	1	Goode, Thos.; Stretton parva	5
Ball, Nicholas; Osbaston	119	Goude, Margery; Frisbie, p. of	
Baule, Custannce; Osbaston	73	Gaulbie	74
Baylie, Thos.; Kirbie Bellers	70	Haddon, Margaret; Burbage	127
Beck, Dorothy; Kimcotte	55	Handie, Mathewe; Quarnden	125
Beeford, Katherine; Leicester	137	Harryson, John; Breedon	89
Bende, Rich.; Branston	58	Heyne, Thos.; Sysonbie	64
Berriffe, Francis; Croxton keriall	27	Holmes, Wm.; Wigston	116
Billson, Wm.; Billson	20	Hopkins, Henry; Boresworth	94
Blanckney, Thos.; Plungar	81	Hull, Isabell; Stapleford	66
Blanckney, Wm.; Rotherbye	2	Hunte, Robt.; Duntton Bassett	8
Bolton, Joan; Ibstocke	106	Isatt, <i>als.</i> Pride, Agnes; Knipton	138
Borrowes, Wm.; ———	77	Janson, Wm.; Hothorpe	26
Bower, Clement; Loughborowe	44	Jaques, George; Ibstocke	43
Brandrel, Joan; Lubbenham	105	Jaques, Robt.; Desforde	22
Browne, Robt.; Shepshed	103	Johnson, Wm.; Wigston	42
Burbage, George; Ratcliffe sup		Joice, Henry; Blackforbie	60
wreake	68	Kellam, Hugh; Thorp Arnold	51
Burgeine, Joseph; Sproxton	118	Kellam, Wm.; Melton Mowbray	113
Burnebye, Thos.; Edmondthorpe	101	Kinde, Robt.; Kibworth harcourte	90
Burroughes, John; Hoton	65	Kinge, Edw.; Norton juxta	
Burton, John; Shenton	130	Twicrosse	11
Butler, Thos.; Huntcoate	56	Knighte, Lawrence; Loughborowe	6
Carner, Rich.; Tonge	9	Lauckton, Wm.; Wigston magna	140
Carter, George; Bottesford	91	Laser, John, sen.; Syston, <i>als.</i>	
Chambeleine, Wm.; Shawell	21	Sitheston	67
Charetie, Wm.; Bottisford	33	Lee, John; Hinckley	111
Clarke, John; South Marfeild	25	Loune, John; Hinckley	41
Clarke, Robt.; Owdeby	80	Lowthe, Henry; Easton	63
Clarke, Wm.; Glen parva	17	Ludlam, John; St. Nicholas',	
Cliffen, Francis; Branston	34	Leicester	117
Coleman, Henry; Turlanckton	30	Marryett, Isabell; Hose	23
Corbett, Thos.; Packington	19	Mason, Arthur; Newton Lenford	52
Cotton, Margery; Newbolde	95	Meare, Rich.; Kegworth	28
Cowper, Thos.; Barkebie	7	Molesworth, Henry; ———	126
Cowper, Thos.; Kirkbie Malorie	39	Newton, Thos.; Houghton	62
Cradge, John; Bottesford	136	Orton, Robt.; Shakerstonne	124
Craxall, Robt.; Norton juxta		Osborne, Anne; Castle Don-	
Twicrosse	3	nington	4
Crosse, John; Brannston	14	Parsons, Henry; Frebey	133
Dalbie, Thos.; Knoston, <i>als.</i>		Parsons, Robt.; Hatherne	15
Knossington	29	Parsons, Wm.; ———	49
Daye, Thos.; Twyforde	47	Peale, Robt.; Hatherne	108
Downes, John; Tugbie	87	Phillip, Mary; ———	96
Drake, John; Bottesford	10	Picke, Ralph; Baresbee	61
Eastwood, Thos.; Kibworth	92	Presburie, John; Packington	31
Farmer, Eliz.; Ratcliffe culie	59	Pride (see Isatt).	
Farmer, Lawrence; Higham	72	Pywell, Robt.; Coleorton	121
Fisher, John; Kirbie	122	Reade, Thos., sen.; Stoney stanton	18
Foxe, Thos.; Wimeswoid	36	Redferne, James; Lutterworth	86
Frances, Thos.; Barwell	115	Redleye, Rich.; Foston	71
Frannces, Thos.; Barwell	132	Reynold, Wm.; Loughborowe	88
Freeman, Thos.; Swinford	129	Reynold, Wm.; Loughborowe	104
Frier, John, sen.; Glen magna	100	Riddyate, John, sen.; Nether Seale	48
Fryer, Henry; Frisbie, p. of Galbie	75	Rowell, Roger; Over Seale	32

1602.—Continued.

	No.
Rudinge, Robt.; Norborowe	46
Sampson, Thos., sen.; Hinckley	110
Seale, Robt.; Brentingthorpe	76
Slater, John; Ayleston	16
Slater, Rich.; Easton parke	141
Smarte, John; Ullesthorpe, p. of Cleybrooke	84
Smithe, Rich.; Redmile	93
Spencer, Nicholas; Thedingworth	139
Stacie, Wm.; Thorpsetchfeild, p. of Twiford	38
Stevens, Rich.; Glen parva	24
Strange, John; ———	128
Syddon, Abraham; Bosworth	45
Tomkin, Valentyne; Glooston	112
Tompson, Robt.; Withcocke	69
Tomson, John; Barbie	109
Townsend, John; Newbold	114
Twell, John; Castle Donnington	52
Tysley, Barthol.; Loughborowe	35
Vesie, Robt.; Earle shilton	102
Waite, Thos.; Plungar	135
Walker, John; Earle shilton	13
Warner, Margery; Galbie	120
Webster, <i>als.</i> Weaver, John; Nelston	131
Wells, Thos.; Glen magna	37
Weston, Robert; Burton overie	40
Wigley, Edw., sen.; Scraftofte	97
Williamson, Robt.; Dyseworth	142
Wollands, Nicholas; Lough- borowe	123

1603.

Adcock, Isabell; Coldoverton	121
Armeson, Thos.; Markett Bosworth	21
Armeston, Edw.; Markett Bosworth	79
Aulte, Eliz.; Shepshed	40
Barfoote, Nicholas; Tonge, p. of Bredon	74
Barton, Margaret; Quarndon	69
Beale, George; Bitteswell	59
Beamont, Alice; Houghton	54
Beebie, Anne; Halsted	19
Bent, Steven; ———	35
Blunte, Thos.; Wimeswold	117
Boultrie, Eliz.; Godebie	7
Bowar, John; Bottisforde	20
Boyer, Eliz.; Thurcaston	61
Brett, Thos.; ———	31
Briggs, Bartholomew; Burrough	64
Brooke, Katherine; Waltham	126
Browne, Wm.; Loughborowe	73
Burrowes, Robt.; Bellton	8
Carter, Wm.; Kibworthe harcourte	77
Cattle, Robt.; Lutterworth	37
Catton, Wm.; Carlton	44
Cave, Francis; Leicester	76
Chare, Rich.; Sitheston, <i>als.</i> Syson	68

1603.—Continued.

	No.
Cherribough, John; Castle Donington	72
Clarke, Rich.; Shawell	90
Clarke, Wm.; Thurnebie	124
Cley, Rich.; Arnesbie	27
Cope, Rich.; Orton sup montem	33
Cope, Wm.; Orton sup montem	55
Cotes, John; Aylston	84
Cowper, Thos.; Eston	14
Crosse, John; Melton Mowberie	108
Dawes, John; Sherneford	110
Dickens, Walter; Kirbie bellers	45
Dickens, Walter; Kirbie bellers	114
Dilke, Eliz.; Kirbie Malorie	112
Dillingham, Wm.; Cottessbitch	134
Dodesley, Christopher; Bottesford	25
Dominicke, Swinglius; Burley parke	12
Drecott, Thos., sen.; Thorp Arnold	116
Eckersall, Peter; Twicrosse	41
Eckersall, Peter; Twicrosse	113
Edneborowe, John; Hoose	130
Flower, Francis; Wigston, <i>als.</i> Wikingston	48
Forgham, George; Croxton Keriall	43
Fowler, Robt.; Bottesford	10
Fowler, Wm.; Bottisford	4
Foxe, Thos.; Wigston	94
Francke, Rich.; Lughborowe	95
Franke, Robt.; Wimeswold	26
Frannces, John; Eaton	118
Frowen, Agnes; Willoughbie waterless	123
Frowne, Thos.; Dunton Basset	81
Gibson, Mary; Saxbie, p. of Stapleford	107
Godderd, Thos.; Beebie	1
Goodman, Rich.; Snibston, p. of Packington	9
Goodwin, Edmund; Stapleford	88
Greene, Wm.; Redmill	131
Greenwaic, Thos.; Desford	114, 133
Grenwaie, Dorothy; Desford	111
Grococke, Thos.; Barkson	96
Guttridge, John; Rolson	129
Hackett, Nicholas; Branston	102
Harbert, Mawde; Thrumston	82
Harvie, Ellen; Leicester	86
Hatchkett, Rich.; Applebie	122
Hefferd, Wm.; Whestone	56
Hillam, Wm.; Ouston	39
Hordall, Rich.; Estwell	5
Horpud, Thos.; Ashbie parva	52
Jarram, Clement, sen.; Diesworth	89
Judson, Wm.; Barrowe sup soare	132
Kendall, Margt.; Norton juxta Twicrosse	60
Knight, Rich.; ———	104
Lanie? John; Thorp haker	66
Leeson, Rich.; Claxton, <i>als.</i> Clawson	42

1603.—Continued.		1604.	
	No.		No.
Lorde, Wm.; Saltbie	120	Abbott, Thos.; Cranoe	88
Ludlam, Wm.; Leicester	29	Adcocke, Barthol.; Donnington	45
Mason, Rich.; Witherley	99	Allen, Gregory; East Norton	82
Michell, John; Coson	57	Arrowesmith, Thos.; Earle shilton	34
More, Katherine; Hollwell	63	Ashton, John; Mountsorrell	55
Morrice, Edw.; Branston	128	Baley, John; Walcote	122
Nedham, Christopher; Leicester	98	Barnytt, John; Peckleton	9
Nixe, Wm.; Higham	17	Barrs, Rich.; Markett Bosworth	31
Norman, Roger; Ashebie parva	103	Bartle (see Cooke).	
Norman, Wm.; Frolesworth	83	Bennytt, Robt.; Burstall	13
Orton, Rich., jun.; Lea Grange	34	Bolton, Thos.; Peatling parva	118
Oswine, John; Sitherton, <i>als.</i>		Bothwaie, Wm.; Glen magna	35
	Sixon 101	Bowley, Margt.; Long whatton	80
Page, Rich.; South Killworth	47	Bownde, John; Drayton	40
Pallmer, Rich.; Shepshed	67	Brasegirdle, Thos.; Ashebie parva	21
Pallmer, Rich.; ———	87	Brawnston, Leonard; Foxton	2
Pate, Bridgett; Ekettelbie	58	Brodhurst, Rich.; Woodhouse	
Peake, Rich.; Thorp acre	3	Eaves 29	
Pepper, Thos.; Cosington	2	Browne, Thos.; Syston, <i>als.</i>	
Perkin, John; Ashebie parva	15	Sythston 86	
Pilkenton, George; Barkston	70	Buckler, Wm.; Shernford	77
Potter, Edw.; Blafferbie	65	Buckstones, Rich.; Barkbie	47
Read, Robt.; Thornebie	125	Bull, Agnes; Sproxton, <i>als.</i>	
Roberts, Rich.; Halloughton	49	Sprauson 83	
Rodes, John; Leicester	131	Burdett, Thos.; Earleshilton	39
Roote, Eliz.; Cottsbathe	50	Byrd, Rich.; Waltham in le Woulds	91
Rowse, Wm.; Coston	6	Cattle, Rich.; Lutterworth	50
Royley, Francis; Ashebie		Chamberline, Thos.; Husbands	
	delazouch 38	Bosworthe 28	
Saire, Ambrose; Plungar	11	Chartwright, John; Ayleston	63
Smalley, Christopher; Woodhouse		Coallson, John; Sheepey parva	52
	Eaves 91	Collumbyne, Agnes; Glen magna	121
Smarte, Wm.; Lubbenham	62	Cooke, Thos.; Easton ?	49
Smyth, Wm.; Tuggbie	23	Cooke, <i>als.</i> Bartle, Thos.; Burton	
Smythe, Wm.; Burton Noverie	102	Lazers 81	
Sowter, Rich.; Packington	71	Cowley, <i>als.</i> Dannowe, Wm.;	
Spencer, Gregory; Hoose	46	Castle Donnington 16	
Sprigg, Wm.; Lubbenham	92	Crosbie, Robt.; Leicester	78
Stringer, Agnes; Leicester	127	Croze, Thos.; Applebie	6
Sutton, John; Kegworthe	24	Dalbie, Henry; Somerbie	95
Syson, Rich.; Shepshed	13	Dalbie, Hugh; Pickwell	107
Taylor, Wm.; Wimeswold	36	Dannowe (see Cowley).	
Thurman, John; Mountsorrell	75	Dickens, Wm.; Burton Lazars	66
Topper, Thos.; Foston	53	Dowse, Robt.; Catthorpe	111
Waite, George; Pickwell	18	Dowse, Wm.; Bitteswell	70
Wallin, Roger; Roulston	32	Erpe, Rich.; Applebie magna	18
Warde, Wm.; Loughborowe	78	Estwood, Margt.; Kibworth	71
Wellinger, John; Branston	22	Fearebarne, Wm.; Sproxton, <i>als.</i>	
Whittle, Hugh; Plungar	28	Sproson 57	
Williams, John; Halloughton	51	Finderne, Thos.; Kirkbie Malorie	60
Will Locke, Kath.; Lughborowe	109	Forman, George; House	89
Willowes, Thos.; Sitherton,		Foxon, Rich.; Blabie	46
<i>als.</i> Syson 80		Franke, Eliz.; Wimeswold	14
Willson, Wm.; Barkebythorpe	93	Frend, Robt.; Congeston, <i>als.</i>	
Willston, Matthew; Dreaton	85	Connson 56	
Winter, John; Wigston magna	105	Frisbie, Robt.; Bringhurst	17
Winter, Thos.; Owdebie	100	Gamble, Eliz.; Asfordbie	42
Woodhall, Oliver; Bottisford	106	Greene, Thos.; Somerbie	5
Worsdale, Anne; Branston	16	Groockocke, John; Broughton	
Wright, Robt.; Breedon	97	Asheley 38	

1604.—Continued.

	No.
Gunbie, Margaret; Stapleford	84
Guye, Robt.; Claxton	115
Halliocke, John; Glen magna	43
Harberd, Joane; Whetston	105
Hardinge, Wm.; Orton sup montem	74
Hargrave, John; Peckleton	76
Hasledyne, <i>als.</i> Tarter; Anthony;	
Roulston	102
Heales, Wm.; ———	85
Heywood, Wm.; Cleybrooke magna	51
Houghton, John; Hoton	97
Houlte, John; Nether Broughton	37
Howcoute, Robt.; Brentingthorpe	30
Hunt, Humphrey; Burbage	114
Ives, Thos.; Whetston	120
Jackson, Robt., sen.; Lughborowe	32
Kendall, Alice; Norton juxta	
Twicrosse	65
Kiddier, Rich.; Bellton	4
Kirtleton, Alexander; Hinckley	92
Lacer, Henry; Wimeswold	1
Laser, Wm.; Sitheston, <i>als.</i> Syson	72
Lawe, John; Wigston magna	24
Louth, Alice; Burton Lazars	68, 121
Louth, Thos.; Burton Lazars	67
Lowe, Henry; Ashbie de lazouch	106
Merton, Thos.; Loddington	8
Mew, Hugh; Walcote	113
Mew, Randall; Lutterworth	119
Millner, Edw.; Ullesthorpe, p. of	
Cleybrooke	15
Moore, Thos., jun.; Eston	96
Morrey, Robt.; Thrumaston	22
Morton, Thos.; Kibworth	93
Needham, Christopher; Leicester	58
Newton, Wm.; Tugbye	110
Oldner, Wm.; Orton subter Arden	41
Parre, Thos.; Melton Mowbray	69
Parsons, Robt.; Roulston	64
Paule, John; Ashbie parva	98
Paynter, John; Bagworth	75
Pedge, Henry; Thornton?	53
Pegge, Katherine; Hatherne	79
Pickwell, Katherine; Bottisford	27
Robinson, Nicholas; Scalford	73
Sannders, John; Lughborowe	20
Shanford (see Smythe).	
Sheene, Thos.; Brentingthorpe	116
Sherwood, Martyn; Bushebie	23
Simkin, George; Barton in le beanes	62
Slater, John; Thorp lanckton	59
Smith, <i>als.</i> Wallton, James;	
Dunton bassett	12
Smith, Thos.; Humberston	117
Smythe, <i>als.</i> Shanford, Thos.;	
Queniborowe	10
Spenser, Robt.; Leicester	112
Standley, Phillippe; Lughborowe	101
Stannton, John; Newton harcourte	61
Stringer, Agnes; Leicester	19

1604.—Continued.

	No.
Sturgis, Gilbert; Bilsdon	108
Tarter (see Hasledyne).	
Teate, Wm.; Ashbie de lazouch	25
Townesend, Anthony; Lughborowe	44
Tyllson, John; Earleshilton	33
Vincent, Anthony; Bottisforde	94
Wallton (see Smith).	
Warren, Rich.; Burton sup wolds	3
Watkin, Amye; Burbage	26
Watson, Thos.; Saltbye	104
Watson, Wm.; Loddington	54
Welche, Wm.; Halloughton	99
Whalley, Eliz.; Norton juxta	
Galbie	103
White, Ellen; Boresworth	7
White, Wm., sen.; Boresworthe	100
Whitehead, Robt.; Lubbenham	87
Wildman, Nicholas; Eaton	48
Winterton, Thos.; Wallton	11
Wood, Henry; Thornton	90
Woodcocke, Francis; Sitheston	
<i>als.</i> Syson	36
Wyatt, Christopher; Earnesbye	109

1605.

Bacon, Margery; Lughborowe	63
Bale, Wm.; Kibworth harcourte	79
Barnarde, Robt.; Barrow sup Soore	31
Bell, Thos.; Claxton, <i>als.</i> Clawson	21
Benet, Susan; Husbands Bosworth	91
Bennett, Thos.; Husbands Bores-	
worth	64
Bent, Rich.; Cosbie	1
Black, Wm.; Sonth croson	100
Borten, Edw.; Easton	13
Bottersbee, John; Sheepey	29
Boyfeild, Ralph; Westerbie	69
Boylston, Thos.; Longwhatton	75
Briers, John; Lubbenham	9
Browne, Thos.; Shanckton	42
Browne, Wm.; Bellton	10
Burdett, John; Leare	35
Burne, Wm.; Thrussington	37
Burton, Henry; Buckminster	54
Byard, John; Twycrosse	39
Bydle, Wm.; Newton Burgeland	61
Byrde, John; Queniborowe	81
Cave, Rich.; Barrow sup Soore	32
Chamberlaine, Rich.; Kilbie	11
Clare, Wm.; Ibstocke	56
Clarke, Wm.; Kibworth beachamp	95
Coken, <i>als.</i> Seagrave, Rich.;	
Norborowe	57
Cooke, Eliz.; Diseworth	101
Cooke, John, sen.; Baresbee	92
Cooke, Rich.; Earleshilton	74
Courtbie, Francis; Walton sup le	
woulds	80
Darker, Nicholas; Leicester	111

Testamentary Wills.

1605.—Continued.

Staples, Wm.; Woodhouse Eaves	76	No.
Stapleton, Joan; Burton sup Wouds	3	
Stokes, Henry; Hose	80	
Stokes, John; Abkettlebie	65	
Tailor, Anthony; Bottesford	20	
Taylor, Thos.; Owdbie	30	
Thornton, Thos.; Heather	60	
Tomkin, John; Billsdon	70	
Tomlinson, Wm.; Lughborowe	18	
Townsend (see Freeman).		
Turlington, John; Houghton	93	
Turlington, Wm.; Houghton	33	
Tyllie, Rich.; Bitteswell	71	
Wallis, Wm.; —	82	
Warde, Wm.; Sheasbie	105	
Westone, Nicholas; Ilston	49	
Whitehead, Robt.; Lubbenham	108	
Williams, John; Wymondham	34	
Woodward, Wm., sen.; Thedingworth	77	
Wright, John; Diseworth	41	
Wright, Rich.; Brannston	110	
Wright, Thos.; Brannston	4	
Yates, John; Odston	15	
Yates, Wm.; Skeffington	23	

1606.	
Abbot, Mawde; Foxon	92
Allatt, Robt.; Asfordbye	11
Andrew, Simon; Churchlangton	56
Barloe, Robt.; Halloughton	16
Bartram, Robt.; Knipton	116
Barwell, Wm.; Bringham	37
Bay, John; Halloughton	106
Belton, Agnes; Wymeswold	49
Blague, John; Plunnger	115
Brittain, John; Stokerston	101
Brooke, Eliz.; Wilson	67
Browne (Widow); Loughborough	71
Bryan, Robt.; Kibworth	64
Burbage, Thos.; —	90
Burden, John; Bottisford	45
Carter, Edward; Goadbye	24
Cave, Eliz.; Pickwell	40
Cave, Thos., sen.; Thedingworth	102
Cawnte, George; Statherne	54
Cille, Wm.; —	70
Clark, Thos.; Loughborow	112
Clarke, Henry; Buckminster	113
Clarke, Rich.; Saddington	12
Clarke, Rich.; Packington	80
Coltman, Henry; Fleckney	76
Cooke, John; Hungarton	42
Cowper, Lawrence; Easton	85
Coye, Wm.; Buckminster	97
Crampe, Rich.; Barrow	93
Cranwell, Rich.; Loughbor	93
Crosby, Margery; Leicester	79
Dafferne, Humphrey; Cleybrooke	

1606.—Continued.

	No.
Dannett, Christian; Leicester	117
Dawson, George; Newbold	41
Dodge, Anthony; Belgrave	17
Ducket, Thos.; Thromaston	6
Eckersall, Anne; Twicrosse	74
Elliott, Kenelme; Twiford	62
Elwood, Hugh; Melton	46
Fancot, John; Tilton	27
Fleeming, John; Wymeswold	68
Gamble, John; Burton Noverie	18
Gamble, John; Saxulby	84
Gasset, Millicent; Belton	50
Godfrey, Margaret; Snibston	65
Graye, George; Halloughton	9
Greene, Thos.; Sewsterne	21
Hancocke, George; ———	95
Heley, Margaret; Medborne	19
Higgins, Timothy; Cleybrooke	57
Hill, Alice; Ashby	8
Holte, Wm.; Claxton	38
Holte, Wm.; Holwell;	89
Hubberd, Henry; Billesden	69
Ingilley, Thos.; Wymotham	88
Joanes, Wm.; Earles Shilton	91
Johnson, Rich.; Barkby thorpe	86
Justin, John; Cosbye	99
Kelham, Robt.; Thorpe arnold	87
Kempe, Rich.; Kirbye	36
Kendall, John; Prestwold	31
Knight, Thos.; Stony Stonton	13
Lole, Thos.; Ullesthorpe	26
London, Wm.; Hungarton	20
Martin, Henry; Quarndon	35
Meane, Wm.; Fleckney	104
Monke, Eliz.; Siston	15
Neale, Wm.; Lubenham	107
Newberry, Robt.; Welham	109
Northan, Alice; Thurstaston	78
Nutt, John; Skeffington	52
Orton, Thos.; Orton sup montem	51
Paybodye, Wm.; Bitteswell	111
Peckleton, John; Twyford	5
Perkin, Eliz.; Barow	105
Perkins, Wm.; Barrow	22
Perpointe, Nicholas; Eastwell	114
Pettye, Wm.; Harbye	34
Picke, John; Oadbye	58
Picke, Wm.; Baresbye	23
Pole, Rich.; Welham	60
Reeve, John; Harbrow	98
Remington, Nicholas; Croxton	59
Scarborow, Wm.; Thorp arnold	61
Shawe, John; Rearesbye	75
Sheare, Robt.; Burstall	73
Shittlewood, Thos.; Wimeswold	77
Smalley, George; Seagrave	29
Smith, Wm.; Brentingthorpe	39
Smith, Wm.; Packington	59
Somner, John; Bottisford	66
Spence, John; Cosbie	7

1606.—Continued.

	No.
Stevenson, Rich.; Smeton Westerby	14
Tailecote, Dorothy; Tugbie	10
Tailer, Julian; Wimeswold	81
Tallis, Geoffrey; Melton	47
Tatenill, Rich.; Swannington	72
Walker, Thos.; Leicester	33
Wallis, Joan; Esthorpe	44
Walton, Andrew; Castle Donington	32
Warburton, Rich.; Glen	103
Warner, Robt.; Galbye	30
Waters, John; Tilton	100
Watts, Thos.; Turlangton	1
Watts, Thos.; Rearesby	25
Weale, John; Bitteswell	96
Wightman, Valentine; Hinckley	53
Wightman, Valentine; Hinckley	110
Wild, Robt.; Long whatton	2
Wildman, Margt.; Wimeswold	48
Wilkinson, Wm.; Smeeton	
Westerbye	63
Wilson, John; Appleby	82
Wood, Edmond; Harbye	55
Woolley, Thos.; Goadby	4
Worsdale, Thos.; Knipton	43
Wright, John; Appleby	83
Younge, Michael; Cosbye	108

1607.

Allam, Alice; Knipton	17
Alsabrouke, Henry; Loughborow	87
Bate, Abell; Sproxton	6
Bent, Thos.; Countisthorpe	52
Birkehead, Nicholas; Leicester	43
Black, Wm.; Stableford	71
Blakeley, Robt.; Stapleton	106
Blithe, Rich.; Frolesworth	28
Bolton, Robt.; Glen magna	62
Bringhurst, Thos.; Easton	30
Briscoe, Thos.; ———	102
Brooke, Robt.; Thorpe	80
Browne, John; Carlton	78
Bull, Jacob; Loasebie	34
Burneby, Christian; Halloughton	35
Burton, Elinor; Easton	79
Buswell, Wm.; Boresworth	11
Button, Frances; Crofte	26
Callcrofte, Thos.; Bottesford	105
Carlton, Thos.; Brawnston	70
Clarke, Christopher; Knipton	32
Clarke, Rich.; Norton juxta	
Twicrosse	37
Collishaw, Rich.; Redmile	95
Cooke, Simon; Welbye	99
Coppoye, Leonard; Whitwicke	3
Cotton, Frances; Stonton	21
Cotton, John; Stonton	22
Cox, George; Stokegolding	61
Croft, Thos.; Barwell	66
Cubley, Henry; Croxton keriall	69

1607.—Continued.

	No.
Dale, <i>als.</i> Slawston, Thos.; Carlton	55
Dorman, Thos.; Kilby	20
Dubbeday, Wm.; Harbie	33
Edlin, Wm.; Knipton	67
Fisher, Thos.; Halloughton	8
Fletcher, Wm.; Dalby	51
Foster, Robt.; Scalford	99
Frampton, Robt.; Sapcote	74
*Freeman, Rich.; Hucklestone	38
Grange, Matthew; Pakeman haie	59
Greene, George; Burton lazars	102
Greene, John; Redmill	97
Grococke, John; Eastlangton	77
Grove, John; Burton sup wolds	46
Guttridge, Wm.; Wymondham	93
Hallam, Joan; Croxon Keriall	68
Heath, John; Huncote	72
Hoby, Margaret; Leicester	89
Howers, Wm.; Peatling	18
Humberston, Alice; Asfordbie	14
Ingle, Thos.; Cold overton	92
Jefcocke, Faustin; Sutton	76
Johnson, Humphrey; Boresworth	104
Johnson, John; Cleybrooke	80
Johnson, Thos.; Barkbie thorpe	41
Large, Sampson; Leicester	66
Litherland, Michael; Diseworth	19
Lockton, Clem.; Grimston, Test. and Inv. in pede fili 1609	
Marshall, George; Diseworth	45
Marvin, John; Leicester	24
Measure, Matthew; Odeby	49
Middleton, Michael; Waltham sup wolds	7
Middleton, Thos.; Silebye	29
Neale, John; Abkettlebye	2
Noble, George; Wymotham	58
Nuttall, John; Asfordbye	98
Orme, Margery; Belton	82
Oswin, James; Frisbye	27
Pare, Thos.; Leicester	88
Parker, Francis; Packington	4
Pickering, Thos.; Ibstocke	85
Pight, Wm.; Long whatton	5
Purefey, Ralph; Wellsborow	40
Reyner, John; Peatling magna	54
Richards, Eliz.; —	36
Roberts, Thos.; Redmile	42
Sansom, Thos.; Easthorpe	50
Shawcrosse, John; Melton	94
Shepey, John; Belgrave	39
Simpson, Henry; Waltham sup wolds	15
Slawston (see Dale).	
Smith, John; Ashby parva	25
Smith, John; Littlethorpe	81
Smith, Rich.; Claxton	101
Smith, Wm.; Hinckley	57

* This Will is at the foot of the file for 1609.

1607.—Continued.

	No.
Somerfeild, Joan; Lawghton	86
Soresbye, Robt.; Catthorpe	91
Squire, Wm., sen.; Querndon	73
Stephenson, Matthew; Leicester	84
Sutton, Margery; Kegworth	31
Sweetlad, Anthony; Bitteswell	9
Tailor, James; Cotes	60
Thorpe, Rich.; Queniborow	47
Tompson, Wm.; Kilby	16
Waldron, Matthew; Oadbye	1
Walker, Alice; Leicester	103
Ward, Wm.; Queniborow	12
Wells, Wm.; Blackbrooke, p. of Shepesheade	64
Weston, Cicely; Silebye	65
Weston, Ralph; Norton juxta Galbye	13
White, Thos.; Easton	83
White, Wm.; Boresworth	10
Wightman, Thos.; Earleshillon	53
Wigley, Henry; Scraftoft	63
Wood, Rich.; Nanebye	23
Worsdale, Thos.; Knipton	48
Wright, John; East Langton	75

1608.

The roll of Wills for this year is unfortunately lost. Copies of those marked with an asterisk are however, to be found in the Register Book for that year.

†Aldridge, Wm.; Barton	58
*Bacon, Wm.; Hinckley	26
Bagworth, John; Wymotham	60
Bale, Robt.; Noseley	109
*Barnes, Thos.; Burstall	13
Barsbi, Wm.; Gaddesbi, Test. and Inv. in pede fili 1609	
Battersby, John; Woodhouse	56
Bentley, Hugh; Castle Donington	71
Blont, Edw., sen.; Wymeswold	102
*Blounte, —; —	4
†Blownte, John; Seagrave	78
*Boothe, Wm.; Barrow	31
Bowier, Rich.; Syston	49
*Bowman, Nicholas; Ashbydelazouch	5
*Brannche, John; Mountsorell	22
*Brawnston, Wm.; Thedingworth	24
Brewood, Robt.; Stapleton	57
Browne, John; Barrow	54
Browne, John; Barrow	61
Browne, Margt.; Wigston	105
*Burdet, Geoffrey; Billesdon	21
Butler, Ellen; Leicester	103
Carver (see Thurman).	
*Cave, Thos.; Hothorpe	15

† This Will is at the foot of the file for 1609.

1608.—Continued.

	No.
Cave, Thos.; Thedingworth	52
Chapman, Robt.; Whatton	64
Choice, John; Congeston	70
Cocks, Jane; Ibstocke	95
Collison, John; Drayton	89
Cope, Alex.; Hinckley	36
Cowper, Margery; Langton	47
Cundey, Robt.; Tonge	53
Dadley, John; Swepton	110
Dalby, James; Pickwell	50
*Divitte, Thos.; Barwell	7
Dodge, Steven, Heather	100
*Dowman, Anne; Hatherne	1
Eyricke, John; Houghton	104
†Fletcher, Thos.; Gaddesbie	
*Franke, Wm.; Wymeswold	18
Franke, Wm.; Wymeswold	63
Frisbye, <i>als.</i> Tailor, John; Burton	87
*Garnatt, Edw.; Leicester	10
Glen, Thos.; Bilson	80
†Goodwin, Thos.; Branston	
Gray, John; Cold Newton	107
*Greene, Thos.; Redmile	32
Greene, Wm.; Burrowe	81
Greene, Wm.; Leicester	85
Hall, John; Ashbie delazouche	55
Hatterley, Henry; Ashbydelazouch	44
Healey, Wm.; Norton juxta Galby	108
Heyford, Rich.; Cosby	46
*Hodgkinson, Rich.; Burton sup wolds	6
Hollwell, Agnes; Thrussington cum Testament, Jo. Blounte de Seagrave, in pede fili 1609	
*Hore, Robt.; Humberston	8
†*Howett, Rich.; Thromaston	12
Hunt, Thos.; Leicester	68
Jarram, Robt.; Long whatton	39
Johnson, Rich.; Lughborow	41
Johnson, Robt.; Packington	84
Jurden, Rich.; Foxon	69
†Kendall, Robt.; Rothley	
*Lane, Thos.; Kibworth	29
Large, John; Dadlington	91
*Lawrence, Thos.; Hatherne	2
*Lewin, Wm.; Barkby	19
Litherland, Henry; Neilston	42
Lubnam, Alice; Owdbye	79
Lucas, Kinborow; Scalford	77
Man, Alice; Hinckley	51
Melborne, Ellenor; Prestwold	30
Milnes, John; Packington	48
Moore, Francis; Boresworth	35
Moorecroft, Wm.; Loughburgh	88
Musson, Nicholas; Scalford	76
Neale, Anthony; Stoughton	33
*Neale, Anthony; Stoughton	34
*Newbie, Wm.; Slawston	28

† This Will is at the foot of the file for 1609.

1608.—Continued.

	No.
Newton, John; Ragdale	106
*Noble, George; Rearsby	9
Noone, George; Rolston	96
Olive, John; Thorp Thomas	94
Olive, Robt.; Enderby	86
Orton, John; Shilton	62
†Parker, George; Rothley	
Partridge, Humphrey; Billesdon	97
*Peg, Robt.; Stony Stonton	25
*Penburry, Ellen; Bosworth	14
Porter, Gabriel; Shawell	67
Prior, Thos.; Glen magna	38
Pypes, Humphrey; Melton	74
Roberts, Adam; Harbye	37
Rolson, Wm.; Belton	72
*Saddington, Eliz.; Foxton	3
Sanderson, Dunnold; Humberston	73
*Sharpe, Rubin; Pickwell	16
Sharples, Austen; Stapleford	40
Sheldon, Abraham; Melton	75
Shepey, Thos.; Coleorton	90
Simson, Thos.; Knipton	92
Starky, Robt.; Packington	98
Starky, Robt.; Packington	101
Steile, George; Pickwell	65
Tailor (see Frisbye).	
Thomason, John; Abkettlebye	93
Thurman, <i>als.</i> Carver, Isabell;	
Whitweeke	82
Thurman, <i>als.</i> Carver, Thos.;	
Whitweeke	83
Tuffley, <i>als.</i> Waterman, Giles;	
Burstall	99
*Wale, Hugh; Sutton	20
*Wallis, Cicely; ———	17
Wandley, Edw.; Leicester	45
*Warden, John; Gill Morton	27
Waterman (see Tuffley).	
Welch, ———; Halloughton	66
Wigley, George; Scraftofte	43
*Wood, Ellen; Naneby	23
Wraske, Robt.; Burton	59
*Wright, Robt.; Mountsorell	11

1609.

Actonne, John; Somerbee	57
Arnolde, John; Mountsorell	82
Astell, Wm.; Wiggeston	7
Baker, John; Barton in le beanes	105
Ballarde, Eliz.; Loughborowe	25
Banburie, Thos.; Sherneforde	77
Barrett, Margt.; Wymeswolde	86
Baule, Wm.; Rattcliffe	37
Bell, Joan; Skeffington	46
Bellamey, Frances; Cosington	107
Belton, Edw.; Barrowe	15
Bent, Wm.; Cosby	126

† At the foot of the file for the year 1609.

1609.—Continued.

	No.
Blacke, Joan; Stapleford	55
Blumfeilde, Thos.; Wymondham	79
Blurton, Wm.; Thorpe Awker	36
Bolande, Luce; Lutterworth	34
Bowley, Rich.; Hatherne	12
Bright, John; Smeeton	93
Burdett, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	32
Burditt, John; Langton	112
Buswell, Roger; Bosworth	91
Butler, Mathias; Knoston	13
Carleton, Rich.; Bottesforde	90
Carter, Mary; Allexton	84
Caster, Bartholomew; Glowstonne	52
Cave, Phillipp; Barrowe sup sore	39
Ceaton, Nich.; Goldsmiths Grange	48
Challande, Robt.; Bottesforde	2
Chamberlaine, Lybius; Leicester	21
Chesterton, <i>als.</i> Parson, Wm.; Norton juxta Galbey	108
Clare, Walter; p. of Swepson	50
Clarke, Rich.; Freby	125
Clarke, Wm.; Swynforde	116
Coales, Margery; Stoughton	20
Cookeson, John; Bruntingthorpe	113
Danninges, Isabella; Gloreston	19
Dawes, John; Sharnesford?	101
Deacon, Thos.; Ilston	118
Draper, Thos.; Sproxtton	30
Draycott, Rich.; Loddington	65
Eyricke, Agnes; Wiggeston	71
Eyricke, Wm.; Wiggeston	10
Faulkener, John; Skeffington	111
Flower, John; Claxton	125
Forster, James; Appleby magna	63
Fowkes, Harrowlde; Sylebie	78
Foxon, Thos.; Ashby parva	88
Freeman, Alice; Wigston?	106
Freeman, Rich.; Northkillworth	125
Freir, Roland; Burton Noverye	92
Frisby, Edw.; Tilton	40
Glenn, Wm.; Wheston	33
Grante, Rich.; Thurleston	76
Greene, Henry; Statherne	123
Grococke, Anne; Barkeston	35
Gyles, Thos.; Swinforde	31
Hall, George; Shakerston	11
Hall, Rich.; Heather	70
Hall, Robt.; Wiggeston	6
Hampson, Wm.; Quarndon	14
Hancocke, Robt.; Prestwoulde	43
Healey, Wm.; Norton juxta Galby	96
Hexstall, Hugh; Kirbie Malarie	97
Hicklinge, John; Loughborrowe	56
Hill, Wm.; Hinckley	47
Hoe, Thos.; Claxton	95
Hollandes, Edmund; Ratherbee	45
Hunter, Rich.; Snareston	99
Isaacke, Wm.; Halloughton	94
Isarde, Roger; Ullesthorpe	68
Jebbett, John; Shakerston	44

1609.—Continued.

	No.
Johnson, Wm.; Packington	114
Kellam, Rich.; Stapleforde	54
Key, Wm.; South Croson	102
Knight, Wm.; Billesdon	83
Linsey, Valentine; Stonton Wyvell	38
Mason, Robt.; Frolesworth	104
Mitchell, Wm.; Rearesbey	75
Nashe, Thos.; Leicester	24
Noone, Rich.; ———	100
Norton, Wm.; Loughborrowe	80
*Nucombe, Wm.; Lutterworth	3
Olyver, John; Plungar	60
Orson, Rich.; Broughton inferior	59
Palmer, Jane; Dunton	85
Pancocke, John, senior; Barrowe	72
Parker, Wm.; Melton	61
Parr, Robt.; Leicester	81
Parson (see Chesterton).	
Pawnoe, Thos.; Sylebye	53
Payne, Robt.; Medborn	42
Presgrave, Wm.; Ullesthorpe	89
Pryor, Wm.; Eyston by Wollond	4
Pycrofte, Edmond; Burbage	87
Pynder, Eleanor; Musson	51
Reyner, Wm.; Narborrowe	74
Richardson, Thos.; Pickwell	64
Royle, Thos.; Norton juxta Twi- crosse	28
Sansome, Rich.; Muston	121
Scampton, Ralph; Stoughton	110
Shalcrosse, Wm.; Melton	120
Shorlocke, Wm.; Belton	5
Smith, John; Leicester	1
Starky, Henry; Trinity Hospital, Leicester	9
Stevenson, Henry; Loughborrowe	117
Stevenson, Thos.; Muston	62
Stonne, Wm.; Worthington	119
Tayler, Wm.; Ashbie delazouch	26
Tayler, Wm.; Applebie magna	67
Terry, Thos.; Cebrooke	109
Tilson, Henry; Earle shilton	27
Tyler, Thos.; Ilston	18
Vicars, Thos.; Leicester	122
Vincent, John; Bitteswell	73
Wale, Wm.; Dunton Bassett	49
Walker, Thos.; Saddington	98
Warde, Reynold; Sproxtton	58
Warrner, Thos.; Barrowe	17
Watson, Wm.; Ashbie dalazouche	22
West, Robt.; Owdebey	41
White, Margt.; Bushbie	103
Wilde, Wm.; Barrowe sup Sore	23
Willocke, Wm.; Loughborrowe	16
Wolfe, Rich.; Walton, p. of Kilmecote	8
Woolley, John; Goadebey	124
Wright, John; Applebee parva	29

* Depositions of Witnesses are with this Will.

1609.—Continued.		1610.—Continued.	
	No.		No.
Wright, John; Packington	115	Foster, John; Bushby	7, 8
Wright, Wm.; Applebee parva	60	Francke, John; Wimeswold	91
		Freeman, Wm.; Gunley	115
		Frenche, Rich.; Gillmorton	130
		Frenche, Thos.; Gillmorton	132
		Galarde, Henry; Glen magna	74
		Garrett, Thos.; Ullesthorpe	28, 127
		Geffes, Robt.; ———	148
		Gibson, John; Bagworth	38
		Gilford, Rich.; Euderbey	45
		Goodriche, Alice; Thrumaston	79
		Goodriche, Alice; Loddington	141
		*Hall, Henry; Hinckley	
		Hancocke, John; Prestwoulde	24
		Hickson, Alice; Loughborrowe	6
		Hilton, Wm.; Stouke gouldeing	97
		Hitchcocke, Lawrence; Whittweeke	29
		Hooke, Thos.; Neilson	32
		Houghe, Wm.; Easthorpe	54
		Houghton, Eliz.; Houghton	85
		Hubbert, Rich.; Claxton	71
		Hull, Wm.; Twicrosse	46
		Hurst, John, senior; Hinckley	107
		Jacom, John; Dadlington	31
		Jeffes, Robt.; ———	148
		Johnson, Robt.; Hinckley	100
		Johnson, Wm.; Wiggeston	61
		Jones, Margt.; Shilton	156
		Judd, John; Loughborrowe	119
		Julyon, Gregory; Hose	49
		Kemm, Wm.; Melton	147
		Kerchevall, Wm.; Bottesford	63
		Kinge, John; Hinckley	30
		Kitchin, George; Goadebey	57
		Kyddye, Robt.; Osgathorpe	84
		Kynge, Wm.; Rotherbey	77
		Leeson, Wm.; Loughborrowe	3
		Loomes, Thos.; Gillmorton	102
		Love, Thos.; Saxbey	157
		Lowde, or Lowth, Matthew;	
		Thurcaston	137
		Ludthorpe, Arthur; Oneleape	110
		Marshall, Edw.; Breedon	116
		Marshall, Margt.; Diseworth	59
		Marshall, Wm.; p. of Bottesford	53
		Matchett, John, senior; ———	13
		Messenger, Wm.; Kibworth har-	
		courte	95
		Middleton, Hugh; Longwhatton	125
		Mitchell, Thos.; Diseworth	136
		Neale, Thos.; Countesthorpe	26
		Neale, Thos.; Blaston	109
		Newby, Roger; Slawson	5
		Newton, Thos., sen.; Quenniborrow	22
		Noble, Robt.; Scalforde	80
		Noone, Jane; Walton sup le olds	35
		Nuttinge, Michael; Carleton	133
1610.			
Adcocke, John; Leicester	72		
Allyn, Nicholas; Woodhouse	143		
Allyn, Thos.; Walton, p. of Kim-			
coate	120		
Armstronge, Wm.; Barrowe	66		
Armstronge, Wm.; Barrowe	73		
Baker, Jerome; Sproxton	146		
Bale, John; Shewsterne	12		
Ball, John; Upton, p. of Sibbesdon	41		
Ballarde, Thos.; Misterton	126		
Barber (see Reynolds).			
Barfoote, Robt.; Loughborrowe	128		
Barsby, Robt.; Thorpe Setchfeild	67		
Bats, Thos.; Ashby Dalazouche	131		
Bayley, Luke; Skeffington	104		
*Bebye, John; Barrowe sup soare			
Belton, Margt.; Wimeswolde	96		
Bentley, John; Heigham	18		
Blaby, Rich.; Somerbey	21		
Blithe, Hugh; Rector of Applebey	76		
Blocksome, Rich.; Bruntingthorpe	82		
Blower, Thos., sen.; Sibbesdon	103		
Bonde, John; Heigham	150		
Brickwoode, Wm.; Billesdon	37		
Brookesby, John; Sproxton	92		
Broughton, Thos.; East norton	25		
Browne, Margt.; Carleton Cur-			
leiue	142		
Browne, Thos.; Barrowe	68		
Bryan, John; Boresworth	9		
Bryan, Robt.; Kibworth beacamp	123		
Button, Edw.; Crofte	60		
Capenhurst, Wm.; Hinckley	138		
Chambers, Thos.; Horninghold	154		
Charitie, Christopher; Bottisforde	52		
Chatterton, John; Harborrowe	42		
Chester, Wm.; Theddingworth	27		
Clarke, Wm.; Eastnorton	113		
Clarson, Edw.; Breedon	117		
Cowper, John; Thorp Langton	135		
Crafte, John; Burton Overie	62		
Dafte, Wm.; Scalford	108		
Dawson, Agnes; Ratcliff sup			
wreake	19		
Elkington, Wm.; Bottisforde	99		
Ensor, Robt.; Orton sup montem	14		
Everington, Wm.; Bottisforde	50		
Farmer, Alice; Ratcliffe Culey	101		
Feildeinge, Rich.; Seagrave	78		
Flamill, Wm.; Walcoate	114		
Flute, Simon; Swinforde	124		

* Vide commissarii Theophili Cave in hac
 die fact 2^{da} die Decemb'r, 1613.

* At the foot of the file of Wills for the year
 1609.

1610.—Continued.

	No.
Obalde, Ralph; Aston Flamville	44
Orson, Thos.; Waltham	69
Paine, Wm.; Lubbenham	134
Parneham, Edw.; Beckingthorp p. of Bottesford	51
Parnell, Wm.; Peateling magna	145
Patchett, Andrew; Barwell	158
Petty, Nicholas; Loughborowe	88
Pickard, Wm.; St. Leonard's, Leicester	157
Pole, Godfrey; Glen magna	4
Poultney, Nicholas; Ratcliff Culey	47
Powell, Francis; Leicester	93
*Pycrofte, Eliz.; Burbage	75
Quenniborowe, John; Barrowe	140
Ragg, Peter; Wiggston	56
Ragg, Wm.; Diseworth	98
Reynolds, <i>als.</i> Barber, John; Twi- crosse	152
Rice, John; Shakerston	36
Richardson, Wm.; Upton	144
Robinson, Isaac; Barkeston	111
Rodeley, George; Ragdale	87
Sannders, John; All Saints', Leicester	112
Sarson, Anthony; Loughborowe	1
Seagrave, Thos.; Broughton	90
Sharpe, Nicholas; Owston	20
Simonds, Rich.; Swinford	122
Smeeton, Wm., senior; Kibworth beachamp	39
Smith (see Walton).	
Smith, Rich.; Rotherbey	23
Smith, Thos.; Stapleton	2
Sperrie, Hugh; Lockington	83
Spick, Rich.; Estwell	81
Starkie, Robt.; Packington	86
Stevenson, Wm.; South crosen	64
Storer, Thos.; Thrussington	17
Strumwell, Edw.; Harborrow	43
Sutton, Rich.; Dalby parva	70
Tackell, John; Sapcoate	11
Tallis, Robt.; Gillmorton	129
Tayler, John; Cosby	121
Tayler, Robt.; Sheasbey	89
Thomson, Rich.; Claxton	153
Tomson, George; Sharnford	58
Vale, John; Wistowe	149
Vincent, Henry; Easthorpe, p. of Bottisford	118
Vowe, Thos., sen.; Halloughton	155
Wallin, Wm.; Thurleston	15
Walton, <i>als.</i> Smith, John; Brann- ston	10
Warde, Rich.; Hinckley	106
Warde, Rich.; Barsbey	55

* There is an account upon this Will where unto there is a Statute annexed which is upon the first file of Accounts, fo. 87, *vide* original Index.

1610.—Continued.

	No.
Whattaphe, John; Syston	40
*White, Thos.; Barrowe	65
White, Thos.; Heither	
Wild, Thos., sen.; Seagrave	16
Wild, Wm.; Barrowe	139
Willimott, John; Longwhatton	34
Wilson, Thos.; vicar of Humber- ston	105
Wright, Rich.; Theddingworth	94
Wright, Robt.; Bottesford	33
†Yats, John; Leicester	48

1611.

Acton, <i>als.</i> Atton, John; Hal- loughton	14
Aiames, John; Harbey	104
Ashton, Thos.; Bottesford	12
Aspinall, Wm.; Sibbesdon	110
Barrs, John; Osbaston	5
Barwell, Edw.; Harborrowe	85
Bate, Henry; Buckminster	27
Becket, Robt.; Norton juxta Galby	19
Bent, John; Enderbey	11
Blower, John; Barsbey	101
Bodicote, Wm.; Wheston	6
Bolesworth, John; Shepeshead	87
Bostock, Wm.; Loughborowe	98
Bowman, John; Ragdale	56
Boyer, Robt.; Thrumaston	75
Branson, John; Barrowe	3
Broddell, John, sen.; Harbey	40
Brookesby, Geoffrey; Lough- borowe	55
Browne, Henry; Leicester	2
† Bruen, Eliz.; St. Nicholas', Leicester	10
Bruen, Thos.; Hoby	36
Burbage, Thos.; Silebey	49
Burditt, Wm.; Sheasebey	83
Butler, Thos.; Norton juxta Galby	21
Cara (see Feloe).	
Chettle, Nicholas; Thorneton	35
Claver, Helen; Leicester	84
Collyshawe, Margt.; Redmell	13
Colton, John; Bagworth	89
Conduyt, John; Aston Flamville	34
Cowper, John; Kirby Malery	67
Darker, Stephen; Billesdone	78
Dashe, John, jun.; Kimcoate	17
Dethick, Mary; All Saints', Leicester	109
Dovye, John; Burton lazars	82
Duckett, Alice; Thrumaston	48
Evengton, Wm.; Loughborowe	62
Feildeinge, Christopher; Seagrave	29
Feloe, <i>als.</i> Cara, Wm.; Shepeshead	51

* At the foot of the file for the year 1609.

† Not in MS. Index.

1611.—Continued.

	No.
Flower, Thos.; Edmondthorpe	93
Foster, Wm.; Buckminster	90
Francke, Thos.; Kerbie Bellers	80
Freeman, Wm.; Harbey	99
Freer, Bridget; Glen	69
Frenche, Thos.; Gumley	18
Fullove, Lawrence; Loughborrowe	38
Gynnarde, John; ———	53
Halliocke, John; Glen magna	68
Hauley, Nicholas; Redmell	111
Heaton, Thos.; Swinford	46
Heywood, Wm.; Cosby	102
Hicklinge, Robt.; Knighthorpe	70
Hickson, Wm., sen.; p. of Broughton	32
Hill, John; Ratcliffe sup wreake	25
Hollis, Wm.; Harbottle	20
Houghton, Rich.; All Saints', Leicester	65
Jackson, John; Hungarton	58
James, John; Harby	104
Jennard, John; ———	53
Jobe (see Watkin).	
Kilbye, Wm.; Normanton	59
Kimberley, Robt.; Silebey	31
Kirke, Eliz.; All Saints' Leicester	1
Kirke, Wm.; Leicester	113
Kylbey, Robt.; Ratcliffe sup wreake	76
Lambert, James; Knossington	60
Lawrence, Robt.; Longwhatton	41
Lawrence, Robt.; Longwhatton	81
Loasbey, Henry; ———	37
Ludlam, Wm.; Leicester	57
Makepeace, Wm.; Brookesby	39
Marshall, Jane; Sheasebey	73
Marshall, Thos.; Medburne	23
Mason, Robt.; Longwhatton	112
Mason, Thos.; Newbold Verdon	86
Maulson, Rich.; Peateling parva	64
Milnegate, Margery; Lough- borrowe	100
Moseley, Thos.; Leicester	97
Norton, Arthur; Theddingworth	107
Olyver, Edmund; Tugby	28
Paine, Mark; Lubbenham	8
Pares, Michael; Apekettlebey	77
Parsons, John; St. Nicholas', Leicester	2
Patchet, Thos.; Statherne	61
Pawley, Wm.; Wigston	44
Peares, Eliz.; St. Nicholas', Leicester	15
Pollard, Wm.; Scalford	94
Reynolds, Robt., senior; Leicester	103
Robinson, Nicholas; Claxton	71
Rowe, Agnes; Loughborrowe	88
Rowell, Agnes; Kibworth beachamp	7
Sannderson, Wm.; Peatlinge magna	50
Sarson, Wm., senior; Shakerston	47
Sarson, Wm., senior; Shakerston	54

1611.—Continued.

	No.
Sculthorpe, Wm.; Normanton p. of Bottesford	22
Sheehey, John; Belgrave	33
Simson, Alexander; Leicester	66
Smith, Joan; Seagrave	30
Smith, John; Carleton	105
Smith, Wm.; Packington	106
Somerfeild, Stephen; St. Nicholas', Leicester	16
Stacie, James; vicar of Coldorton	24
Tebb, John; Barsby	45
Thorpe, Thos., sen.; Mountsorrell	96
Tilley, Silvester; Willoughbie Waterless	74
Tomson, Wm.; Loughborrowe	108
Tooley, Peter; Odeby	4
Vincent, Anthony; Easthorpe, p. of Bottesford	26
Warde, Wm.; Redmild	91
Watkin, als. Jobe, Wm.; Leicester	9
Waze, Thos.; Rotherby	63
Wells, Wm.; Thrumaston	52
Whatton, James; Loughborrowe	92
Whitworth, Wm.; Longwhatton	72
Wigley, John; Dunton Bassett	42
Wright, Nicholas; Cottesbitche	79
Wright, Thos.; Hinckley	95
Wright, Wm.; Garthorpe	43

1612.

Alderman, John; Hoton	74
Allsoppe, Wm.; Sproxton	6
Anstie, Nicholas; Fenidreyton	131
Astle, Robt.; Wigston	73
Astle, Stephen; Wigston	86
Awceter, John; Leicester	70
Ball, Rich.; Nether Seale	78
Bancrofte, Hugh; Hemington	116
Barfoote, Arthur; Shakerston	37
Barnes, Matilda; Osbaston	58
Bentley, Robt.; Sheepeshead	45
Biddle, Rich.; Snareston	106
Billings, Roger; Osbaston	51
Boulde, Rich.; Seale	53
Bowman, George; Ragdale	11
Bradeley, Thos.; Ashbydelazouch	130
Brookesbie, Roger; Leicester	22
Brookesby, Jane; Loughborrowe	64
Broxam, John; Claxton	95
Bugg, Rich.; Barkston	32
Butcher (see Chapleyn).	
Cave, Thos.; Walcote	27
Chamberlin, Humphrey; Shawell	122
Chamberlin, Wm.; Wistowe	76
Chancey, als. Gyles, Thos.; Bos- worth	57
Chapleyn, als. Butcher, Wm.; Dreyton	1

1612.—Continued.

	No.
Chetle, Michael; Longwhatton	20
Clarke, Wm.; Leicester	142
Cowper, Alice; Cosby	52
Cowper, Rich.; p. of Whitwicke	38
Crooshawe, John; Ratcliff Culey	48
Croson, Wm.; Longwhatton	104
Croson, Wm.; Frisby	105
Dafte, Thos.; Garthorpe	34
Dickman, John; Burton	137
Durdan, Wm.; Stanton	97
Dynnis, Thos.; Turlington	5
Ericke, Mary; Leicester	25
Ericke, Mary, sen.; Leicester	26
Fernilawe, Edw.; Hoby	90
Fletcher, <i>als.</i> Reynolds, Creater;	123
Fowler, Rich.; Coldoverton	67
Garle, Wm.; Sharnford	96
Garner, Edw.; Bitteswell	140
Garram, Alice; Sheepshed	46
Garram, Wm.; Sheepshed	108
Gibson, Isabella; Bagworth	99
Gigger, Lewis; Hose	44
Gilbert, Francis; Belgrave	50
Gillam, Robt.; Countisthorpe	40
Glover, Rich.; Thurcaston	72
Gosson, Nicholas; Disheley milne	79
Goulde (see Wright).	
Gowerd, Thos.; Est langton	126
Groce, <i>als.</i> Mealeman, John;	
Knipon	14
Gyles, (see Chancey).	
Hall, Wm.; Wimeswolde	69
Hames, Wm.; Bruntingthorp	100
Harteshorne, Wm.; Lubbenham	107
Hasslerigg, John; Leicester	12
Hawes, Margaret; Leicester	56
Hawtin, Robt.; Carleton Curlew	94
Hawtofte, John; Harbye	13
Hayes, James; Diseworth	120
Heckstall, Thos.; Castle Don-	
ningon	116
Henton, Wm.; Hobie	42
Heyrick, Mary; Leicester	25, 26
Houlden, Wm.; great Appleby	143
Hutchinson, Wm.; Glen magna	30
Hutinson, Robt.; Sheepshead	109
Jarram, Alice; Sheepsheade	46
Jarram, Wm.; Sheepsheade	108
Jigger, Lewis; Hose	44
Johnson, John; Saddington	134
Kinge, Wm.; Billesdon	41
Kirke, Wm.; Woodhouse	91
Knight, Eliz.; Leicester	31
Lakin, Thos.; Orton sup montem	21
Laste, Robt.; Breedon	132
Leighe, Thos.; Pickwell	135
Litherlande, John; Dyseworth	98
Mannsfeilde, John; Erleshilton	4

1612.—Continued.

	No.
Mariott, John, sen.; Claxton	43
Marshall, Wm.; Cussington	23
Marson, Nicholas; Brentingbee	118
Mason, John; Bosworth	89
Mason, Wm.; Queniborrowe	117
Mealeman (see Groce).	
Millner, Wm.; Wimeswould	80
Moore, Francis; Boresworth	133
Moore, Henry; Lubbesthorpe	196
More, John; Claxton	35
Morris, Anne; Welby	119
Neale, John; Willoughbie	60
Newton, John; Houghton	16
Nickolls, Humphrey; Snareson	84
Norman, Rich.; Leicester	144
Norton, Clement; Theddingworth	101
Nuttall, Thos.; Sisonbey	8
Olive, Wm.; Barkestone	113
Osseter, John; Leicester	70
Oxon, Wm.; Twyford	3
Paine, Cuthbert; Hinckley	10
Parker, Rich.; Easton	71
Patchett, Rich.; Statherne	65
Pell, Edw.; Roleston	2
Perrin, Robt.; Croxton	15
Pickarde, Cicely; Sheepie	18
Remington, Robt.; Waltham	66
Reson, Rich.; Leicester	125
Reynolds (see Fletcher).	
Richardson, Margaret; Hatherne	77
Rise, Wm.; Ashbydelazouch	82
Rogers, Stephen; Heckington, co.	
Lincoln	139
Rowbotham, Thos.; Woodhouse	9
Sharpe, Joan; Pickwell	17
Sheffeld, Matthew; Diseworth	88
Siddowne, Thos.; Leicester	55
Smith, Mary; Seagrave	49
Smith, Lawrence; Thorpe langton	54
Smith (see White).	
Smith, Rich.; Cussington	103
Smith, Wm.; Loddington	81
Sneape, Thos.; Lubbesthorpe	24
Stapleford, Bonney; Woodhouse	93
Storer, Adrian; Shakerston	112
Stretton, Peter; Narborrowe	87
Sturges, Martin; Billesdon	102
Sturges, Thos.; Boresworth	129
Sykes, Henry; Sheepshead	7
Tackle, Wm.; Sapcoate	39
*Tailer, Rich.; Sapcote	
Taylecote, Thos., senior; Neilson	127
Thorpe, John; Mountsorrell	75
Thorpe, Rich.; Loughborrowe	63
Tompson, John; Boresworth	92
Twels, Eliz.; Castle Donington	136
Underwoode, Isabella; Wilson	36

* At the foot of the file for the year 1609.

1612.—Continued.

	No.
Walker, Erasmus; Billesdon	111
Wardin, Thos.; Gilmorton	59
Wartnabe, Robt.; Houghton	29
Watkin, John; Boresworth	138
Weale, Joan; North killworth	115
Weale, Margaret; ———	124
Webster, John; Overseale	114
Whatoppe, John; Harbie	13
White, <i>als.</i> Smith, John; Sharneford	121
Wilford, Edw.; Dalby parva	33
*Wilne, Thos.; Leicester	
Wilson, Wm.; Thorpe aker	28
Wilson, George; Branson in vale	62
Wood, Peter; vicar of Castle-donington	83
Wood, Wm.; Shawell	128
Woodford, Ralph; Barsbey	85
Woodward, Thos.; Cosby	68
Worthington, Isabella; Twiford	19
Wright, <i>als.</i> Goulde, Robt.; Sathern	47
Wright, Thos.; Netherbroughton	61

1613.

Ainesworth, John; Goadebey	130
Allatt, Wm.; Wm.; Burstall	146
Andrew, Isabella; Garthorpe	131
Askey, Wm.; Croxton Kerriall	6
Astle, Jasper; Rearesby	119
Bacon, Robt.; Whitweeke	147
Baker, Thos.; Saddington	10
Baresby, Wm.; Thorpe	48
Barrs, Rich., sen.; Burbage	18
Barrs, Wm.; Burbage	12
Bell, John; Hoby	49
Bent, Jane; Stony stannton	51
Bent, John; Countisthorpe	14
Bent, Rich.; Stony stannton	17
Bishoppe, John, clerk; Goadebey	66
Bodell, Edw., sen.; Breedon	36
Boughton, Wm.; Sapcoate	57
Bradford, John, jun.; Enderbey	100
Bratfeild, Wm.; Ashby magna	123
Brookesby, Matilda; Sproxton	8
Brooks, Joan; Markett Bosworth	133
Browne, Anthony; Halsteade	4
Browne, Robt.; Kilby	78
Bruerne, Thos.; Belgrave	83
Bryan, Thos.; Kibworth	56
Buswell, Margaret; Boresworth	2
Calton, Edw.; Wimeswoulde	87
Cave, John; Cottesbitch	94
Cawnte, Ralph; Satherne	111
Chamberlin, Thos.; Barwell	69
Clarke, Wm.; Saxby	105
Clifton, Robt.; Musson	76

1613.—Continued.

	No.
Cotes, Everard; Sproxton	93
Cowper, Anthony; Estlangton	82
Coxe, Robt.; Sheepeshead	108
Coye, Hugh; Saxby	142
Crampton, Eliz.; Hemington	154
Crofte, Wm.; Peckleton	61
Cutler, John; Cadebey	50
Dafferne, Nicholas; ———	132
Dalby, John; East Norton	160
Darby, Francis; Loughborrowe	16
Dawson, Thos.; Burton	90
Day, Agnes; Claxton	7
Day, Edw.; Burton sup olds	92
Denny, John; South Croscon	164
Dent, Wm., sen.; Halloughton	175
Dorman, Thos.; Fleckney	181
Dove, John; Coston	31
Evenyton, Mary; Loughborrowe	163
Fletcher, Thos.; Norton	107
Folds, John; Woodhouse	43
Freers, Robt.; Ullesthorpe	68
Frisby, Nicholas; Coton	113
Frost, Thos.; Sheasebey	28
Fullforth, Thos.; Asforby	26
Garram, Thos.; Thringston	149
Geake, Thos.; Sketchley	54
Geste, Wm.; Ilston	124
Glen, Christopher; Eaton	11
Glover, Rowland; Glen magna	180
Golliver, John; Braunston	38
Goodman, John; Higham	183
Goodwin, Geoffrey; Shawell	135
Greaves, Miles; Leicester	162
Greene, Wm., sen.; Redmell	39
Hall, Wm.; Northkillworth	52
Handley, Wm.; Redmell	144
Harberde, John; Wheston	25
Harries, Nicholas; Belgrave	165
Harteshorne, Edw.; Lubbenham	109
Haskey, Wm.; Croxton Kerriall	6
Hassard, Wm.; Ashby delazouch	177
Hawkins, Wm.; Seagrave	153
Hawley, Humphrey; Stapleford	40
Heyfford, Thos.; Ashby magna	161
Heynesworth, John; Goadby	130
Hill, Thos., clerk; Cranehoe	67
Hill, Thos.; Littlethorpe	75
Holden, Wm.; Applebey	114
Horsepoole, Wm.; Horninghold	176
Hose, Lewis; Harbey	29
Hunt, Edw.; Willoughbie waterles	139
Hutchinson, George; Harbey	174
Iliffe, John; Ashby magna	138, 140
Inkersall, Edw.; vicar of Little Dalby	77
Jackson, John, sen.; Freby	143
James, John; Thurcaston	3
Jarram, John; Ashby dalazouche	167
Jarram, Thos.; Thringston	149

* At the foot of the file for the year 1609.

1613.—Continued.

	No.
Jeake, Thos.; Sketchley	54
Jolliver, John; Brannston	38
Keen, Wm.; Hinckley	158
Kinde, John; Arnesby	74
Lea, John; Bagworth	55
Light, Thos.; Musson	32
Lord, Robt.; Loughborowe forrest	99
Lowder, Jobe; St. Maries close	97
Lowe, Robt.; Diseworth	166
Marriatt, John, sen.; Lutterworth	81
Matchett, John; Castle Donington	102
Mitchell, Thos.; Thringston	145
Mole, Robt.; St. Nicholas', Leicester	182
Moore (see Smith).	
Moreton, Christopher; Cleybrook	89
Mould, Thos.; Applebey	137
Murrall, Wm.; Orton	24
Newby, Wolfray; Ilston	118
Noone, Robt.; Wigston	112
North, Robt.; Croxton keriall	127
Nurse, Thos.; Leicester	45
Odeham, Thos.; Narborowe	170
Orton, Wm.; Ley grange	1
Osborne, Wm.; Castle donington	13
Owston, Eliz.; Broughton	34
Page, Robt.; North Killworth	157
Palmer, Robt.; Sapcote	19
Parker, Rich.; p. of Twycrosse	179
Parry, David; Ashbydelazouche	62
Passande, John; Burton sup le olds	91
Patchett, Thos.; Barwell	33
Pauleson, Thos.; Bagworth	23
Perrin, Rich., sen.; Croxton	21
Petty, Katherine; Loughborrow	63
Pickard, Katherine; Sheepy	159
Pole, Lucy; Burstall	96
Pole, Thos.; Halloughton	44. 46
Porter, Lawrence; Burton Overy	155
Pycrofte, Edw.; Frolesworth	115
Quoy (see Coye).	
Rawlin, Mary; Woodhouse	71
Richardson, Rich.; Desford	136
Robinson, Isabella; Scalford	129
Rypam, Mary; Halloughton	122
Sannderson, Helen; Humberston	79
Sansome, Henry; Redmell	59
Sharpe, George; Frisby	47
Sheare, John; Burstall	95
Sheene, Rich.; Bruntingthorpe	70
Sheppardson, Henry; Abkettlebey	128
Shilton, Francis; Frolesworth	42
Shuttlewood, George; Leicester	86
Smith, John, sen.; Loughborowe	5
Smith, John; Walton, p. of Kim- coat	178
Smith, als. Moore, Thos.; Tur- langton	172
Smith, Thos.; Broughton	64
Smith, Rich.; Broughton	125

1613.—Continued.

	No.
Smith, Wm.; Wigston	134
Smith, Wm.; Seagrave	151. 152
Sowter, Ralph; Disworth	148
Spenser, Robt.; Odeby	15
Starkey, George; Packington	103
Steane, John; Walcoate	27
Stevenson, Robt.; Longwhatton	84
Strange, Wm.; Long whatton	104
Stretton, Thos.; Thorneton	173
Stubbs, John; Countisthorpe	168
Sucklinge, John, sen.; Witherley	41
Sumner, Wm.; Thrumaston	110
Tallis, Thos.; Ashby folwell	58
Taylor, George; Cold overton	126
Taylor, Mary; Cotes	117
Thorpe, Alice; Loughborrow	156
Thorpe, Thos.; Quenniborrowe	150
Tompson, Wm.; Ullesthorpe	85. 88
Torksey, John; rector of Barwell	171
Tuckey, Wm.; Billesdon	35
Vann, John; Willoughbie	72
Vesey, Edw.; Narborowe	169
Vincent, Wm.; Hemington	141
Wakley, Rich.; Kilby	80
Walker, Rich.; Swannington	22
Ward, Edw.; Odebey	53
Ward, George; Bruntingthorp	101
Wartnabe, Robt.; Stapleford	30
Whittle, Ralph; Plungar	9
Willand, Rich., clerk; Blason	73
Wilson, Wm.; Hoby	20
Wollands, Nicholas; Loughborowe	37
Wyatt, Robt.; Sheasebey	60
Wyatt, Wm.; Bagworth	121
Yonge, John; Earle shilton	98
Yorke, John; Knipton	65
Younge, John; Lutterworth	120

1614.

Alcocke, Henry; Eaton	22
Allin, Randolph; Quarnedon	93
Arnolde, Thos.; Mountsorrell	35
Averie, Peter; Enderbey	98
Ball, George; Billesdon	32
Ballarde, Robt.; Cadeby	122
Banister, Anthony; Bottisford	28
Barcocke, Thos.; Quarne	63
Basse, Zachary; Stapleforde	121
Bawdericke, Thos., sen.; Houghton	47
Billir, Edw.; Leicester	69
Bindley, Wm.; Walton	52
Blackwin, Samuel; Sheaseby	77
Blunte, Wm.; Wimeswoulde	65
Bolesworth, Wm.; Newbolde	23
Boser, Wm.; Sheepesheade	103
Boyer, Wm.; Thorp setchfeild	82
Bruerne, Christopher; Woodhouse	15
Bryan, Thos.; Barkeby	34

1614.—Continued.

	No.
Bryan, Wm.; Leare	114
Bugg, Thos.; Barkeston	83
Burdett, Katherine; Gillmorton	48
Burrowes, John; Coats	9
Calcrofte, Joan; Bottisford	19
Carr, Thos., sen.; Countisthorpe	12
Carr, Robt.; Morebarne	58
Cave, Wm., esq.; Pickwell	120
Chadwicke, Michael; Waltham	81
Challande, Agnes; Saltby	72
Cooke, Isaac; Twycrosse	30
Cooke (see Smith).	
Dawson, Wm.; Wimeswoulde	115
Dixon, John; Statherne	119
Eperston, Wm.; Musson	59
Farmer, <i>als.</i> Johnson, Rich.; Thorneton	26
Finderne, Anne; Kerkby malorie	45
Finderne, Wm.; Kerkby malorie	46
Flooyde, or Lloyd, David;	
Lutterworth	43
Flower, Robt.; Coston	96
Francke, Chris.; Melton Mowbery	95
Freer, Faith; Blaby	88, 90
Freer, Wm., sen.; Burton Overie	76
Frisby, John; Littlethorpe	106
*Gamble, Wm.; Stapleton	49
Godderd, John, sen.; Cleebrooke	109
Goodman, Thos.; Congeston	78
Griffith, Jasper; vicar of Hinckley	25
Gulson, Robt.; Melton	71
Healey, Chris.; Burton Overie	56
Hicklinge, John; vicar of Hose	110
Higginbotham, Reginald; Castle- donington	17
Hollis, John; Packington	89
Howett, John; Branston juxta Croxtan	41
Howorth, Robt.; Enderbee	67
Inge, Simon; Leicester	5
Jackson, Edw.; Barwell	55
James, Joan; Harby	75
James, John; Thrumaston	21
Jelley, Henry; Quarndon	100
Jervis, Wm.; Peatlinge magna	3
Jesson, Isabella; Melton	80
Jesson, Thos.; vicar of St. Nicholas', Leicester	33
Johnson (see Farmer).	
Johnson, Thos.; Leicester	31
Judson, Grace; Barrowe	101
Linney, Edw.; Claxton	18
Lloyd (see Flooyde).	
Lubbenham, Isabella; Leicester	50
Marshall, John; Cold Newton	53
Measom, Julian; Loughborowe	103
Mold, Rich.; Leicester	54
Moore, Nicholas; Burton Overie	113

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

H

1614.—Continued.

	No.
Moore, Wm.; South Killworth	62
Moreton, Wm.; North Killworth	1
Morris, John; Asforbey	8
Myles, Rich.; Thorpe, p. of Broughton	85
Neale, Thos.; vicar of Abkettlebey	51
Norton, Joan; Charley	42
Ogden, Edw.; Tugby	99
Orson, Nicholas; Eaton	14
Ouldner, Geo.; Orton sup'montem	106
Palmer, John; Loddington	86
Palmer, John, esq.; Kegworth	118
Picke, Anthony; Baresby	92
Pickeringe, Chris.; Hucklestote	84
Poole, Anne; Leicester	20
Porter, Agnes; Burton Overie	27
Reske, or Wreske, George; Odeby	36
Rest, Alice; Redmell	57
Ridgley, Joan; Wheston	60
Rimington, Thos.; Buckminster	73
Russell, Thos.; Leicester	124
Sansom, Henry; Barkeston	6
Sharpe, Rich.; Hinckley	112
Shawe, Wm.; Thringston	102
Shilton, George; Appleby parva	39
Smith (see Swayne).	
Smith, Oliver; Stoke Golding	44
Smith, Paul; Burton sup olds	105
Smith, <i>als.</i> Cooke, Thos.; Kerby Bellers	74
Somerfeild, Eliz.; Tonge	38
Somerfeild, John; Tonge	37
Stacye, Robt.; Hobye	13
Stretton, Joan; Misterton?	116
Stretton, Thos.; Willoughby	16
Swayne, <i>als.</i> Smith, Joan; Halloughton	2
Tarry, Thos.; Somerby	11
Tilley, Rich.; of East Brent, co. Somerset (vel Sheasby)	123
Timson, Anthony; Skeffington	4, 7
Tompson, Thos.; Wimeswoulde	64
Toone, John; Ashbydelazouch	117
Waite, Thos.; Wymondham	40
Wayte, Wm.; Sysonbee	97, 125
Warner, Wm.; Markefeld	94
Waters, Thos.; North Killworth	68
Watts, Collette; Thrumaston	87
Webster, Hugh; Coats	108
Welby, Augustine; p. of Bottesford	66
Weldon, Robt.; Siston	91
White, Thos.; Wigston	126
Wilde, Wm.; Cussington	24
*Wilkinson, Thos.; Anstie	
Williamson, Lancelot; p. of Whitwicke	104
Woode, Wm.; Naneby	127
Worth, John; Rattcliffe Culey	111

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

1614.—Continued.		1615.—Continued.	
	No.		No.
Wreske (see Reske).		Freer, Wm., sen.; Wiggaston	79
Wright, Thos.; Appleby parva	29	Garland, Rich.; Ratcliffe sup wreake	66
Wyatt, John; Thrumaston	61	Garland, Wm.; Barleston	137
Yorke, Thos.; Loughborowe	10	Gent (see Greene).	
		Gest, Anne; Ilston	5
		Godfray, John; Sheepeshead	117
		Gollin, Wm.; Croxton Keriall	11
		Goodman, Thos.; Quenniborrowe	19
		Greene, Christopher; Wymondham	90
		Greene, Margaret; Redmell	123
		Greene, Peter; Redmell	133
		Greene, <i>als.</i> Gent, Rich.; Twycrosse	57
		Greene, Rich.; Thrinston	36
		Holte, John; Odebey	23
		Hubbard, James; Harby	104
		Hutchinson, Joan; Sheepesheade	64
		Incke, Robt.; Leicester	32
		Inge, Rich., clerk; Odebey	68
		Jefferey, John; Burton Overie	135
		Johnson, Nicholas; Claxton	70, 71
		Johnson, Thos.; Sibbesdon	105
		Kellam, Catherine; Stapleford	43
		Kempe, Brian; Hungarton	76
		Kilby, John; Quenniborrowe	84
		Kisse, Alice; Witherley	101
		Knight, Eliz.; Newbolde	134
		Knight, John; Leicester	63
		Knott, Robt.; Claxton	120
		Langley, Rich.; Wimeswoulde	41
		Leake, Thos.; Saltby	73
		Leland, Matthew; Barkeston	126
		Leland, Richard; Barkeston	125
		Lickerishe, Rich.; Wheston	113
		Lilforth, Henry; Tilton	89
		Lolle, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	111, 121
		Lovatt, Anne; Prestwoud	1
		Loveday, Wm.; Kirkby	22
		Marshall, John; Barrowe	25
		Mason, Wm.; Stoughton	106, 115
		Maxcey, Wm.; Wymondham	95
		Messenger, John; Leicester	62
		Milner, John; Harston	127
		Millner, Eliz.; Harston	30
		Nashe, Helen; Leicester	33
		Nashe, Robt.; Leicester	31
		Nicholson, Eliz.; Castle donn- ington	24
		*Nurse, Thos.; Leicester	
		Orme, Eliz.; Newbold	67
		Orme, John; Orton sup montem	21
		Paine, Wm., gent.; Medburne	114
		Painter, George; Plungar	86
		Pallett, Thos.; Brannston	139
		Pare, Eliz.; Leicester	72
		*Pawley, Wm.; Wiggaston	
		Peate, Rich.; Wilson	39
		Pell, Edw.; Branston?	108
		Pell, Thos.; Braunson	94
1615.			
Allsoppe, Robt.; Abkettlebey	10		
Ashby, Wm.; Wheston	38		
Atton, Wm. Redmell	96		
Ball, Rich.; Thrumaston	37		
Ball, John; Earlishilton	60		
Barrows, Robt.; Wyforbey	47, 48		
Bayley, Joan; Thrussington	3		
Bennett, Thos.; Barkby	29		
*Berridge, Wm.; Leicester			
Bettridge, John; Sheepey magna	28		
Bishopp, John; Gillmorton	78		
Bray, Wm.; Sharnesford	140		
Brewer, Watson; Brannson	74		
Brusfeilde, Wm.; Loddington	49		
Bryan, Alice; Barkby	17		
Burditt, John; Billesdon	26		
Burley, John; Leicester	15		
Buttrice, Joan; Humberston	92		
Cartwright, Cornelia; Ailson	50		
Cawnte, Margaret; Statherne	131		
Chalton, Catherine; Musson	128		
Chamberlaine, John; Brunting- thorpe	81		
Chamberlaine, Thos.; Lutterworth	102		
Cherry, John; Killworth	59		
Chester, Leonard; Blaby	65		
Choice, Nicholas; Charley Lane	12		
Clarke, John; Odebey	52		
Clarke, Thos.; Kybworth			
Beachampe	112		
Clements, Robt.; Leare	97		
Cooke, Leonard; Halloughton	103		
Cooke, Wm.; Kybworth Beachampe	110		
Cosby, George; Sheepeshead	34		
Coye, Isabella; Buckminster	130		
Crampe, John; Barrowe	44		
Dalby, John; Glenfeilde	46		
Dale, <i>als.</i> Slawson, Mary; Carlton Curlewe	4		
Dickens, Thos.; Barkby	40		
*Easton, Wm.; South Kilworth			
Elam, Robert; Lutterworth	109		
Eperston, Wm.; Musson	129		
Farmer (see Warde).			
Fillingham, Bartholomew; Bottesford	54		
Flower, Michael; Claxton	93		
Foster, Wm.; Buckminster	85		
Foxe, Christopher; Loughborowe	132		
Foxe, George; Lubbenham	138		

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

1615.—Continued.

	No.
Picke, John; Waltham sup olds	69
Poxson, Thos.; Normanton le heath	91
Poynton, John; Orton sup montem	99
Pratt, Thos.; Leare	107
Preston, Thos.; Sileby	18
Price, Lewis; Staunton Wivell	119
Reske, Francis; Cussington	83
Reyner, Wm.; Wiggoston	14
Richardson, John; Rattcliffe Culey	42
Rowse, Wm.; Littlethorpe	82
Sarson, John; Shakerston	55
Savage, Wm.; Belgrave	116
Sawcey, Emery; Charnewood	27
Sheppardson, Wm.; Abkettlebye	141
Slawson (see Dale).	
Smith, Erasmus; Boresworth	77
Smith, Wm.; Broughton Ashley	35
Sneath, John; Waltham sup olds	61
Sparks, George; Easton	118
Sperry, Wm.; Lockington	58
Stretton, Rich.; Cleybrooke	51
Striplinge, Wm.; Gilmorton	136
Sturgis, Anne; Billesdon	80
Tookey, John; Sheepey	1
Walker, George; Coleorton	88
Warde, als. Farmer, Thos.; Hucklescote	45
Watkin, Wm.; Broughton	124
Webster, Gabriel; Woodhouse	100
Welche, Wm.; Belgrave	87
White, Rich.; Mountsorrell	122
Wightman, John; Hinckley	75
Wilcoxe, Thos.; Leicester	2
Wilkins, John; Hoby	98
Winsor, Hugh; Hungarton	16
Wood, Rich.; Billesdon	3
Woodland, John; Hinckley	20
Worth, Wm.; Houghton	6
Wotton, Wm., sen.; Dyseworth	7
Wreske, Francis; Cussington	83
Wright, John; Woodthorpe	8
Wright, Rich.; Broughton	56
Wright, Robt.; Stapleford	9
Wright, Wm.; Broughton	53

1611—1615.

Wills proved before Christopher Wivell,
Chancellor of the Diocese, during inhibition,
1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, and 1615.

Abbott, John; Medburne	8
Abbott, Robt.; Medburne	42
Allin, James; Belton	49
Atkins, Wm.; Ashbydelazouch	1
Barnes, Margaret; ———	108
Barradall, George; Mountsorrell?	99
Barry, Leonard; Stoke	31
Barwell, Wm.; Churchlangton	2

1611—1615.—Continued.

	No.
Basden, Joan; Coldoverton	69
Branston, Eliza; Theddingworth	30
Brewerne, Ralph; Woodgate, Leicester	28
Bright, Wm.; Scraftofte	86
Byard, Thos.; Ashbydelazouch	40
Cade, John; Eastlangton	35
Cave, Eliz.; Hoothorpe	20
Cave, Rich.; Hoothorpe	21
Chapman, Edw.; Foxton	3
Clare, Eliz.; Ibstocke	70
Cockes, Thos., sen.; Foxton	46
Cooke, Francis; Ratcliffe Culy	105
Cooke, Wm.; Broughton	110
Cowper, John; Holte	43
Cowper, Wm.; Holte	12
Coxe, Robt.; Bowden magna	65
Croxall, Thos.; Norton juxta Twy- crosse	83
Dalby, Dorothy; Lockington	45
Davy, Grace; Loughboroughe	100
Dawkinge, John; Horninghold	94
Day, Rich.; Bowden magna	74
Dye, Thos.; Bowden magna	71
Emines, Wm.; Husbands Bores- worth	78
Everard, Stephen; Heather	6
Fowler, Wm.; Hoothorpe	58
Fowlezer, Roger; Leicester	92
Frith, Edw.; Heather	44
Frone, Thos.; South Kilworth	89
Garland, John; Steughton	90
Gibson, Isabella; Bagworth	104
Gilbert, Robt.; Ashby magna	23
Greaves, Alice; Leicester	60
Greene, Thos.; Congeston	47
Grensall, John; Leicester	22
Griffith, Walter; Woodhouse	91
Grynne, Thos.; Norton juxta Twy- crosse	98
Hall, Agnes; Stanford	102
Harpur, Myles; Bowden magna	13
Harpur, Rich.; Bowden magna	27
Harris, Wm.; Guildmorton	29
Harrison, Joan; Breedon	36
Hill, Eliz.; Harborough	48
Hitchcocke, Ralph; Foxton	61
Hood, John; Normanton sup Heath	109
Hopkins, Chris.; Castle Donnington	41
Hopkins, Thos.; Theddingworth	25
Hugglescote, Edmund; Blaston	97
Imyngs, Robert; Saddington	56
Johnson, Rich.; Sheepesheade	84
Johnson, Thos.; Leicester	93
Kidier, Nicholas; Osgathorpe	85
Kilpacke, Eliz.; Saddington	75
Lambert, Roger; Disworth	81
Large, Agnes; Dadlington	76

1611—1615.—Continued.

	No.
Laxton, Blaze; Burbage	67
Loc, Wm.; Snarston	54
Marvin, George; Thurlston	77
Marson, Wm.; Bowdon magna	53
Mead, James; Narborough	15
Mead, Mary; Narborough	16
Meadowes, Anthony; Draiton	9
Morris, Thos.; Claybrooke	4
Moulde, Wm.; Appleby	107
Moumfort, Joan; Overton, p. of Ibstocke	72 & 88
Munke, Davy; Lubenham	33
Newberry, Robt.; Markefield	110
Orton, Rich.; Twycrosse	11
Packe, Mark; Harborough	51
Pawley, Wm.; Foxton	59
Pratt, James; Heather	96
Pratt, John; Appleby	95
Presse, Francis; Kegworth	79
Richardson, Wm.; Hatherne	111
Russell, Robt.; ———	63
Russell, Thos.; Harborough	14
Saunders, Bridget; All Saints', Leicester	87
Shepherd, Edw.; Belton	55
Shewter, Margery; M. Harborough	68
Smalley, Eliza; Castle Donington	80
Smith, Edw.; Stony Stanton	66
Smith, Rich.; Sheasby	5
Smith, Wm.; Fenny Drayton	17
Strelly, John; West langton	101
Strongitharne, George; vicar of Lubenham	57
Swaine, Anne; Halloughton	10
Thomas, Alexander; Earleshilton	113
Thomas, Wm.; Earleshilton	112
Tillson, Wm.; Earleshilton	50
Towkye, John; Sheepy parva	18
Townesend, Geoffrey; Market Harborough	26
Turner, Mary; Bowden magna	37
Turville, Henry; Narborough	19
Varney, Robt.; Worthington	24
Walker, Margery; Markett Har- borough	34
Walker, Thos.; Markett Har- borough	103
Ward, Rich.; Boresworth	62
Warden, Edw.; Griffie Dame	43
Webster, Robt.; Claybrooke magna	64
Weymont, Frances; ? Bringham	106
Whately, John; Shakerston	38
White, John; Glenmagna	39
Wignell, Rich.; Easton	7
Wikes, Rich.; Earleshilton	73
Wilcoxe, Edith; St. Mary's, Lei- cester	6
Woollands, Robt.; Loughborough	83
Wyar, Edw.; Sheepsheade	82
Yeare, Wm.; Thrinkston	32

1616.

Wills proved before Edward Clarke, M.A.,
Anno. Dni. 1616.

	No.
Abbott, John; Walton, p. of Kim- coate	54
Allen, Thos.; Tugby	96
Ballard, Thos.; Misterton	87
Barrodale, Thos.; Silebey	62
Barrodell, Lancelott; Silebey	5, 52
Baxter, John; Thrussington	9
Bayley, Wm.; Easton	103
Belton, John; Beebey	50
*Best, Francis; Leicester	
Birmingham, Anthony; Markfeild	29
Blacke, Robt.; Twycrosse	37
Booth, Anthony; Barrowe sup Soare	57
Botham, Rich.; Burbage	49
Brawnston, Eliz.; Bitteswell	108
Bridges, Bartholomew; Burrowe	80
Brooks, Hugh; Dyseworth	21
Browne, Eleanor; Oneleape	66
Browne, Francis; Normanton	7
Broxam, Martin; Plungar	93
Burrowes, Alice; Coates	79
Caunt, Wm.; Waltham	85
Chamberlin, Hugh; Silebey	11
Chame, Wm.; Asfordby	46
Charitye, Wm.; Bottisford	98
Chatterton, Wm.; Shepeshead	58
Clariston, or Clauson, Thos.; Dalby parva	94
Clarke, Thos.; Swinford	36
Clarke, Wm.; Thringston?	60
Clarke, Wm.; Lutterworth	17
Collin, John; Easton	106
Coton, Thos., sen.; Kilmecoate	100
Coxe, Thos.; Ashby parva	61
Cubley, Roger; Croxton	15
Dafte, John; Claxton	41
Danne, Edw.; Peckleton	6
Dixon, Peter; Barkeston	1
Dixon, Rich.; Barkston	101
Dod, John; Frolesworth	30
Dowell, Peter, sen.; Higham	20
Dutton, Francis; Sibbesdon	45
Dutton, John; Sibbesdon	95
Fowler, Mary; Coldoverton	109
Foxe, Wm.; Claxton	40
Fryer, John; Wigston	24
Gamble, Wm.; Ashby	27
Greene, George; Woodhouse	68
Greene, Wm.; Leicester	69
Grey, Thos.; Castledonington	71
Harris, John; Quarne	53
Harrison, George; Leicester	83
Hawkins, Robt.; Quenniborrowe	25
Hoise, John; Knipton	35
Holman, Leonard; East Norton	65

* At the foot of the file for 1609.

1616.—Continued.

	No.
Hose, Seth; Waltham	16
Howe, Ellen; Bagworth	72
Howe, Thos.; Bagworth	91
Hurbutt, Stephen; Kerby Bellers	3
Jaques, Wm.; Worthington	32
Kendall, Rich.; Orton	38
Kinge, Margaret; Hinckley	33
Lacer, Wm.; Siston	82
Lacie, John; Hemington	19
Lane, Rich.; Kibworth Beachampe	48
Langley, George; Loddington	2, 4
Lorde, Robt.; Wibtoft	73
Marston, Thos.; Quenniborrowe	10
Mawson, Thos.; Gilmorton	26
Meade, James; Narborrowe	56
Milner, James; Frisby sup wreak	104
Mosse, John; Thurmaston	12
Muncke, Wm.; Knossington	47
Needham, Christopher; Leicester	81
Newton, John; Branston	13
Paine, Thos.; Castle donington	76
Palmer, Peter; Leicester	88
Parke, John; Twycrosse	75
Pawley, Zachary; Wigston	51
Perkins, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	22
Perrye, Thos.; Shakerston	90
Phynes, Clement; Claxton	39
Pickard, John; Willowbie	86
Plumbe, John, esq.; Marston	55
Poyner, Thos.; Leicester	78
Ragsdale, John; Normanton	92
Roberts, Wm.; Belton	102
Ryder, Cornelius; Cosington	99
Sanderston, Thos.; Wheston	59
Sarime, Rich.; Frolesworth	84
Sewer, John; Eaton	14
Sharpe, Wm.; Pickwell	23
Smalley, John; Odebye	107
Smith, John; Tugby	63
Summer, Mary; Thurmaston	31
Sutton, John; Loughborough	70
Tarrey, Margery; —	67
Tayler, John; Quarne	8
Tole, John; vicar of Barkebie	28
Trewman, Thos. Hinckley	74
Turvile, Thos.; Narborough	44
Veysey, George; Narborowe	105
Wale, Joseph; Ashby parva	89
Wells, Wm.; Bitteswell	18
Wilford, Roger; Kerby Bellers	34
Wilkins, Wm.; Orton Sawcey	97
Woodford, Anne; Musson	42, 43
Wright, Rich.; Barwell	77

1616.

Wills proved before Dr. Lambe, and before
Edward Clarke, M.A. Anno. Dni. 1616.

Allyne, Robt.; Shawell	28
Armeston, Thos.; —	129

1616.—Continued.

	No.
Bennett, Agnes; Loughborowe	7
Bennett, Chris.; Loughboroughe	131
Bincke, Wm.; Scalford	132
Boothe, James; Barrow sup Sore	110
Burrowes, Leonard; Belton	123
Button, Wm.; Kimcott	16
Carter, Wm.; Barkby	8
Chapman, Nicholas; Stockerstone	121
Choyse, Thos.; great Appleby	120
Coxon, Thos.; Castledonington	130
Dawson, John; Loughboroughe	115
Dillward, Wm.; Leicester	118
Dorman, Anthony; Norton	11
Ellett, Wm.; Kirbie	19
Farmer, Rich., sen.; Twicrosse	127
Farmer, Wm.; Twicrosse	119
Fox, Arthur; Lobenham	1
Francis, Wm.; Kirbie	13
Freeman, Mary; Borsworth	2
Gillott, Robt.; Leicester	24
Greene, Wm.; Dunnington	113
Hewes, Thos.; Overton, p. of Ibstocke	111
Hodgekin, Henry; Castle Don- ington	31
Holman, Leonard; East nerton	29
Horton, Joseph; Mowslie	17
Johnson, Thos.; Melton	18
Laurence, Jane; Longwhatton	9
Leyghe, Thos.; Husbands bosworth	14
Marshe, James; Shenton	128
Mattocke, Walter; Thorpe Lanc- ton	32
Mercie, Grace; Ashbie	22
Morris, John; Frisbie	23
Peale, Dorothy; Burrowe	27
Purse, Nicholas; Quarendon	21
Ripfam, Eliz.; Hallowton	6
Rowe, Thos.; Odston	124
Salisburie, Robt.; Blouferby	20
Sherwood, Hugh; —	125
Smaly, Humphrey; Woodhowse	4
Smith, John; Shawell	30
Spenser, John; —	114
Squire, Francis; Woodhowse	5
Staples, Francis; Quernedon	117
Taylor, John; Ashbie folwell	25
Tomkins, Isabell; Billesdon	122
Vaughnell, Henry; Barrowe Sup Sore	116
Walker, Hester; Leicester	126
Watkin, George; Knossington	10
Weston, John; Burton overie	26
Wildman, Rich.; Melton	33
Wilson, Wm.; Laughton ?	3
Winbie, Martin; Kirbie Bellers	12
Withers, Nicholas; Melton	15
Worsdale, Rich.; Croxton Keriall	112

1617.

Wills proved before Edward Clarke, M.A.
Anno. Dni. 1617.

	No.
Abell, Rich.; Barwell	26
Adcocke, John; Donington	45
Andrews, John; ———	59
Assett, Anne; Queniborowe	4
Atherlie, Hugh; Stoughton	85
Bainbrigg, Wm.; Lockington	29
Ball, Robt.; Overseale	88
Ballard, Anne; Kirbie	90, 102
Ballard, Thos.; Wimeswold	154
Baly, Christopher; Belgrave	111
Barke, Wm.; Statherne	20
Bate, George; Earleshilton	52
Baxter, Margt.; Donington	51
Bennett, Robt.; Bagworth	86
Bennett, Thos.; Ailston	146
Bent, John; Loughborowe	149
Bickerstaffe, Wm.; Claxton	35
Bird, Bridget; Loughborough	27
Blanckley, Simon; Diseworth	6
Blockley, Hellen; Wigeston	124
Blount, Robt.; Walton	153
Blunt, Eliz.; Walton	57
Blurton, Rich.; Coatts	150
Boate, Nicholas; Bagworth	132
Bond, Agnes; Higham	83
Bonde, Henry; Higham	47
Bone, Leonard; Oadeby	62
Bore, Henry; Plungar	80
Bonnett, John; Leicester	71
Boyer, Thos.; Siston	133
Boylson, Hugh; Thrusington	54
Bradforth, John; Dadlington	138
Breodon, Henry; Normanton	89
Browne, John; Sison	5
Browne, Thos.; Nether broughton	33
Browne, Joan; Orton	151
Bugge, John; Leicester	66
Burrowes, Rich.; Prestwold	78
Cater, John; Leicester	99
Challand, Wm.; Normanton	39
Chamberlin, John; Croson	95, 105
Clarke, Henry; Leicester	63, 64
Clarke, Wm.; Claxton	108
Coachman, Ezechiell; rector of Ibstocke	110
Cowper, Anne; Narborowe	31
Cox, John; Dadlington	94
Coxe, Alice; Hinckley	96
Crocksall, Dorothy; Scruptofte	122
Croson, Thos.; Humberston	18
Dewicke, Thos.; Saxelbie	134
Dextar, George; Worthington	91
Dodeslie, Robt.; Botesford	156
Eden, Thos.; Oadbie	40
Elliott, John; Leicester	60
Ellys, James; Leicester	98
Everard, Robt.; Donington	53
Farlie, Dennis; Thrusington	104, 106

1617.—Continued.

	No.
Faukes, Edw.; Claxton	36
Fowlezar, Eliz.; Leicester	67
Franke, Anne; Wimeswold	21
Franke, Thos.; Wimeswold	100
Freare, Hellen; Wigeston	144
Freare, Thos.; Bebie	136
Freare, Wm.; Wigeston	125
Freeman, John; Frisbie	76
Gamble, Joan; Loughborowe	61
Gamble, Wm.; Saxelbie	142
Geale, Christopher; Botesford	70
Geale, Henry; Botesford	147
Gibson, Thos.; Barkebye	48
Gilson, Ralph; Barsbie	3
Greene, John; Whitweeke	79
Gregorie, Mary; Branston	12
Gregorie, Wm.; Branston	13
Guy, Rich.; Claxton	46
Hall, Leonard; Heather	44
Hassall, Rich.; Froseworth	58
Heaford, Wm.; Cosbie	127
Heapes, Wm.; Claxton	116
Heyes, Wm.; Sproxton	81
Hicklinge, Thos.; Wimsfold	17
Holmes, Robt.; Shepeshed	121
Holmes, Thos.; Wigeston	118
Hunt, Wm.; Burstall	72
Hurst, Wm.; Claxton	114
Hutton, Samuel; Botesford	56
Iselande, John; Leicester	145
Jackson, Thos.; Countesthorpe	137
Jarrat, George; Mountsorell	2
Jorden, John; Thrusington	109
Kinton, Rich.; Markefeld	32
Kinton, Robt.; Markefeld	15
Knight, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	7
Lagoe, Francis; Congeston	23
Lester, Thos.; Longwhatton	128
Lord, Robt.; Wibtaphe	8
Lord, Wm.; Bitteswell	22
Lowe, Nicholas; Thorpeawcker	25
Lyne, Richard; Saxbie	34
Manchester, Thos.; Claxton	143
Martin, Robt.; Congeston	41
Morris, John; Hoton	77
Morris, Wm.; Hinckley	112
Mugg, Wm.; Barsbie	42
Needham, Edw.; Ilston	1
Noble, Katherine; Rearsbie	119
Nurse, Eliz.; Leicester	9
Orson, Michael; Botesford	115
Pabodie, John; Bitteswell	69
Palmar, Humphrey; Oadbby	135
Palmer, Wm.; Croson	107
Patchett, Emmott; Statherne	37
Perrin, Rich.; Croxton	38
Powne, Wm.; Worthington	84
Powterell, John; Kegworth	55
Presbery, Wm.; Packington	24
Presse, Wm.; Thorpe garadon	126

1617.—Continued.

	No.
Rallat, Margery; Barlestone	139
Rase, John; Leicester	97
Reeve, Thos.; Sharneford	11
Rice, Thos.; Longwhatton	129
Richmond, John; Silbie	148
Samson, Thos.; Hinckley	28
Sarson, Wm.; Shackerson	152
Smith, James; Huncott	73
Smith, John; Redmille	82
Smith, Rich.; Markett bosworth	155
Smith, Robt.; Segrave	141
Smith, Thos.; Kirbie	49
Smith, Wm.; Bitteswell	140
Smith (see Walton).	
Sprigg, Wm.; Burbage	50
Steevenson, Christopher; Castle donington	68
Summers, Thos.; Thromasten	43
Sutton, John; Kegworth	19, 130
Swaine, Thos.; Shepeshead	93
Swifte, Robt.; Loughborowe	10
Thorpe, John; Queniborowe	75
Toone, Edward; Coldoverton	65
Vann, John; Wigeston	74
Walton, <i>als.</i> Smith, Thos.; Braunston	78
Ward, Rich.; Queniborowe	14
Ward, Wm.; Knipton	123
Warde, Thos.; Shepeshead	92
Waren, John; Burbage	16
Watts, Rich.; Leicester	101
Wells, Alice; Thurmaston	113
Wires, Thos.; Thurmaston	30
Woodford, Wm.; Muston	102
Wright, Rich.; Coatts	120

1617.

Wills proved before Dr. Lambe, Commissary,
Anno. Dni. 1617.

Alleyn, Hugh; Dalbie parva	43
Baker, Christopher; Waltham	44
Baxter, Nicholas; Easton	28
Blithe, Thos.; Melton	55
Blockely, Thos.; Walton	22
Bringhurst, Wm.; Easton	23
Browne, Wm.; Tugbie	27
Burges, Thos.; Turlancton	64
Burton, John; Easton	17
Chambers, Agnes; Welham	56
Collin, John; Easton	49
Collin, Robt.; Easton	1
Currin, Lawrence; Walton	35
Deacon, Henry; Thedingworth	9
Desborowe, Robt.; Siston	6
Earle, John; Kilbie	30
Eearle, Edw.; Kilbie	32
Farmer, Henry; Easton	24
Foster, Thos.; Smeton	39

1617.—Continued.

	No.
Foxon, John; Fleckney	7
Francis, Wm.; Kirbie	4
Grannte, Joan; Kibworth	36
Grannte, Wm.; Kibworth	34
Horton, Joseph; Mousley	68
Humberston, Wm.; Kirbie	46
Iliffe, Agnes; Ashbie	45
King, Rich.; Buckminster	41
Kinge, Anne; Bilson	33
Kirbie, George; Drayton	48
Kirbie, Thos.; Easton	18
Kitchin, Randle; Kirbie Bellers	52
Knight, Thos.; West Lancton	29
Knight, Thos.; Eastnorton	61
Lambert, Wm.; Easton	25
Losbie, Francis; Thorp Satchfield	3
Loverne, John; Easton	19
Marson, John; Gilmorton	63
Mason, Edw.; Sisonbie	62
Medowe, John; Bringhurst	8
Morton, Grace; North Kilworth	51
Norton, Anthony; Thedingworth	10
Parsons, Rich., jun.; Great Bowdon	40
Peale, Wm.; Burrowe	58
Pine, Wm.; Stapleford	2
Pole, Margery; Hallowton	60
Pridmore, Nicholas; Stockerson	38
Reade, Wm.; Waltham	54
Reeve, Wm.; Newbold	13
Rilie, Margaret; Newbold	59, 67
Sheffield, Anthony; Medburne	12
Smith, Miles, sen.; Great Bow- don	53
Stane, Christopher; Loddington	21
Steane, Wm.; Eysnell, p. of Monks Kirby, co. Warwick	65
Tafte, John; Waltham	20
Taylor, Eliz.; Coldoverton	42
Turner, Wm.; Wymondham	11
Vickers, Rich.; Kilbie	15
Walton, John; Lutterworthe	47
Warde, John; Bowden	66
Watts, John; Skeffington	37
Wenslowe, John; Edmundthorpe	16
White, Robt.; Easton	26
Wiggins, Thos.; Thorpe Lancton	57
Wilson, Henry; Leesthorpe	50
Wright, Francis; Smeton	14
Yorke, Wm.; Shawell	5

1618.

Allatt, Wm.; Pickwell	143
Alleyn, Ralph; Wheston	25
Allsopp, Anne; Oneleape	9
Arnold, Leonard; Loughborrow	99
Arnolde, Thos.; Foxon	148
Baccus, Walter; Applebey parva	18
Barrodale, Thos.; Silebey	96
Barrowes, Roger; Goadebey	127

1618.—Continued.

	No.
Barrs, Miles; Bowdon	164
Bayley, Wm.; Narburrowe	3
Bennett, Agnes; Cosby	69
Bennett, Thos.; Ailston	47, 104
Berridge, John; Bowdon parva	162
Billston, Agnes; Bilston	13
Bingley, Matthew; Lubbenham	129, 145
Blanckley, George; Harbey	58
Bloarc, Robt.; Dalby Chacombe	157
Boughton, Robt.; Markefield	105
Brandon, Charles; Quarne	59
Brooke, Henry; Waltham	134
Browne, Christian; Asforbey	15
Browne, John; Barrowe	49
Browne, Joseph; Wymondham	135
Bryan, Anne; Coston	123
Bucknall, Rich.; Castledonington	63
Burrowes, Thos.; Hoton	81
Buttris, John; Barrowe	70
Cade, John; Billesdon	128
Came, Thos.; Harby	31
Chambers, John; Bowdon magna	139
Churchman, Agnes; Hinckley	35
Clarke, Thos.; Thorneton	4
Clarke, Thos.; Churchlangton	140
Cley, Thos.; Rearsbey	79
Clifton, Robt.; Leicester	51
Cobley, Henry; Cranehoe	156
Collins, John; Feny Dreyton	40
Coltman, John; Saddington	149
Cooke, Thos.; Halloughton	154
Cooke (see Smith).	
Cotton, Edw.; Laughton	126
Cuppyn, John; Ratcliffe	20
Davenport, Thos., clerk; Harston	84
Derry, Henry; Kirby bellers	115
Dethicke, Mary; Leicester	37
Dickons, John; Peatlinge parva	21
Dipse, Robt.; Packington	41
Dixon, George; Statherne	45
Dobson, Magnus; Woodthorpe	52
Exson, Hugh; Diseworth	102
Fann, John; Leicester	12
Farley, Agnes; Thrussington	106
Feildeinge, Wm.; Seagrave	23
Flower, Chris.; Dalby Chacomb	132
Forman, Eliz.; Hose	71
Foster, Robt.; Bushby	43
Freman, Nicholas; Sheepey	30
Garrett, John; Ullesthorpe	11
George, Edw.; Branston	44
Gilbert, John; Wistowe	113
Glose, John; Loughborrowe	1
Goodwin, Eliz.; Sheapeshead	36
Goward, Rich.; Thorpe langton	155
Greene, John; Desford	33
Grey, Rich.; Normanton sup heath	60
Hampson, Bartholomew; Frisby	28
Harryman, Geoffrey; Loughborow	22

1618.—Continued.

	No.
Harteshorne, Thos.; Lubbenham	138
Hassard, John; Blougherbey	56
Heare, John; Thringston	34
Hericke, Robt.; Leicester	167
Hindman, Oliver; Stoke goldeing	5
Hinton, Rich.; Thurleston	53
Hodges, Wm.; Gaddesby	17
Holmes, Isabella; Shepeshead	50
Holmes, Wm.; Noseley	92
Howett, Thos.; Waltham	107
Hunt, John; Thurcaston	62
Iliffe, Edw.; Billesdon	159
Jarratt, John; Ullesthorpe	11
Jarvis, Henry; Sewsterne	160
Joanes, David; Narborrowe	100
Johnson, George; Dalby Cha-	
combe	141
Johnson, Thos.; Ashbydalazouch	16
Joyce, Wm.; Blougherbey	29
Kilpacke, Edw.; Catthorpe	136
Kilpecke, Francis; Thorpe	110
Kirkman, Wm.; Hemington	26
Lambart, John; Burstall	73
Lightfoote, Eliz.; Glooston	137
Linthwaith, Thos.; Oadebey	89
Lowth, Rich.; Easton	142
Lowthe, John; Twyford	120
Marshall, Thos.; Loughborrowe	10
Martin, Agnes; Enderbey	72
Mason, Alice; Burstall	95
Measom, John; Quarne	54
Mellers, Katherine; Breedon	86
Middleton, Wm.; Silebey	2
Moore, Thos.; Enderbey	14
Moore, Wm.; Staunton Wivell	117
Neale, Wm.; Lubbenham	166
Newbey, Laurence; Welham	133
Newton, Rich.; Houghton	94
Noone, Robt.; Humberston	8
North, John; Seagrave	85
Oker, John; Lockington	55
Orton, John; Dalby Chacombe	147
Parker, Alice; Norton juxta Twy-	
cross	97
Parker, Richard; Dalby Chacombe	131
Payne, Amye; Thorpe langton	146
Pearce, John; Sysonbey	122
Pell, Wm.; Plungar	57
Penn, John; Churchlangton	153
Picke, Eliz.; Dalbie Chacombe	161
Pole, Robt.; Hungarton	91
Pope, Thos.; Earnesby	68
Presson, John; Thurmaston	65
Pridmore, Nicholas; Halloughton	112
Putt, Daniel; Lubbenham	108
Pywell, Wm.; Thorpe Thomas	150
Reeve, Wm.; Loddington	152
Reynold, John; Cosby	7
Reynolds, Henry; Knighthorpe	101
Robinson, Jasper; Hose	67

1618.—Continued.

	No.
Salisbury, Margery; Ullesthorpe	38
Scatlle, Wm.; Woodhouse	90
Serjant, Peter; Kibworth	118
Sheppard, George; Coldoverton	124
Shilton, John; Frolesworth	61
Sketchley, Rich.; Newtowne	19
Smart, Giles; Nether Cleybrooke	88
Smith, <i>als.</i> Cooke, John; Kerby bellers	119
Smith, John; Sibbesdon	64
Spick, Anne; Estwell	24
Sproxtton, Katherine; Turlangton	114
Sproxtton, Katherine; Turlangton	165
Stanley, Thos.; Hoton	42
Stubbs, Anne; Hungarton	48
Stubbs, Francis; Hungarton	76
Tatenell, Roger; Sharnford	74, 75
Taylor, Agnes; Hemington	103
Taylis, Wm.; Roleston	144
Temple, Edmund; Wellesborrowe	77
Tompson, John; Neilston	87
Towers, John; Branston	46
Turpin, Sir Wm., knt.; Knaptoft	168
Vincent, Thos.; Beckingthorpe	82
Waldram, Rich.; Charley	32
Walker, Nicholas; Glenfeild	83
Ward, John; Kibworth	111
Ward, Maurice; Lubbenham	151
Ward, Thos.; Leicester	66
Waterfeild, Matthew; Easton	130
Webster, Anthony; Leicester	80
Webster, John; Melton	116
Webster, John; Melton	163
West, Rich.; Lubbenham	109
Wheston, Thos.; Stoake Goldeinge	6
Whittaphe, Wm.; Rearsbey	78
Wild, Thos.; Normanton	27
Wollman, John; Lutterworth	158
Wood, Rich.; South Croson	93
Wood, Rich.; Bilston	98
Wymant, Roger; Bowdon magna	121
Yates, Agnes; Tilton	125
Yonge, Wm.; Enderbey	39

1619.

Adcocke, Rich.; Garthorpe	141
Alderman, Edw.; Loughborowe	136
Allsopp, Thos.; Shepeshead	2
Armeston, Wm.; Sutton	114
Atkins, Robt.; Ashbydalazouche	116
Atton, Robt.; Leicester	161
Barrett, Isabella; ———	149
Barrowe, Eliz.; Melton	101
Barra, Timothy; Belton	22
Basse, George; Dalbie Chacombe	67
Bawdricke, Thos.; Houghton	21
Betteridge, John; Sheehey	40
Bigge, Wm.; Leicester	90
Boddington, Thos.; Burbage	30

1619.—Continued.

	No.
Boughton, Thos.; Sapcote	60
Boyfeild, Wm.; ———	18
Bradshawe, Francis; Quarne	143
Brandiron, Walter; Quarne	103
Brian, Grace; Melton Mowbrey	87
Brookesby, Joan; Southcroson	11
Browe, Margaret; All Saints', Leicester	20
Browne, Agnes; Tugbye	59
Brownston, Rich.; Great Bowden	44
Bruan, Eliz.; Diseworth	94, 95
*Bruan, Wm.; ———	49
Bull, John; Brascote	122
Burdett, Mary; Arnesbye	16
Burrowes, John; Ashby follwell	84
Burstall, Rich.; Leicester	3
Button, Humphrey; Kimcote	86
Buxtons, Robert; Leicester	25
Carter, Humphrey; Lockington	76
Cartwright, Thos., sen.; Owdbey	159
Clarke, Roger; Swinford	100
Cleepoole, Libbias; Medburne	115
Coleman, John; Turlangton	51
Cooke, Anthony; Walton sup olds	79
Cowper, Robt.; Lubbenham	45
Cureton, Roger; Theddingworth	34
Dawes, Eliz.; Waltham	147
Dickman, Joice; Melton	87
Dowell, John; Heigham	64
Dynes, Rich.; Loughborrow	4
Erbie, John; Wymeswould	128
Exson, Thos.; Musson	62
Finderne, Thos.; Kirkbye	112
Francke, John; Dalbie Chacombe	81
Franke, Thos.; Wimeswould	137
Greene, Henry; Hoton	106
Greene, Wm.; Donington	13
Grove, John; Harbye	130
Grundie, Anne and Margery; Thorneton	110, 111
Gunthorpe, Erasmus; Wymondham	107
Hall (see Somerbey).	
Hardyman, John; Kibworth	33
Harryman, Thos.; Lough- boroughe	160
Hassellwall, Nicholas; Goadby	158
Hawkins, Barbara; Bowden	43
Higgs, Margaret; Leicester	19
Hollingworth, Emme; The Newarke	35
Holmes, Prudence; Harbie	124
Holmes, Thos.; Worthington	118
Houghe, Rich.; Bottisford	38
Hubberd, James; ———	7
Hull, Anne; Boresworth	150
Hunte, Rich.; Thello, co. Chester	156
Hurboote, Mary; Kerby Bellers	99

* This Will is missing.

1619.—Continued.

	No.
Jenkinson, Henry; Shewsterne	1
Johnson, Edw.; Burbage	50
Johnson, Nicholas; Brunting-	
thorpe	142
Judson, Wm.; Barrowe	140
Kendall, John; Norton juxta	
Twycrosse	83
Kestian, Thos.; Bowden	126
Kinde, Edw.; Earnesbye	17
Kinde, Katherine; Kibworth	32
Kinge, Thos.; Hinckley	135
Kitts, Thos.; Belgrave	96
Lewen, John; Siston	28
Lichfeild, John; Ullesthorpe	8
Little, Margaret; Peckleton	56
Marshall, Wm.; Sheasebey	117
Martin, Robt.; Kirby Muxloe	46
Mason, Thos.; Branston	108
Maston, John; Thringston	23
Mawnde, Walter; Ashby follwell	143
Mawson, Rich.; Peatlinge	66
Meadecalf, Anne; Quenniborrow	131
Meeke, Henry; Kyrbe bellers	157
Middleton, Robt.; Waltham sup	
olds	75
Milner, Wm.; Harston	80
Moore, Thos.; Staunton Wivell	15
Moore, Rich.; Melton	1
Morley, Henry; Loughborrowe	129
Morris, Rich.; Loughborrowe	85
Moulde, Robt.; Heather	113
Moulde, John; Applebey	42
Mouretton, Thos.; Kibworth	132
Murcote, Robt.; Ullesthorpe	146
Mutchell, Thos.; Kegworth	73
Odams, Humphrey; Hinckley	91
Orton, Thos.; Ashby parva	104
Ownds, Jane; Barkby	10
*Parker, Edw.; Thrussington	72
Parre, Thos.; Dalbye	133, 134
Parsons, Wm.; Hatherne	103
Pellett, Frances; Foxon	82
Pellett, Robert; Foxon	102
Petcher, Matthew; Applebey	61
Phillipps, Wm.; Narbrowe	36
Pick, Wm.; Dalby Chacombe	109
Price, Agnes; Stanton	55
Proctor, Peter; Broughton	88
Rathbon, Peter; Wimeswould	97
Reare, Thos.; Redmell	127
Reynolde, Agnes; Loughborrowe	120
Salisburie, Edw.; Newton Bur-	
goland	4
Seaton, Thos.; Harbrowe	52
Simson, Wm.; Leicester	89
Smith, Margaret; Kibworth	153
Smith, Rich.; Seagrave	138
Smith, Robt.; Turvile leyes	29

* Porter in original Will.

1619.—Continued.

	No.
Smith, Thos.; Bowdon magna	12
Smith, Wm.; Netherseale	105
Sneath, Robt.; Woodhouse Eaves	155
Somerbey, als. Hall, Robt.;	
Bottisford	2, 71
Spenser, Henry; Oneleape	57
Stretton, Wm.; Leicester	27
Tayler, Hellen; Stapleford	151
Tayler, John; Earleshilton	154
Tayler, Robt.; Nether broughton	70
Tayler, Robt.; Bottesford	92
Tayler, Thos.; Stapleford	9, 58, 78
Tayler, Wm.; Sketchley	139
Throne, John; Bitteswell	63
Tilley, Wm.; Enderbey	47
Toughe, Thos.; Cossington	41
Trentam, Robt.; Kerby bellers	98
Trewman, als. Tutley, Dorothy;	
Hinckley	119
Turner, Wm.; Kerby Bellers	152
Turvile, Edw.; Thurlston	125
Tutley, (see Trewman).	
Twigden, John; Boresworth	5
Tymson, Eliz.; Medburne	77
Underwood, Eliz.; Wilson	39
Walker, Cassandra; Gowns, co.	
Cardigan	53
Walker, John; Ashby parva	1
Wallin, Thos.; Thurlston	123
Wallis, Eliz.; Leicester	54
Wallis, Francis; Quarne	65
Wallis, Wm.; Quarne	26
Warbarton, Wm.; Glen magna	31
Warriner, Thos., clerk; Hum-	
berston	24
Webster, Rich.; Hose	37
West, John; Leicester	145
Wilde, Mary; Longwhatton	48
Wilford, Adrian; Dalby Chacombe	121
Winterton, Robt.; Lutterworth	74
Wiseman, Wm.; Statherne	68
Wood, Rich.; Bilson	144
Wright, Ralph; Nether Broughton	69
Wymant, Francis; Market Har-	
borrow	148
Yarwood, Thos.; Eaton	93

1620.

Abbott, Thos.; Lockington	104
Adcocke, John; Osgathorpe	134
Amery, John; Ashbydelazouch	144
Anderson, Mary; Asfordby	29
Ashe, John; Heather	30
Aucocke, Wm.; Musson	53
Ballhead, John; Bushby	28
Bardsey, Nevill; Scalford	95
Becke, Pierce; Bilston	122
Biddle, Eliz.; Newton Burgeland	133
Binkes, George; Dalby parva	146

See also
p. xi.

1620.—Continued.

	No.
Bonnitt, John; Melton	7. 137
Brewin, Simon; Thurstaston?	77
Brooke, Carey; Lubbenham	64
Browne, Thos.; Woodhouse	74
Bucke, Thos.; Thornton	51
Burrowes, John; Belton	113
Burton, Ralph; Lindley	39
Burton, Wm.; Barrowe	80
Bussard, Wm.; Churchlangton	44
Cademan, Margaret; Leicester	49
Carver, Thos.; Normanton sup le Heath	21
Cave, Thos.; Walcoate	48
Chapman, Anthony; Welham	9
Cherry, Henry; North kilworth	13
Chillwell, Wm.; Swepston	8
Clarke, Joseph; Blaby	58
Coleman, Wm.; Kibworth	78
Collins, Wm.; Peckleton	110
Cooke, Abraham; Burbage	69
Cooke, Anne; Sileby	12
Cooke, George; Knoston	81
Cooke, Mary; Bowden magna	126
Cooke, Thos.; ———	43
Cooke, Wm.; Wheston	116
Coxe, Bennitt; Overseale	132
Crispe, Wm.; Anstey	141
Cumberland, Edw.; Coleorton	107
Dashe, Thos.; Wigston	139
Dawes, Isaac; Stapleton	103
Dunithorpe, John; Wilson	123
Dutton, Wm.; Duntun Bassett	47
Edmunds, Robt.; Cleybrooke	3
Ettopp, Edmund; Harston	100
Flower, Matthew; Ashbydelazouch	24
Fowler, Francis; Billesdon	114
Fowler, Nicholas; Mountsorrell	82
Gamble, John; Melton	73
Geale, Joan; Waltham	136
Gill, Anthony; Bottesford	68
Gladwin, Wm.; Ashbydelazouch	94
Goodman, Edw.; Medburne	147
Greene, James; Redmill	140
Greene, John; Osgathorpe	11
Greene, Rich.; Shankton	108
Gupwill, Cuthbert; Shawell	143
Happenny, Rich.; Callis, p. of Ashbydelazouch	127
Hawfeild, Roger; Leicester	22
Hebb, John; Waltham	96
Hendman, Wm.; Satchfeild	91
Hewitt, Edw.; Croxton Kyriall	101
Heyfeild (see Robinson).	
Hickson, Thos.; Dunton	6
Hoden, John; Humberston	31
Hodge, Francis; Halloughton	46
Hodge, Francis; Halloughton	149
Hodge, John; Eastlangton	4
Hollingworth, Robt.; Bottisford	97
Hovie, Isabella; Burton sup wolds	138

1620.—Continued.

	No.
Howitt, John; Wifordby	112
Iliffe, Robt.; Billesdon	62
Iliffe, Wm.; Walton, p. of Kimcoate	142
Illson, John; Gumley	129
Jacombe, Rich.; Glen parva	26
Jacombe, Wm.; Glen parva	26
James, George; Barkby	13
Jellye, John; Evington	153
Jemson, Wm.; Halloughton	16
Johnson, Rich.; ———	50
Kempe, Ludwick; Harby	53
Kitchen, als. Steele, Edw.; Kerby bellers	37
Knight, Dorothy; ———	14
Knippton, Rich.; Loughborowe	89
Lambard, Henry; Easton	84
Lee, Robt.; Swinford	121
Loe, Thos.; Disworth	66
Mabell, Anne; Stoake golding	32
Marshall, Edmund; Medburne	45
Marshall, Margaret; Disworth	92
Morton, Wm.; Leicester	34
Musson, Wm.; Dalby parva	111
Newton, John; Humberston	41
Noone, Thos.; Leicester	131
Normanton, Wm.; Shesby	105
Oatefeild, Mary; Narborowe	76
Odam, John; Dadlington	98
Oldam, Wm.; Cadeby	27
Olives, Wm.; Tugby	93
Orton, Mary; Belton	119
Osburne, Nicholas; Disworth	63
Osburne, Wm.; Worthington	156
Owndell, Thos.; Melton	2
Painter, James; Bottisford	1
Panke, John; Leicester	70
Parsons, Mary; ———	130
Parsons, Rich.; Bowden magna	124
Parsons, Rich.; Bowden magna	128
Pebody, Thos.; North kilworth	125
Pickering, Edw.; Belton	135
Pittman, Andrew; Harborowe	79
Plummer, Robt.; Syston	117
Pratt, Thos.; Lutterworth	85
Reade, Thos.; Thurnby	65
Reare, Rich.; Bottisford	86
Ridgley, John; Narborowe	75
Ridgway, Roger; ———	20
Robinson, als. Heyfeild, Avery; Claxton	5. 83
Rose, George; Statherne	57
Rowse, Thos.; Saltby	36
Ryley, Wm.; Newbold	87
Simpkin, John; Burstall	106
Smith, John; Shepshead	34
Smith, Margaret; Kibworth	99
Sprigge, Robt.; Foxton	151
Stanage, Hugh; Easthorpe	10
Stanley, Wm.; Leicester	115
Steele (see Kitchen).	

1620.—Continued.

	No.
Stevens, Rich.; Croxton Kyriall	18
Storer, Rich.; Breedon	71
Swifte, Rich.; Burbage	109
Temple, Jonathan; Temple juxta Wellesborowe, p. of Sibesdon	59
Thornton, Eliz.; Sproxton	33
Thrumpton, Ralph; Statherne	56
Tompkins, Chris.; Medburne	148
Tompson, Wm.; Eaton	25
Turlington, Joyce; Thurmaston	52
Turlington, Thos.; Cossington	155
Turner, John; Shernford	17
Turner, John; Howthorpe	102
Turner, John; Wimeswold	150
Turner, Ursula; Kerby Bellers	19
Tylecote, John; Narborowe	90
Vittell, Humphrey; p. of Knaptofte	38
Walker, Thos.; Glenfeild	23
Warren, Wm.; Bottesford	35
Warren, Wm.; Earlsilton	145
Webb, Thos.; Bitteswell	40
Weston, Hugh; Carlton	67
Wilkins, John; Appleby	42
Williams, John; Medburne	120
Wilson, George; Diseworth	154
Woodford, Anthony; Billesdon	88
Wootton, Wm.; Disworth	61
Worth, Robt.; Houghton	60
Wright, Thos.; Stapleford	72
Yates, Anthony; Ashby follwell	118

1621.

Adcocke, John; ———	110
Andrews, Peter; East Langton	106
Armeston, Edw.; Hinckley	90
Atkins, Robert; Laund Abbey	131
Ball, John; Newbold	67
Ballard, Wm.; Newton Burgland	73
Bancks, Edw.; Peckleton	40
Barrowe, George; Statherne	21
Baxter, John; Stanton	29
Bennett, George; Sheapeshead	22
Bennett, Thos.; Quenniborow	60
Bente, Nicholas; Sappcote	39
Blithe, Alice; Aplebey	13
Blithe, Eliz.; Belgrave	61
Brooks, Henry; Loughborow	46
Brootherhood, Robt.; Thringston	55
Browne, Edmund; Sharnford	72
Burdet, Thos.; Skevington	128
Byerley, John; Leicester	26
Canner, Thos.; Long Whatton	44
Cappennars, Ralph; Upton	38
Carter, <i>als.</i> Robins, Dennis; Bowdon	137
Carvar, Thos.; ———	65
Cawke, Wm.; Bagworth	82
Chawney, Francis; Quarndon	9
Coley, Robt.; Bushbey	68

1621.—Continued.

	No.
Collin, Rich.; Easton	127
Cooke, Rich.; Halloughton	111
Cooke, Thos.; Bowdon Magna	117
Cooper, Lucy; East Langton	105
Cosbey, Wm.; Mountsorrel	79
Crosse, Thos.; Harston	2
Crosse, Thos.; Harston	140
*Croxall, Rich.; ———	51 & 77 <i>Cotton p. xi.</i>
Dalbie, John; Belgrave	37
Dennis, Eliz.; Baresbie	16
Dobson, Wm.; Newton Linford	16
*Dodworth, Mary; Swithland	
Farmer, Nich.; Leemath, p. of Thornton	78
Flavell, Isabella; Leyre	92
Fletcher, John; Newbolde	10
Forde, Eliz.; Barlston	80
Foxon, Rich.; Foxton	104
Frenche, Sylvester; Dalby Chacombe	125
Gallarde, Alice; Leyre	8
Garlande, Dorothy; Ratcliffe super wreake	25
Gibbons, Edw.; Halloughton	136
Glascott, Robt.; Bilston	74
Goddarde, John; Syston	95
Goude, Roger; Frisby juxta Galbie	3
Grant, John; Wheston	57
Greene, Robt.; Lutterworth	133
Greene, Wm.; Lubenham	113
Groves, Alice; Baresbie	64
†Grove, Emmott; ———	27
Hackett, Chris.; Loughborowe	43
Hames, Joan; Loughborowe	89
Hawforth, Henry; South Kilworth	114
Hawkins, Robt.; Frithbie	130
Hindman, Rich.; Barwell	52, 94
Hodd, Walter; Normanton	81
Hodge, Mary; Foston	49
Hodge, John; Foston	85
Howit, John; Stapleford	118
Hunte, Eliz.; Willowbie	24
Hunte, Henry; Ratbee	66
Hunte, Rich.; St. Nicholas', Leicester	53
Ileton, Agnes; St. Margaret's, Leicester	86
Jackson, Eliz.; Leyre	56
*Jaques, Henry; ———	
Joenson, John; Mowsley	123
Johnson, Eliz.; Boresworth	119
Johnson, John; Hinckley	36
Johnson, Wm.; Sadington	135
Johnson, Wm.; Wigston	87
Kendall, Rich.; Norton juxta Twycrosse	99

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.
† Gorse in original Will.

1621.—Continued.

	No.
Kinton, Katherine; Markefeilde	6
Kirke, John; Burton sup wolds	32
Lee, Thos.; Medburne	107
Loasbie, John; Arnesbie	4, 5
Middleton, Wm.; ———	138
Morris, Edw.; Barrowe upon Soare	102
Muggleston, Wm.; Tonge	97
Neale, John; Lutterworth	132
Needham, Humphrey; Hinckley	19
Newton, Grace; Leicester	17
Ofeild, John; Thorpe arnold	109
Oldrenshawe, Peter; Sheapshead	54
Palmer, John; Sheffington	124
Parker, Thos.; Charley	23
Parre, Robt.; Belgrave	58
Payne, Henry; Medburne	129
Petcher, John; Applebie	91
Pitts, Wm.; Garthorpe	126
Plant, John; Shackerston	71
Poulson, Wm.; Sheapshead	47
Proudman, Wm.; Applebie	88
Pusie, Rowland; Leicester	75
Pymme, John; Snareston	31
Pymme, Thos.; Snareston	30
Ragge, Eliz.; Long whatton	33
Reade, Agnes; Thurnbie	69
Renolds, John; Billesdon	108
Ridge, Wm.; Donnington sup Le heathe	15
Robins (see Carter).	
Rouse, Francis; Easton	112
Salte, John; Swannington	96
Sanderson, Wm.; Bilsdon	122
Scotte, Robt.; South Kilworth	103
Shawe, John; Billesdon	120
Smith, John; Halloughton	116
Smith, Thos.; Shangton	59
Smithe, Wm.; Stoke goldinge	84
Stanforde, John; Leicester	63
Starchy, Agnes; Packington	98
Stretton, Thos.; Wibtofte	35
Stretton, Wm.; Cleybrooke	50
Taylor, Hugh; Market Bosworthe	76
Tompson, James; Quarndon	93
Tompson, Margery; Ulles- thorpe	28, 45
Tompson, Thos.; Glenfeild	7
Tompson, Wm.; Belgrave	4
Trimnill, Basil; Stoake goldinge	100
Wagstaffe, Stephen; Peckleton	11
Walker, Thos.; Leicester	70
Walton, Rich.; Rearsbie	62
Walton, Joseph; Lutterworth	139
Warde, Hugh; Easthorpe	14, 42
Warde, Wm.; Aston Flamvill	1
Waters, Christopher; Billesdon	134
Wells, Wm.; Oadebie	101
Wheldon, Peter; Sheapshead	48
Wilcocke, John; Odston	83

1621.—Continued.

	No.
Wilcox, Lionel; Owston	121
Wildie, Rich.; Branston	34
Willson, Anne; Hobie	12
Wimant, Thos.; Bowdon magna	115
Worrall, Francis; Braunston	41

1622.

	No.
Abell, Robt.; Groobie	30
Allen, Thos.; Wheston	37
Allen, Wm.; Glen parva	28
Archard, John; Diseworth	70
Archard, John; Diseworth	71
Ashbye, Edw.; Freisby	9
Assline, Michael; Osgathorpe	13
Bakewell, Wm.; Atterton	75
Bakewell, Wm.; Atterton	86
Baylie, Wm.; Barosbie	78
Bierlye, Robt.; Glen magna	101
Binckes, Wm.; Scalford	10
Bird, Robt., sen.; Freaby	135
Booth, Eliz.; Barrow sup Sore	67
Bosse, Wm.; Wood Thorpe	24
Botham, Rich.; Leicester	88
Boulter, Thos.; Abbey gate juxta Leicester	26
Bray, Thos.; Shernford	56
Brisbie, Wm., clerk; Tugby	114, 115
Carter, Rich.; Cadebie	54
Carver, Wm.; Stanton	85
Chapman, Robt.; Halloughton	128
Chatterton, Lucy; Harbrowwe	125
Clarke, Wm.; Croxton kerriall	17
Cliffe, Thos.; Hose	74
Coles, John; Thedingworth	121
Cooke, Thos.; South Kilworth	118
Corbitt, John; Markett Bossworth	22
Coton, Eliz.; Kimcote	131
Crosse, Thos.; Wymeswold	4
Crosse, Wm.; Aston Flamvile	29
Dadslye, Agnes; Bottesford	16
Dafte, Rich.; Sheapeshead	64
Dalbie, Edw.; Claxton, als. long Claxton	31
Davye, Eleanor; Whitwicke	18
Deacon (see Smith).	
Deane, Robt.; ———	107
Dent, Wm.; Hungerton	60
Eastwood Joseph; ———	109
Eirpe, Henry; Applebie	52
Fishe, John; Bowdon magna	102
Fisher, Semer; Thedingworth	127
Fletcher, John, sen.; Ratbie	44
Foster, Frances; Rowlston	98
Fox, Wm.; Glen magna	126
Foxon, Thos.; Swinford	116
Gilford, John; Higham	1
Goodman, Wm.; Clipston	94
Haddon, Isabella; Bossworth	92
Hallioke, John; Bowdon magna	122

1622.—Continued.

	No.
Halliocks, Miles; Thrussington	66
Halloday, Rich.; Lubenham	119
Hargrave, John; Peckleton	7
*Hartshorn, Rose; Gumley	
Hawkyrn, Wm.; Asfordby	34
Heath, Sampson; Desford	5
Hickson, John; Primethorpe. p. of Broughton Astley	19
Hill, Martin; Asfordby	62
Holmes, Thos.; Blaston	95
Holmes, Wm.; Hemington	76
Hore, John; Stableton, p. of Barwell	79
Hunt, Robt.; Ashbie magna	99, 103
Hutchinson, Anne; longe Whatton	14
Innocent, Wm.; Kibworth	134
Ireland, Rich.; Leicester	69
Johnson, Thos.; Heigham	21
Judson, John; Ashby de la zouch	38
Julian, Rich.; Hose	87
Kinge, Robt.; Barwell	23
Kinge, Thos.; Leicester	49
Leake, Alice; Saltby	16
Leake, Edw.; Wymswold	6
Leicester, Roger; Sileby	84
Light, Katherine; Muston	33
Lilly, Thos.; Barrow sup Sore	80
Marshall, John; Slawston	129
Marston, Edw.; Lodington	104, 105
Moring, Robt.; Burton Lazars	97
Mosse, Agnes; St. Martin's, Leicester	8
Muggleston, Wm.; Tongue, p. of Breedon	48
Newton, Grace; Leicester	57
Newton, Wm.; Callis juxta Ashby de la zouch	93
Nicolson, Hugh; Callis, <i>als.</i> Nertherthorpe, p. of Ashby de la zouch	25
Noone, Thos.; Evington	55
Nuttinge, Anthony; Swanington	58
Oldfeild, John; Kirby Bellers	136
Orson, Mary; Waltham	96
Osborne, Oliver; Glen magna	123
Ottye, Christian; Sheehey	2
Pallatt, George; Brawnston	27, 72
Parker, Edw.; Dreaton	130
Parker, Joan; Packington	73
Payne, Benjamin; Sheapie parva	39
Peane, Thos.; ———	120
Phillipps, Frances; Barton in le Beanes	68
Pratt, Mary; Appleby magna	46
Pyvinch, Kath.; Stoke gouldinge	11
Pyvinch, Wm.; Stoke gouldinge	50
Ragge, Margaret; Hemington	3
Rener, Alice; Market Bosworth	51
Roberts, Thos.; Whitwicke	43
Rothley, Wm.; Siston <i>als.</i> Sytheston	12

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

1622.—Continued.

	No.
Rudkin, Robt.; Tugby	106
Rumbould, Robt.; Burbage	45
Sadington, John, sen.; Foxton	111
Segreave, Ralph; Burstall	82
Sharpe, John; Ashby de la zouch	40, 41
Shipward, George; Coualde Overton	63
Simpson, Joan; p. of Sitheston, <i>als.</i> Siston	65
Smarte, Wm.; Lubnam	110
Smith, <i>als.</i> Deacon, Thos.; Hinckley	142
Smyth, John; Wheston	20
Smyth, Thos.; Wheston	61
Somerfeild, Joan; Laughton?	112
Sprigge, Henry; Lubenham	108
Swingler, John; Roulston	117
Tailer, Henry; Sheepee magna	91
Thorne, Francis, clerk; Nether Broughton	59
Tillie, John; Lutterworth	132
Tooke, Thos., sen.; Galbie	90
Towers, Thos.; Statherne	42
Tubman, Wm.; Hose	32
Turner, Barnabe; Billesdon	113
Waite, Thos.; Walton sup Woulds	81
Ward, John; Earle shilton	53
Ward, John; ———	95
Wells, Edmund; Castle Dunington	89
Whottafe, John; Siston	77
Wikes, Robt.; Frolesworth	47
Wilde, Rich.; Normanton, p. of Bottesford	36
Willmore, Roger; Enderby	35
Wilne, John; Leicester	83
Wimont, Edw.; Thedingworth	100
Worthington, Thos.; Harston	137
Wright, Thos.; East Langton	124

1623.

Allam, Rich.; Melton	130
Allen, Eliz.; Whetston	48
Allmye, Thos.; Dunton	73
Atton, Mary; Halloughton	152
Andrewes, Edw.; Stretton parva	91
Androus, Fabyon; Stretton	141
Armson, Eliz.; Flecknie	156
Armston, Henry; Stapleton	27
Armstronge, Thos.; Hobie	94
Astell, Agnes; Bagworth	72
Bailie, Wm.; Castle Dunington	78
Barford, Joan; Loughborrowe	98
Barnard, Rich.; Barrow sup soare	29
Barrs, Rich.; Burbage	12
Bason, Ralph; Coston	113
Baume, Lawrence; ———	71
Baylie, Wm.; Clawson longa	47
Baylie, Wm.; Skalford	53
Beale, John; Cleabrooke magna	26

1623.—Continued.		1623.—Continued.	
	No.		No.
Belton, Robt.; Nether Broughton	19	Heafford, Thos.; Cosbie	42
Benskyn, John; Oneleape	34	Hicklinge, John; Claxton	5
Botham, Hugh; Leicester	2	Hicklinge, Wm.; Hose	17
Bradgate, Susanna; Bosworth	142	Hickson, Roger; Barkeston	4
Briggs, Edw.; Croxton Kerriall	39	Hoalt, Ralph; Eaton	66, 76
Broddell, John; Nether Broughton	16	Hopkins, Robt.; north kilworth	125
Brodessse, Anthony; Woodhouse		Iliffe, John; Westcoats	108
Eaves	28	Jarvice, Alexander; Eaton	65, 77
Browne, Jane; Horninghold	154	Jorden, Wm.; Kirbie	44
Broxam, Wm.; Burton Lazars	145	Joyce, Rich.; Blackfordby	67
Buning, Zach.; Harborowe	149	Joyce, Rich.; Wodcotte	114
Burbage, Edw.; Ratcliffe sup		Kestian, John; Bowden magna	143
Wreake	92	Knight, Wm.; Willoughbie	
Burgon, Peter; Sproxton	14, 15	Waterlies	49
Burrowes, Thos.; Swepton	60	Langley, Anne; Sutton Cheney	38
Burrowes, Wm.; Wymeswold	103	Langton, Robt.; Glen magna	131
Canser, Francis; Ashby parva	7	Lawnder, Wm.; Normanton	20
Carter, Eleanor; Melton Mowbray	8	Lee, Mary; Walton sup le Wolds	83
Cave, Thos.; Kimcote	128	Lichfeild, John; p. of Cleybrooke	21
Chapman, Thos., sen.; Foxon	133	Mabbs, John, sen.; Leicester	107, 109
Chapman, Wm.; ———	132	Mackley, Robt.; Congeston	101
Church, Thos.; Silebie	13	Marshe, John; Bagworth	52
Clarke, Nathaniel; Ashbie dela-		Martyn, John; Thrinckson	30
zouch	61	Marvyn, George; Thornton	90
Clarke, Robt.; Ashbie delazouch	32	Mathewes, Robt.; Claxton	46
Clarke, Wm.; Church Langton	155	Millner, George; Barkston	106
Coats, Agnes; Ailston	37	Millner, John; Wymeswold	112
Cooke, George; Lubenham	136	Moore, George; Whitwicke	31
Cooke, James; Lockington	70	Moore, Thos.; Eaton	54, 55
Cooke, Wm.; Baresbie	96	Moore, Wm.; Ashbie Folveile	33
Cooper, Rich.; Desford	102	Morecrofte, Thos.; Loughborrowe	35
Croxall, Rich.; Kilby	115	Morrice, Kath.; Loughborrowe	105
Cuffin, Ralph; Blabie	79	Muncke, John; Stanton Wivell	134
Cufflyn, Margaret; Blabie	85	Ogden, Henry; Tugby	126
Denston, Wm.; Stony stanton	95	Ollerenshaw, Alice; Sheapeshead	56
Dincke, Robt.; Welby	129	Oswyn, John; Cussington	162
Draper, Wm., sen.; Hemington	3	Oswyn, Rich.; Cussington	82
Dudley, Rich.; Swepton	6	Oswyn, Thos.; Silebie	100
Dunckley, Henry; Borsworth	122	Parker, Jerimi; Earle shilton	110
Elliot, Wm.; Walton, p. of Kimcote	119	Parker, John; ———	148
Fauster, Eleanor; Scalford	64	Parker, Thos.; Leicester	74
Finney, Wm.; Tugby	118	Parker, Wm.; Easton	120
Foxe, Wm.; Wymeswold	23	Parsons, George; Siston	25
Gearye, Nicholas; Congeston, als.		Phillipp, Wm.; Broughton Astley	43
Conston	11	Ragge, Wm.; Wigston magna	57
Gervice, Wm.; p. of Ailston	93	Randle, Everard; Thorpe Thomas	116
Gilbert, Robt.; Leicester	87	*Robinson, Robt.; Swannington	
Glen, Rich.; Statherne	68	Robinson, Thos.; Coldoverton	157
Gollin, Jane; Croxton kerriall	40	Rotheley, Wm.; Siston	45
Goodburne, John; Husbands		Sadington, Rich.; Foxton	117
Boresworth	121	Samon, Wm.; Belgrave	59
Goodman, Wm.; Clipson	123	Sanson, Anthony; Stapleford	140
Goodwin, Wm.; Loughborrowe	41	Sharpe, Wm.; Siston	75
Grococke, Dorothy; Bowdon		Sheene, Joan; Whetston	58
magna	124	Shitlewood, Wm.; Wymeswold	111
Grococke, Matthew; Saltbie	91	Sibson, Henry; Kegworth	10
Gulston, John; Saltbie	18	Stanley, Francis; Quarndon	88
Harper, Eliz.; Bowden magna	139	Stevenson, Wm.; South Croxton	80
Harper, Thos.; Bowden magna	138		
Harrison, Helen; Melton	144		

* At the foot of the file for the year 1609.

1623.—Continued.		1624.—Continued.	
	No.		No.
Sumter, John; Belgrave	62	Dawe, Thos.; Breedon	15
Sutton, Frances; Kegworth	89	Dod, George; Barton	8
Swetnam, Wm.; Scryptoph	84	Flavill, Wm.; Leire	61
Tailer, Wm.; Freaby	151	Francis, James; Waltham	104
Tallis, Thos.; Sproxton	81	Franke, Rich.; Kirby bellers	99
Thornton, Wm.; Newton harcourt	160	Gadsbie, Rich.; Kegworth	24
Timson, Thos.; Goadby	135	Gamble, Wm.; Stretton	68
Townsend, Helen; Harborowe	153	Geesings, Robt.; Shanckton	98
Turner, Thos.; Bredon	86	Gennerd, Michael; Kegworth	116
Villiers, Thos.; Hobie	1	Goadbie, Oliver; Erleshilton	25
Ward, Abraham; Whetston	22	Goodman, Thos.; Frisbie	29
Watkyn, Rich.; Burbage	50	Gunthorpe, Joan; Womandham	87
Watson, John; Stapleford	147	Hames, Wm.; Kibworth	107
Williams, Edw.; Enderbie	9	Hartington, Thos.; Bowdon	77
Winckler, Rich.; Gilmorton	158	Hearne, Eliz.; Bowdon	127
Wood, James; Thornton	51	Heiricke, John; Queniborowe	21
Woodhouse, John; Tugby	127	Heiricke, Thos.; Belgrave	40
Wright, John; Melton		Hiche, Wm.; Willoughbie	45
	Mowbray 146, 150	Hickson, Wm.; Melton	79
Wright, Wm.; Saltbie	99	Higginson, John; Clebrooke	1
Wright, Wm.; Shesbye	137	Hill, Anne; Harborowe	119
Yates, Nicholas; Barrowe	63	Hill, Thos.; Odby	43
Yonge, James; Sutton, p. of		Hodgson, Thos.; Musson	23
	Broughton Astley 36	Holdin, Ralph; Mountsorrell	35
		Holmes, John; Newbold	50
		Horton, Barn.; Mowsley	111
		Howet, Peter; Abkettleby	46
		Hunne, John; Dalbie parva	109
		Jackson, Wm.; Bottesford	63, 65
		James, Edw.; Barkby	44
		Jannell, John; Stokerston	52
		Jenkinson, Thos.; Allaxton	85
		Johnson, John; Harborowe	128
		Johnson, Margaret; Thornton	3
		Keene, Thos.; Belgrave	53
		Leighe, George; Pickwell	118
		Leland, John; Plungar	67, 72
		Lord, Wm.; Countisthorpe	64
		Loseby, Thos.; Leicester	124
		Lumbley, ———; North Kilworth	126
		Madget, John; Barwell	60
		Marshall, Eliz.; Slawston	86
		Mathewes, Robt.; Claxton	70
		Measure, Rich.; Dalby	84
		Moncke, Edmund; ———	113
		Morbie, John; Fleckney	108
		Neale, Edw.; Lutterworth	100
		Neale, Nich.; Branston	32
		Needham, Christopher; Leicester	58
		Nicholls, Robt.; Stokerston	97
		Nurse, John; Leicester	54
		Parker, Wm.; Lutterworth	106
		Parnell, Wm.; Frolesworth	37
		Paulet, John; Wigston	22
		Payne, George; Thorplangton	91
		Perins, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	66
		Potter, Jerome; Waltham	101
		Raine, Robt.; Lodington	14
		Randle, Robt.; Norton	36
		Raven, John; Erleshilton	30
1624.			
Acton, Mary; Halloughton	122		
Adams, Wm.; Smeeton	81		
Alwood, Thos.; Kibworth	114		
Atkin, Thos.; Ailston	6		
Bacon, Francis; Borsworth	48		
Ballard, Wm.; The Newarke,			
	Leicester 5		
Binckes, Wm.; Scalford	7		
Bishopp, Gilbert; Asfordby	42		
Bosworth, Henry; Medburne	123		
Bradford, John; Enderby	9		
Bromley, Roger; ———	27		
Budge, Thos.; Long Whatton	51		
Bugge, Henry; Barkeston	73		
Burnam, John; Clebrooke	19		
Campion, Rich.; Leicester	58		
Cattle, Rich.; Reresby	41		
Charte, John; Siston	12		
Cheriboughe, John; Blackfordby	20		
Clarke, John; Wigston	28		
Clarke, Robt.; Swinford	95		
Clarson, Robt.; Breedon	71		
Clements, James; Frolesworth	17		
Coates, Henry; Abbey Gate. juxta			
	Leicester 47		
Compton, John; Garthorpe	110		
Cooke, Alice; Owlston	90		
Corby, Francis; Melton	129		
Corby, Nicholas; Turlangton	78		
Corner, Randolph; Dalby			
	Chacombe 102		
Davie, Francis; Gildmorton	120		
Davie, Wm.; Twiford	103		

1624.—Continued.

	No.
Readishe, John; Buckminster	93
Riley, Rich.; Kibworth	76
Savage, Ralph; Hatherne	49
Simkin, Peter; Carlton	4
Smally, John; Burton	10
Smith, Alice; Skevington	74
Smith, Anne; Burton	117
Smith, John; Burbage	2, 62
Smith, John; Leicester	18
Smith, Robt.; Burstall	55
Smith, Thos.; Halloughton	89
Stevens, Robt.; Kirbie bellers	92
Streaton, Anne; Thornton	16
Swanson, Leo; Halloughton	82
Tailer, Lawrence; Erle shilton	34
Tailer, Wm.; Welham	105
Tarry, Gilbert; Newbolde	94
Thomas, Humphrey; Swinford	83
Thornton, Wm.; Newton Harcourt	96
Thorton, Thos.; Wigston	38
Tomson, Wm.; Long whatton	31
Toone, Thos.; Thornton	33
Trentham, Helen; Kirbie bellers	130
Turlington, Joyce; Thurmaston	69
Vessey, Thos.; Barwell	13
Vincent, George; Bitteswell	26
Watkin, Robt.; North Kilworth	80
Watts, Henry; Kibworth	121
Webb, Nicholas; Evington	56
Wells, Mary; Loughborowe	57
White, Wm.; Burton	125
Whitehead, Thos.; Holte	112
Wight, Eliz.; Pickering grange, p. of Ibstock	75
Wilcocks, John; Leicester	39
Wildbore, Rich.; Leicester	11
Wood, Robt.; Ashby magna	88
*Yorke, Hugh; Lamport	

1625.

Adcocke, Rich.; Hinckley	9
Allot, Wm.; Barkby	28
Ascoughe, Alice; Croxton	111
Ashbey, John; Horningholde	43
Atkins, Joan; Ashbydelazouch	31
Bache, Mary; Heather	103
Baily, Thos.; Frowlesworth	3
Baker, John; Sproxton	65
Baker, John; Sproxton	129
Baylie, George; Sapcoate	20
Beebie, Wm.; Burbage	53
Beedle, Wm.; Roulston	66
Beeson, Eliz.; Burton	23
Belie (see Mason).	
Blackleech, Thos.; Ashbie	6
Blanckley, Peter; Siston	76
Bond, John; Higham	79
Boston, Ann; Stanton	60

* At the foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

1625.—Continued.

	No.
Bradley, Eliz.; Ashbie	123
Brooke, John; Leicester	69
Browne, Thos.; Ullesthorpe	11
Burgis, Rich.; Broughton	4
Burrowes, Thos.; Bruntingthorpe	85
Chambers, Wm.; Turlington	125
Chapman, Thos.; Bringhamst	61
Chare, John; —	110
Chester, John; Harbie	112
Coleman, Alice; Peatling	104
Collins, Alice; Fenny Drayton	56
Coltman, Margaret; Oddie	37
Coxon, John; Castle Donington	34
Ensforth, Thos.; —	81
Erick, Thos.; Leicester	13
Erington, Hugh; Belton	107
Faukes, Francis; Claxton	113
Freake, John; Leicester	1
Frenche, Chris.; Langton	21
Frisby, Wm.; Twiford	74
Fryer, Robt.; Wigston	38
Fryer, Robt.; Wigston	121
Garret, Wm.; Castle Donington	83
Gibson, John; Bottesford	80
Gilbert, Henry; Coleorton	84
Golding, Wm.; Newbolde	62
Goodman, Edw.; Houghton	15
Greene, Robt.; Barkeston	45
Greene, Wm.; Redmill	48
Grime, Wm.; Barwell	63
Gulston, John; Shawell	67
Hacket, John; Somerby	24
Hall, Anne; North Kilworth	50
Hall, Margaret; Cosbie	120
Halliocke, Thos.; Garthorpe	99
Hardie, Robt.; Thringston	33
Harston, John; Hose	115
Hawly, Rich.; Claxton	47
Heard, George; Fenny Drayton	14
Heiford, Mary; Sheresbie	127
Higginbotham, Anthony; Don- ington	82
Hinman, Michael; Ratcliffe upon the Wreake	58
Hobson, Robt.; Shilton	88
Hunton, Rich.; Buckminster	59
Ilife, Wm.; Kibworth	35
Illston, George; Rotherbie	7
Jacombe, Alice; Blaby	39
Jannell, John; Stokerston	131
Jeffrey, George; Leicester	5
Joice, George; Blackfordby	41
Killpacke, George; North Kilworth	55
Kitchin, George; Saltby	116
Lambert, Roger; Melton	119
Lee, Susan; Tilton	25
Leeke, Wm.; Wimeswolde	57
Loc, Francis; Thorpe	36
Lorington, John; Saxbie	117
Marson, Wm.; Dadlington	109

1625.—Continued.

	No.
Mashe, Barthol.; Mowsley	89
Mason, <i>als.</i> Belie, Hamlet; Osga- thorpe	78
Mason, Rich.; Queniborowe	68
Melburne, Joseph; Burton	54
Mitchell, Wm.; Thringston	42
More, Rich.; ———	22
Morley, Joan; Loughborowe	108
Morton, Rich.; Kilworth	130
Noble, Thos.; Rearsbie	30
Norman, Nich.; Enderby	128
Orton, Wm.; Waltham	126
Page, Rich.; North Kilworth	19
Palmer, Anthony; Horningholde	44
Payne, Wm.; ———	87
Pollard, Rich.; Burton Overy	124
Porter, Rich.; Edmundthorpe	52
Pridmore, Chris.; Halloughton	51
Reeve, John; Twiford	118
Rouse, George; Hose	114
Rudings, Dorothy; Leicester	102
Salisbury, Robt.; Blowerbie	91
Settle, John; Loughborowe	18
Sheene, Wm.; Wheston	100, 101
Shepherd, Wm.; Thrussington	94
Sherwood, Cicely; Busbie	2
Sperry, Robt.; Hemington	46
Smith, Anthony; Groby	122
Smith, George; Shepeshed	26
Smith, John; Burton	40
Smith, Wm.; Claybrooke	32
Storer, Alice; Thrussington	98
Sturgis, Mary; Boresworth	86
Swan, Wm.; Carlton	29
Swancot, Thos.; Lutterworth	92
Taylor, Nich.; Barlston	77
Venables, Thos.; Loughborowe	16
Walker, Ellen; Bagworth	70
Walton, Ambrose; Roulston	90
Ward, John; Baresbie	49
Ward, Robt.; Melton	75
Ward, Rowl.; Kibworth	73
Warden, Robt.; Kilmorton	8
Wats, John; Enderbie	17
Wells, Francis; Bowdon	71, 72
Westcote, Thos.; Stapleford	93
Wilde, Thos.; Whetton	12
Wing, Eliz.; Redmill	27
Wollie, James; Hemington	64
Woodruffe, Eliz.; Burton	23
Wreske, George; Owdbie	10
Wright, Robt.; Garthrop	95

REGISTER BOOK, 1626 and 1627.

1626.

N.B.—The Nos. refer to the pages in the Register Book and not to the roll.

	Page.
Abbott, Wm.; Wigston	117
Armstrong, Goodith; Howbie	256

1626.—Continued.

	Page.
Astell, Wm.; Wigston	82
Barrie, Robt.; Glenne magna	273
Barrie, Thos.; Glenne magna	257
Baseley, Edw.; Smeeton Westerby	232
Bason, Margt.; Market bosworth	250
Basse, Phillip; Stapleford	99
Bayley, John; Ashbie magna	6
Beeby, Chris.; Halsted	48
Bell, Thos.; Harbie	54
Bird, Thos.; Freaby	140
Blockley, Thos.; Shawell	65
Bottom (see Smyth).	
Boulter, Wm.; Wigston magna	43
Breedon, Rich.; Normanton	270
Brewen, Anthony; Wigston magna	204
Brewin, Hugh; St. Leonard's, Leicester	29
Bright, Thos.; Humberston	237
Bringest, Wm.; Goadby	81
Browne, Rich.; Orton super Montem	77
Browne, Rich.; Bottesford	190
Bruerne, Thos.; Leicester	272
Bryan, Anthony; Bosworth	40
Bryan, Robt.; Husbands bosworth	240
Bugg, Henry; Plungar	144
Burgland, John; Leicester	210
Burton, Rich.; Halloughton	157
Burton, Rich.; Halloughton	194
Bushopp, Wm.; Gildmorton	225
Casey, Abraham; Ashbydelazouch	27
Cave, Edw.; Hoothorpe	131
Chamberlin, Eliz.; Rearsbie	38
Chamberlin, Joan; Burrowe	90
Chamberlin, Rich.; Hinckley	206
Chandler, Barnard; South kilworth	69
Checkley, John; Husbands bosworth	252
Chester, Chris.; Croxton Keriall	241
Chiswell, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	18
Clarke, John; Glenne magna	39
Coleman, Henry; Kilbie	123
Coleman, Thos., jun.; Turlangton	233
Collin, Wm.; Easton magna	84
Colson, Rich.; Bosworth	251
Coningworth, Wm.; Stapleford	62
Cooke (see Smyth).	
Copson, Humphrey; Conieston	41
Corney, Wm.; Shanceton	69
Crampe, Margaret; Barrow	216
Crosae, Thos.; Orton	238
Dawson, John; Silebie	31
Dickens, Henry; Sewsterne	245
Dilke, Thos.; Goadbie	22
Dillingham, Henry; Cottesbatch	50
Ding, Edmund; Garthorpe	66
Dodson, John; Brighthurst	5
Drew, Wm.; Knoston, <i>als.</i> Knoss- ington	199

1626.—Continued.

	Page.
Eaton, Wm.; Sibley	142
Edmunds, John; Coldoverton	161
Everard, Thos.; Norton juxta Twicrosse	59
Fairebarne, Mary; Eastthorpe	83
Foulde, Thos.; Woodhouse	219
Frear, Robt.; Wigston	125
Freer, John; Blaby	167
French, Robt.; Lubnam	24
Fynnyes, Margery; Ashby	261
Gamble, Henry; Stableton	242
Garland, Rich.; Ratcliffe	189
Garrett, Wm.; Hose	234
Gillam, John; Countesthorpe	14
Godfrey, Francis; Shepshead	93
Goodwin, Roger; Claxton	98
Greene, Henry; Welham	26
Grosse, Geoffrey; Wheston	29
Guy, Hugh; Freaby	57
Hackett, Humph.; Wymondham	165
Hall, Eliz.; Leicester	119
Hames, Eliz.; Blaby	170
Hames, John; Blaby	179
Hand, Gregory; Hose	224
Handley, Thos.; Billston	222
Harris, John; Stapleford	127
Haskie, Nich.; Ashby delazouch	10
Hassall, Hugh; Leicester	236
Hawkins, Wm.; Skeffington	104
Hay, Thos.; Longwhatton	64
Hemming, Henry; The Newarke, Leicester	133
Hindman, John; Barwell	227
Holte, John; Barkeston	271
Hubberd, Jane; Allaxton	95
Hubbert, John; Seagrave	274
Ives, Robt.; Mountsorrell	96
Jacks, Alice; Higham	244
Jackson, Edward; Freaby	208
Jackson, Ellis; Husbands Bos- worth	116
Jeffe, John; Narborough	118
Jeffrey, Wm.; Shawell	21
Jelleybrand, Wm.; Barkby	229
Johnson, Robt.; Aylston	63
Jones, Wm.; Skeffington	235
Kant, Robt.; Pickwell	149, 151
Keene, Margery; Belgrave	218
King, Margaret; Saxbie	112
King, Margaret; Saxbie	262
Lacey, Wm.; Humberston	214
Ladkins, Thos.; Swinford	184
Langley, Robt.; Diseworth	186
Linnett, Isabell; Husband Bosworth	44
Marlor, Edw.; Sibbesdon	187
Marshall, Hugh; Burbage	243
Marson, Robt.; Wiverby	52
Marson, Thos.; Hinckley	249
Martin, Edw.; Hathorne	178
Mason, John; Burton Lazars	121

1626.—Continued.

	Page.
Mawson, Wm.; Peatling parva	6
Miles, Francis; Leicester	151
Miller, Alice; Rearsbie	159
Mills, Margery; Hinckley	254
Moore, Wm.; Dunton Bassett	11
Musgrave, John; Scalford	120
Nicholls, Catherine; Stockerston	103
Nichols, Robt.; Cleybrooke	136
Nicolson, Roland; Burton lazars	114
Noone, Francis; Walton sup le olds	45
Noone, Joane; Stoughton	1
Olwood, Edw.; Kibworth harcott	259
Orton, John; Barwell	113
Osopp, Thos.; Freaby	203
Parsons, Thos.; Glenne magna	223
Paybodie, George; Ullesthorpe	212
Pope, Clement; Bowden parva	61
Pope, Francis; Lutterworth	111
Potterton, Euseby; Halloughton	15
Potterton, John; Halloughton	115
Rasse, Wm.; Norton juxta Galby	128
Rawlatt, Wm.; Barleston	53
Richmond, Thos.; Sibley	217
Riddington, Thos.; Stretton, p. of Norton	56
Roberds, Wm.; Coston	86
Roberds, Wm.; Coston	174
Roberts, Sarah; Whitwicke	72
Roome, Ralph; Barrow sup soore	16
Ryley, Henry; Barkby	230
Sacheverell, Thos.; Leicester	33
Sannsom, John; Easthorpe, p. of Bottisford	221
Scampton, Wm.; Stony Stanton	106
Sewell, Dennis; Harston	246
Shaw, Thos.; Barwell	247
Smyth, als. Bottom, Margaret; Coson	275
Smyth, als. Cooke, Thos.; Melton	153
Smyth, John; Barwell	109
Smyth, Wm.; Coston	75
Spencer, Rich.; Onelipp	68
Sprigg, Edw.; Foxton	231
Stanbridge, Thos.; Halloughton	79, 88
Stanbridge, Wm.; Halloughton	163
Sturges, John; Bosworth	239
Sturges, Rich.; Rolston	197
Taylor, Wm.; Bosworth	251
Tillie, Robt.; Blabie	101
Tomlinson, John; Ashbydelazouch	172
Tomlinson, John; Snibson	129
Tompson, Henry; Ullesthorpe	195
Tyssall, Thos.; Barwell	139
Varnam, Wm.; Cossington	248
Vicars, Thos.; Blaby	191
Walker, Randall; Stathorne	73
Wallace, John; Melton	4
Wand, Robt.; Coston	176
Wand, Robt.; Coston	178
Ward, Edw.; Hathorne	201

1626.—Continued.

	Page.
Waterman, Thos.; Hungarton	255
Watson, Ambrose; Saltby	108
Weeat, John; Dalby parva	182
Wilkinson, Benedict; Applebie	253
Wilkinson, Arthur; Higham super montem	258
Willowes, Robt.; Syston	155
Winter, John; Croxton	147
Wright, Robt.; Woodhouse	67

1627.

N.B.—The Nos. refer to the pages in the Register Book.

Allen, Thos.; Mountsorrell	113
Allott, Thos.; Dalby Chacombe	144
Alsopp, Henry; Ashby old parke	112
Andrew, James; Leicester	6
Arnold, Avicia; Foxton	31
Bacon, Rich.; Hinckley	57
Ball, Eliz.; Billesdon	78
Barford, John; Swinford	38
Bariss, Roger; Thornton	148
Benbrooke, Wm.; Humberston	58
Bennett, Thos.; Nelston	132
Berridge, John; Tugbie	28
Billing, John; Husbands Bosworth	87
Blackshaw, Thos.; Leicester	145
Blunt, Margaret; Walton sup olds	24
Blunt, Margaret; Walton sup olds	122
Blunt, Nicholas; ———	63
Bolesworth, Thos.; North Kil- worth	103
Bonnett, Mary; Leicester	74
Bott, Lawrence; Thornton	29
Bradgate, Rich.; Higham	37
Bradwell, Wm.; Barrow sup soare	61
Braham, Eustace; Quarndon	48
Brice, Wm.; Foxton	86
Bricklebanckes, Thos. sen.; Sheepie	1
Buckbie, Wm.; Markett har- borough	127
Butler, Henry; Ashby de la zouch	124
Butt, Lawrence; Thornton	80
Burges, Agnes; Broughton Ashley	149
Burges, John; Dunton bassett	151
Cade, Thos.; Halloughton	73
Carfer, Mary; Lockington	50
Caunt, John; Thorpe Arnold	75
Cave, Edw., clerk; Baulderton co. Nottingham, late of Barrow upon soare	32
Cawnte, Gabriel; Statherne	92
Cawnte, John; Thorpe Arnold	137
Chare, Eliz.; Siston	72
Chawner, Joan; Burrough	83
Chester, Augustine; Blaby	143
Clarke, Edmund; Church Langton	99
Clowse, John; Ashby magna	89

1627.—Continued.

	Page.
Cooper, John; Prestwold	49
Cox, Wm.; Dadlington	90
Crispe, Robt.; Wheston	60
Crompton, Arthur; Leicester	36
Crooke, Thos.; Stoke goldinge	45
Day, Alice; Bowden parva	26
Dennis, Avis; Sibbertoft	25
Dickens, Robt.; Dalby Chacombe	129
Dixie, Thos.; Markett Bosworth	55
Elston, Wm.; Musson	47
Evans, John; Wigston magna	146
Fawkes, Wm.; Melton Mowbray	54
Fletcher, John; Woodhouse	64
Fludd, Randall; Dunton	134
Franke, Thos.; Burton lazers	85
Frauncis, Robt.; Dalby Chacombe	108
Freeman, Wm.; Goadby p. of Billesdon	14
Fryar, John; Syston	16
Fryar, John; Turlington	119
Gamble, Wm.; Church langton	93
Garland, Francis; Nelston	42
Goodacre, John; Glenne magna	82
Goodwyn, Francis; Barkerston	102
Greene, Henry; Galby	41
Greene, Thos.; Kegworth	30
Hall, Anne; Heather	62
Hames, Rich.; Barwell	17
Hayes, Robt.; Kegworth	125
Hease, George; Lockington	136
Henson, Margaret; Diseworth	138
Heyford, Wm.; Glenne magna	140
Heyricke, Tobias; Houghton	52
Hill, Wm.; North kilworth	33
Hilton, Rich.; Stokegolding	150
Hind, Edw.; Thringston	35
Hodges, Robt.; Glenne magna	71
Houghton, Wm.; Walton sup olds	23
Jackson, Mark; Melton Mowbray	2
Jarram, Margaret; Ashbydelazouch	43
Johnson, Robt.; Leicester	10
Kellam, James; Sewsterne, p. of Buckminster	126
Lount, Rich.; Kibworth	120
Marrett, Francis; Loughborough	117
Marsey, John; Earleshilton	116
Marshall, Rich.; Oadby	19
Marshall, Wm.; Redmile	110
Mansfeild, Anthony; Market Bosworth	147
Meddowes, Lawrence; p. of Bringham	142
Mee, Thos.; Castledonnington	67
Moles, Joan; Hinckley	115
More, Margaret; Dunton	141
Mortimer, John; Stony Stanton	94
Morton, Robt.; Houghton	111
Mylnes, Thos.; Hinckley	133
Narrington, Vincent; Houghton	95
Newton, Thos.; Fleckney	79

1627.—Continued.

	Page.
Nixon, Edw.; Shernford	11
Oliver, Wm.; Braunston	106
Palmer, Eliz.; Bosworth	118
Palmer, John; Leicester	46
Parleby, Robt.; Buckminster	70
Parr, Cassander; Melton Mowbray	3
Payne, Robt.; Stockerston	18
Peake, Wm.; Houghton	69
Picke, Edw.; Dalby chacombe	109
Pike, Edw.; Coulson bassett, co. Notts.	53
Pole, Wm.; Barkby	12
Potter, Rich.; Blaston	81
Randall, Rowland; Cleybrooke	66
Redford, Wm.; Wyomondham	121
Reynold, Edw.; Houghton	131
Rishford, Edw.; Bowden parva	68
Rodely, Isabella; Dalby chacombe	77
Rudiard, Wm.; Leicester	114
Sharratt, Matthew; Wilson, p. of Bredon	123
Smith, Robt.; Stanton Wivell	104
Smyth, Rich.; Broughton Ashley	13
Smyth, Rich.; Thornton	15
Smyth, Rich.; Thornton	40
Somerfeild, Peter; Barwell	8
Sprigg, Thos.; Burbage	98
Stanton, Wm.; Swinford	34
Stretton, Anne; Broughton Ashley	139
Stretton, Thos.; Broughton Ashley	9
Stretton, Thos.; Broughton Ashley	96
Sturges, Catherine; Billesdon	4
Swanson, Alice; Halloughton	88
Tarry, Gilbert; Asfordby	51
Taylor, Christopher; Sproxtton	130
Taylor, Eliz.; Allexton	59
Taylor, Wm.; Harborough	100
Thornton, John; Wimondham	105
Tilly, John; Turlington	153
Tompson, Eliz.; Whatton milne	27
Tompson, Mark; Shepshead	128
Tompson, Wm.; Burstall	76
Trowell, Robt.; Ashbydelazouch	107
Wakelyn, Chris.; Brighthurst?	152
Walker, Eliz.; Market Harborough	101
Wallace, John; Melton	44
Ward, Wm.; Whetston	8
Watchorne, Francis; Melton	39
Welch, John; Earleshilton	56
Wheatly, Francis; Sewsterne, p. of Buckminster	7
White, Wm.; Barkeby	97
Wilcox, Francis; Melton	22
Wilforth, Edw.; Kirby Bellars	5
Wilson, Wm.; Cadeby	91
Wood, George; Statherne	135
Worthington, Edw.; Lockington	21
Wright, George; Foxton	20
Wright, George; Foxton	84
Wyatt, Wm.; Newton harcott	65

REGISTER BOOK.

1628 and 1629.

N.B.—The Nos. refer to the pages in the Register Book.

	Page.
Abbott, John; North kilworth	319
Adams, Chris.; Mowseley	275
Adcock, Wm.; Coldoverton	109
Allen, James; Bottesford	197
Almy, Wm.; Bitteswell	318
Andrew, Edw.; ———	247
Andrew, Wm.; Church Langton	75
Archer, Wm.; Melton	60
Armeston, Pearse; Thornteton	243
Ashe, Robt.; Shepeshead	300
Badley, Edw.; Gumbley	174
Baker, Wm.; Stableford	118
Bale, The Lady Frances; Saddington	67
Barrowes, Thos.; Hathorne	309
Batch, Wm.; Sheepie	392
Bateman, Robt.; Long Claxton	345
Baylie, John; Holwell	219
Beby, Wm.; Kerbie bellars	35
Berridge, Wm.; North kilworth	84
Bithway, Anne; Melton Mowbray	268
Bitterley, Alexander; Lutterworth	140
Blisse, Philip; Markett Har- borough	116
Blougher, Rich.; Dalby chacombe	85
Blount, Edw.; Wimesold	299
Blount, Eliz.; Wymeswold	262
Boddington, Humphrey; Leire	168
Bond, Jane; Higham	267
Bond, Wm.; Horninghold	185
Bosworth (see Greene).	
Bounsall, John; Castle donnington	307
Braunston, Henry; Smeeton	288
Bromley, Francis; Shepshead	346
Brookesbie, Thos.; Sproxtton	123
Browne, Thos.; Wigston	357
Bugbie, Rich.; Lubenham	278
Burton, Thos.; Loughborough	110
Buswell, John; Husbands Bos- worth	99
Carter, Eliz.; Earl shilton	55
Cave, Eliz.; Somerby	294
Cave, John; Pickwell	130
Cherebough, Thos.; Castle don- ington	179
Chester, Anthony; Ilston	256
Chester, Hugh; Eastnorton	25
Chester, John; Blabie	19
Chettelton, Thos.; Humbarston	181
Clarke, John; Peckleton	13
Clemens, Thos.; Sutton	343
Clifton, Laurence; Walton sup woulds	304
Coats, Wm.; Leicester	68
Cockram, Eliz.; Kegworth	331

1628 and 1629.—Continued.

	Page.
Coleman, Agnes; Gilmorton ?	249
Coleman, Robt.; Gilmorton	152
* Coleman, Thos.; Tirlangton	
Collin, Wm.; Easton	82
Coltman, Agnes; Wigston magna	285
Conningworth, Judith; Stapleford	96
Cooke, John; Sheepie	344
Cooke, Thos.; Loughborough	62
Cooke, Wm.; Shenton	328
Cooper, Rich.; ———	143
Copstake, Ralph; Barrowe	360
Coward, Wm.; Coldoverton	350
Cowdale, Michael; Thurleston	6
Cox, Thos.; Sproxtton	200
Crofts, Wm.; Burstall	159
Crosse, Robt.; Plungar	2
Curtis, Thos.; Hinckley	359
Daft, Rowland; Easton magna	16
Dawkins, Edw.; Kerby mallerie	81
Day, Dennis; Bowden parva	335
Digby, Everard; Holwell	37
Dod, Thos.; Eastwell	203
Drakeley, Henry; Peatlinge magna	259
Dunnisthorpe, Wm.; Desford	156
Dye, Eliz.; Bowdon magna	5
Eagell, Thos.; Westlanghton	296
Elliott, John; Ashby Delazouch	30
Elliott, Thos.; Walton	149
Ellis, Edw.; Bowdon magna	190
Ellwood, John; Goadeby	167
Fisher, Robt.; Edmundthorpe	173
Fludd, Henry; Ashby parva	305
Foreman, George; Stoughton	77
Foreman, Thos.; Sproxtton	198
Franck, Edw.; Wimeswould	244
Franck, Robt.; Braunston	47
French, John; Lutterworth	107
French, Wm.; Foston	170
Gilbert, Wm.; Barwell	11
Gilbert, Wm.; Newton Harcourt	57
Gilpynn, Eliz.; Leare	235
Goddard, Collett; ———	289
Goodman, Katherine; Houghton	276
Gravener, Nicholas; Leicester	166
Gray, Dorothy; Somerby	182
Greene, <i>als.</i> Bosworth, John;	
Shacraston	10
Greene, Ralph; Shepshead	338
Grocock, Rich.; Earnesbie	308
Haddon, John; Enderby	212
Halford, Joane; Turlanghton	231
Hall, Robt.; Breedon	111
Hall, Thos.; Walton	222
Hallam, Thos.; Quarne	229
Hardall, James; Eastwell	48
Hardall, Michael; Long Claxton	293
Harding, Wm.; Shenton	146
Harris, Wm.; Theddingworth	349

* *Vide* filio 1629 in pede ejusdem non registratur.

1628 and 1629.—Continued.

	Page.
Harrison, Thos. sen.; Tonge	330
Hebb, Robt.; Loughborough	263
Hemsley, Wm.; Newbold	311
Herrick, Robt.; Leicester	265
Hewes, John; Burstall	250
Heyford, John; Cosby	252
Hicklyn, Chris.; Wimeswould	214
Hinman, Eliz.; Barwell	45
Holland, Thos.; Desford	277
Holte, Margery; Thorpe Arnold	41
Holwell, Wm.; Wymondham	202
Holyland, Chris.; Desford	326
Hooker, Robt.; Waltham	294
Houghton, George; Broughton	
Ashley	248
Howett, Wm.; Ashby delazouch	4
Howitt, Rich.; Hemington	226
Ilf, Thos.; Kibworth	238
Imyn, Wm.; Ibstock	165
Ireland, Ambrose; Lutterworth	154
Jackson, Joan; Neather broughton	334
Johnson, George; Shepshead	92
Jorden, Eliz.; Smeeton	335
Jorden, Wm.; Smeeton	336
Julian, Rich.; Hose	125
Keme, Robt.; Kerby bellers	351
Kinge, Wm.; Silbie	44
Kintch, Rich.; Huclescoat	260
Kirke, Gilbert; ———	24
Kirke, Rich.; Goadeby	267
Kirkman, Wm.; Belton	53
Kitching, Isabell; Kerby bellers	112
Knight Wm.; Leicester	254
Knight, Wm.; Leicester	363
Knoles, John; Ashbydelazouch	269
Lacer, Rich.; Siston	138
Lacy, Frances; Halloughton	9
Lambert, Ann; Easton	89
Lee, John; Swinford	147
Lilley, Rowland; Disworth	7
Loasbie, Francis; Dalby parva	176
Lord, Robt.; Bitteswell	313
Lucas, Rich.; North Kilworth	105
Man, Robt.; ———	101
March, Wm.; Enderby	32
Marshall, Thos.; Barkeby	27
Mason, John; ———	76
Mason, John; Osgathorpe	327
Mason, John; Redmile	342
Massey, John; Leicester	142
Mellers, Robt.; Shepshead	69
Michell, Margaret; ———	353
Michell, Thos.; Coson	216
Miles, Chris.; Blason	29
Moore, John; Shackerston	22, 234
Moore, John; Conieston	263
Moorton, Ann; ———	302
Mosendew, John; Overton sawcey	348
Mould, Thos.; Applebey	58
Muxlow, Thos.; Desford	114

1628 and 1629.—Continued.	Page.
Needham, Frances; Burton Overy	49
Nicolls, Ellen; ———	3
Ogden, Edw.; Bilson	15
Oldner, Rich.; Newbould	36
Orton, John; Shackerston	362
Pawley, Walter; Wigston magna	128
Pawlson, Stephen; Loughborough	31
Peale, George; Sheapshead	304
Peale, Rich.; Sheapshead	215
Pepper, John; ———	8
Pickwell, Rich.; Edmundthorpe	47
Pinder, Wm.; Packingeton	191
Plummer, Thos.; Hinckley	195
Pole, Agnes; Barkby	108
Poole, Thomazin; Burton overy	218
Ragg, Thos.; Prestwold	272
Ragg, Wm.; Prestwold	87
Reade, Thos.; Sapcott	329
Richardson, Chris.; Garthropp	193
Robinson, Agnes; Plungar	221
Rudiard, Margaret; Leicester	42
Salisbury, Rich.; Newton	223
Scampton, Wm.; Thurmaston	187
Scarborowe, Robt.; Twiford	162
Seale, Robt.; ———	348
Seddowe, Geo.; Market bosworth	17
Sharpe, Thos.; Horningehold	151
Sheffield, Margaret; Thrumaston	310
Shepherd, Clement; Whitwick	285
Sherman, Miles; Bringham	106
Simpson, Francis; Barkston	296
Simson, Wm.; Market bosworth	64
Skellington, Wm.; Easton	90
Skerner, Margaret; Belton	51
Sketchley, John; Kegworth	287
Slater, John; Leicester	1
Smart, Jane; Claybrooke	126
Smart, Mary; Lubenham	246
Smith, John; Kilby	301
Smith, Nicholas; Bowden	163
Smith, Robt.; Lockington	291
Smith, Thos.; Kegworth	306
Smith, Wm.; Belgrave	241
Smith, Wm.; Lutterworth	261
Spencer, Wm.; Tilton	71
Spreckley, Wm.; Freeby	333
Stafford, Wm.; Stonie stanton	269
Staples, Margaret; Woodhouse	189
Steele, Wm.; Pickwell	236
Storer, Katherine; Sheaphead	298
Sumner, Francis; Bottesford	73
Sutton, John; Wigston	102
Swetlad, Rich.; Cosbie	356
Swetnam, Edw.; Thurmaston	71
Taylor, Wm.; Willowby Waterleas	242
Templeman, Rich.; Redmile	82
Thornton, Rich.; Walton	325
Tomson, John; ———	26
Tomson, Henry; Pickwell	251

1628 and 1629.—Continued.	Page.
Tomson, Thos.; Newbold	33
Tooley, Robt.; Goadbey	188
Townsend, Isaac; Burbage	210
Trigg, Wm.; Somerby	284
Vigars, Abraham; Breedon	28
Vinson, Robt.; Bowden magna	237
Walker, Alice; Thrushington	183
Walker, Robt.; Twiford	354
Ward, Bridget; Mouseley	341
Ward, Wm.; Bosworth	94
Watkin, Thos.; Wimsould	274
Watkyn, Ann; Wistowe	178
Watsonn, Jane; Ashby parva	169
Webster, Henry; Nailston	347
Whatley, Thos.; Norton	225
Widmerepoole, George; Wysall	205
Wigfall, Wm.; Loddington	273
Wood, Thos.; Whitwick	29
Worth, Thos.; Houghton	229
Wright, Hugh; Breedon	98
Wright, James; Dunnington	281
Wright, Thos.; Bosworth	120
Wright, Thos.; Ashbydelazouch	264
Yeomanson, Joyce; Melton	279

REGISTER BOOK.

Part of 1628, and for the years 1630
and 1631.

N.B.—The Nos. refer to the pages in the
Register Book. In Four cases marked (*) the
pages are not given.

Abbott, Rich.; Cleybrooke	247
Adcocke, John; Coton, p. of Market Bosworth	249
Aldrett, Rich.; Apleby	16
Alwood, Eliz.; Kibworth	367
Anderson, Mary; Ashfordby	361
Andrews, Thos.; Turlington	5
Andrewes, Edw.; Elston	18
Archer, John; Markefield	301
Armeston, Rich.; Knipton	70
Arnold, John; Walton	369
Ashe, John; Ashbydelazouch	28
Astey, Robt.; Kegworth	378
Bagley, Joice; Leicester	46
Bakely, Joseph; Stapleton	316
Baker, Isabell; Barkeston	193
Baker, Robt.; Eaton	27
Ball, Wm.; Upton	7
Barnéwell, Ann; Markett Har- borough	195
Barracloath, James; Whetston	222
Barwell, John; Drayton	372
Basse, Edw.; Stapleford	401, 403
Bates, Wm.; ———	189
Bayly (see Mason).	
Bell, John; Leicester	359

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Bend, Henry; Redmile	241
Bennit, Wm.; Odston	42
Bennitt, Wm.; Queniborough	336
Besson, Wm.; Cosington	251
Beswick, Rich.; Leicester	121
Bigge, Wm.; Shorneford	56
Billington, Robt.; Lutterworth	172
Binge, Wm.; Bottesford	147
Bird, John; Queneborough	84
Blacke, Michael; Snatston	181
Blunt, Rich.; Quarne, <i>als.</i>	
Quarnedon	370
Bodell, John; Breedon	420
Bosden, <i>als.</i> Bossome, Geo.; —	308
Boyer, Wm.; Leicester	331
Brabson, Edw.; Hothorpe	219
Bredford, Thos.; Enderby	246
Brewer, John; Braunston	13
Brewin, Thos.; Loughborough	216
Brewood, Robt.; Stapleton	301
Brookesby, Edw.; Stoake	
Goldinge	10
Broumley, Val.; Thedingeworth	277
Browne, George; Pickwell	371
Browne, George; Loughborough	157
Browne, Joan; Deresford	66
Browne, John; Loughborough	155
Browne, Thos.; Pickwell	362
Browne, Wm.; Claxton	161
Bryan, Henry; Saddington	236
Bull, Rich.; Loddington	184
Bullard, Eliz.; Charley	154
Burdet, Edw.; Nuneaton	152
Burditt, Eliz.; Wykin	414
Burrowes, Thos.; Hathorne	270
Buswell, Margery; Husbands	
Bosworth	443
Butterfeild (see Wright).	
Byard, <i>als.</i> Smith, Agnes; Claxton	360
Calcrofte, Simon; Bottesford	74
Campion, George; Castle Don-	
ington	125
Campion, John; Leicester	431, 433
Carver, Hugh; Ratcliffe culey	370, 397
Cave, Edw.; Theddingeworth	151
Cave, Mary; Theddingeworth	53
Chamberlin, Francis; Newton	
Harcourt	365
Chamberlin, Val.; Humberston	309
Chippingdale, John; Leicester	75
Clarke, Anne; Hungerton	46
Clarke, John; Ashbydelazouch	25
Clarke, John; Leicester	86
Clarke, Wm.; Ashby parva	343
Clements, Eliz.; Primethorpe	145
Coates, John; Sproxton	148
Coles, Rich.; Smeeton	80
Collier, Dorcas; St. Martin's	
Leicester	256
Coltman, Rich.; Wigston magna	70

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Colton, Nich.; Markfeild	382
Cooke, John; Welbye	348
Cooke, Thos.; Halloughton	423
Cooke, Wm.; Houghton	223
Cooper, John; Desford	295
Cooper, Joice; Thrumaston	61
Cooper, Phillip; Leicester	234
Cooper, Robt.; Houghton	12
Cotes, Ralph; Braunston	23
Cotton, Wm.; Laughton	194
Cox, John; Saxbie	232
Cox, Margaret; Siston	305
Cox, Nich.; Loughborough	446
Cox, Wm.; Sitheston	168
Crispe, John; Belton	152
Crofts, Thos.; Pickwell	149
Crofts, Val.; Tilton	66
Daft, Wm.; Garthorpe	145
Dalby, Thos.; Skeffington	421
Dalman, Thos.; Durrandsthorpe	153
Dand, John; Galby	447
Dand, Wm.; Belgrave	26
Davis, Edw.; Lutterworth	146
Davye, Edw.; Thurstaston	344
Dawson, Joice; Sileby	450
Dawson, Thos.; Queniborough	128
Dawson, Wm.; Melton	90
Deacon, Cecily; Bowden magna	275
Deacon, John; —	207
Deacon, Margaret; Kibworth	203
Deane, Andrew; Ratcliffe	312
Deane, Cave; South Croson	171
Dent, John; Hungerton	94
Dixon, John; Barkeston	24
Dowell, Nich.; Higham	217
Dracutt, Edw.; Melton Mowbray	49
Draper, Thos.; Claxton	43
Drewrie, Robt.; Twyford	290
Dunithorpe, Nich.; Bagworth	293
Durrande, John; Wyverby	57
Elliott, John; Peatlinge	396
Evatt, Edw.; Loughborowe	183
Fawkes, Thos.; Seagrave	278
Fearbarne, Thos.; Bottesford	15
Feildinge, Wm.; Seagrave	307
Fellowe, Thos.; Foxton	441
Fellowe, Wm.; Foxton	87
Fellowes, Thos.; Gumley	62
Fewkes, George; Prestwold	153
Fishe, Margaret; Bowdon magna	106
Fisher, Michael; Eaton	147
Fletcher, Wm.; Shacraeton	315
Flud, Eliz.; Dunton	104
Fox, John; Thrumaston	363
Foxon, Robt.; Fleckney	320
Foxton, Henry; Wigston	83
Franckner, Thos.; Melton	288
Freeman, Robt.; Husbands bos-	
worth	274
Gamble, James; Whetston	88

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Gamble, Wm.; Countesthorpe	379
Garle, Thos.; Aston Flamvile	424
Garner, Thos.; Burton	184
Garrett, John; Whetston	339
Garton, Francis; Thrushington	51
Geary, Charles; Thorneton	318
Gilbert, Ralph; Scalforde	60
Gilbert, Wm.; Narborough	4
Glover, Thos.; Garthorpe	78
Goatby, Robt.; ———	423
Goddard, Wm.; Liston	346
Goodithe, Godfrey; Newbold	28
Goodrich, Rich.; Neather Seale	26
Goodridge, Michael; Ashby de lazouch	286
Goodwyn, John; Ashby de lazouch	419
Greene, Wm.; Shacraston	243
Gregorie, Thos.; Peckleton	327
Guill, Eliz.; Claxton	368
Gunston, John; Melton Mowbray	23
Gunby, Wm.; Stapleford	419
Hall, Eliz.; North Kilworth	140
Hall, John; Waltham	449
Hampe, John; Quarndon	40
Hands, John; Lutterworth	127
Hargrave, Isabell; Peckleton	189
Harison, Rich.; Melton	150
Harriman, Thos.; Loughborough	34
Harrison, Edw.; Bytleswell	434
Harrold, James; Statherne	52
Hart, John; Claxton	368
Harwood, Edw.; Sapcoate	109
Hawkins, George; Queniborough	41
Heaward, Robt.; Leicester	113
Heiford, Francis; ———	313
Heyford, Thos.; Langhton	340
Heyse, James; Swepston	8
Hickson, Wm.; Saltby	50
Hodges, Edw.; Gadesby	364
Holden, Charles; Apleby	428
Holwell, John; Rearsby	308
Holwell, John; Twiford	186
Holwell, Rich.; Thrushington	285
Hooton, Ralph; Markefeld	56
Hopkins, Joan; Ashbydelazouch	17
Hopkins, Matthew; Hinckley	157
Hopkins, Rich.; Kegworth	68
*Howkins, Robt.; Bitwell	—
Hulse, Thos.; Cussington	288
Humfray, Thos.; Croxton Kerriall	6
Hunt, Rich.; Burbidge	267
Hurst, Rich.; Barwell	111
Hutchinson, Joan; Loughborough	372
Hutchinson, Rich.; Sheepshead	377
Iiliff, Barbara; Carleton	174
Imin, <i>als.</i> Imayne, Thos.; Turlanghton	81
Isard, John; Ullesthorpe	297
Jackson, Robt.; Barrowe	362
Jaques, Rich.; Sketchley	438

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Johnson, Robt.; Mountsorrell	214
Johnson, Thos.; Melton	201
Juce, Thos.; Leare	345
Judd, Clement; Burton Overy	82
Kenny, Thos.; Whetston	330
Kerby, Chris.; Bowdon magna	317
Kestin, John; Bowdon	276
Kestin, Thos.; Bowdon	166
Key, Mary; Pickwell	436
Kiddier, Rich.; Belton	31
Kilby, Alice; Ratcliff	113
Kinge, Eleanor; Slauston	412
Kinton, Edw.; Nelston	185
Kirke, Cassander; Ashbydelazouch	338
Kirke, Jane; Leicester	445
Knight, Peter; Rearsby	14
Knight, Thos.; Willoughby	335
Langham, Henry; Ullesthorpe	429
Langley, Wm.; Wimeswold	19
Lawrence, John; Loughborough	89
Leake, John; Claxton	191
Lewen, Edw.; South Croson	331
Licorishe, Robt.; Saddington	306
Light, Rich.; Muston	49
Litherland, Hugh; Osethorpe	190
Lole, Wm.; Catthorpe	314
Loue, Thos.; Stonesby	306
Ludlam, Wm.; Leicester	35
Maine, Robt.; Bowdon parva	437
Mandefeild, Thos.; Stapleford	418
Mann, John; Wymondham	71
Mansfeild, Mary; Earle shelton	302
Mansfeild, Ralph; Sibbesdon	165
Mansfeild, Rich.; Arnesby	291
Mansfeild, Rich.; Odeby	135
March, Anthony; Waltham	149
Margells, Robt.; Edmundthorpe	77
Marler, Christopher; Dunton	280
Marritt, Robt.; Hose	59
Marston, Gilbert; Slauston	63
Martin, Nicholas; Frolesworth	231
Marvin, Walter; Thorneton	64
Mason, <i>als.</i> Bayly, Edw.; Swannington	313
Mattock, Thos.; ———	199
Middleton, Eliz.; ———	376
Middleton, John; Normanton	252
Middleton, Thos.; Loughborowe	129
Miller, Thos.; Bowdon	78
Milner, Robt.; Harston	1
Moore, Eliz.; Turlanghton	58
Moore, Henry; Halloughton	203
Moore, Henry; Stanton	167
Moore, John; Burton Overy	360
Moore, Wm.; Welby	126
Moore, Wm.; Easton	159
More, Rich.; Bowdon magna	347
Mulshoe, Rich.; Barrowe	2
Munck, Bryan; Bowdon magna	220
*Munck, Dorothy; Loughborowe	—

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Muncke, Mary; Stanton	224
Musson, Hugh; Ashby magna	329
Newby, Wm.; Ilston	201
Newton, John; Tugby	72
Newton, Nicholas; Stanford, co. Notts.	257
Nicholls, Mary; Stonesby	296
Nicholls, Mary; Dunton Bassit	186
North, Henry; Whitwick	311
North, Thos.; Siston	85
Oldershawe, John; Kegworth	422
Oram, Edw.; Ashby magna	163
Ore, John; Loughborowe	375
Orton, George; Belgrave	429
Orton, John; Newbolde	30
Orton, Wm.; Barwell	160
Ostin, Thos.; Burton	290
Pagett, Harrold; Halloughton	183
Palmer, John; Kerby bellers	71
Palmer, Rich.; Ashbydelazouch	359
Pares, John; Abkettleby	45
Parsons, Geoffrey; Bowdon	144
Patchett, Wm.; —	248
Pawley, Simon; Wigston	123
Peake, Joan; Mountsorrell	188
Peake, Thos.; Mountsorrell	3
Pecke, Wm.; Barsby	—
Peeg, Eliz.; Bagworth	165
Peers, Adrian; Dalby Chalcombe	291
Pendrie, Edw.; Melton	—
Penry, Edw.; Melton	287
Pochin, John; Barkeby	107
Pollard, John; St. Mary's, Leicester	294
Pollard, Thos.; Siston	170
Poole, Robt.; Lutterwerth	395
Poole, Thos.; Loughborowe	158
Porter, Wm.; Shawell	29
Porton, Wm.; Stockerston	205
Presson, Thos.; Oneleape	319
Pusey, Ann; Leicester	391
Putt, Wm.; Lubenam	110
Pycroft, Thos.; Wistowe	73
Rampion, Margaret; Husbands bosworth	9
Raven, Thos.; Stonesby	292
Rawlins, Ambrose; Leicester	237
Rawlins, Thos.; West langhton	448
Raye, Samuel; Neather broughton	204
Reade, Henry; Redmile	241
Reade, Thos.; Stonie Stanton	112
Reaner, John; Narborowe	295
Renold, Henry; Gilmorton	327
Reynold, Robt.; Cosby	216
Richardson, Edw.; Market Har- borough	240
Riddington, Richard; Laughton	409
Ridgley, Wm.; Narborowe	221
Robbins, John; Thrinkston	198
Robertes, Robt.; Leicester	27
Roberts, Grace —	42

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Roe, Thos.; Prestwoud	262
Rouse, Rich.; Statherne	39
Rudkin, Thos.; —	225
Rudyard, Joseph; Leicester	91
Salte, Nicholas; Snareston	54
Salte, Nicholas; Snareston	69
Samson, John; Stapleford	398
Sarson, Wm.; Queneborough	279
Sarson, Wm.; Queneborough	279
Saundets, Cuthbert; Hungerton	58
Scooley, John; Theddingworth	250
Sharpe, Wm., sen.; Scalford	399
Shawe, John; Tonge, p. of Breedon	54
Shechell, Robt.; Horningehold	440
Sheepheard, Thos.; Woodhouse	172
Sheepie, John; Leare	167
Sherman, John; Leicester	64
Sikes, Wm.; Kirkeby Mallorie	442
Simpkin, Wm.; Barkeby	422
Simpson, Wm.; Sitheston	38
Skipwith, The Lady Jane; Coates	132
Slater, Eliz.; Eaton	148
Smalcher, Thos.; Ashby De la zouch	420
Smalley, Edw.; Castle Donington	328
Smeeton, Wm.; Kibworth beachampe	188
Smith, Edw.; Glen magna	305
Smith, Eliz.; Sewsterne	325
Smith, John; Ibstock	174
Smith, Rich.; Market bosworth	63
Smith, Wm.; Loughborow	167
Smith, Wm.; Thorpe Langhton	364
Smith (see Byard).	—
Somerfeild, Ann; Kerby	190
Somerfeild, Joseph; late of Ashby- delazouch	208
Spencer, Thos.; Melton	108
Stables, Ann; Quarnedon	206
Stacye, Michael; Twiford	47
Steele, Roger; Abkettleby	32
Stockton, John; Kilmecoate	444
Stones, Thos.; Walton upon the wouds	21
Strange, James; Loughborowe	381
Streete, Wm.; Wimeswoulde	19
Sutton, Agnes; Kegworth	67
Sutton, John; Loughborow	212
Swaine, Henry; Sheepie	93
Swan, Thos.; Leicester	321
Tales, Thos.; Barkeston	74
Tallis, Walter; Siston	381
Tallis, Wm.; Ashby Follivell	162
Tarleton, George; Tugby	157
Tayler, Thos.; Callis, p. of Ashby Delazouch	273
Tompson, John; Belgrave	61
Tompson, George; —	185
Tomson, Wm.; Barrowe sup le Sore	337

1628, 1630, 1631.—Continued.

	Page.
Toole, Robt.; Belton	50
Venables, Eliz.; Loughborowe	393
Villiers, Thos.; Howbey	451
Wagstaff, Frances; Theddingworth	211
Waine, Rich.; Bagworth	72
Wakers, John; North Kilworth	210
Walker, Thos.; Kimpcoate	29
Ward, Rich.; Hinckley	75
Warden, Wm.; Gilmorton	373
Warren, John; Medborne	439
Warren, Rich.; Kerkby mallorie	37
Watson, John; Harby	150
Watts, Frances; Ashby magna	130
Watts, Wm.; Bowdon	260
Weale, Wm.; Packingeton	413
Weate, Henry; Barkby	289
Weate, Chris.; Knipton	259
Webb, Margaret; Market Harborough	105
Wells, John; Market harborough	22
Whattoft, Wm.; Siston	169
Wightman, Wm.; Shilton	287
Wignall, Wm.; Easton	436
Wignall, Wm.; Packingeton	411
Wildy, Grace; Braunston	394
Wilkins, Robt.; Cussington	421
Williamson, Wm.; Kibworth	258
Willson, Wm.; Rotherby	424
Wood, George; Statherne	135
Wood, Nathaniel; Cadeby	48
Wood, Robt.; Leicester	285
Woodford, Rich.; Billesdon	361
Worsdale, Robt.; Stapleford	436
Wright, Joane; ———	255
Wright, <i>als.</i> Butterfeild, Kath.; Wimeswould	430
Wright, Sampson; Welby	332
Wyatt, Chris.; Arnesby	92
Wylde, Edw.; Sileby	187
Wymente, Margery; Bowdon magna	34

1632.

	No.
Abbott, Christian; Medburne	82
Adcock, Rich.; Newbold Verdon	122
Adcock, Thos.; Hinckley	20
Allen, Wm.; North Kilworth	25
Allyne, Isabella; Mountsorrell	116
Atterton, George; Newbold Verdon	66
Bacon, John; Shepshead	71
Bate, George; Sibson	45
Bayly, Henry; Skeffington	35
Beale, Nicholas; Swepton	135
Bealifeild, Wm.; Quarndon	102
Biddle, Henry; Leicester	80
Blunt, Wm.; Wimeswould	93
Bonnett, John; Leicester	106
Boulton, Lawrence; Glen magna	145
Boxall, John; Leicester	144

1632.—Continued.

	No.
Bradford, Robt.; Le Grange	44
Bradly, John; Ashby de la zouch	137
Bradwell, Michael; Kegworth	90
Bromley, Henry; late of Cops-ton, co. Warw.	21
Browne, Rich.; Earleshilton	70
Bull, Rich.; ———	123
Burmby, Thos.; Halloughton	115
Burrowes, Eliz.; Breedon	100
Carr, John; Countesthorpe	31
Carter, Wm.; Burbage	143
Carver, Edmund; Lockington	17
Carver, <i>als.</i> Therman, John; Whitwick	194
Chapman, John; Kibworth	110
Cheny, Thos.; Huncoate	16
Cheny, Thos.; Huncoate	88
Clarke, Sarah; Cleybrooke	32
Cotterell, Wm.; Ashby delazouch	113
Cooke, Miles; Bowdon magna	7
Cooper, Edmund; Frowlesworth	148
Cooper, Edw.; ———	152
Cooper, Francis; Osbaston	67
Cooper, Thos.; Stretton magna	23
Coultsman, Geo.; Bowdon magna	103
Crispe, Alice; Wetston	46
Cross, Robt.; Harston	114
Dale, <i>als.</i> Slawson, Thos.; Carleton	64
Danvers, Bridget; Leicester	84
Davye, Thos.; Leicester	125
Dawman, Ralph; Breedon	5
Dawson, John; Ratcliff	65
Dickman, Edgar; Halloughton	159
Dilke, George; Kerkby Mallorie	36
Dod, Jane; Sproxtton	87
Dowce, Wm.; Wibtoft	133
Dunckley, Rich.; North kilworth	2
Elwood, John; Leicester	86
Exon, Alice; Harston	39
Exton, Thos.; Thrinkston	139
Fancoates, John; Long Claxton	4
Farmer, Wm.; Ratcliff Culy	127
Farneham, Adrian; Quarndon	59
Flodd, Wm.; Buckminster	95
Franck, Hugh; Wimeswould	49
Franck, Thos.; Quarndon	61
Freer, Ann; Peckleton	156
Freere, Wm.; Peckleton	157
French, Rich.; Hinckley	98
Frere, Rich.; Countesthorpe	30
Fryer, Robt.; Wigston	132
Gamble, Thos.; Burbage	51
Gibbin, Rich.; Plunger	12
Good, Thos.; Leicester	79
Goodwin, John; Bardon	52
Goodwyn, John, <i>sen.</i> ; Waltham sup le woulds	37
Graye, Wm.; Whetston	57
Groockocke, Henry; West Langhton	75
Gutteridge, John; Frisby	155

Chamberlyn
p.1

1632.—Continued.

	No.
Hackett, John; Bramston	136
Handy, Francis; Loughborowe	162
Heele, Wm.; Shephard	63
Hely, Robt.; Skeffington	26
Hexstall, Edw.; Cadeby	119
Heywood, Geo.; Cleybrooke magna	1
Hicklinge, Wm., sen.; Claxton	42
Hildersam, Anthony; Ashby Delazouch	77
Hinne, Edw.; Lubenham	74
Hodgekin, John; Melton	151
Howkins, Wm.; Bowdon magna	91
Hudson, John; Walcott	48
Hunne, Edw.; Lubenham	154
Hunt, Wm.; Thornewton	50
Hyche, Robt.; Quarnedon	78
Illston, Wm.; Thurstaston	140
Jackson, Samuel; Freeby	38
Jarratt, Thos.; Mountsorrell	126
Jellicocke, John; Loughborowe	164
Johnson, John; Cleybrooke magna	29
Johnson, Wm.; Quarnedon	117
Jones (see Loringeton).	
Kem, Rich.; Asfordby	138
Kinge, Robt.; Belgrave	96
Knight, Robt.; Ashby de lazouch	76
Lany, Gartrude; Rearsby	141
Lawrence, Thos.; Ullesthorpe	33
Lees, Ralph; Nether Seale	56
Leigh, Nicholas; Tinker-errant	105
Loringeton, als. Jones, Alice; Ibstock	121
Loseby, Thos.; Welham	54
Lowferne, Wm.; Easton	24
Lucas, Robt.; Croft	112
Marlor, Wm.; Enderby	15
Marriott, Thos.; Claxton	40
Martin, Thos.; Whetston	94
Morton, Grace; East Langhton	6
Moult, Rich.; Sheepshead	18
Mourton, Chris.; Gilmorton	34
Newton, George; Quarnedon	83
Nicholson, Anne; Ashbydelazouch	142
Nuttinge, Francis; Market Bosworth	130
Oliver, Edmund; Tugby	10
Orme, Robt.; Belton	160
Page, Wm.; North Kilworth	72, 75
Paine, Wm.; Thorpe Langton	120
Palmer, Agnes; Whetston	149
Palmer, Sibilla; Skeffington	158
Parker, George; Loughborowe	81
Pawley, Simon; Wigston	60
Peale, Rich.; Sheepshead	73
Peale, Rich.; Sheepshead	153
Plummer, Matthew; South Croson	3
Potter, Eliz.; Waltham sup le woulds	47
Raven, Wm.; Stonesby	13

1632.—Continued.

	No.
Roe, Wm.; Breedon	161
Sansam, Jonas; Easthorpe	43
Sannders, als. Sannters, Rich.; Bosworth	150
Savidge, Thos.; Hatherne	111
Scarborow, Rich.; Thorpe shatchfeild	14
Seorson, Nich.; Dishelly milne	28
Sheene, Sibilla; Whetston	146
Shelton, Henry; Loughborough	118
Simons, Henry; Loughborowe	22
Skinner, John; Siston	9
Slater, Henry; Leicester	124
Slawson (see Dale).	
Smith, Alice; Queniborough	147
Smith, Isabella; Blaby	134
Standly, Robt.; Knighthorpe	107
Starkey, Wm.; Packington	27
Sutton, Rich.; Kegworth	89
Sweane, Thos.; Sheepshead	62
Tatam, Wm.; Wigston magna	97
Taylcote, Sarah; Nelston	128
Therman (see Carver).	
Thorne, John; Hatherne	85
Tillson, Samuel; Earleshilton	8
Tilly, Daniel; Hallaughton	108
Varney, Rich.; Donington	68
Vezie, Wm.; Woodhouse	109
Vies, Siment; Bringehurst	129
Wakeley, Nich.; Ullesthorpe	131
Walker, Wm.; Horningehold	55
Walpoole, Rich.; Lubnam	53
Walton, Margaret; Saddington	101
Warrin, Wm.; Plungar	11
Watchurne, Rich.; Eaton	69
White, Robt.; Ibstock	99
Wikes, Judith; Aston Flamvile	19
Willowes, Wm.; Humberston	92
Wright, Robt.; Claxton	41

1633.

Abbott, Joan; Wiggston	204
Allen, Eliz.; Burbage	87
Allin, Robt.; Walcott	70
Andrewe, Dorothy; Bruntinge- thorpe	112
Armston, John, sen.; Cosby	174
Attkins, John; Loddington	103
Baggeley, Wm.; Thornewton	150
Bagguley, Rich.; Barkeby	203
Baillie, Wm.; Ashby magna	21
Ball, John; Stony Stanton	148
Barsby, Wm.; Thorpe satchfeild	136
Bay, Alice; Hallaughton	2
Beamont, Godfrey; Ashby de lazouch	5
Bedmore, John; Wimeswould	129
Bennett, George; Welby	96
Bennitt, Dorothy; Naylston	82

1633.—Continued.

	No.
Berridge, Edw.; Barrowe	66
Berry, Ralph; Scalford	36
Berryffe, Robt.; Croxton Kerriall	18
Biddle, John; Odeston	132
Biggs, Thos.; Huncote	157
Blunt, Isabella; Wimeswould	212
Blyth, Robt.; Lewbenham	196
Boddicote, Wm.; Whetston	188
Bond, Prudence; Horningehold	197
Bonnar, Rich.; Hinckley	95
Boulter, Thos.; Wigston magna	65
Boulton, Wm.; Bitswell	153
Brett, John; Frisby	32
Brian, <i>als.</i> Foster, Bridget; ———	86
Bridge, Robt.; Somerby	173
Brookebanck, Wm.; Garthrope	192
Brookes, Wm.; Hinckley	72
Browne, Eliz.; Loughborowe	55
Browne, Joan; Ouston	126
Browne, John; Pickwell	177
Burd, Robt.; Freeby	193
Burrough, Joan; ———	158
Callis, Frances; Lutterworth	1
Cant, John; Pickwell	172
Cave, Thos.; Bowdon magna	208
Chettleton, Thos.; Leicester	138
Chiswell, James; ———	92
Chiswell, John; Ashby delazouch	115
Clarke, Anthony; Leicester	78
Clarsonn, Rich.; Breedon	80
Coleman, Thos.; Coldoverton	37
Coleman, Wm.; Ailston	97
Colson, Isabella; Norton juxta Galtby	100
Cooley, Margery; Asfordby	111
Cooper, John; Thorpe Langhton	3
Crosley, Roger; Stoughton	69
Croxall, Thos.; Norton juxta Twycrosse	187
Curtis, Francis; Belgrave	91
Cutler, Thos.; Kirkby Mallory	140
Dawes, Thos.; Enderby	144
Dawson, John; Bottesford	105
Dines, Edw.; Dunton	146
Dorman, Joan; East Norton	186
Dorman, Thos.; Odeby	77
Dowell, George; Stoake Goldinge	6
Drakely, Rich.; Kerkby mallory	120
Dunnisthorpe, Thos.; Desford	9
Durnam, Eliz.; Wifordby	17
Ensor, Robt.; Orton	114
Erpe, John; Breedon	83
Farebanck, Mary; Market Harborough	54
Farmer, Rich.; Twycrosse	62
Foster (see Brian).	
Foxley, Nicholas; Bassett house	145
Foxon, Rich.; Newton Harcourt	71
George, Robt.; Braunston	42
Gilbert, John; Ashby parva	20

1633.—Continued.

	No.
Gill, John; Leicester	202
Goadbe, Wm.; Ashby Folvill	68
Goadby, John; Peatlinge magna	84
Goodwyn, George; ———	44
Goodwyn, Rich.; Claxton	171
Goud, Cassandra; Somerby	167
Grace, Thos.; Desford	52
Greene, Eliz.; Kegworth	118
Greene, Margaret; Wymondham	40
Greene, Thos.; Somerby	151
Greene, Thos.; Somerby	170
Greenewood, Ambrose; Stathorne	14
Grenough, Arthur; Glooston	4
Gumley, Rich.; Countesthorpe	63
Hackett, Ellena; Branston	51
Halpenny, John; Neilston	209
Hames, Eliz.; Loughborowe	199
Hancock, Thos.; Castle Donington	60
Harper, Margaret; Dalby Chalcombe	128
Harris, Wm., sen.; Stapleford	43
Harrison, Thos.; Sheepy	205
Harrison, Wm.; Sheephead	156
Healy, John; Eastwell	109
Heathcott, John; Alslon	90
Henshawe, Robt.; Loughborowe	178
Herrick, John; Leicester	137
Heyne, George; Woodhouse	143
Hickson, John; Waltham sup le woulds	124
Hitchcock, Wm.; Leicester	180
Hodge, Thos.; Dalby magna	104
Holmes, Wm.; Wigston magna	48
Hopkins, Thos.; Stathorne	11
Houghton, James; Whitwick	93
Houghton, John; Seagrave	154
Jackson, Roqt.; Freeby	33
James, George; Leicester	176
James, Rich.; Melton	125
Jeffes, John; Narborowe	116
Jermyn, Thos.; Loddington	127
Jesson, Thos.; Loughborowe	26
Johnson, Robt.; Market Harborough	16
Johnson, Wm.; Eaton	38
Jowett, Mary; Kegworth	122
Jud, Robt.; Stapleford	166
Judson, George; Pockett yate p. of Loughboꝛowe	123
Keene, Wm.; Leicester	184
Kyddar, Mary; Belton	179
Labbage, Thos.; Bottesford	110
Langely, Rich.; Arnesby	85
Leach, Thos.; Bottesford	102
Leader, Wm.; Sketchley	76
Locke, Thos.; Lewbenham	195
Lodington, Robt.; Smeeton	
Lord, Thos.; Countesthorpe	147
Macley, John; Conieston	198

1633.—Continued.

	No.
Mansfeild, Margt.; Market bos- worth	119
Marlar, Eliz.; Dunton bassett	149
Marrell, Margery; Coates	10
Marson, Robt.; Skeffington	207
Moareby, Thos.; Elston	210
Moore, John; Holwell	168
Morton, John; Quarnedon	159
Nicholson, Thos.; Saltby	35
Nix, Rich.; Garthorpe	165
Noone, Frances; Waltham super le woulds	181
Odum, Robt., sen.; Dalby Chal- combe	106
Oneby, Thos.; Sheepy	113
Orton, Thos.; Sileby	163
Owen, John; Sheepy magna	94
Owens, Thos.; Dalby Chalcombe	130
Page, Rich.; Carleton	152
Pallett, Mary; Wigston	61
Palmer, Thos.; Stathorne	12
Parker, John; Packington	24
Patchett, Rich.; Stathorne	13
Peeres, Wm.; Smeeton	164
Philps, Amia; Narborowe	27
Pole, Wm.; ———	47
Pollard, Margaret; Leicester	133
Poultney, Thos. jun.; Sheepy	81
Raven, Dennis; Foxton	7
Reeve, George; Twiford	108
Richardson, Henry; Stonesby	164
Ridgely, Thos.; Narborough	213
Roathley, Francis; Tugby	50
Roberts, Lawrence; Normanton	49
Roberts, Thos.; Thorpe Langhton	155
Roe, John; Ullesthorpe	46
Rose, <i>als.</i> Trews, Wm.; Leare	175
Seele, Robt.; Loughborough	22
Shelton, Anne; Loughborough	31
Shipman, John; Sheepshead	28
Simons, Wm.; Wigston	191
Smith, Francis; Burbage	30
Snow, Roger; Narborowe	142
Spencer, Wm.; Appleby magna	141
Sprigg, Thos; Foxton	182
Steevens, Robt.; Kirkby	34
Stoniard, Bartholomew; Mousley	214
Stonton, John; West langhton	117
Sutton, Alice; Burton sup le woulds	8
Swinfeild, Wm.; Heather	53
Swinfen, Rich.; Sutton Cheny	121
Taylor, John; Burstall	161
Thorne, Wm.; Shacraeton	59
Thorpe, Thos.; Queniborough	19
Tompson, Robt.; Sheepshead	201
Tompson, Wm.; East langhton	15
Trews (see Rose).	
Turpin, The Lady Eliz.; Horninge- hold	185
Twell, John; Ashby Delazouch	162

1633.—Continued.

	No.
Underwood, Thos.; Willsons	57
Varneham, Jas.; Thorpe langhton	190
Waite, John; Wymondham	169
Wakeline, Thos.; Hinckley	29
Wale, Robt.; Walcoate	139
Ward, Randolph; Burton	64
Warner, Thos.; Markefeild	56
Watkin, Wm.; Burbage	200
Watts, Robt.; Barkeby	75
Watts, Thos.; Halsted	189
Weate, Wm.; Knipton	73
Webster, Thos.; Leicester	160
Wesson, Rich.; Tugby	107
West, Edmund; Stony Stanton	23
White, Arthur; Houghton	135
White, Thos.; Thurlston	134
White, Robt.; Nether broughton	39
Whittle, John; Stathorne	41
Whorley, Thos.; Overton Sawsie	79
Wightman, Rich.; Lutterworth	211
Wightman, Thos.; Lutterworth	58
Wilcocks, Wm.; Melton	25
Wilcox, Thos.; Knoston	206
Wildeman, John; Knipton	45
Wood, Thos.; Snarkeston	74
Woode, Anne; Bilston	67
Wright, John; Neather broughton	89
Yates, Edw.; Croxton Kerriall	131

1634.

Abbott, Anne; Lockington	202
Aldridge, Eliz.; Burton	31
Applegarth, Julian; St. Michael, Bassishaw, London	157
Archer, Wm.; Norton juxta Twy- crosse	130
Armesonn, John; Sileby	15
Arnold, Rowland; Loughborowe	81
Ashe, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	72
Astley, Edw.; ———	63
Astley, Thos.; Sibston	65
Baall, Wm.; Cadeby	51
Bacon, Joan; Queniborowe	60
Baker, Thos.; Charley	195
Ball, Nicholas; Swithland	64
Baly, Wm.; Loughborowe	161
Barker, Humphrey; Walcott	40
Barker, Robt.; Buckminster	149
Barlowe, Anne; Castle Donin- geton	138
Barnes, Thos.; Melton Mowbre	164
Bartam, George; Harston	50
Bayly, Robt.; Mythe	17
Bell, Henry; Earnsby	174
Bennett, Zacharius; Blaby	169
Bent, Thos.; Countesthorpe	163
Bently, Wm., sen.; Sketchley	115
Berrie, Robt.; Belgrave	189
Billington, Francis; Lutterworth	39

1634.—Continued.

	No.
Blackborne, Rich.; Market Har- borough	113
Blunt, Eliz.; Wimeswold	173
Boss, Hugh; Wymeswold	24
Boulter, Nicholas; Blaby	121
Brabson, Miles; Wigston	55
Bradford, Wm.; Stoake Goldinge	156
Brewood, Robt.; Stapleton	93
Broadbent, Hugh; Burton sup le woulds	213
Brookes, Eliz.; Blaby	70
Brookesby, Alice; Stoake goldinge	139
Brookesby, Francis; Stoake Goldinge	76
Browne, Thos.; Leicester	10
Bryan, John; Saddington	61
Bucknall, John; Castle Donington	66
Bunis, Edw.; Waltham	54
Burmby, Kenelme; Hallaughton	21
Burrowes, Wm.; Lutterworth	197
Campion, Thos.; Bowdon magna	32
Campion, Wm.; Dalby sup le woulds	187
Chapman, Thos.; ———	212
Chapman, Wm.; Brighthurst	192
Chiswell, John; Ashby Delazouch	102
Cooke, Rich.; Gadsby	87
Cooper, Thos.; East langton	119
Cooper, Thos.; Stretton magna	104
Corner, Oliver; Kerby bellers	83
Cotton, Edw.; Lubenham	109
Cowley, Thos.; Castle Donington	125
Croshorne, Rich.; Tugby	210
Croson, Thos.; West langhton	168
Dawson, Thos.; Belgrave	80
Day, Wm.; Melton Mowbraye	85
Dobbs, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	191
Dowse, Isabella; Swinford	140
Duke, Henry; Ashby Flamvile	193
Eaton, John; Stretton magna	155
Elston, Eliz.; Bottesford	49
Everatt, Peter; Rothley	134
Fletcher, Jane; Ansty	27
Flower, Isabella; Waltham	25
Foster, Anthony; Knighton	194
Fox, Henry; Wigston	9
Foxon, Wm.; Arnesby	143
Foxton, Alice; Foxton	35
Freckingham, Ralph; Braunston	190
Freeman, Wm.; Orton sup Mount	106
French, Henry; Boothorpe	46
Frisby, Rich.; Thorpe Thatchfeild	37
Gamble, James; Houghton	166
Gilbert, Alice; Lutterworth	131
Gill, Wm.; Bosworth	91
Gillam, Thos.; Burrough	137
Gilliott, Nicholas; Leicester	7
Ginsborne, Rich.; Kegworth	123
Glover, Robt.; Whetston	175
Goodrich, Edw.; Tugby	67

1634.—Continued.

	No.
Gore, Thos.; Lutterworth	28
Grannam, Thos.; Leicester	160
Greene, Wm., jun.; Cosby	97
Grocock, Peter; Barkston	11
Hallam, Wm.; Lutterworth	86
Hancock, John; Donington	36
Harrington, Thos.; ———	77
Harris, Francis; Quarndon	82
Hartshorne, Law; Kegworth	100
Harthill, John; Ashby de lazouch	180
Hicksonn, Edw.; Waltham	1
Hinkes, Rich.; Twycross	107
Holmes, Robt.; Blackfordby	142
Holmes, Thos.; Leicester	73
Horton, Thos.; Saddington	132
Howe, John; Earleshelton	177
Howett, John; Leicester	127
Howkins, Thos.; Coldoverton	129
Hurst, John; Hinckley	148
Isard, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	84
Jackson, Rich.; Dyseworth	68
Johnsone, John; barkeby thorpe	78
Johnsone, Anne; Welby	14
Jones (see Sandon).	
Kelton, George; Thrinxton	8
Kinder, Wm.; Kegworth	19
Knot, Wm.; Claxton	71
Lakin, <i>als.</i> Townsend, Rich.; Donington Parke	124
Lancthon, Jane; Glen magna	141
Langley, Mary; Smeeton Westerby	153
Langley, Wm.; Ashby Delazouch	178
Lee, Alice; Long Claxton	29
Lee, Thos.; Mountsorrell	44
Leese, Edw.; Easton juxta Willand	165
Ley, Wm.; Coaton	110
Lockington, Thos.; Dyseworth	50
Lucas, John; Croft	170
Malam, Wm.; Leicester	176
Marriatt, Rich.; Claxton	20
Marshall, George; Barrowe	16
Middleton, Mary; Long Whatton	120
Miles, Nicholas; ———	203
Neale, George; Glen magna	98
Neale, Rich.; Ailston	74
Nethercote, Edw.; Walcott	41
Newbery, George; Ulscroft	215
Nixon, Rich.; Medburne	183
Norton, Eliz.; Husbands Bosworth	182
Nurse, John; Leicester	26
Paine, Benjamin; Medburne	152
Painter, Thos.; Castle Donington	136
Palmer, Henry; Husbands Bos- worth	58
Parker, Thos.; Appleby parva	181
Peck, Rich.; Knossington	75
Pepis, Wm.; Easthorpe	47
Peppercorne, Eliz.; Lutterworth	95
Picke, Edw.; Barsby	90
Pike, Wm.; Musson	94

1635.—Continued.		1635.—Continued.	
	No.		No.
Camden, Thos.; Harborough	26	Henson, John; Claxton	62
Capell, Henry; Leicester	76	Hicklinge, Rich.; Long Claxton	112
Cart, Wm.; Leyare	39	Hide, Edw.; Tugby	174
Cattle, Rich.; Stapleford	117	Hill, Anthony; Stockerston	9
Chapman, Thos.; Foxton	154	Holmes, Thos.; Bishops Fields	10
Chapman, Wm.; Bringhurst	28	Howitt, John; Godeby	113
Chawner, Alexander; ———	109	Hull, Agnes; Lewbenham	100
Childe, Benjamin; Cottesbitch	43	Hutchins, Thos.; Evington	146
Chilwell, <i>als.</i> Grang, Wm.;		Hutchinson, Rich., jun.; Sheaps-	
Swepton	55	head	44
Clarke, Frances; Wiggeston magna	165	Ingle, Wm.; Cole overton	16
Clerk, Isabella; Ashby parva	102	Insley, Wm.; Burbage	74
Clifford, Rowland, sen.; Dyseworth	71	Jackson, Thos.; Hucklescote	53
Coltman, John; Odeby	181	Keene, John; Ratby	4
Cooke, Thos.; Shilton	172	Kem, Thos.; Asfordby	186
Cooke, Wm., jun.; Barsby	144	Kidearc, Hamlet; Osgethorpe	66
Cooke (see Smith).		Kinde, Rich.; Arnesby	126
Cooleman, Edw.; Kibworth	138	Kinge, Thos.; Wiggeston	64
Cooper, Thos.; Harby	185	Kirkby, John; Normanton	95
Cumberland, Wm.; Whitwick	63	Kirke, Wm.; Leicester	157
Dadsley, Rich.; Bottesford	184	Lacy, Andrew; Melton	34
Daffarnes, John; Hinckley	177	Lathbury, Nich.; Leicester	73
Dakin, Humphrey; Whitwick	37	Lee, Wm.; Statherne	5
Dale, John; Leicester	1	Ludloe, Peter; Wimeswould	121
Davenport, Rich.; Wigston magna	149	Marshall, Alice; Breedon	127
Dennis, Anthony; Bottesford	6	Marson, Edw.; Brentingthorpe	93
Dinck, James; Frisby super le		Mason, Margt.; Garthorpe	115
Wreak	35	May, Jeffery; Sutton Cheney	135
Dixon, John; Loughborowe	153	Measures, Thos.; Dalby super le	
Dowell, John; Higham	130	woulds	29
Durrard, Wm.; Pinthorpe	101	Mew, John; Walcote	125
Elaby, Beatrice; Dalby	151	Morris, Wm.; Narborowe	147
Ellis, James; Leicester	124	Musson, Hugh; Freby	116
Fellowe, Thos.; Turlanghton	81	Neale, George; Mountsorrell	86
Fellowe, Wm.; Laughton	137	Needham, Thos.; Cosby	83
Firmes, Mary; Harborough	78	Newton, Robt.; Twyford	118
Fisher, Wm.; Hallaughton	80	Nicolls, Joseph; Wickham, p. of	
Flavill, Sarah; Leare	38	Rotheley	2
Forman, Francis; Coston	56	Noone, Alice; The Newarke,	
Fox, John; East langhton	13	Leicester	99
Freeman, John; Leicester	120	Norman, James; Odeby	110
Freeman, Robt.; Gumley	59	Norman, Robt.; Leicester	156
French, Thos.; Laughton	104	Olliver, Thos.; West langhton	108
French, Wm.; Sutton	136	Organer, Henry; Dalby Chalcombe	19
Frier, Henry; Glen magna	161	Page, Robt.; Tilton	44
Fryre, John; Ullesthorpe	60	Paine, Eleanor; Bowdon magna	85
Gamble, Robt.; Saxelby	45	Palmer, Rich.; East Norton	49
Gamble, Wm.; Asfordby	171	Parker, Mary; Leicester	97
Gerard, Thos.; Ashby de la zouch	11	Parr, Wm.; Siston	132
Gibson, George; Barkston	119	Parson, Wm.; Earleshelton	139
Gilbert, Thos.; Leicester	61	Parsonns, Eliz.; Glen magna	160
Gilbert, Thos.; Ashby parva	46	Peale, Rich.; Shepshead	52
Gisborne, Nich.; Kegworth	98	Peirce, Eliz.; Smeeton Westerby	106
Goodinge, Mary; Barkston	31	*Perkins, Rich.; Thorpe, p. of	
Goodwyn, Mary; Waltham	166	Broughton	82
Grang (see Chilwell).		Pickard, John; Bagworth	158
Gulson, Eliz.; Shawell	163	Pickard, Robt.; Willowby	84
Harward, Robt.; Gilmorton	123	Poltney, Bartholmew; Higham	70
Hease, Wm.; Kegworth	103		
Henshawe, Wm.; Leicester	122		

* It is the outmost on the file.

1635.—Continued.

	No.
Pratt, Francis, sen.; Lutterworth	176
Rason, Wm.; Lutterworth	91
Reade, Robt.; Stony Stanton	159
Richardson, Mary; Rearsby	90
Riddington, John; Smeeton	14
Roberts, Katherine; Belton	15
Roe, Anne; Lutterworth	36
Sanderson, John; Leicester	88
Savage, Thos.; Thrumaston	129
Sharpe, Thos.; Odeby	107
Sharpe, Wm.; Claxton	68
Simmons, Thos.; Ashby delazouch	148
Smith, <i>als.</i> Cooke, Wm.; Kerby	
Bellers	114
Smith, Anthony; Belgrave	30
Smith, Thos.; Rearsby	58
Somerfeild, George; Kerkby	131
Spence, Wm.; Markett Harborough	79
Squire, Alice; Maplewell	142
Stanton, Henry; Tonge, p. of	
Breedon	20
Streete, Wm.; Hallaughton	12
Sutton, Wm.; Bosworth	77
Thrinbey, John; ———	152
Toone, Rich.; Nailston	96
Tompson, Nich.; Stapleford	187
Towers, Wm.; Barston	8
Turvill, John; Loughborowe	155
Wande, Matthew; Coston	7
Ward, John; Weston	179
Warner, Samuel; Burbage	173
Welden, Isabella; Barrowe	57
Whalley, Wm.; Norton juxta Galby	54
Whildon, Alice; Shepshead	67
Whildon, Rich.; Shepshead	40
White, Allin; Higham	133
Whitehead, Eliz.; Sproxton	144
Whittacary, Robt.; Frisby sup	
le Reake	183
Wilcox, Mary; Knoston	178
Wilkshire, Robt., sen.; Market	
harborowe	175
Winby, Thos.; Beeby	143
Wood, Anne; Shacraeton	164
Wright, Rich.; Buckminster	150
Wright, Robt.; Scraptoft	3
Yates, Thos.; Somerby	105
Yates, Wm.; Thrinkston	65

1636.

Andrewe, James; Leicester	55
Atkinson, Henry; Loughborowe	200
Bacon, Edw.; Bottesford	176
Baker, Lawrence; Sproxton	179
Baldwyn, Humphrey; Markefeild	131
Bates, Thos.; Burstall	187
Bayly, Margt.; Ashby magna	2
Beaman, Avis; Siston	90
Beck, Wm.; Bowthorpe	8

1636.—Continued.

	No.
Bent, Walter; Freby	177
Biggs, Eliz.; Hinckley	150
Blakely, Henry; Melton Mowbray	170
Blanckley, George; Statherne	83
Blanckley, John; Statherne	84
Boer, Edw., sen.; Hatherne	16
Boly, Wm.; Whatton	80
Bradford, Robt.; Blaby	57
Bradley, John; Ashbydelazouch	54
Bradly, Alice; Hallaughton	125
Brandon, Wm.; Quarndon	79
Breton, Robt.; Elmesthorpe	110
Brewster, John; Sewsterne	172
Brookesby, Edw.; Hungerton	78
Browne, John; Hallaughton	193
Browne, Nich.; Belgrave	190
Browne, Nich.; Nailston	10
Browne, Robt.; Loughborowe	17
Brudenell, Wm.; Stanton Wyvell	49
Brux, Dorothy; Loughborough	123
Bryan, John; Wigston	141
Buckster, Edw.; Barlston	68
Burmy, Henry; Hallaughton	126
Burrowes, Wm.; Belton	11
Carter, Roger; Countesthorpe	146
Cater, Luce; Anstye	19
Chapman, Anne; Ashbydelazouch	138
Chapman, Wm.; Melton Mowbraye	77
Chatterton, Jane; Shepshead	34
Childe, Frances; Bowdon magna	50
Churchman, Rich.; Earle shelton	53
Clark, Henry; Knipton	173
Clarke, Robt.; Odeby	15
Clowdesley, Thos.; Melton Mow-	
braye	98
Colebarne, Anne; Grooby	40
Coleman, Thos.; Kibworth	152
Coleman, John; Lutterworth	101
Collis, <i>als.</i> Martin, Thos.; Sheasby	62
Colson, Katherine; Harborough	107
Cooke, Rich.; Burton Lazars	25
Cooper, Robt.; Oneleape	59
Cooper, Rich., and Alice his wife;	
Tilton	28
Corner, Robt.; Asfordby	183
Cox, Eliz.; Prestwold	74
Dafforne, Wm.; Croft	76
Darby, James; Rearsby	186
Dawson, Stephen; Melton Mow-	
bray	97
Drakeford, Francis; Hinckley	163
Edglie, Robt.; late of Wigston	
magna	154
Eglin, Thos.; St. Martin's, Lei-	
cester	197
Fardell, Rich.; Hallaughton	191
Farmer, Thos.; Pickering Grange	133
Farmer, Thos.; Desford	70
Fellowe, Robt., sen.; Foxton	41
Fenne, Dorothy; Medburne	120

1636.—Continued.

	No.
Foster, Francis; Nether broughton	38
Fox, Robt.; Bowdon magna	195
Franncklin, Rich.; Melton Mowbraye	171
Freake, Henry; ———	31
Fryer, Rose; Wigston magna	122
Gallard, Eliz.; Leare	132
Gamble, Thos.; Seagrave	60
Gilbert, Susanna; Newton Harcourt	155
Goddard, John; Cleybrooke	67
Goodrich, John; Loddington	4
Goodwyn, Wm.; Stapleford	86
Gromett, Rich., sen.; Sheepshead	89
Gulston, Wm.; Melton Mowbraye	12
Hallowday, Robt.; Loughborowe	22
Handley, George; Bilston	119
Hands, John; Lutterworth	42
Hart, George; Melton Mowbray	100
Heath, Sibilla; ———	27
Heich, Robt.; Duntun bassett	145
Heywood, Annis; Cleybrooke magna	29
Hicklinge, Francis; Loughborowe	147
Hill, Alexander; Markett bosworth	7
Hinde, or Hide, Edw.; Anstey	18
Hint, John; Higham	71
Holmes, Wm.; Shepshead	23
Howett, Hellen; Abkettleby	112
Hubbard, Eliz.; Loughborowe	9
Humberston, John; Asfordby	174
Hunt, John; Glen magna	113
Hutt, Thos.; Stony stanton	124
Jackson, Dennis; Wigston magna	63
Jefferie, John; Leicester	115
Jimpson, Wm.; Newton Linford	20
Johnson, Wm.; Narborowe	128
Kellam, Wm.; Asfordby	114
Kinge, Anne; p. of Hinckley	162
Kinge, Eliz.; Hinckley	134
Knight, Robt.; Loughton	103
Knight, Thos.; Mountsorrell	37
Lacy, Alice; Melton Mowbraye	82
Law, Wm.; Wigston magna	36
Lillie, Wm.; Dyseworth	151
Longe, Rich.; Holt	105
Lorington, John; Melton Mowbraye	169
Lorington, Wm.; Saxby	181
Loseby, Robt.; Fleckney	26
Loue, Rachel; Saxby	61
Mallett, Henry; Glen magna	6
Man, Prudence; Croxton Kerriall	164
Mannynge, John; Holt	104
Martin (see Collis).	
Martyn, Francis; Siston	90
Mason, Thos.; Hungerton	21
Milner, Wm.; Hinckley	39
Mould, Rich.; Wigston	64
Naples, Thos.; Stretton parva	127
Nazbee, Rich.; Ashby Folvill	45
Newbold, John; Netherseale	161

1636.—Continued.

	No.
Noone, Roger; Odeby	153
North, Eliz.; Seagrave	149
Nutt, Wm.; Husbands bosworth	109
Olliver, Thos.; Loughborowe	135
Orland, Thos.; Odeby	66
Orton, Thos.; Leicester	140
Page, Henry; Cold overton	92
Palmer, Sisley; Burstall	148
Parnam, Thos.; Garthorpe	129
Payne, John; Lubenham	106
Payne, Susanna; Lubenham	51
Pebody, Rich.; Earnsby	159
Pelton, Wm.; Peatlinge parva	121
Perrin, Wm.; Croxton Kerriall	95
Philipps, Nicholas; Loughborowe	47
Pinder, Wm.; Wigston magna	65
Porter, Clement; Blaston	194
Porter, John; Cosby	158
Presgrave, Jonas; Cold overton	167
Raines, Robt.; Loughborowe	13
Remington, George; Croxton Kerriall	182
Reynold, Wm.; Leare	3
Richards, Robt.; Sheepy magna	142
Riddington, Chris.; Loughton?	108
Robinson, Eliz.; Swanington	111
Roe, Sarah; Kegworth	136
Rose, John; Slawson	30
Rymar, Edw.; Ashby delazouch	33
Scampton, Hellen; Thrumaston	143
Scampton, Mary; Dalby super le woulds	137
Scampton, Sarah; Thrumaston	72
Searson, Matthew; Shacraston	81
Simson, Agnes; Barkston	184
Smith, George; Braunston	180
Smith, John; ———	46
Smith, Robt.; ———	46
Smith, Thos.; Hinckley	196
Spell, Thos.; Scruptoft	56
Spence, Mary; Market harborowe	93
Sprigg, Thos.; Waltham sup le woulds	166
Squire, Francis; Rearsby	139
Stasemore, Wm.; Frolesworth	75
Stocken, Wm.; Loughborowe	43
Storer, Thos.; Claxton	69
Sutton, Mary; Loughborowe	5
Syson, Ellen; Shepshead	44
Tarrie, John; Newbold	165
Tatenell, Thos.; Swanington	156
Taylor, Mary; Leicester	189
Taylor, Robt.; Sproxton	178
Toole, Susanna; Belton back of No. 18	
Towers, Robt.; Branston	175
Thirdborowe, Alice; Frolesworth	199
Trenton, Thos.; Scalford	168
Trooman, Thos.; Hose	52
Turner, Thos.; Wimeswould	32

1637.—Continued.

	No.
Joy, Wm.; Wimeswould	138
Jurden, Rich.; Tilton	90
Kempe, John; Dalby parva	134
Killingly, Rich.; Stapleford	79
Lee, Margery; Narborowe	22
Livers, Wm.; Claxton	144
Lucas, Rich.; Bitwell	121
Lune, John; Long whatton	6
Mackley, Wm.; Freby	147
Man, Joan; Conieston	118
Marston, Edw.; Bowdon magna	111
Mase, Nicholas; Hinckley	127
Mathue, Frances; Huncote	28
Matson, Thos.; Foxton	72
Mayfield, Gabriel; Melton	43
Miller, Thos.; Rearsby	96
Morecroft, Philipp; Loughborowe	65
Mosely, Enock; Market Bosworth	14
Musson, Maudlin; Ashby magna	67
Needham, Nathaniel; Saxilby	133
Newbery, Margery; Stanton	92
Norton, Nicholas; Fleckney	29
Nutt, Margt.; Husband bosworth	71
Orton, Rich.; Ashby	36
Orton, Thos.; Kerby	155
Osborne, Margt.; Thrinckston	153
Page, Henry; Cold overton	154
Paine, John; Medburne	166
Paine, Thos.; Breedon	108
Palmer, Katherine, sen.; Thorpe-	
langhton	75
Pedte, Thos.; Hinckley (no number)	
Peps, Anne; Eastthorpe, p. of	
Bottesford	157
Phar, Maurice; Husbands	
bosworth	91
Pike, Thos.; Beeby	122
Pole, Robt.; Keame	87
Porter, Rich.; Eastwell	140
Pourter, Joan; Blaston	165
Presse, Robt.; Thorpeaker	117
Pultney, John; Misterton	35
Putt, Brian; Lubenham	74
*Putt, Robt., sen.; Lubenham	99
Raven, James; Buckminster	56
Raven, James; Buckminster	180
Reade, Rich.; Melton Mowbray	10
Reynold, Wm.; Loughborowe	89
Richardson, Wm.; Loughborowe	77
Russell, Andrew; Melton	63
Scriven, John; Glenfeild	23
Shepheard, Isabella; Dalby sup	
le woulds	115
Sherman, Rowland; Brighthurst	135
Shippy, John; Kirby billers	16
Shuttlewood, Harrold; Thur-	
caston	8
Silles, John; Braunston	136

* Bond despositions, with proceedings attached,
100, 101 and 102.

1637.—Continued.

	No.
Simon, Jane; Withcock	5
Sligh, Robt.; Ashby magna	54
Smith, als. Cooke, Dorothy;	
Kerby billers	48
Smith, Anne; Ibstock	149
Smith, Eliz.; Dunton bassett	3
Snow, Anne; Narborowe	39
Sowter, George; Dyseworth	55
Stanford, Wm.; Leicester	151
Stayne, Theoder; Burbage	130
Sumner, Robt.; Eaton	66
Sumner, Thos.; Bottesford	156
Swift, Bennett; Loughborowe	50
Tagg, Thos.; The Old Hospital,	
The Newarke, Leicester	162
Teailbe, George; Knipton	141
Thomas, Alexander; Earleshelton	160
Thornton, Alice; Thurcaston	24
Thorpe, Anne; Queninborough	109
Ticknall, Jane; Ashby delazouch	171
Tomson, John, sen.; Carleton	49
Tonns, Thos.; Claxton	78
Tuke, David; Sibberston	104
Turner, Wm.; Walcott, p. of	
Misterton	12
Varnam, Thos.; Withcock	161A
Veasey, Rich.; Croft	178
Vincent, Thos.; Bottesford	69
Ward, John, sen.; Queninborough	119
Ward, Wm.; Prestwould	81
Watchorne, Isack; Melton	44
Waze, Sampson; Rotherby	86
Weby, Agnes; Bottesford	158
Whildon, Maud; Shepshead	124
Wilcox, Alice; Odson, p. of	
Shacraston	148
Wilson, Alice; Edmunthorpe	139
Wood, Margery; Naneby	30
Woodford, Thos.; Coates	68
Wootton, Isabella; Breedon	57
Wortly, Dorothy; Saxby	179

1638.

Abbott, Thos.; Thurlston	175
Airay, Rich.; Sheepie magna	10
Allwood, Maurice; Glouston	159
Allyn, John; Bosworth	38
Allyn, Nicholas; Desford	102
Alwick, John; Eastlanghton	158
Ands, John; Houghton	12
Armson, Hugh; Thrinckston	154
Ash, Susanna; Ashby Delazouch	205
Aston, Walter; Leicester	182
Ausopp, Wm.; Siston	176
Baker, Thos.; Stapleford	118
Ballard, John; Kerby	18
Barnes, Thos.; Witherley	216
Barrett, Wm.; Wimeswould	22
Bate, George; Sewsterne	143

1638.—Continued.

	No.
Beachamp, Robt.; Markett Har- borough	45
Beale, George; Ullesthorpe	20
Beecroft, Thos.; Eastthorpe	53
Belgrave, Thos.; North Kilworth	169
Bennet, Thos.; Shorneford	30
Bennitt, Anthony; Rearsby	133
Bent, John; Huncote	115
Bent, John; Market Harborough	135
Bird, Wm.; Freby	114
Blacke, Wm.; Gadsby	55
Blackwell, Rich.; Sheasby	41
Blackwell, Wm.; Mountsorrell	214
Bloomefeild, Wm.; Thorpe Sachfeild	236
Blunt, John; Belgrave	75
Bolsworth, Thos.; Carleton	29
Bonnitt, Robt.; Markfeild	235
Bowman, Robt.; Ragdale	127
Boydell, Rich.; Blackfordby	151
Bradgate, Wm.; Stoake goldinge	168
Brandred, Wm.; Lubenham	44
Brice, Robt.; Foxton	97
Britaine, John; Knossington	101
Browne, Robt.; Wymeswold	58
Browne, Thos.; Shelton	166
Browne, Thos.; Melton Mowbraye	243
Bugg, Thos.; Barkston	68
Bull, Robt.; Markett Harborough	46
Burbidge, Rich.; Loddington	230
Burditt, Thos.; North Kilworth	138
Cant, Annie; Bosworth	112
Carr, Anne; Knossington	49
Carr, Thos.; Leicester	87
Cater, Gabriel; Leicester	89
Chamberlaine, Margt.; Husband bosworth	34
Chamberlin, Edw.; Cussington	9
Chamberline, Chris.; Scalford	202
Chapman, John; Gilmorton	60
Cheny, Wm.; Sibsdon	6
Clarke, Dionis; Eastlanghton	223
Clarke, John; Thrinkston	177
Clarke, Margery; Odeby	180
Colson, Wm.; Glen magna	191
Cooke, Thos.; Somerby	199
Cooke, Wm.; Thorpe Acre	153
Cooper, Robt.; Leicester	93
Coy, Wm.; Braunston	64
Crispe, Wm.; Whetston	210
Cutler, Thos.; Kirby Mallerie	162
Dafforne, Jeffery; Blabye	99
Daft, Ellen; Easton	156
Dalby, Leonard; Skeffington	120
Dawkins, Henry; Aston Flamvile	80
Daye, John; Bowdon parva	134
Daye, Robt.; Bowdon parva	136
Debancks, Thos.; Cosby	96
Dent, Edw.; Dalby Chalcombe	16
Dixon, Andrew; Stapleford	62

1638.—Continued.

	No.
Dorhand, Thos.; Saddingeton	178
Dowell, John; Ashby parva	111
Eastwood, Wm.; Kibworth beachamp	225
Eden, John; Glen magna	78
Everard, George; Peckleton	170
Fewkes, Henry, jun.; Siston	106
Fisher, Michael; ———	121
Forrian, John; Markfeild	219
Foster, Ralph; Sewsterne	88
Freer, John; Leicester	217
Freeston, Wm.; Gadsby	24
French, Wm.; Lawghton	229
Garratt (see Harret).	
Gaskin, Robt.; Cathorpe	247
Gatly, John; Castle Donington	105
Geary, John; Congeston	81
George, John; Osbaston	37
Gilbert, Peter; Swineford	165
Goodman, Wm. sen.; Hallaughton	48
Goodyn, Edw.; Newton Linford	19
Gothridge, Abraham; Ashbyde- lazouch	187
Grane, Simon; Medburne	224
Gregory, Margaret; Desford	160
Greene, Francis; Redmile	200
Greene, John; Burstall	129
Greene, John; Sapcoate	21
Greene, Mary; Leicester	66
Groocock, Thos.; Eastlanghton	186
Groocock, Wm.; Broughton Ashley	79
Haine, John; Loughborowe	184
Hall, Margt.; Castle Donington	245
Hall, Wm.; Bilsdon	4
Hall (see Henson).	
Hallam, Gilbert; Croxton Kerriall	56
Hancock, Wm.; Loughborowe	164
Handly, Chris.; Redmile	63
Harret, als. Garratt, Rich.; Smeeton Westerby	100
Harris, Thos.; Humberston	76
Hartopp, Samuel; Burton Lazars	107
Henson, als. Hall, Wm.; Claxton	65
Henson, Andrew; Melton	131
Hetherly, Katherine; Hatherne	238
Heyford, Rich.; Laughton	227
Hibbard, Edw.; Castle Don- ington	246
Holmes, Edw.; Newbold	104
Hopkin, Ellen; Waltham	54
Horton, Wm.; Gumley	155
Hough, als. Woodkeeper, Augus- tine; Edmundthorpe	48
Ingram, John; Mousely	83
Jackson, Robt.; Markett borsworth	32
Jacombe, Thos.; Evington	241
Judson, Joan; Loughborowe	85
Justice, als. Perrin, John; Houghton	8
Kellam, Robt.; Sproxton	195
Kempe, Henry; Belgrave	92

1638.—Continued.

	No.
Kerchevell, Robt.; Bottesford	215
Kilby, Thos.; Desford	27
Kinge, Wm.; Melton Mowbray	193
Knight, Margery; Mountsorrell	163
Lacy, George; Melton Mowbray	146
Lamley, Robt.; Lubenham	137
Large, Martha; ———	203
Lattimer, Thos.; Edmundthorpe	149
Lawford, Nicholas; Hallaughton	1
Leeson, John; Barkeby	208
Lister, Wm.; Edmundthorpe	69
Littledike, John; Hose	220
Longfeild, Robt.; Melton Mowbray	194
Loue, John; Stonesby	50
Marston, Wm.; Thrumaston	117
Miles, Joan; Peatlinge magna	242
Milner, Wm.; Leicester	188
Monck, Nicholas; Walcott	125
Moore, Thos.; Edmundthorpe	109
Morris, Bartholomew; Grimston	90
Morris, John; Asfordby	123
Morrison, Chris.; Brentingebay	221
Newberie, Robt.; Tonge	150
Newton, Thos.; Leicester	204
Noble, Wm.; Loughborowe	5
Nowell, Thos.; Market Har-	
borowe	222
Olife, John; Peckleton	173
Oram, Wm.; Primethorpe	39
Oswin, Dorothy; Frisby	212
Overton, Dymock; Wycam	132
Palme, Rich.; Bottesford	94
Palmer, Wm.; South Croson	122
Peck, Robt.; Knossington	61
Perkins, Joan; broughton Ashley	128
Perrin (see Justice).	
Philips, Rich.; Croft	209
Pickles, Henry; Markett Har-	
borough	181
Pilkinton, Robt.; Gadsby	183
Platte, George; Hatherne	98
Pollard, Thos.; Lockington	74
Poltney, Amia; Desford	240
Potterton, Prudence; Hallaughton	42
Poultney, Jane; Sheepy parva	213
Prentice, Leonard; Harby	198
Presburie, John; Packington	152
Ragg, Thos.; Osgethorpe	244
Rest, John; Caudewell	144
Rilie, Rich.; Thorpe sachfeild	234
Rime, Mary; Ashby delazouch	239
Risby, John; Theddingeworth	171
Robinson, Anne; Branston	70
Robinson, Wm.; Branston	51
Roose, Robt.; Normanton	119
Roote, Wm.; Cottesbitch	185
Rous, Cicely; Stathorne	108
Rowlett, Ralph; Nether broughton	7
Rynes, Henry; Mouseley	91
Scampton, Ursula; Mountsorrell	11

1638.—Continued.

	No.
Sharpe, Robt.; ———	237
Sharpe, Wm.; Arnsby	157
Sheffield, Anne; The Newarke,	
Leicester	207
Sherwood, Thos.; Ashby de lazouch	25
Shotwell, Thos.; Ashby de lazouch	207
Simpson, Wm.; Gilmorton	232
Smith, Wm.; Medburne	226
Sparkes, John; Ashby de lazouch	73
Spencer, John; Eastlaughton	17, 14
Spencer, Thos.; Prestwold	71
Sprigg, Agnes; Foxton	130
Sprigg, Alice; Burbage	124
Sprigg, Wm.; Lubenham	140
Springthorpe, Rich.; Woodgate,	
Leicester	161
Squire, Dorothy; Melton	248
Standly, John; Worthington	95
Sterne, Wm.; Burbage	141
Stevenson, Wm.; Saxelby	145
Stretton, Cicely; Ansty	33
Sturdy, John; Burton Lazars	197
Sturgis, Wm.; Theddingeworth	77
Tacknell, Robt.; Shorneford	116
Tarleton, John; Lutterworth	190
Tayler, Febnell; Sproxton	28
Throstle, John; Bitwell	189
Tomson, Thos.; Leicester	172
Tooley, George; Odeby	211
Trentham, Leonard; Ashby	
delazouch	72
Vincent, Eliz.; Queniborough	231
Wade, Gregory; Melton	192
Waite, Henry; Wymondham	59
Wale, Grete; Kibworth Harcourt	228
Walford, Jane; Bowdon magna	126
Walker, Roger; Rothley	13
Walker, Wm.; Sileby	84
Waltam, Eleanor; Ouston	52
Ward, Wm.; Whetston	3
Ward, Wm.; Kibworth beachamp	139
Warren, Edw.; Melton Mowbray	201
Waters, Henry; North Kilworth	113
Watts, Samuel; Dalby Chalcombe	40
Weate, Margt.; Barkeby	233
Welby, Thos.; Harston	147
White, Henry; Wigston	86
White, Lewis; Frisbie	179
White, Margt.; Statherne	142
Wigson, Tytus; Sewsterne	57
Wilburne, Thos.; Sproxton	196
Wilkinson, Millicent; Brighthurst	47
Williamson, Geo.; Bowdon parva	167
Willowes, Wm.; Edmundthorpe	110
Winby, Eliz.; Beby	218
Wood, Thos., sen.; Lutterworth	82
Woodkeeper (see Hough).	
Wright, John; Swanington	26
Wright, Nich.; Easton magna	43
Wykes, Ellis; Twycrose	2

1636 and 1640.—Continued.

Gambie, Rich. Featlinge parva	
Gilliver, Joseph. Lean	12
Grammar, Anne. Lunn	
Grime, Rich. Larleshtun	
Grimm, Nicholas. Thorpe acre	
Hale, Wm. Rose	10
Hill, Saml. D.D. rector of	
Church Langton and Medbourne	
How Thos. Leicester	6
Hubbard, Nicholas. Ashby marie	
Hucklecote, Thos. Hainoughton	2
Hunt, Henry. Biaston	6
Hurst, Wm. Croxton Kerrial	10
Jacobus, A. Palfreyman.	
Arlanah. Ashby de la zouch	6
Keeler, Thos. sen. Hinckley	10
Lambe Wm. Botteslor	
Saint, Rich. Rose	
See Wm. Lean	5
Lilly, Edw. Long wharton	4
Lot, Rich. Dymworth	50
Loseby, Thos. Fleckney	8
Martin, John. Sadington	5
Merritt, James. Loughborowe	62
Milner, Wm. Snerneford	3
Moore, John. Bowdon magna	80
Moor, A. Smith. Thos. sen	
Tunanghton	8
Morton, Rich. Gilmorton	17
Nade Wm. Tugby	12
Nichols, John. Loughborowe	6
Oaker, Mat. Tugby	
Oakenshaw, Rich. Sneysneade	5
Owen, Wm. Newbol Verdon	40
Page, Wm. Featlinge parva	4
Palfreyman, Geo. Jackson.	
Parker, Rich. Foxton	11
Parker, Wm. Sawston	17
Parker, Rich. Salford	12
Parker, Rich. Kothney	12
Pearce, James. Thorpe acre	28
Pearce, Rich. Barton	10
Pearce, Henry. Leicester	27
Pearce, John. Scapthorpe	30
Pearce, John. Marke. Harborough	104
Pontwood, Thos. Loughborowe	12
Powdell, Wm. Loughborow	2
Prest, Rich. Loughborow	70
Radmore, John. Houghton	35
Ratton, Thos. Swastone	82
Reedington, Rich. Croxton	
Kerrial	116
Robinson, Anne. Harby	105
Robinson, John. Gifford	21
Robinson, Rich. Easton	93
Rampson, Rich. Easton	25
Rogge, Margery. Hathorne	15
Scott, John. Walton	88

¹ With bands attached.

1639 and 1640.—Continued.

	No.
Shawe, Thos.; Barwell	37
Shawe, Wm.; Barwell	108
Shipman, Robt.; Shepshead	23
Shotton, Anthony; Cropston	38
Smith, Grace; North Kilworth	89
Smith (see Moore).	
Somerfeild, Anne; Ibstock	58
Somerfeild, Thos.; Ibstock	31
Starkey, Humphrey; Stanton	
Harrold	90
Stubbs, Henry; Keham	119
Syston, Anne; Melton	69
Tilson, John; Market Bosworth	121
Tompson, Thos.; Market Bosworth	114
Wade, Sarah; Melton	29
Ward, Agnes; Thorpe Langhton	61
Waterfeild, Edmund; Easton	
magna	42
Wells, Wm.; Evington	8
Whatton, Jane; Quarndon	71
Whilde, Hugh; Redmile	45
Wright, Bridget; Easton magna	68
Wright, Margaret; Scraptoft	7
Wright, Thos; Long Claxton	115

1639.

Wills proved in 1639 before the Official of the Archdeacon.

Adcock, James; Ratby	82
Adcock, John; Ratby	117
Allen, Rich.; Tugby	56
Alte, John; Shepshead	74
Archer, Rich.; Wiverbye	170
Aston, John; Shenton	101
Bainbrigg, Luce; Ashby delazouch	39
Baker, Edw.; Waltham	27
Baker, Eliz.; Packington	50
Ballard, Robt.; Kerby muckles	172
Bankes, Wm.; Saltbye	179
Barnard, Stephen; Kerby bellers	20
Bartram, Wm.; Knipton	81
Bayly, als. Mason, Mary; Osga-	
thorpe	49
Bayly, Mathew; Barsby	177
Beale, Thos., sen.; Ashby parva	98
Bedman, Margery; Wimeswould	8
Beebye, Isabella; Evington	93
Bennett, John; Queniburgh	115
Bennett, Thos.; Hoton	75
Bent, Wm.; Enderby	127
Bernard, Rich., sen.; Syleby	89
Berrye, John; Belgrave	121
Bond, Rich.; Higham	76
Borough, Ismael; Stanton Wyvell	32
Boss, Edw.; Wimeswould	7
Bott, Abraham; Bagworth	169
Boyer, Rich., sen.; Siston	1
Blakely, Wm.; Stapleton	104

1639.—Continued.

	No.
Blunt, Margaret; Walton	80
Bradford, Humphrey; Cotes	146
Bradley, Sam.; Ashby delazouch	128
Bradshawe, Thos.; Quorne	72
Brice, Alice; Foxton	167
Brookes, Wm.; Glen parva	110
Browne, John; Thrussington	71
Bull, John; Thrushington	116
Button, Fulk; Kimcote	55
Callis, Wm.; Lutterworth	6
Care, John; Countesthorpe	165
Carver, Hugh; Isley Walton	136
Caunt, Wm.; Statherne	143
Chamberlin, Robt.; South Croxton	156
Childe, Wm.; Ashby Folvill	141
Choyce, Isabella; Congerston	13
Clarke, Clement; Easton magna	99
Close, Wm.; Melton	181
Cockin, John; Whetston	67
Colebarne, George; Grooby	4
Coleman, Thos.; Foxton	97
Collin, Rich.; Burton Lazars	14
Collins, John; Stanton Harrold	78
Collins, Rich.; Lubenham	147
Cooper, Wm.; Stony Stanton	31
Dale, Alice; Leicester	63
Deken, Clement; Evington	173
Doleman, Francis; Worthingeton	11
Dracott, Joan; Holte	155
Dracourt, Robt.; Glen magna	90
Drakely, Thos.; Desford	46
Elston, Robt.; Harston	134
Fellowe, Nathaniel; Whetston	43
Fisher, Francis; Wymondham	102
Fisher, Wm.; Belton	107
Flowers, Robt.; Kerby bellers	25
Followes, Robt.; Coleorton	42
Fountance, Geoffrey; Knipton	168
Fowler, Joan; Kegworth	62
Gamble, Thos.; Burbage	30
George, Thos.; Braunston	180
Gibson, Katherine; Melton	182
Gilman, Gabrael; Long Claxton	22
Gilson, Wm.; Barsby	114
Greatalder, Rich.; Swanington	109
Hall, Henry; Newbold	176
Hall, Wm.; North Killworth	112
Hardy, Lawrence; Coldoverton	15
Harison, Brian; Tonge	48
Harrison, Katherine; Tonge	47
Hartopp, The Lady Mary;	
Burton Lazars	171
Hatterly, Jeremy; Ashbydelazouch	33
Hawkins, Wm.; Coldoverton	24
Heyfeild, Charles; Apleby parva	64
Heynes, John; Billesdon	133
Heyrick, Eliz.; Leicester	152
Hitchcocke, Margaret; Leicester	130
Hodgkinson, Owen; Loughborowe	45
Hoe, John; Melton Mowbraye	16

1639.—Continued.

	No.
Hoe, Thos., sen.; Long Claxton	161
Hollingworth, Wm.; Stonesby	28
Holmes, John, sen.; Barton in le beanes	160
Holmes, <i>als.</i> Wormewell, Val.; Melton	69
Hopkins, Wm.; Westlanghton	84
Houghton, Isabella; Thrushington	150
Howett, Wm.; Hatherne	131
Hudson, Wm.; Hose	19
Hunt, Rich.; Dunton	175
Hutchinson, Eliz.; Shepshead	153
Ingram, Moses; Normanton	132
Jackson, John; Leicester	119
Jarvis, Rich.; Odeby	157
Jarvis, Wm.; Burton Lazars	12
Johnson, Rich.; Desford	73
Kerke, John; Skeffington	9
Kerke, Lawrence; Pickwell	96
Kerke, Wm.; Humberston	92
Kilby, Wm.; Siston	37
Kinge, Daniel; Belton	162
Kinge, Martin; Melton	18
Kinge, Thos.; Hinckley	51
Kinge, Thos.; Thrushington	88
Knight, Wm.; Newbold	10
Lee, Wm.; Lutterworth	149
Leeson, Wm.; Siston	135
Lewen, Gregory; Halloughton	125
Losebye, Rich.; South Croson	68
Marston, Anne; Broughton Ashley	53
Mason, Rich.; Gloreston	139
Mason, Robt.; Fenny Drayton	86
Mason (see Bayly).	
Michell, Isabella; Coston	35
More, John; Newbold. p. of Owston	87
Motley, Isaac; Wigston magna	166
Moulsworth, Wm.; Rearsby	158
Moulton, John; Holwell	148
Newton, Rich.; Galbye	61
Nicholas, <i>als.</i> Verney, Wm.; Snibston	83
Odeham, Maurice; Wymondham	108
Orton, John; Snarston	145
Orton, Joseph; Leicester	95
Osborne, Wm.; Donington	85
Oswin, James; Wigston magna	142
Page, Wm.; Tugby	57
Palmer, John; Barsby	2
Pare, Ralph; Witherley	151
Parker, Edw.; Apleby parva	41
Parker, Robt.; Easton magna	105
Parnell, Gillian; Walton, p. of Kimcote	54
Parr, Anne; St. Nicholas', Leicester	70
Parsley, John; Longe whatton	163
Parsons, Robt.; Belton	91
Pawley, John; Melton	17
Plumbe, Thos.; Narbororowe	182
Plumbe, Walter; Heather	144

1639.—Continued.

	No.
Porter, Eliz.; Ragdale	124
Porter, Humphrey; Newbold Verdon	65
Power, Agnes; Abkettleby	138
Richardson, Thos.; Loughborowe	34
Sansom, Rich.; Braunston	188
Saunders, Francis; Queniborough	159
Scott, Francis; South Kilworth	103
Sharpe, Robt.; Redmile	23
Skinner, Rich.; Queniborowe	120
Somerfeld, John; Ibstock	140
Stapleford, Robt.; Rothley	3
Stirke, Thos.; Newton Linford	5
Storer, John; Thrushington	122
Stoyte, John; Desford	66
Streete, Wm.; Halloughton	113
Styrsacre, Thos.; Mountsorrell	154
Sydes, Anthony; Huncote	94
Taileby, Martin; Easton magna	100
Tallis, Francis; Sproxtton	164
Thorpe, John, sen.; Buckminster	79
Throne, Thos.; Hatherne	129
Tompson, Rich.; Barlston	118
Townsend, Thos., sen.; Froles- worth	60
Vann, Mary; Willoughby	77
Vause, Robt.; Swinford	126
Verney (see Nicholas).	
Walker, Robt.; Grooby	59
Ward, Eliz.; Market Bosworth	114
Ward, John; Thurlston	123
Ward, Thos.; Saddington	58
Weate, Wm.; Barkston	26
Webster, Wm.; Weston	38
White, John; Earle shilton	29
Williams, Roger; Hose	21
Windham, Thos.; Bagworth	111
Withers, Brian; Melton	40
Wood, John; Mountsorrell	52
Woolley, Wm.; Hemington	137
Wormewell (see Holmes).	
Worrall, Rich.; Siston	36
Wyatt, Grace; Newton Harcourt	106

1640.

Abbott, Thos.; Cleabrooke	119
Allen, John; Mountsorrell	23
Alsopp, Wm.; Shepshead	35
Andrew, John; Kerby Bellars	121
Anne, Thos.; Bagworth	9
Astell, Wm.; Husband Bosworth	106
Baite, Thos.; Newbold Verdon	29
Ball, Dorothy; Cadeby	17
Bate, Thos.; Breedon brand	30
Beaver, Wm.; Caudwell	37
Beck, James; Bagworth	126
Bennitt, Wm.; Saxlebye	43
Bernard, Gabriel; Scalford	138
Billington, Isaac; Lutterworth	63

1640. — Continued.

	No.
Birstall, Robt.; Leicester	53
Blunt, Wm., sen.; Wymeswold	96
Boode, Robt.; Belgrave	140
Boulton, John; Roulston	92
Browne, Thos.; South Kilworth	147
Buckerfeild, Walter; Ashby de la zouch	73
Bull, John; Glen magna	64
Burrowes, John; Hoton	84
Carver, John; Lutterworth	67
Chamberlin, John; Thrumaston	120
Chapman, Robt.; Husband bosworth	59
Chapman, Wm.; Foxton	48
Chapman, Wm.; Husband Bosworth	49
Chester, John; Braunston	87
Choyce, Rich.; Newbold Verdon	127
Clarke, Francis; Church Langhton	47
Clarke, Thos.; Kilby	69
Clarke, Wm.; Barrow sup le sore	50
Corbet, Roger; Barton in le beanes	117
Crampe, John; Stanton subter Bardon	113
Croson, Mathew; Wigston magna	97
Croson, Thos., sen.; Houghton	7
Dafferne, Edw.; Sapcote	11
Darbye, Thos.; Diseworth	118
Davye, Eliz.; St. Martin's, Leicester	41
Deane, Thos.; Ratcliff sup Wreake	135
Dickens, John; Dalby Chalcombe	129
Dorman, John; Tugby	26
Everat, Thos.; Thurlston	114
Exon, John; Dyseworth	124
Fawkes, Edw.; Claxton longa	44
Fetherston, Chas.; Dishley Grange	83
Freeman, Wm.; Braunston	90
French, Thos.; Bagworth	55
Garland, Thos.; Barlston	128
Gilbert, George; Overseale	56
Greaves, Rich.; Leicester	133
Greene, John; Howbye	16
Greene, Rich.; Sewsterne	131
Greene, Rich.; Nether Seale	57
Greene, Thos.; Husbands Bosworth	31
Greene, Thos.; Normanton	132
Greene, Thos.; Husband bosworth	150
Grose, John; Knipton	101
Hardall, John; Long Claxton	60
Hart, Fardinando; Tugby	42
Haywood, Thos.; Barsbye	125
Hebb, Thos., sen.; Loughborough	105
Hicklinge, Thos.; Loughborough	38
Hoare, Thos.; Barkbye	3
Holioke, Francis; Lutterworth	61
Hunt, Grace; Peatelynge parva	111
Hunt, Susanna; Gadsbye	82
Ingrom, Robt.; Easton magna	46

1640. — Continued.

	No.
Ireland, Wm.; Sutton p. of Broughton Ashley	86
Jackson, Barnabie; Loughborough	145
Jackson, Eliz.; Wigston magna	141
Jackson, George; Dyseworth	95
Jackson, John; Barwell	5
Jackson, Peter; Barwell	4
Jackson, Robt.; Naylston	78
Jenkinson, Rich.; Loddington	134
Jordayne, Rich.; Earnesbye	36
Kendall, Thos.; Hoton	107
Kinge, Francis; Kerby Mucklesse	70
Lillye, Dorothy; Long whatton	110
Limber, Peter; Lutterworth	91
Looe, <i>als.</i> Nuttall, Charles; Nether broughton	24
Lynne, Wm.; Muston	10
Mason, Wm.; Skeffington	149
Mee, Wm., jun.; Diseworth	20
Messenger, Michael; Hinckley	27
Miles, Thos.; Leicester	102
Milner, Eliz.; Frisby super Wreake	13
Moore, Wm.; Theddingworth	19
Morley, Wm.; Ashby de la zouch	89
Munck, Anthony; Barsby	93
Neale, Edw.; Glen magna	139
Nicholson, Rich.; Worthington	58
Noone, John; Thurmaston	2
Nuttall (<i>see</i> Looe).	
Organer, Thos.; Dalby Chalcombe	109
Orton, Wm.; Stanton subster Bardon	100
Pacey, Mathew; Long Claxton	8
Pecher, George; Appleby magna	99
Perkins, Wm.; Willoughbye	52
Pinder, Margaret; Wigston magna	98
Plumer, Rich.; Evington	80
Plumer, Rich.; Dalby Chalcombe	103
Porter, Thos.; Croxton Kerriall	136
Powley, Dorothy; Melton	108
Retchford, Wm.; Orton super montem	22
Ridlington, Wm.; Cosbye	15
Roberts, Thos.; Nayleston	77
Rolston, George; Belton	33
Rowse, Rich.; Statherne	39
Seagrave, John; Frisby super Wreake	71
Sides, Thos.; Cleabrooke magna	143
Smart, Joan; Dalby Chalcombe	122
Smith, Edw.; Barrough sup Sore	51
Smith, Edw.; Thrushington	142
Smith, Thos.; Bitteswell	85
Smith, Wm.; Ashby parva	151
Somerfeild, Joan; Desford	40
Spencer, John; Evington	6
Stanhams, Henry; Melton	18
Stanley, John; Houghton	130
Stanley, Robt.; Knighthorpe	1
Storer, Ellen; Shepshead	144

1640.—Continued.

	No.
Suffolcke, George; Brumkins- thorpe gate, near Leicester	66
Swanson, James; Halloughton	45
Taylor, Thos.; Sheapy magna	72
Teyers, Rich.; Scalford	76
Teyler, Festus; Nether Broughton	74
Thornton, Wm.; Walton	32
Tompson, Eleanor; Witherley	146
Tompson, Ralph; Witherley	88
Trentham, James; Loughborough	12
Turner, Wm.; Burton Noveraye	34
Underwood, Edmund; Sutton Chenell	104
Vickers, Thos.; Knossington	21
Walker, Rich.; Thrinkeston	81
Walton, Anne; Leicester	54
Walton, Francis; Houghton	25
Walton, Michael; Bushbye	65
Watson, Thos.; Ashby de la zouch	123
Watts, Thos.; Reresby	79
Webster, Samuel; Leicester	28
Wells, Henry; Skeffington	148
West, Joan; Croxton Kerriall	137
White, Rich.; Wigston magna	94
Whitehead, Thos.; Market Bosworth	112
Wigley, Henry; Scraftoft	115
Wigley, Thos.; Leicester	116
Wood, Mary; Lutterworth	62
Wood, Rich.; Husband Bosworth	68
Worth, Mary; Houghton	14
Wright, Thos.; Nether Broughton	75

1641.

Avery, Wm.; Leicester	100
Baily, Simon; Braunston	114
Baker, Wm.; Sproxton	42
Baldwyn, Thos.; Hinckley	88
Barnes, Robt.; Allextion	31
Bayley (see Mason).	
Biddle, John, clerk; Allextion	139
Bing, Robt.; Croxton Kerriall	113
Blakesley, Wm.; Burbage	54
Boode, Margaret; Loughborough	7
Brewen, Christopher; Hoby	103
Bromley, George; Drayton	39
Brookehouse, Anne; Belton	13
Brookes, John, sen.; Breedon	21
Broughton, Mary; Welby	47
Browne, Margt.; South Kilworth	94
Bruice, Rich.; Leicester	121
Burrowes, Humph.; Mountsorrell	107
Butlin, Robt.; Kibworth	120
Callis, Robt.; Hoton	56
Calverley, James; Dalby sup odes	16
Carter, Thos.; Kibworth Harcourt	84
Cartwright, <i>als.</i> Hawley, Rich.; Cotes	82
Casey, Thos.; Ashbydelazouch	101

1641.—Continued.

	No.
Chapman, Eliz.; Dunton Basset	59
Cheney, John; Huncoate	138
Cherry, Henry; North Killworth	86
Chester, Wm.; Harbye	71
Childe, Anne; Bowden magna	105
Clowdesley, Mary; Smeeton	108
Cotes, James; Whitwicke	80
Coxon, Joan; Slawson	130
Croft, Jane; Leicester	55
Dalbye, Alice; Skeffington	8
Davye, John; Dalby Chalcombe	76
Deacon, <i>als.</i> Francis, Nich.; Cadeby	40
Doubleday, James; Burton Lazars	91
Draycote, John; Packington	63
Dunn, Gregory; Barkston	112
Edenborough, Anne; Northmanton	6
Elwood, John; Glooston	53
Fletcher, Eliz.; Lubnam	106
Forman, Stanley; Dalby olds	38
Foxon, Wm.; Blabye	79
Francklin, Thos.; Whitwick	45
Francs (see Deacon).	
Gamble, Thos.; Burbage	12
Gardner, Thos.; Barton	77
Garner, Mary; Melton	92
Gidlye, George; Lutterworth	134
Gilbert, Wm.; Barwell	137
Goodier, George; Glen magna	46
Goodwyn, Thos.; Claxton	3
Groave, Robt.; Shepshead	43
Handley, Wm.; Norton Twicross	58
Harriman, Thos., sen.; Mount- sorrell	127
Hastings, Sir Henry, Knt.; Humberstone	2
Hawley (see Cartwright).	
Henson, Wm.; Saxbye	118
Hill, Wm.; Queniburgh	30
Hill, Wm.; Markfeild	49
Hodge, Barthol.; East Langhton	28
Hollyman, Thos.; Asfordby	35
Holmes, Anne; Newbold Breedon	22
Hunt, Henry; Wigston	96
Hurst, John, sen.; Holwell	93
Hutchins, Wm.; Swinford	95
Illiffe, Rich., sen.; Kibworth	128
Inge, Rich., jun.; Leicester	67
Jacombe, Rich.; Wigston	136
Jey, Thos.; Higham	75
Johnson, Edw.; Desford	60
Johnson, Nicholas; Sisonbye	116
Johnson, Wm.; Seagrave	68
Jourden, Hugh; Cold Newton	62
Judson, Henry; Pocket gate	89
Knight, Samuel; Mountsorrell	126
Lacey, Thos.; Hoton	26
Langley, John; Diseworth	57
Langton, Mary; Wigston	97
Langton, Wm.; Wigston	78
Leverat, Eliz.; Thrussington	41

1641.—Continued.	No.
Lewen, Henry; Queniburgh	61
Lewes, Wm.; Foxton	109
Loseby, Rich.; Earnesby	69
Marriott, Thos.; Hose	44
Marshall, Thos.; Shernford	133
Mason, <i>als.</i> Bayley, John; Swan- ington	111
Melborne, John; Loughborough	36
Milnes, Wm.; Loughborough	14
Moore, Anne; Welby	73
Morebye, Avise; Aylston	122
Musson, Edw.; Rotherbey	9
Newton, Thos.; Stony Stanton	102
Noble, Thos.; Wyomondham	27
Nowell, Mary; Harborowe	129
Nurse, Eliz.; Leicester	85
Pachet, George; Barrow super Sore	50
Palmer, Thos.; Burstall	70
Partridge, Anne; Billesdon	34
Partridge, Thos.; Billesdon	33
Picke, Margt.; Dalby Chalcombe	90
Pike, Joan; Scaford	18
Pridmore, Robt.; Stockerston	20
Ragg, Wm.; Dalby parva	115
Robins, Eliz.; Thringston	125
Rogers, Wm.; Ashby Delazouch	48
Roulston, Eliz.; Diseworth	132
Shaw, Thos.; Enderbye	117
Shaw, Wm.; Thringston	64
Sherwood, Thos.; Apleby parva	24
Skelson, Wm.; Loughborough	37
Sketchley, Robt.; Snarston	15
Smith, John; Woodhouse	32
Smith, Wm.; Primethorpe	87
Spencer, Thos.; Barton	25
Steele, Stephen; Pickwell	11
Steevens, Wm.; Shawell	123
Stretton, Rich.; Ullesthorpe	74
Sweetelad, Thos.; Narborough	51
Tilley, Wm.; Ullesthorpe	81
Tomlinson, Joan; Ashby Delazouch	10
Tompson, James; Frolesworth	135
Tompson, Wm.; Houghton	119
Trentham, Margery; Ashby Delazouch	124
Turnpenny, Wm.; Barkston	131
Varnham, Edw.; Owston	19
Waldram, George; Odeby	104
Walker, Rich.; Thringston	52
Walplate, George; Shacraaston	17
Warner, Mary; Markefeld	1
Watson, Wm.; Blackfordbye	29
Watts, Rich.; Wigston magna	72
Wigfall, Nicholas; Medburne	5
Wightman, Rich.; Broughton Ashley	83
Wilson, Rich.; Sheepy magna	65
Wilson, Thos.; Humberston	4
Woodland, Rich.; Hinckley	110

1641.—Continued.	No.
Wormewell, Edw.; Melton Mowbray	66
Worthington, John; Leicester	99
Wright, Thos.; Hinckley	98
Wright, Walter; Hucklescote	23

1642.

Adcock, Wm.; Swinford	74
Allen, Isabella; Whetston	49
Armeson, John; Knipton	67
Arnold, Thos.; Fleckney	6
Baker, Thos.; Sproxtun	36
Ballard, Wm.; Narborough	58
Barsdale, Robt.; Shepshead	61
Bawden, Samuel; Hinckley	41
Berrington, Edw.; Osgathorpe	22
Bond, Wm.; Higham	2
Brooke, Rich.; Glen parva	4
Browne, John; Loughborough	78
Browne (see Ludthorpe).	
Bryan, Thos.; Barkby Thorpe	10
Buckley, Rich.; Thorneton	81
Button, Anne; Kimpcot	77
Coates, Mary; Whitweek	24
Cooper, Thos.; Shepy magna	18
Deacon, Rich.; Medburne	69
Deacon, Wm.; Foxton	5
Dixie, Rich.; Emmanuel College, Cambridge	55
Dore, Brian; Dalby sup olds	56
Elston, Rich.; Muston	47
Farthin, John; Burrough	30
Fitzwilliams, Henry; Leicester	31
Floyd, James; Kilby	80
Forrian, Thos.; Coton	70
Fosterd, John; Claxton	79
Gamble, Eliz.; Whetston	46
Gamble, George; Burbage	32
Gamble, Wm.; Ashby magna	25
Gibson, Anne; Bottesford	13
Gilbert, Francis; Bosworth	65
Goodman, George; Croft	16
Grant, John; Whetston	53
Graunt, Thos.; Whetston	50
Hayes, Eliz.; Kegworth	54
Heyfford, Katherine; Laughton?	76
Holmes, Alice; Shepshead	23
Howard, Rich.; Thurcaston	33
Hubberd, Abigail; Lubsthorpe	51
Jaques, Gyles; Worthington	64
Jefcoote, Anne; Broughton Ashley	26
Kendall, Humphrey; Blaby	28
Kerkham, Wm.; Muston	15
Knight, Wm.; Bosworth	8
Lambe, Agnes; Bottesford	62
Lamson, Wm.; Thorp Langhton	35
Langhton, John; Harborough	37
Loseby, Thos.; Hungerton	1

1642.—Continued.

	No.
Ludthorpe, <i>als.</i> Browne, John ; Oneleape	45
Martin, Thos. ; Foxton	40
Norman, Merial ; Odeby	39
Oswyn, Wm. ; Holwell	27
Pachet, Wm. ; Muston	68
Palmer, Chris. ; Thorneton	29
Pelton, Wm. ; Leicester	3
Plumer, Robt. ; Braunston	11
Potter, Wm., sen. ; Breedon	9
Pine, Henry ; Muston	66
Robinson, Wm. ; Barkston	12
Ryder, Mary ; Barrowe	57
Shalcrosse, James ; Melton Mowbraye	44
Slater, Roger ; Evington	19
Smally, Thos. ; Thrushington	42
Smith, Henry ; Lubenham	63
Smith, Miles ; Bowdon magna	71
Smith, Richard ; Whetston	43
Spick, John ; Sewsterne	14
Swinfon, Anne ; Sutton Cheney	20
Tooley, Thos. ; Odeby	38
Vaile, Thos., sen. ; Whetston	59
Vaile, Thos. ; Whetston	60
Vesye, Thos. ; Thurleston	52
Wallis, Rich. ; Foxton	2
Webster, Anthony ; Leicester	77
Wells, Thos. ; Thurmaston	17
Whattoff, Wm. ; Siston	78
Wight, Rich. ; Long Whatton	21
Wilkinson, John ; Thorpe Langhton	34
Wilson, Thos. ; Humberston	75
Wyat, Thos. ; Thrumaston	48

1643.

Abbott, John ; Ailston	34
Adcocke, John ; Quarne	8
Arnold, Henry ; Foxton	17
Atterton, Humphrey ; Newbould	31
Avery, Thos. ; Peckleton	5
Bing, Anthony ; Narborow	21
Bingley, James ; rector of Gumley	24
Billers, Wm. ; Leicester	3
Bramley, Rich. ; Hoton	32
Charles, James ; Leicester	12
Chettle, John ; Croft	11
Coates, Alice ; Foxton	16
Cooper, Rich. ; Kirkby Mallorye	14
Eames, Francis ; Markett Bosworth	20
Francis, Nicholas ; Loughborow	18
Freeman, Rich. ; Great Sheebye	2
Freer, Henry ; Sheavsbye	6
Gamble, Thos. ; Leicester	22
Goddard, Wm. ; South Croson	23
Gravener, Eliz. ; The Newarke, Leicester	10
Gregory, Wm. ; Peckleton	7
Knight, Margaret ; Newbold	1

1643.—Continued.

	No.
Million, Henry ; ———	9
Myles, Henry ; Thorp, p. of Broughton	13
Neale, Grace ; Mowsley	26
Neale, Rich. ; Mowsley	27
Oswine, John ; Scraftoft	29
Read, Thos. ; Thurnrbye	25
Sergeant, Wm. ; Melton Mowbraye	19
Sprodgson, Humphrey ; Turlangton	15
Staples, Thos. ; Coates	30
Trentam, Robt. ; Loughborow	33
Wells, Lawrence ; Willoughbye	28
Willmore, Thos. ; Enderbie	4

1644.

Abbott, Hugh ; Long Whatton	14
Ashton, Joseph ; Burrow super montem	7
Bent, Rich. ; Countisthorpe	15
Biddle, Alice ; Humberston	21
Biddle, Robert ; Humberston	22
Cobley, Anna ; Ibstocke	10
Fletcher, Wm. ; Anstey	3
Foster, Anthony ; Stonesbye	23
Foster, John ; Anstey	6
Fryer, John ; Little Newtowne	4
Haddon, John ; Enderbye	24
Hodge, Wm. ; Barkbye	17
Hunt, Rich. ; Wigston magna	13
Launder, John ; Anstey	2
Marvin, John ; Sapcoate	8
Morris, Alice ; Narborow	9
Pawley, Frances ; Melton Mowbray	5
Perkin, George ; Primethorpe, p. of Broughton Astley	20
Roberts, Rich. ; Medburne	19
Thorpe, Sarah ; Hoby	16
Trigge, George, sen. ; Somerby	1
Vorley, Rich. ; Kirby Bellars	11
Walton, Agnes ; Houghton	12
Ward, Thos., jun. ; Arnesbye	14
Wigley, Thos., sen. ; Scraftoft	18
Wright, Thos. ; Stoake geldinge	25

1645.

Bingham, Robt. ; Stretton parva	8
Bradshaw, Thos. ; Loughborow	2
Burton, Alice ; Newton harcourte	6
Davie, Humphrey ; Gilmorton	10
Dumbleby, Wm. ; Leicester	3
Gilbert, Alice ; Leicester	5
Hegges, Margaret ; Beamont Leys	4
Palmer, Wm. ; Loddington	9
Ward, Wm. ; Hatherne	1
Wigley, Henry ; Scraftoft	11
Winewood, Thos. ; Leicester Forest	7

1646.	No.
Ash, Sarah; Ashby delazouch	16
Astell, Thos.; Rearesbye	26
Bickerstaffe, Roger; Owston	63
Bishopp, Thos.; Snipson	31
Boylson, George; Desford	49
Bradgate, Eliz.; Brentingthorpe	53
Bradley, Agnes; Slawston	65
Brunt, Thos.; Sutton Cheney	1
Calverley, Noell; Dalby sup le	
Woulds	3
Carter, Wm.; Kibworth harcourte	48
Cartwright (see Hawley).	
Clare, Rich.; Ibstocke	66
Clay, Wm.; Pickwell	49
Coleman, Daniel; Kibworth	
Beauchamp	2
Collinson, Anthony; Woodhouse	20
Corbett, Robt.; Bosworth	36
Cotton, Edw.; Hemmington	25
Davy, Valentine; Leicester	39
Dent, John; Ashby delazouch	29
Dodson, Thos.; Somerby	42
Dowell, Joane; Stoakegeldinge	57
Elliott, John; East Langhton	59
Evans, Robt.; Leare	82
Fausett, Gilbert, sen.; Leicester	71
Featherston, Kath.; Sheapshead	10
Feilding, Eustace; Thurcaston	72
Fisher, Eliz.; Edmondthorpe	5
Fletcher, John; Markett Har-	
borough	77
Flétcher, Wm.; Ratby	79
Fox, Joan; Hatherne	78
Francis, Wm., sen.; Scalford	33
Gotheredge, Robt.; Ashby	
delazouch	24
Guy, Mary; Houghton	70
Hallford, Henry; Laund Abbay	4
Hatterley, Joseph; Ashby delazouch	35
Hawett, Wm.; Scalford	51
Hawley, als. Cartwright, Eliz.;	
Coates	41
Holt, Wm.; Markett Bosworth	6
Horton, Goodith; —	37
Hurst, Wm.; Silebye	17
Iliffe, Thos.; Billesdon	32
Ingleherne, Robt.; Bowden magna	67
Isann, Robt.; Rearsbye	55
Johnson, Bryan; Glenn magna	9
Kirkeman, Eliz.; Castle	
Donington	15
Lacy, Robt.; Hemington	19
Loe, Alice; Diseworth	60
Love, John; Braunston	8
March, John; Pickwell	68
Millner, Wm.; Rearsbye	54
Nightingayle, Wm.; Hatherne	12
Norman, Robt.; Ashby delazouch	52
Norman, Julian; Bagworth	80
Odham, Robt.; Dalby magna	18

one see
p.xi.

1646.—Continued.	No.
Palmer, Mary; Markett Bosworth	7
Palmer, Rich.; Hatherne	28
Phillips, Peter; Broughton	69
Potchen, Katherine; Barkby	22
Presgrave, Mary; Westcoates	81
Pywell, John; Mount Sorrell	58
Reeve, James; Newbold	75
Richardson, Eliz.; Rearesbye	62
Royce, Job; Lubenham	30
Sarson, John; Loughborow	40
Seagrave, Thos.; Leicester	61
Smyth, Joan; Loughborow	14
Smyth, Rachel; Ashby delazouch	21
Smyth, Wm.; Scalford	84
Spencer, Wm.; Rearesbye	56
Stacye, George; Thrussington	64
Sturges, Laurence; Husbands	
Bosworth	37
Sykes, Anne; Markefeild	83
Taylor, Eliz.; Thorpe Sachvile	45
Tilley, Daniel; North Kilworth	23
Tournell, Lawrence; Horninghold	47
Turlangton, Joan; Thurmaston	27
Underill, John, sen.; Ullesthorpe	50
Veasey, Thos.; Bitteswell	13
Vincent, Henry; Kegworth	44
Walmesley, Simon; Hatherne	11
Warden, Edw.; Sharneford	74
Wells, Thos.; Thurmaston	46
Wells, Wm., sen.; Thrussington	76
White, John; Sproxtun	43
Wright, John; Hatherne	73
Wright, Thos.; Leicester	38

1647.

Abbott, Sam; Cleabrooke	1
Allen, Wm.; Ilston	75
Almey, Wm.; Bitteswell	65
Ash, Robt., sen.; Sheapeshead	28
Ash, Thos., Ashby delazouch	7
Baker, John; Knighton	81
Bardsey, Margery; Sealford	14
Barwell, Mathew; Loughborough	66
Bell, Anna; Arnesbye	6
Bend, Thos.; Redmile	18
Brabson, Robt.; Wigston	69
Brookes, Wm.; Ashby Delazouch	59
Browne, Ellis; Broughton	68
Burditt, Wm.; Peckleton	67
Burrouges, John; Ashby delazouch	1
Chamberlaine, Francis; Plumbe-	
tree, co. Notts	74
Chapman, Rich.; Foxton	8
Cleapoole, Sarah; North Borrough	24
Cluar, Wm.; Sapcoat	2
Cook, Edmund; Lutterworth	41
Cooper, Joan; Asbarston	40
Dash, Rich.; Kimcoate	63
Dixon, Oliver; Kethorpe	72

1647.—Continued.

	No.
Dunn, Joan; Loughborough	22
Fovile, Thos.; Wymeswould	77
Francke, Miles; Wymeswould	78
Francke, Rich.; Syston	32
Garland, Robt.; Barkbye	34
Gassett, Henry; Thrinckton, <i>als.</i> Thrinckton	47
Gracedue, Bartholomew; Leicester	29
Greene, Eliz.; Cosbye	17
Greene, Wm.; Cosby	71
Grey, Wm.; Belgrave	62
Hall, John; West Beldgeford	73
Hassard, Thos.; Ashbydelazouch	55 & 56
Henshaw, John; Leicester	30
Holding, Eliz.; Mountsorrell	31
Holmes, Edward; Newbold	37
Hood, Wm.; Normanton	52
Howers, Thos.; Peatling magna	70
Husbands, John; Coleorton	44
Jackson, Samuel; Ashbydelazouch	23
Jaques, Wm.; Worthington	10
Jeffs, Thos.; Halstead	33
Jowett, Robt.; Sheepshead	76
King, Alice; Kegworth	50
Lacy, Jane; Hoton	11
Langton, Robt., sen.; Leicester	48
Lasser, Martin; Wymeswould	26
Leake, Joan; Ratcliffe	25
Lin, Ralph; Muston	39
Loc, <i>als.</i> Pole, John; Ashbydelazouch	49
Middleton, Goodith; Loughborough	19
Morris, Godfrey; Walton sup le woulds	3—4
Myles, Francis; Wymeswould	78
Pole (see Loc).	
Pope, Henry; Smeeton Westerby	64
Poynton, George; Norton juxta Twicrosse	42
Reynor, Leonard; Loughborough	15
Sharpe, Thos.; Tilton	5
Shelton, Sarah; Loughborough	57
Smyth, Edw.; Hinckley	80
Sprigge, Rich.; Bruntingthorpe	45
Starke, Bartholomew; Humberston	38
Steane, Thos.; Anstey	27
Sykes, Henry; Ashby delazouch	16
Tebb, Thos.; Stoughton	9
Thame, Cicely; Burbidge	36
Tomlinson, George; Hatherne	79
Trotter, Stephen; Bottesford	61
Walton, Elias; Bushbye	12
Ward, Mary; Halloughton	21
Ward, Rich.; Somerbye	51
Wells, Edw.; Shearesbye	20
Whitehead, John; Neather Broughton	43
Wingfeild, Robt.; Leicester	13
Winterton, Wm.; Hungarton	60

1647.—Continued.

	No.
Wolfe, Wm.; Walton	58
Wollands, Thos.; Melton Mowbray	54
Wood, Wm.; South croston	46
Wright, Wm.; Nether Broughton	35
Wright, Wm.; Higham	82
Wyatt, Anthony; Whitwicke	53

1648.

Adcocke, Roger; Osgathorpe	27
Adcocke, Thos.; Siston, <i>als.</i> Sitheston	35
Allen, Rich.; Earleshulton	20
Bayly, Rich.; Neatheseale	47
Bell, Eliz.; Leicester	24
Berrington, Thos.; Hatherne	33
Bestavall, Margt.; Loughborough	36
Bickerstaffe, Nich.; Halloughton	45
Broughton, Thos.; Loughborough	43
Browne, Rich.; Whetstone	2
Browne, Robt., sen.; Carlton Curlew	26
Buckston, Edw.; Barkebye	16
Cave, Wm.; Twiford	34
Coleman, Ralph; Burton Overey	21
Collins, Thos.; South croston	31
Estlinge, George; Barwell	8
Forryan, Rich.; Burbage	23
Foster, Anna; Knighton	13
Fountaynes, John; Knipton	15
Gilbert, Wm., sen.; Ullesthorpe	46
Gray, Wm.; Theddingworth	37
Hollingsworth, Francis; Whetstone	25
Hollwell, Rich.; Tilton	6
Hore, Thos., sen.; Humberston	48
Houghton, Mary; Thrussington	19
Iliffe, Edw.; Kibworth Beachampe	44 <i>large, se p. 11.</i>
Johnson, Thos.; Leicester	41
Kinge, Edw.; Whetston	14
Lees, Anthony; Ashby delazouch	12
Marshall, James; Osgathorpe	10
Massie, John; Earle shilton	5
Mose, Edw.; Thurmaston	11
Orme, Robt.; Norton juxta Twi- crosse	3
Ouldham, Eliz.; Cossington	38
Palmer, Robt.; Hatherne	9
Petty, Joan; Loughborough	42
*Pratt, Robt.; p. of St. Margaret, Leicester.	
Shurley, Thos.; Beeby	30
Skellington, John; Thrussington	40
Smyth, Rich.; Nayleston	32
Smyth, Wm.; Tugby	29
Stafford, John; Burton sup le Olds	22
Walton, Thos.; Leicester	17
White, Wm.; Husbands Bosworth	18
Whitworth, Jane; Womandham	41

* Will and Admon. missing.

1648.—Continued.

	No.
Wright, Anne; Nayleston	28
Yates, Rich.; Bagworth	1
Yates, Rich.; Bagworth	7

1649.

Abbott, George; Cleabrooke	7
Adcocke, Rich.; Newbold verdon	4
Annis, Henry; Foxton	28
Ans, Eliz.; Houghton	21
Arnesbye, Wm.; Turlangton	39
Arnold, Wm.; Foxton	26
Baker, Wm.; Husbansbosworth	5
Bartram, John; Higham sup montem	73
Beckett, Thos.; Leicester	59
Broadhurst, Wm.; Woodhouse	6
Broome, Joan; Horningold	24
Cave, Deane; South Croxton	34
Chamberlaine, Wm.; Leicester	49
Clarke, Timothy; Bowden magna	38
Cooke (see Smyth).	
Coulson, Ambrose; Freabye	51
Coy, Thos.; Sproxton	45
Crispe, John, sen.; Leare	64
Deane, Cave; South Croxton	39
Dennis, Mary; Breedon	41
Dixon, Gertrude; Loughborough	65
Eaton, Francis; St. Olaves,	
Southwark, co. Surrey	48
Farmer, Wm.; Carleton	69
Foster, Mary; Buckminster	17
Fowler, Nicholas; Lughborough	8
Francke, Anne; Wymeswold	61
Gillson, George; Barkbye	57
Goddard, Wm.; Ibstocke	71
Greene, George; Kilby	20
Grundye, Rich.; Twicrosse	22
Harper, Thos.; Bowden magna	35
Hartshorne, Jervase; Walton, p. Kimcoate	44
Hewett, Wm.; Narborow	43
Jackson, John; Diseworth	54
Jackson, Wm.; Loughborow	15

arr of
arr, see
p.xi.

1649.—Continued.

	No.
Johnson, John; Quenniborrowe	19
Kitchen, Wm.; Littlethorpe	32
Lord, John; Bitteswell	30
Marshall, Rich.; Burbage	16
Middleton, Roger; Harby	63
Mouldsworth, Henry; Rearesbye	31
Neale, Wm.; Abkettlebye	42
Orton, Levi; Stonystanton	33
Orton, Wm.; Stonystanton	40
Paule, Robt.; Hinckley	56
Pitts, Wm.; Abkettlebye	1
Reddish, John; Buckminster	68
Reytforth, Thos.; Waltham	36
Richardson, Wm.; Broughton	12
Riddington, Edw.; Langton	11
Riddington, Thos.; Langton	10
Rixome, John; Ibstocke	70
Saunders, Francis; Leicester	47
Saunderson, John; Billesden	55
Scrimshaw, John; Dalby sup olds	62
Sharpe, Wm.; Sewsterne	18
Smyth, Andrew; Nether Broughton	50
Smyth, als. Cooke, Thos.; Kerby bellars	23
Sneape, Eliz.; Leicester	46
Squyre, Lawrence; Quarnedon	53
Stevenson, Thos.; South Croston	66
Stretton, John; St. Leonard's, Leicester	60
Stretton, Mary; Woodgate, Leicester	9
Swinfield, John; Ibstocke	72
Taylor, Rich.; South croston	67
Tilley, John; Dunton Bassett	13
Trowman, Thos.; Walton sup olds	14
Wade, Edw.; Cleabrooke	58
Wallis, Rich.; Foxton	25
Ward, Thos.; Arnesbye	29
Warner, Francis; Seagrave	3
Warner, Hugh; Fleckney	2
White, Lucas; Barkebye	27
Whittle, Ralph; Harbye	52
Wyatt, Robt.; Arnesbye	37

SERIES V.
 Administrations.
 1556—1649.

THIS series consists of a calendar of Administration Bonds granted by the Archdeaconry Court of Leicester, between 1556 and 1649, now existing or missing. It is a matter of regret that so many of these records should now be missing, the Bonds not having been so regularly filed as the Wills. In addition to a good number of records dating from 1556 to 1593, found in various mixed bundles and now arranged in calendar order, filed bundles of Bonds exist for the following years:—1585, 1587, 1589, 1591, 1594, 1595, 1601, 1623, 1625, 1633, 1634, 1639, 1648, 1649.

In the intermediate years there are no Bonds filed.

The earlier records previous to 1556 have altogether disappeared, and no record of any grants exist, excepting those few mentioned in the earliest Act Book for 1526.

Administration Act Books exist for the years 1526 and 1586, and from 1604 to 1645 inclusive.

The whole of the existing records for the period under notice have been examined and the following lexicographical calendar specially prepared for this publication.

MISSING ADMINISTRATION BONDS, 1556—1583.

The following is a list of Administrations granted during the tenure of office of John Chippingdale, LL.B., Commissary and Official, *circa* 1556 and 1583. Whilst these Bonds are now missing, it has been thought desirable to print the list for reference. It has been compiled from a 16th Century Index not now in official use.

Abbott, Rich., sen.; Mowsley
 Abell, Wm.; Leicester
 Able, Agnes; Nethersheale
 Able, Thos.; Foxton
 Adcocke, Oliver; Lowghborowe
 Adcok, Robt.; p. of Newtowne
 Addames, Thos.; Burbage
 Adders, Rich.; Cottisbitche
 Allyn, John; Hemington
 Alsoppe, Thos.; Belgrave
 Andrewe, John; Loddington
 Andrewe, Robt.; Estonne
 Andrewes, Edmund; Stretton
 Andrewes, Thos.; Hallowghton
 Andro, John; vicar of Wigson
 Annes, Rich.; Leicester
 Arnold, John; Claxton
 Artonne, Wm.; Hallowghton
 Aston, George; Leicester
 Astyll, John; Wygson
 Atkynson, John; Leicester
 Attwell, John; Castyldonington
 Averie, Nich.; Broughton asteley
 Aynsworth, Wm.; Burrowe?

Babington, Barbar; Mountsorrell
 ?Backley, Marger; Buckminster
 Bacon, Henry; Sutton Cheyney
 Badewike, Rich.; Norton
 Ball, John; Tonge [Test.]
 ?Bam, Thos.; Hose
 Banister, Margt.; Upton
 Barlowe, Thos.; Hallowghton
 Baskwell, Robt.; Packington
 Bassett, Joan; Ashbie Dalazouche
 Bate, John; Sewesterne
 Bate, John; Glene
 Bate, John; Glen magna
 Bate, Robt.; Gilmorton
 Bathewe, Rich.; Whytwicke
 Bayley, John; Lowghborowe
 Beale, Thos.; Crafte
 Bedyll, John; Shakeaston
 Bee, John; Bredon
 Belcher, Thos.; Shenton
 Bell, John; Shepshedde
 Bell, Thos.; Byllesdon
 Bell, (see Sutton).
 Bene, Miles; Hinckley

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Bennytt, John; Aylston
 Bennytt, Rich.; Boresworthe
 Bennytt, Wm.; Aylstonne [Test.]
 Bente, Robt.; Pickwell
 Bentley, Robt.; Shepshed
 Benytt, Rich.; Aylston
 Berridge, Rich.; Leicester
 Berwell, Barthol.; Naylston
 Biggins, John; Thornton
 Bingley, John; Beltonne
 Binsley, Robt.; Belton
 Blacke, Marger; Croxton
 Blanckley, Thos.; Statherne
 Blande, Henry; Burrowe
 Blassi, Tiller; Melton Mowbrey
 Blower, Agnes; Lowghborowe
 Bloxam, Amee; Stonystanton
 Blunte, Margt.; Welham
 Bonde, Helen; Higham
 Bore, Thos.; Barrowe
 Bottffyshe, Robt.; Wheston
 Bradley, Rich.; Saxbie
 Bradshall, John; Burton lazers
 Bradshall, Wm.; Browghton astley
 Bradshawe, Robt.; Morebarne
 Bramley, John; Lowghborowe
 Branche, Thos.; Mountesorrell [Test.]
 Brandon, Walter; Quernedon [Test.]
 Brannston, John; Melton Mobrey
 Branston, Laurence; Saddington
 Bray, John; Stonystanton [Test.]
 Breers, John; Lubenham
 Brian, Edw.; Earnesbie
 Brian, Peter; (Adm. p. porc.)
 Brian, Thos.; Smeaton
 Bridges, Eliz.; Humberston
 ?Brofrid, Rich. and Marger; Hatherne
 Browne, Agnes; Countisthorpe
 Browne, Joan; Nether broughton
 Browne, John; Horningwold
 Browne, John; Lowghborowe
 Browne, Wm.; Barrow upon Soar
 Broxsbie, Matthew; Melton
 Bruan, Joan; Lowghborowe [Test.]
 Bruan, Robt.; Howghton
 Brucke, Roger; Lubenham
 Bryan, Henry; Frolesworthe
 ?Buarne, Roger; Baresbie
 Burbage, John; Wymontham
 Burbage, Wm.; Boresworthe
 Burch, Geoffrey; Shepshed
 Burcheley, John; Wykin
 Burley, Wm.; Donington
 Burrowe, Helen; (Por) Thedingworth
 Burrowe, John; Thrushington
 Burrowe, Thos.; Lockington
 Burrowes, John; Belton
 Burton, Katherine; Hallowghtonne
 Burton, Wm.; Lowghborowe
 Burton, Wm.; Hallowghton

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Butler, John; Crafte
 Butteler, Thos.; Dyseworthe
 Buxton, Agnes; Thrumston?
 Calcrofte, Francis; Bottesford
 Calton, Robt.; Wymeswolde
 Canne, Robt.; Frysbie
 Cappe, Wm.; Quernedon
 Carte, Ralph; Bosseworthe
 Carter, Mirable; Sharnford
 Cattell, Roger; Baresbie
 Cattyll, John; Ashbie magna
 Chamberlaine, Laurence; Kylbie
 [Test.]
 Chamberlaine, Thos.; Humberston
 Chamberlaine, Wm.; Wigson
 Chan', Oliver; Burrowe
 Chancye, *als.* Gyles, Clement; Melton
 Chaner, Agnes; Bagworth
 Chapman, Edm.; Lubenham [Test.]
 Charnells, Walter; Snareston
 Charritie, John; Bottisford
 Charton, Thos.; Fostonne
 Chawner, Alice; Longwhatton
 Churchman, John; Whytwicke
 Clare, John; Thurlston
 Clerke, Dunston; Owstonne
 Clerke, Francis; Kybworthe
 Clerke, Isabelle; Ashbie dalazouch
 Clerke, Margerie; Lowghborowe
 Olerke, Martin; Blaybie
 Clerke, Nicholas; West langhton
 Clerke, Thos.; Este langhton
 Cley, Wm.; Wigsonne
 Clowdesley, Nicholas; Smeaton
 Clyfford, Joan; Kegworth
 Cokyn, Wolston; Thurlston
 Coles, John; Estelangton
 Colie, Rich.; Holwell
 Collingwood, Thos.; Kirbie bellers
 Cooke, George; Lowghborowe
 Cooke, Henry; Buckminster
 Cooke, Robert; Estonne
 Cooke, Thos.; Dyseworthe
 Cooke, Wm.; Wystowe
 Corbie, Wm.; Barkbie
 Covertton, George; Whytwick
 Cowper, John; Twycrosse [Test.]
 Cowper, Wm.; Burbage
 Coxe, Alice; Sutton
 Crafte, Robt.; Bylsdonne
 Crososon, Wm.; Ashbie folwell
 Crosse, John; Apkettilbie [Test.]
 Crosse, Matilda; Applebie
 Croxton, Peter; Scraftofte
 Cumand, George; Howbie
 Cumand, Wm.; Sombie
 Curson, Leonard; Claxtonne
 Curtis, Anthony; Kirbie bellers
 Dalbie, John; Castledonington
 Danyell, Thos.; Leicester

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Darker, Rich.; Leicester
 Dawkyns, Margery; Osbaston
 Dewsnappe, Wm.; Sybesdon
 Deyne, John; vicar of Twyford
 Dobbes, John; Thorpearnold
 Dolman, John; Snareston
 Dowell, Eliz.; Huncote
 Drayton, Robt.; Cranehoo
 Drege, Thos.; Howbie
 Durward, Thos.; Lawghton
 Dyckinson, Janne; Waltham
 Dyckyns, John; Sewesterne
 Dyxon, Jane; Lowghborowe
 Dyxon, Robt.; Lowghborowe
 Eton, Francis; Brannston
 Evington, Thos.; Leicester
 Evington, Thos.; Lowghborowe
 Farthinge, Wm.; Kirbie bellers
 Fawken, Margt.; Shenton?
 Fawken, Thos.; Kirbie bellers
 Fayles, Geoffrey; Sharneford
 Fermer, John; Estonne
 Fermer, John; Sheppie
 Fletcher, Lawrence; Branston
 Fletcher, Mabel; Whytwicke
 Flower, Wm.; Kirbie bellers
 Foldes, Agnes; Barrowe
 Foreman, Rich.; Burtonne
 Fowler, Rich.; Lowghborowe
 Foxe, Eliz.; Norborowe
 Foxe, George; Estelanghton
 Foxsley, Robt.; Foxton
 Frannkes, Robt.; Kirbie bellers
 Freere, Thos.; Shepshed
 Freman, Rich.; Barowe
 Freman, Wm.; Stanton Wyvell
 Frenche, Eliz.; Gumley
 Frendeau, Thos.; Rotheley
 Fronne, Robt.; Duntonne
 Fuxe, Thos.; Sylbie
 Fysher, Chris.; Sylbie
 Fysher, James; Burbage
 Gumble, Wm.; Segrave
 Garner, Edmund; Swanington
 Garner, Rich.; Sharneford
 Garner, Edmund; Swanington
 Gaswaite, Thos.; ———
 Gelian, Robt.; Hoose
 Glennawaie, Henry; Boresworthe
 Gerie, Helen; Rylsdon
 Gette, Wm.; Church langhton
 Gilberte, John; Normanston
 Glen, Robt.; Enderbie
 Glover, Odes; Thorplanghton
 Goodale, Ralph; Castyldonington
 Goodman, Robt.; Stanton
 Gowde, John; Scraftofte
 Graunger, James; Upton
 Gregorie, Thos.; Pecultonne
 Grey, Rich.; Tonge

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Grococke, Leon.; Estelangton [Test.]
 Grymme, John; Congeston
 Grunndie, James; Colton?
 Gulson, John; Dalbie parva
 Gulston, George; rector of Pickwell.
 Gybson, Wm., clerk; Wymeswold.
 Gyles, (see Chancye).
 Hackett, David; Leicester
 Hackyett, John; Saxby
 Haine, Robt.; Asforbie
 Halliman, Thos.; Lowghborowe
 Halpenie, John; Lutterworthe
 Hammond, Eliz.; Burton
 Handes, Robt.; Lutterworthe
 Hannkynson, John; Dalbie parva
 Harcote, John, clerk; Brodgate
 Hardiman, John; Mowsley
 Harford, Eliz.; Costonne
 Harford, Wm.; Costonne
 Harrison, Henry; Stretton parva
 Harrison, Robt.; Quenyngborowe
 Harrison, als. Wolley, Thos.; Sybbesdon
 Harwar, Nich.; Bagworth park
 Harward, Henry; Markfeylde
 Harteshorne, Wm.; Kymcote
 Haskey, Ralph; Ashbie Dalazouch
 Hassard, John; Barrowe
 Hassard, Wm.; Ashbie Dalazouch
 Hawkyn, John; Asforbie
 Heckells, John; Barkbie
 Henesworthe, Robt.; Hatherne
 Hericke, Wm.; Southcroston
 Hodges, Thos.; Stanton
 Hodgkyn, Lucy; Scraftofte
 Hoggeson, John; curate of Burstall [Test.]
 Hollingwood, Roger; Redmell
 Holmes, Wm.; Lawghtonne
 Hortram, Robt.; Lockington
 Howaie, Wm.; Saxulbie
 Howe, John; Wigsonne
 Howett, John; Ragdale
 Hudson, Edw.; Clebrocke
 Huggelscote, Wm.; Glen magna
 Hull, Henry; Packington
 Hull, Wm.; Kybworth
 Hurlebat, Andrew; Leicester
 Hurtes, Libei; Lowghborowe
 Husten, Thos.; Plunger
 Hutchyn, Henry, clerk; Stapleford
 Hutfeyld, Edm.; rector of Wytherley
 Hutton, John; Lutterworthe
 Hyll, Rich.; Wigson
 Hynton, Walter; Hinckley
 Hytchfeyld, Edw.; Boresworthe
 Ilyffe, John; Foxton
 Ingaham, Roger; Glenfeylde
 Ireson, Wm.; Kirbie bellers
 Iveson, George; Lowghborowe

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Iyleland, John; Lowghborowe
 Jacam, Thos.; Higham
 Jackson, Henry; Donington
 Jackson, Thos.; Countisthorpe
 Jackson, Thos., jun.; Countisthorpe
 Jerratt, John; Cosbie
 Jervis, Rich.; Eytonne
 Jervis, Robt.; Thorpe langton
 Johnson, Nich.; Loddington
 Johnson, Rich.; Wigsonne
 Johnson, Robt.; Wigsonne
 Johnson, Roger; Thorp shefelde
 Johnson, Roger; Lutterworthe
 Jordayne, Leonard; Lubenham
 Joyse, John; Blackforbie
 Joyse, Wm.; Blackforbie
 Judde, Anthony; Carelton
 Kilborne, Thos.; Lowghborowe
 Killingley, John; Prestwold
 Knowles, Henry; Lowghborowe
 Knyghte, Agnes; Norborowe
 Kybble, Thos.; Lutterworthe
 Kyllingley, John; Garthorpe
 Kynde, John; Huncote [Test.],
 Kynge, John; Wigson parva
 Kynge, Robt.; Woodthorpe
 Kyrke, Margt.; Ylston
 Lacie, Isabelle; Melton [Test.],
 Lane, Rich.; Berwell
 Laurence, (see Parker).
 Lawrence, Joan; Longwhatton
 Laxon, Thos.; Burbage
 Ledmore, Thos.; Wymeswolde
 Lee, Rich.; Nortonne
 Lee, Wm.; Estonne
 Lee, Wm.; Thrumaston
 Letherland, Wm.; Leicester
 Levett, Bartholomew; Norborowe
 Lewyn, John; Odbie
 Lewyn, Thos.; Frisbie
 Lockinge, Eliz.; Clawston
 Looe, Alice; Castyldonington
 Looe, Hugh; Longwhatton [Test.],
 Looe, Katherine; Castildonington
 Looe, Roger; Ashbie dalazouch
 Looe, Thos.; Casteldonington
 Lord, Eliz.; Cottisbiche
 Lord, Eliz.; Dunton [Test.],
 Lord, Rich.; Leare
 Lord, Robt.; Bittiswell
 Lovett, John; Norborowe
 Lowe, Alice; Donnington
 Lowe, John; Saxbie
 Lowesbie, Margery; Leicester
 Lunnas, Thos.; Braunston
 Lutharte, Walter, and Alice, his
 wife; Glen
 Mallaborne, Hugh; Normanton
 Malyn, John; Wigson parva
 Mandie, Patrick; Thringeston

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Mannsfeyld, Peter; Lowghborowe
 Mannsfeylde, John; Worthington
 Marler, Agnes; Muche ashbie
 Marlowe, Wm.; Ashbie magna
 Martin, Ralph; Kirbie
 Maryott, Henry; Lowghborowe
 Mason, Alice; Wymeswolde
 Mason, John and Rich.; ———
 Mason, Robt.; Woodthorpe
 Mather, Wm.; Meltonne
 Mather, Wm.; Meltonne
 Mawsun, Edw.; Cosbie
 Meade, John; Willowbie Waterlesse
 [Test.]
 Melborne, John; Dyseworthe
 Meverall, Nich.; Leicester
 Molde, Joan; ———
 Moltonne, Robt.; Holwell
 Moore, Robt.; Lutterworthe
 Morbie, Robt.; Ashbie dalazouch
 [Test.]
 More, John; Lande?
 More, Rich.; Foxtonne
 More, Rich.; Saltebie
 More, Wm.; Holwell
 Morrall, George; Packington
 Morton, Isabelle; Queningborowe
 Morton, John; Ashbie magna
 Mosse, John; Stocke
 Mosse, Peter; Odbie
 Mothe, Edmund; Lowghborowe
 Mothe, Wm. and Robt.; Mountsorrel
 Mountaine, Laurence; Leicester
 Muche, Wm.; Bowden magna
 Muche, Thos.; Sheresbie
 Mutt, Rich.; Sheppie
 Myddleton, Thos.; Queningborowe
 Newbolde, John; Thornton
 Newcombe, Robt.; Market bossworthe
 Neyle, John; Much Ashbie
 Noble, John; Scalford
 Normanton, Thos.; Queningborowe
 Norton, Wm.; Lawghton
 Nurrse, John; Whytwicke
 Nycoles, John; Packington
 Nycolls, (see Wignall).
 Nydd, Robt.; Statherne
 Odbie, Helen; Foxtonne
 Oldershshawe, John; Kegworthe
 Ollyver, Agnes; Sylbie
 Ollyver, Alice; Norton
 Ollyver, Joan; Este norton
 Ormeston, John; Bagworth
 Ormeston, John; Worthington
 Ormeston, Wm.; Querne
 Orton, Thos.; Belgrave [Test.],
 Osburne, John; Sylbie
 Othorpe, John; Kymcote
 Otwell, John; Lutterworthe
 Overend, Edw.; Leicester [Test.]

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Rowes, Robt. ; Clebrocke
 Russell, Robert ; Meltonne
 Ryder, John ; Barrowe
 Ryvett, John ; Syeston
 Saddeler, Thos. ; Ybstocke
 Salisburie, Henry ; Countisthorpe
 Salisburie, Henry ; Snareston
 Sanders, Alice ; Queningborow
 Sanders, Wm. ; Sharneford [Test.]
 Sawmon, Edmund ; Huncote
 Segrave, Joan ; Sutton
 Senton, Rich. ; Lutterworthe
 Sharpe, John ; Frysbie
 Shawe, Wm. ; Reresbie
 Shawell, Jane ; Leicester
 Shenton, Robt. ; Leicester
 Sheppie, Robt. ; Shepshed
 Show, David ; Bareston
 Show, Peter ; ———
 Skevington, Henry ; Bowdon
 Skyllington, John ; Frysbie
 Slayter, Wm. ; Melton
 Smart, Edmund ; Lubenham [Test.]
 Smarte, Rich. ; Gilmorton
 Smaylson, Andrew ; Swynford
 Smeaton, John ; Estelanghton
 Smeaton, John ; West langhton
 Smelley, John ; Melton
 Smyth, *als.* Walton, Robt., clerk ;
 Howbie ?
 Smythe, Emmott ; Scalford
 Smythe, George ; Longwhatton
 Smythe, Henry ; Howbie
 Smythe, John ; Shepshedde
 Smythe, John ; Hallowghton
 Smythe, John ; Stonystanton
 Smythe, Ralph ; Wymotham
 Smythe, Rich. ; Sutton, p. of Broughton
 Smythe, Thos. ; Doningtonne
 Smythe, Wm. ; Saddington
 Spendlowe, John ; Onlippe [Test.]
 Spreccley, Geoffrey ; Frebie
 Spreccley, Rich. ; Frebie
 Spynes, Wm. ; rector of Misterton
 Squyre, Wm. ; Howghton
 Stafford, Francis ; Shangton ?
 Stanley, Thos. ; Shepshed
 Staples, Lawrence ; Lowghborowe
 Staresmore, Wm. ; Frolesworth
 Stevens, Wm. ; Gilmortonne
 Stevenson, Thos. ; Croson
 Stonne, Wm. ; Thorne-ton
 Storer, John ; Wymeswold
 Storer, Thos. ; Thrushington
 Stougis, Wm. ; Thedingworthe
 Sturgis, John ; Boresworthe
 Styles, Margt. ; Leicester [Test.]
 Sumpter, Agnes ; Welham
 Sumpter, Thos. ; Thorpelanghton
 Sumpter, Wm. ; Ashbie

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Sutton, *als.* Bell, Clem.; Lowghborow
 Syde, Wm.; Desford
 Sylvester, Henry; Stokegolding
 Tallis, John; Tugbie
 Tallis, John; Belgrave
 Tarrie, Rich.; Freybie
 Tarris, Hugh; Kylbie
 Tatnell, John; Swebston
 Tatwell, Isaac; Carleton
 Tayler, Alice; Branston
 Tayler, John; Neathersheale
 Taylor, Eliz.; Berwell
 Taylor, Leonard; rector of Blayston
 Tompson, Agnes; Belgrave
 Tompson, Edw.; vicar of Hose.
 Tompson, George; Woodhowse
 Tompson, Henry; Cadebie
 Tompson, Jervice; Wymeswolde
 Tompson, Michael; Melton
 Tompson, Roger; Lowghborowe
 Towneshend, George; Newbolde
 Trentam, Eliz.; Cootes
 Trevis, John; Tylton
 Trigge, John; Branston
 Trowells, Henry; Shepshed
 Turn, John; Walcote
 Turner, Isabelle; Bagworthe
 Turvyll, Marie; Thurleston
 Tyghe, Anthony; Wigsonne
 Tyghe, Wm.; Sylbie
 Tyllie, Thos.; Enderbie
 Tyllie, Thos.; Huncote
 Tylton, John; Aston flavell
 Tyrrie, Rich.; Clebrooke
 Underwood, John; Hinckley
 Vale, John; Gumley
 Vernham, Agnes; Stapleford
 Vernham, Marie; Bitteswell
 Vers, John; Saltebie
 Veysey, John; Gumley
 Veysey, Wm.; Leare [Test.]
 Villers, Edw.; Lowghborowe
 Vincent, Anthony; Bottisford
 Vincent, Anthony; Bottisford [Por. B.]
 Walderam, Roger; Odbie
 Walker, Hugh; Somerbie
 Walker, Joan; Erleshilton
 Wallin, Mary; Shepshed
 Wallis, Marger; Wigson
 Wallis, Rich.; Wigsonne
 Walter, Hugh; Estonne

Missing Bonds.—Continued.

Walton, Wm.; Blayston
 Walton, (see Smyth).
 Warde, Alice; Earnesbie
 Warde, John; Eston
 Warde, Marger; Leicester
 Warde, Wm.; Ashbie followell
 Warrin, Agnes; Whytwicke
 Waterhowse, Lawrence; Stokerston
 Waters, Agnes; Wigson
 Wathewe, John; Leicester
 Wathewes, Thos.; Thedingworthe
 Watkyn, Edmund; Burbage [Test.]
 Wattes, Margt.; Cosbie
 Wattes, Matilda; Ybstock
 Watts, Rich.; Lyttlethorpe
 Watts, Robt.; Reresbie
 Wayte, Joan; Peatling parva
 Wayte, Lawrence; Waltham
 Weate, Wm.; Wymotham
 Welche, Wm.; Burbage
 Weste, Arthur; Scalford
 Wester, Chris.; Crafte
 Westewes, Edw.; Leicester
 Whyte Robt.; Wigsonne
 Wighteman, Rich.; Burbage
 Wignall, *als.* Nycolls, Wm.;
 Packington [Test.]
 Wilkockes, John; Odsonne
 Wilkockes, Robt.; Newbold
 Wilkokes, John; Odsonne
 Williamson, Helen; Castledonington
 Williamson, Thos.; Castyldonington
 Willowes, Edw.; Hucklescote
 Wilson, Wm., clerk; Goodbie
 Wolley, John; Lowghborowe
 Wolley, (see Harrison).
 Wood, John; Saddington
 Woodcoke, Thos.; Wymeswold
 Wooddeslawe, John; Wykyn
 Worthington, John; Thorparnold
 Wraske, Magdaline; Burton
 Wrighte, John; Sireston
 Wrighte, Wm.; Somerbie
 Wyldes, Thos.; Waltham
 Wylkyns, Rich.; Ybstocke
 Wylson, Mary; Statherne
 Wylson, Ralph; Somerbie [Test.]
 Wynterton, Wm.; Kymcote
 Yarwood, Rich.; Thorparnold
 Yeoman, James; Branston
 Ylson, Thos., clerk; Thuleston

EXISTING ADMINISTRATION BONDS, 1556—1584. In Bundle No. I.

Undated Bonds, &c., temp Elizabeth.

Gregorie, John; Keyme
 Hydes, Hamlet; Leicester
 Kynde, Rich.; Blaby [Inv.]
 Loue, John; Barrow, 1559?
 Parsons, Wm.; Brentingthorpe
 Smithe, Robt.; Saddington, 1573?

Symkyn, Thos.; Stretton magna
 Symson, Robt.; Barkeby [Inv.]
 Tompson, Wm.; Tonge, p. of Bredon
 Wyldy, Rich.; Lowghborowe, 1559?
 [Inv.]

1556.

Collyns, Rich.; Ernesbye

1557.

Bennet, Wm.; Glen parva
 Clement, Thos.; Eston
 Gerram, Sir Wm.; rector of Heyther
 Ilson, Robt.; Gumley
 Myddylton, Rich. and Margt.;
 Quennyngborowe
 Parkyns, John; Hullysthorpe, p. of
 Cleabroke
 Taylor, Katherine; Eston
 Waldram, John; Owdeby
 Watts, Wm.; Owston

1558.

Barroweclowghe, Henry; Wheston
 Belton, Thos.; Sappcote
 Blackegrave, Rich. and John;
 Ashebye dalazouch
 Bolton, Margt.; Asheby Folwell
 *Branson, John; Quennyngborow
 Bromeley, Thos.; Thurelston
 Carre, Robt.; Leicester
 Chamberlaine, Hughe; Sylby
 *Dawkyns, Thos.; Dunyngton
 Dylkes, Thos.; Kyrby Malerie
 Freerson, James; Shepshedde
 Hackytt, John; Saxbye
 Hodges, Robt.; Glen magna
 *Ilyffe, Wm.; Gylmoreton
 Leytherland, Ralph; Shenton
 Marven, Thos.; Newbold
 Morrys, Thos.; Grymston
 Oneby, Wm.; Stapulton
 †Palmer, Barnabe; Wartnabe
 Paule, or Pawley, George; Bores-
 worthe
 Phillips, Wm.; Norborow
 †Pollarde, John and Margt.;
 Lockyngton
 Polteney, Rich.; Walton, p. of
 Kymcote
 Pylow, Wm.; Church langhton
 Ratcliffe, Robt.; Kyrkbe bellors
 Streton, Thos.; Wheston
 Sutton, Wm.; Lutterworthe
 Tryggs, Wm.; Melton Mowbrey
 Wattes, Rich.; Cottysbyche [Inv.]
 *Wyikyngs, Joan; Ibstocke

1559.

*Andrew, Jaratt; Stonton Wifelde
 Belgrave, Wm.; Lyttle Glen
 Butler, John; Crafte

* With the Will annexed.
 † Will of John Pollarde annexed.
 ‡ William in Inventory

1559.—Continued.

Colteman, Wm.; Mowsley
 Farmer, Ralph; Shepshedde [Inv.]
 Hull, Wm.; Kybworthe [Inv.]
 Malaburne, Agnes; Smeeton
 Nelle, or Neyle, Wm.; Hornynghold
 Palley, Rich.; Wygson [Inv.]
 Pyghte, Wm.; Lughtborowe
 Skevyngton, John; Blaby
 Smythe, Rallie; Bosseworthe
 Squyre, Robt.; Thedyngworth
 †Stanford, Henry; Leicester
 *Taylor, Kenelme; Ybstocke
 *Warde, Agnes; Wystowe
 *Warde, Rich.; Wystowe
 *Warde, Robt.; Wystowe
 Wiginton, John; Leicester

1560.

Borrowe, Robt.; Kegworthe
 *Dawkyn, Henry; Aston Flavell
 Foster, Robt.; Bushbie
 Gayrye, Wm.; Thornton
 Neell, Rich.; Lubenham
 Neell, Robt.; Lubenham
 Olyffe, Robt. and Alice; Leicester
 Salusburye, Thos.; ———
 Taylor, John; rector of Hallowton

1561.

Barton, John; Segrave
 Browne, Wm.; Loughborow
 Brucke, Roger; Lubenham
 Gervis, Agnes; Eton
 Molde, Henry; Appleby
 Taylor, Mawde; Dunyngton
 *†Welche, Anne; Burbage

1562.

Abbott, Hugh; Medburne
 Bryherhurst, Edw.; Syston

1563.

Foster, Thos.; Thurmeston
 Kempe, Alice; Frysby
 Pawmer, Henry; Tylton
 Reynolds, John; Walton, p. of
 Kymcott
 Richardson, Thos.; Melton Mowbrey
 Sutton, George; Lowghborowe

1564.

Averye, Wm.; Shylton
 Clark, Thos.; Saltbe

* With the Will annexed.
 † Will Inventory and Portion Bond.
 ‡ Agnes Welch in Bond.

1564.—Continued.

Raven, Robt.; Burton Lazars
 *Sore, Wm.; Dyseworthe
 Tayler, Wm.; Shylton
 Tofte, Agnes; Hallowghton
 *Tybbots, Robt.; Hothorpe
 Woodward, Agnes; Lubenham

1565.

Bosse, John; Wymeswolde
 Bryan, Agnes; Stoke goldinge
 Hardacres, Wm.; Burstall

1566.

Fawxe, Anthony; Belgrave
 Johnson, Agnes; Desforde
 Kydier, Robt.; Melton
 Ourton, Arthur; London
 Snape, Ralph; Leicester
 Thorpe, Thos., clerk; Leicester
 Wheatley, Rich.; Norton juxta
 Twycrosse

1567.

Cowper, Robt.; Muston
 Gray, Alice; Foxton
 Gibson, John; Stapleford [Inv.]
 Johnson, Rich.; Thrushington
 Oxenerd, Anthony; Stapleford
 *Parker, Alice; Sybson
 Rubbon, Thos.; Claxton
 Sheperdson, Robt.; Kettilyb

1568.

Andrews, Katherine; Wiggeston
 *Browett, Robt.; Keresby
 Clyfford, Nicholas; Kegworthe
 Gull' Katherine; Bassett Howse
 Harwar Nicholas; Leicester
 Marler, Agnes; Muche Ashbye [Inv.]
 Martyn, Rich.; Dunton Bassett
 Parkynson, Wm.; ———
 Shepperdson, Agnes; Abkeytilby
 †Sherley, Wm.; Belgrave
 Smithe, Amee; Pickwell
 Tompson, Robt.; Wodhowse.

1569.

*Allyn, Henry; Foston
 †Clarke, Wm.; Braunson
 *Estewood, John; Kybworthe Beachamp
 †Freman, John; Thrushington
 Gerye, Agnes; Bylston
 Hamond, Wm.; Thorpe thomas

* With the Will annexed.
 † Will Inventory and Portion Bond.

1569.—Continued.

Harte, Thos.; Kirby bellers
 †Large, Thos.; Newbould verdon
 Mathewes, Thos.; Thedyngworthe
 Rede, Wm. and Kath.; Stony Stanton
 Shyttylwood, Rich.; Walton
 Smythe, Henry; Thorneton
 *Tales, Robt.; Kyrby bellers

1570.

Abbot, Rich., jun.; Mowsley
 Barton, Agnes; Kegworthe
 Burchley, John; Wyken [Inv.]
 Cosby, Randolph, clerk; ? Shepshed
 Garden, Ralfe; Leicester
 Heyfford, or Heathcote, Rich.;
 Owdeby

†Lenton, Robt.; Tonge
 Leyson, Margt.; Packyngton
 *Noble, Margt.; Reresbie
 Parkyngton, Alice; Lutterworthe
 Parsons, Hugh; Whytwicke
 Powles, Alice; Hallowton
 *Pemberton, Joisse; Lowghborowgh
 Pippin, Wm.; Est langhton
 †Salisbury, Robt.; Bylston, p. of
 Norton

Stokes, Roger; Bebie
 *Thorpe, Hugh; Thorpe langhton
 Webster, Robt., clerk; ———

1571.

Angrave, Nich.; Ashebye magna
 Bayley, John; Knbston
 Blunt, Nich.; Sylbye
 Bodicote, Eliz.; Leicester
 §Braye, John, and Eliz., his wife;
 Stony Stanton

†Bremer, Robt.; Cadebie
 Cannarde, Agnes; Kegworthe
 Carpenter, Wm.; Scalford
 Catlyn, Thos.; Leicester
 Deyrye, Rich.; Saxbye
 ||Forman, Henry; Kilbye
 Hawkyns, Robt.; Melton
 Leyland, Wm. and Eliz.; Redmell
 May, Peter; Leicester
 Normanton, Robt.; Blaby
 Orland, Agnes; Barkeby thorpe
 Polson, Miles; Shepshed
 Smalye, Walter; Snareston
 Syeston, Barnarde; Onelippe
 Watkin, Matthew; Cossyngton [Inv.]

* With the Will annexed.
 † Portion Bond.
 ‡ Will and Portion Bond.
 § Endorsed "Dismission of Admon. by J.
 Randolphe."
 || Damaged part of Will annexed.

1572.

*Cater, Rich.; of the Forest, p. of Peitling
 *Cheneye, Anne; Queningborowe
 Dixson, Thos.; Statherne
 Geland, Thos.; Kegworthe
 *Hore, Betris; Humberstone
 Marvyll, Rose; Bretyngthorpe
 Mason, Bartylmewe; Garthroppe
 Mason, Edw.; Barkeby thorpe
 Rogers, Hughe; Neathersheale
 Thorne, Wm.; Scalford
 *Varnham, John; Bretyngthorpe
 Wallis, John; Lutterworthe
 Watson, John; Ashbi follwell
 Weste, Wm.; Harbie

1573.

†Brannston, Peter; Bylsdon
 Carver (see Whyte).
 †Coxe, Rich.; Foxtonne
 Goodwyn, Thos.; Swanington
 Gregson, Thos.; Thorp langton
 Holte, Thos.; Bareston
 §Jemkyns, Thos.; Countisthorpe
 Lyllie, Eliz.; Diseworthe
 Ormeston, Joan; Cosbye
 Revell, John; Belgrave
 Richards, John; Stapleford
 Saddington, Robt.; Foxton
 Webster, John; Burton on the Woldes
 Wells, Thos.; Gumley
 Whyte, *als.* Carver, Wm.; Melton
 Mowbreye

1574.

Bayles, Humfrey; Dyseworthe
 Cumand, Eliz.; Somerbye
 Freman, Phillip; Horningwolde
 †Gregorie, Thos.; Glen parva
 Gylbert, Thos.; Norborowe
 Orcharde, Alice; Burton
 Overton, Agnes; Whytwick
 Tyers, Thos.; Dalbie parva
 Wamersley, Alice; Twycrosse

1575.

Benskyn, John, clerk; Onlippe
 Browninge, Roger; Garthorpe
 Clerke, John and Rich.; Swepston
 †Jarvis, Thos.; Eton?
 Lee, Alban; Melton Mowberie
 Moringe, John; Stapleforde
 Ockele, Benjamin; Medburne
 Orme, Agnes; Norton juxta Twycrosse
 Orton, John; Belgrave

* With the Will annexed.
 † Portion Bond.
 ‡ Will and Portion Bond.
 § "Jenkyngesonne" in Bond.
 † Endorsed "Eaton"

1575.—Continued.

Page, Roger; Muche ashbie
 Sayntleger, *als.* Sallinger, Eliz.;
 Bottisford
 Thurman, John; Normanton
 Webbe, John; Normanton

1576.

Austin, Thos. and Gelyan; Statherne
 Bellingham, Brian; Lowghborowe
 Bryce, Edw.; Foston
 Bylson, Edw.; Lyttle Appulbye
 Clerke, Thos.; Lutterworth
 Dewycke, Thos.; Frysbye upon the
 wreake

Graye, Wm.; Church langton
 Gregorie, George; Braunstone
 †Gybson, John; Hinckley
 Halford, Wm.; Harborowe
 Lawrence, Thos.; Longwhatton
 Ollyver, Joan; Estenorton
 Potter, Robt.; Waltham
 Puryfye, Francis; Ashbye Dalazouch
 Smythe, Thos.; Sutton Cheyney
 *Swyfte, Rich.; Loddington

1577.

Blowre, Wm.; Lowghborowe
 Busbye, Thos.; Shepshed
 Fowler, Cuthbard; Tugbie
 Frearche, Edw.; Dalbie upon the
 woldes

Morris, Rich.; Leicester
 Paper, John; Lowghborowe
 Syston, Thos.; Shepshed
 Tompson, Thos.; Wymeswolde
 Tweltrigg, Robt.; Melton
 †Wade, Edw.; Lutterworth
 Waldram, Thos.; Owdebye

1578.

Baule, Thos.; Leicester
 Burges, Thos.; Stannton
 Carter, Walter; Glenfeilde
 Cole, Thos.; Gylmorton
 Cundie, Thos.; Shepshed
 Englishe, Nicholas; Burton, p. of
 Prestwolde
 Groococke, Symon; Harebye
 Lacie, Hugh; Melton
 Lynsey, Thos.; Mountsorell
 Molde, John; Applebe
 Newby, Joyse; Slawston
 Smith, Thos.; Thorp langhton
 Tailor, Joan; Wimeswolde

* With the Will annexed.
 † Dismission of Admon.
 ‡ Will and Inventory.

1579.

Adams, Wm.; Ashby dalazouche
 Barefoote, John; Segrave
 Barnes, John; Huckelscote
 Cley, Symon; Fleckeney
 Cowper, Thos.; Thorpe arnolde
 Craddocke, Thos.; Huncote
 Foxe, Dorothy and Grace; Turlanghton
 Hopwood, James; Sybbseden
 Huntwicke, Thos.; Ashby dalazouch
 Looe, Alice; Castle donington

1580.

* Harriman, George; Thorpe arnolde
 Lord, Thos.; Sutton, p. of Browghton
 Reade, Henry; Segrave
 Satcheverell, Henry; Resesbie
 Smithe, Robt.; Hoobie
 Winterton, Rich.; Walcote [Inv.]

1581.

Beale, Thos.; Coston
 † Boley, John; Swythland
 Brown, John; Belton
 Dawes, Walter; Sappcote
 Howgh, Rich.; Bottisforde
 Jervis, Wm.; Wheston
 Knighte, John; Browghton Astlie
 Norton, Anthony; Neylston
 Palmer, Hugh; Skevyngton
 Tomkyns, Joan; Gloreston
 Vincent, John; Hinckley

1582.

Adcoke, Rich.; parson of Wymotham
 Averie, Agnes; Browghton
 Bate, John; Norton
 Clowdesley, George; Lughborowe
 Darlington, Edw.; Leicester
 Dawes, Walter; Sappcote
 Earsleye, Wm.; Lubenham
 * Gamble, Henry; Burton Noverie
 Gerie, Robt.; Bilsdon
 Hebbe, Wm.; Lowghborowe
 Hynde, John; Quernedon
 Johnson, Isabell; Lowghborowe
 Pickeringe, John; Ybstocke
 Weston, Edw.; Stretton Magna

1583.

Boyfeyld, Luce; Hallowghton
 Brett, George; Belgrave
 Clowdesley, Mary; Lowghborowe
 Dynnylowe, Agnes; Longewhatton
 Ormeston, Thos.; Newbolde

* With the Will annexed.

† Will Inventory and Portion Bond.

1583.—Continued.

Oytts, Addams; Scalforde
 Pallatt, Chris.; Stoke goldinge
 Thorpe, John; Ashby dalazouche
 Tompson, Thos.; Hawsted
 Van, Alice; Wigston

1584.

Beridge, Sethe; Leicester
 Boyfield, Luce; Hallowton
 Butler, Joyse; Cuniston
 Mylles, Margt.; Lowghborowe
 Mylles, Wm.; Lowghborowe
 Orton, John; Bagworthe
 Smythe, Robt.; Nether Seale
 Walker, Oliver; Wymeswolde

1585.*

	No.
Allyn, Joan; Shenton	4, 25
Astall, Wm.; Garthorpe	3
Bowes, Thos.; Humberston	18
Byrde, Wm.; Frayby	30
Chapman, Alice; Foxton	22
Disone, James; Norton	17
Forman, Barthol.; Freeby	27
† Ginnerde, —; Hinckley?	11
Gooddicarne, Edw.; Hollwell	9
Heathcote, John; Ashby dalazouch?	21
Newbold, John; Blowgherbie	32
Hide, Margt.; Ashby dalazouch	35
Homes, Rich.; Newbold	24
Korton, Thos., jun.; Mowsley	1
Howghton, Edw.; Thrumaston	28
Jones, Rich.; Easton	38
Kyrtelton, Thos.; Hinckely	26
Lacy, Wm.; Hemyngton	5
Litteldickes, Robt.; Hoose	31
Lowe, Wm.; Burbage	36
Lowth, John; Eston	15
Melton, John; Bebe	34
Nicholles, John; Sibson	41
Nontill, Francis; Shepeshead	33
Nutt, Wm.; Boresworthe	12
Pighte, Joan; The Newarke,	
Leicester	7
Rudinge, Rich.; Weste Coats	8
Shilton, John; Diseworthe	40
Shottiswell, John; Bredon	20
† Skillington, Margt.; Thrushington	39
Smithe, John; Wiggston	10
Storer, Henry; Shakerston	43
Tallis, Robt.; Tugby	6
Trowghton, John; Garthorpe	2
Vanne, Rich.; Church Langton	13
Waine, Wm.; Bagworth	23
Ward, Jane; Thornton	16

* The existing Bonds for this and subsequent years are in separate rolls.

† This Bond is incomplete.
 ‡ Portion Bond.

1585.—Continued.

	No.
Watts, Rich.; Evington	14
Wormelewghton, Robt.; Walton	29
Wye, Edmond; Kilbye	19
Yoxbie, John; Stoakegoldinge	42

1586.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing but the Administration Act Book, from which the following list is taken, is preserved.]

Brighte, Rich.; Ulsthorpe	
Brown, Eliz.; Northmanton	
Frost, Jane; Leicester	
Glen, Matthew; Eaton	
Halford, Frances; Slawston	
Hopkin, Wm.; Garthorpe	
Knighte, Nich.; Charley	
Lussell, Hugh; Lutterworth	
Marson, Wm.; Gilmorton	
Marvyn, John; Syston	
Morris, Agnes; Leicester	
Rogerson, John; Leare	
Ryce, John; Lowghborough	
Seale, John; Bottisford	
Stanton, Wm.; Newton Harcott	
Vernam, Wm.; Saddington	
Wright, John; Baresby	

1587.

	No.
Almey, Joan; Dunton	14
Ashbey, Wm.; rector of Peckleton	48
Astye, John; Kegworth	15
Bayley, Robt.; Leicester	37
Bayley, Stephen; Eaton	41
Beaumont, John; Lowghborowe	22
Bidford, Joan; Market Bosworth	29
Bird, Thos.; Knossington	44
Bonsall, John; Castledonington	27
Bradforde, Joan; Turlanckton	20
Bradshawe, George; Orton sup montem	9
Bruan, Rich.; Belgrave	38
Burrowes, Rich.; Shepeshead	34
Byddle, John; Leicester	21
Callis, John; Barrow	24
Cley, Wm.; Scethley	50
Cuffley, John; Wheston	18
Devonshire, Thos.; Wheston	45
Eyte, Robt.; Loddington	33
Flower, Joan; Kerby Bellers	26
Flower, Oliver; Kerby Bellers	32
Forman, George; Stowghton	5
Frannces, Wm.; Waltham	46
Gilson, Robt.; Wiggeston	36
Glover, Henry; Normanton	10
Hodg, Henry; Somerbye	11
*Hodge, Gilbert; ———	8

* This Bond is missing.

1587.—Continued.

	No.
Hubbarde, Wm.; West lancton	54
Iliffe, George, sen.; Earnsby	7
Ilston, George; Hungarton	6
Jervys, Henry; Broughton Ashley	12
Kirke, Clement; Thorpe arnolde	4
Knapp, Wm.; Pickwell	49
Leake, Robt.; Wymeswolde	40
Odeby, Wm.; Husbands Boseworth	53
Oliff, Michael; Markfeild	31
Olyver, Rich.; Lockington	35
Perkins, John; Willowbie Water- lesse	17
Pighte, Joan; Ashby delazouch	23
Powltney, Ambrose; Sheepy	3
Ryley, John; Thorparnold	19
Sharpe, John; Sysonbye	25
Smarte, Wm.; Gilmorton	47
Smithe, Wm.; Arley, co. Warwick	52
Squier, Thos.; Hatherne	42
Stephens, Wm.; Croxton	51
Swane, Isabell; Kerby Muxley	28
Swindell, John; Packington	30
Tarlton, Robt.; Gilmorton	39
Toone, John, sen.; Stonistanton	16
Vawse, Thos.; Swinford	43
Whittinge, Agnes; Garthorpe	2
Wilson, John; Barkbye	13
Wylemoore, Alice; Enderbye	1

1589.

*Agnes, Agnes; Sproxton	52
*Agnes, Izabell; Sproxton	50
*Agnes, Mary; Sproxton	51
Alme, Thos. and Roger; Ashby magna	49
Baxter, John; Peckleton	9
Baxter, Wm., sen.; Thurcaston	44
Bayley, Joan; Narborowe	48
Berry, John; Scalford	33
Chaland, Robt.; Bottisford	22
Clarson, Thos.; Loughborowe	39
Clerke, Agnes; Medborne	17
Clerke, als. Neale, Margt.; Melton	47
Crosse, Robt.; Leicester	41
Deane, Thos.; Ratcliff upon the wreake	38
Dilks, Edw.; Kirkby Mallery	35
Fawne, John; Ashby delazouch	40
Feilding, Wm.; Seagrave	4
Fox, Rich.; Wiggeston	23
Freeman, Rich.; Kerby bellers	25
Gaddesby, Wm.; Coats	31
George, Humfrye; Congeston	11
Greene, Rich.; Muston	28
Greenwood, Edw.; Wymeswold	53
?Greenwood, Edw.; Wimeswold	3
Holmes, Anne; Wiggeston	6

* Portion Bonds.

1589.—Continued.

	No.
Hopkyns, ———; Sewstarne	42
Hopkyns, Rich.; Thedingworth	5
Hopkyns, Robt.; Slawston	13
Hopkyns, Thos.; Melton	2
Kertleton, Edmund; Hinckley	34
Leach, Robt.; Ilston	24
Loasbye, Henry; Mowsley	36
Massey, Thos.; Lutterworth	12
Mawnsfeild, Rich.; Braunston	16
Neale (see Clerke).	
Newbold, Thos.; Normanton	8
Plummer, Thos.; South croxton	32
Rawlinson, Wm.; Baresby	15
Readley, Wm.; Wiggeston	46
Ridgley, George; Wiggeston	37
Rowditch, Wm.; Shenton	20
Smithe, Henry; Kibworth	10
Stanley, Henry; Longwhatton	1
Stephenson, Robt.; Swanington	45
Sutton, John; Market Boresworth	54
Tarleton, Wm.; Huncoat	26
Taylor, Margery; Leicester	27
Walker, John; Leicester	55
Ward, John; Lyttlethorpe	29
Warner, Ralph; Leicester	19
Warren, Margt.; Thorpe Arnold	7
Webster, John; Whetston	18
Wels, John; Medborne	14
Worsdale, Alice; Braunston	43
Wright, Rich.; Ashbye delazouche	21

1591.

Armeston, Wm.; Cropson	23
Ashfeilde, Rich.; Leicester	36
Atkins, Robt.; Ashby delazouche	32
Bayard, Rich.; Clawston	49
Bright, Eliz.; Garington Thorpe	19
Brown, Wm.; Newbolde	8
Burrowes, Augustine; Desford	25
Carter, John; Husbands Boresworth	43
Cave, Chris.; Walcoate	41
Clerke, Thos.; Barwell	10
Coggen, Wm.; Barkby	48
Dansie, George; Somerbie	53
Derry, Rich.; Hose	46
Durden, John; Heather	21
*Edwin, Margery; Siston, with Will	42
Fairebarne, Thos.; Bottesford	6
Fillingham, John; Snibston	31
Garner, John; Barton in le Beans	20
Greeves, Thos.; Quarndon	41
Hall, John; Lutterworthe	1
Hallam, Wm.; Croxston	35
Hames, Rich.; Thorparnold	9
Hamlett, Izabell; Enderby	22
Hill, Wm.; Shenton	14

* Bond missing. Will filed in Roll 1591, No. 56.

1591.—Continued.

	No.
*Holmes, Thos.; Misterton, with Will	27
Jervis, John; Sewsterne	34
Jervis, Thos.; Sewsterne	47
Knowles, Thos.; Melton	12
Langton, Wm.; Frisby upon the Wreake	5
Lee, John; Wytherley	11
Lord, Isabell; Eastwell	16
Lussell, Hewghe; Lutterworth	7
Lussell, Rich.; Lutterworth	39
Morton, Edw.; ———	2
Neale, Wm.; Blaston	40
Norman, Thos.; Ashby parva	45
Palmer, John; Odeby	18
Plummer, John; South croson	51
Pole, Chris.; Kibworth Harcott	33
Ray, Nich.; Kibworth	3
†Reve, Robt.; Whitweek	26
Smith, Agnes; Muston	30
Tallis, John, jun.; Humberston	24
†Tatam, John; Leicester	47A
Taylor, Thos.; Hallowghton	15
Thornton, Robt.; Ashby parva	38
Vann, Thos.; Rearsby	28
Westis, Wm.; Leicester	52
White, Robt.; Prestwolde	13
Wiggeley, Henry; Scraftoft	37
Wilkinson, John; Normanton	17
Winterscale, Wm.; Leicester	4
Woodland, Thos.; Leicester	50

1592.

§White, John; Evington

1593.

§Kinge, Humfrye; Dadlington

1594.

Abbott, Thos.; Northkilworth	23
Adcock, Wm.; Newbold	51
Barloe, John; Hinckley	34
Barloe, John; Hinckley	35
Bennytt, John; Blaby	7
†Bland, Henry; Leicester	1
Bowler, Thos.; Wiggeston	20
Bradley, Francis; Slawston	27
Bright, Clement; Smeeton	48
Broxby, Thos.; Lughborow	22
Burstall, Wm.; Leicester	3
Burton, Thos., and Dorothy, his wife; Halloughton	31
Cartwright, John; Wiggeston	52

* Will filed in Roll 1591, No. 47.

† Bond missing.

‡ Imperfect.

§ Bond in Bundle 1.

1594.—Continued.

	No.
Chambers, Wm.; Welham	33
Cobley, Rich.; Tilton	12
Cole, George; Bredon	21
Duston, Nicholas; Wyfordby	36
Fox, Wm.; Markefield	26
Fryer, Robt.; Wiggeston	29
Fryer, Thos., sen.; Wheston	38
Gamble, Thos.; Thrussington	16
Hackett, Thos.; Twiford	4
Hanson, John; Norton	42
Harteshorne, Leonard; Norton	44
Hastings, Barthol.; Countisthorpe	6
Haywood, Wm.; Lutterworth	50
Haywood, Wm.; Lutterworth	54
Hill, John; Coleorton	10
Hindman, Joane; Glenfeild	11
Holmes, Augustine; Stokerston	19
Kyddyer, Wm.; Melton	30
Lane, Michael; Swinford	24
Marston, Wm.; Slawston	45
Oker, Thos.; Castle Donington	47
Parramour, Frances; Loasebye	49
Pickard, Hamlet; Viscrofte	13
Pickforke, Wm.; Leicester	9
Robinson, Wm.; Applebie	40
Sharpe, Hugh; Kibworth	37
Siddowne, Judith; Neilston	8
Smith, Jane; Quarndon	15
Snowe, John; Barwell	5
Stanley, Henry; —	46
Staples, Wm.; Quarndon	41
Sutton, Edward; Swithland	39
Sutton, Wm.; Wytherly	43
*Trevis, Margaret; Plungar	2
Walker, John; Hose	25
Wamesley, Simon, sen.; Lough- borow	14
White, Robert; Leicester	17
Wildy, Rich.; Neilston	53
Wildy, John; Barwell	28
Wilson, Miles; Leicester	18
Woodcocke, Thos.; Keame	32

1595.

Avery, Rich.; Sutton	31
Bent, Robert; Cosby	26
Blackleache, Robt.; Longwhatton	34
Browne, Wm.; Leicester	9
Bussard, Rich., sen.; Smeeton	30
†Carter, Nicholas; Leicester	38
Cocken, Rich.; Enderbye	35
Coleman, Robt.; Turlington	13
†Corbet, Helen; Bosworth	45
Cannor, Thos.; Billesdon	46
†Crofte, Robt.; Stapleton	43
Cunningham, Robt.; Woodhouse	37
Deacon, Rich.; Frisby juxta Galby	19

* Comptavit.
† Bond missing.

1595.—Continued.

	No.
Dobleday, Thos.; Asfordby	15
Ellyott, John; Newbold	14
Francklin, Marie; Whitweek	33
French, Wm.; Swinford	20
Fryer, John; vicar of Enderby	17
Greene, Thos.; Normanton upon the Heath	16
Hadden, Thos.; Boresworth	12
*Haynes, Wm.; Loughborough	39
*Haywood, Wm.; Stoke	40
Heafford, Margaret; Odbby	10
Jervis, Wm.; Welby	23
Keene, Rich.; Hinckley	6
Kinge, Robt.; Asfordbye	4
Lagoe, Wm.; Dadlington	18
Langley, Ralph; Leicester	2
Moore, Wm.; Enderbye	3
*Onebie, John; Hinckley	44
Parker, John; Kibworth	22
Pepper, John; Roleston	7
Rowse, Rich.; Croxton	24
Smith, Thos.; Easton	1
Stretford, John; Shawell	32
Tarlton, Rich.; Shernford	27
Taylor, Wm.; Leicester	29
Tompson, John; Kilby	5
Turland, Thos.; Odeby	21
Warren, Rich.; Ashby	8
Weston, John; Tugby	11
Wilden, Eliz.; Shepshead	28
Willowes, John; Onelippe	25
Wright, Henry; vicar of Somerbie	36

1596.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Ashley, <i>als.</i> Hickling, Mathew; Wymeswold	21
Bentley, Johane; Sketchley	7
Bishoppe, Thos.; Quarndon	3
Bott, Robt.; Bagworth	40
Bowley, Wm.; Long Whatton	24
Brian, Peter; Dadlington	8
Broughton, John; East Norton	35
Carne, Robt.; Leicester	1
Chamberlen, Wm., jun.; Leicester	4
Cooke, Alice; Lutterworth	37
Cowper, Margaret; Barrow	19
Crosse, Thos.; Kettlebye	38
Dan, John; Wiggeston	15
Davy, Marie; Peatling magna	1
Fawnte, Jane; Feny Drayton	32
Feilding, <i>als.</i> Paibody, Anne; Ashby parva	33
Foxon, Richard; Lubbenham	6
Gooddicarie, Anne; Holwell	25
Greene, Agnes; Medburne	36

* Bond missing.

1596.—Continued.

	No.
Greene, Thos.; Somerbye	20
Grundy, Robt.; Thornton	54
Gumley, John; Whetston	34
Hardiman, Amy; Cleybrook	51
Harrington, James; Bagworth	39
Healey, Henry; Knossington	49
Hollioby, Ambrose; Mouseley	16
Ithell, Margaret; Billesdon	17
Lant, John; Burstall	26
Marshall, Thos., jun.; Sheasbie	30
Massey, Wm.; Ashbydelazouch	23
Meare, Fran.; Kegworth	28
Milner, Thos.; Twiford	41
Morton, Robert; North Kilworth	44
Orton, John; Eaton	2
Palmer, Robt.; Blabye	18
Patchett, Eliz.; Orton	47
Pepper, Rich.; Thrumaston	45
Poole, John; Long Whatton	46
Rayner, John. sen.; Peatling	14
Riddington, Wm.; Laughton?	12
Scampton, Wm.; Burbage	27
Somerfeild, John; Lawghton	50
Stephenson, Edw.; Newton	

Harcourt

Stretton, Clement; Leare	53
Stretton, Robert; Willoughbie	2
Swaine, John. sen.; Shepey parva	10
Tatam, Fran.; Hoby	48
Taylor, Wm.; Ashby folwell	43
Thornton, Rich.; Ashby folwell	42
Warner, Wm.; Burbage	29
Ward, Anthony; Hinckley	9
Watts, Thos.; South Croson	13
Wilson, Rich.; Countisthorpe	22

1597.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Alsoppe, Robt.; Ashbie delazouch	66
Andrew, Johane; Ilston	14
Baker, John; Ailston	17
Bakewell, Humphrey; Packington	18
Bene, Thos.; Redmill	11
Beton, James; Packington	40
Browne Wm.; Burstall	43
Bury, Agnes; Thrumaston	22
Bury, Thos.; Dunton	33
Butler, Robert; Leicester	61
Choise, Wm.; Market Bosworth	34
Clampe, Robt.; Seale	10
Clarke, Jane; Barrow	1
Clarke, Rich.; Bosworth	52
Clarke, Wm.; Knipton	62
Clifton, Raphael; Leicester	36
Clifton, Raphael; Leicester	53
Cooke, Thos.; Wibtofte	31
Cowley, Eliz.; Holwell	16
Cowper, John; Saxbie	42

1597.—Continued.

	No.
Cox, George; Neilston	37
Coxon, Grace; Tilton	44
Drakeley, Robert; Stonton	67
Franke, Thos.; Barkbie	39
Freeman, Edw.; Lubbenham	56
Geffrie, John; Cosbie	9
Greene, Robt.; Peckleton	50
Hammond, Margt.; Burton	68
Hollingworth, Eliz.; Saltbie	58
Hurst, Eliz.; Holwell	24
Iliffe, Thos.; Walton	30
Jemson, John; Carlton	35
Johnson, Rich.; Hose	46
Kettle, Wm.; Atterton	23
Kibble, Thos.; Hinckley	26
Lane, Ambrose; Melton	20
Mercer, Gabriel; Mountsorell	5, 6
Moorewood, Margery; Shenton	41
Neyler, Ellen; Stonton Wyvell	45
Osburne, Johane; Wystowe	47
Oulon, Robert; Brascote	63
Page, Brian; Billesdon	55
Robinson, Mawde; Twiford	21
Skillington, Goodith; Sibley	19
Smith, Leonard; Turlington	15
Standwidg, Jasper; Edmanthorpe	65
Stevenson, Edw.; South croson	8
Storer, Wm.; Thrussington	38
Suffolk, John; Barwell	64
Sympkin, Peter; Neilston	25
Tallis, Robt.; Tugbie	49
Terrey, Rich.; Cleybrooke	48
Thornton, Thos.; Musson	57
Thorpe, John; Leicester	51
Tilson, Henry; Heather	54
Tunstall, Thos.; rector of Allaxton	29
Wallice, Peter; Shepshead	32
Ward, Robt.; Fresbie	60
Ward, Thos.; Queniborough	13
Watson, Affable; Markefeild	27
Whittell, John; Plungar	59
Woodcocke, Wm.; Garthorpe	28
Worshippe, John; Leicester	7

1598.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Allen, Simon; Leare	25
Alsopp, Fran.; Onelipp	12
Atkin, Alice; Shilton	78
?Averie, John; Enderbye	37
Barbor, als. Milner, John; Ibstock	44
Barons, Robt.; Leare	53
Basford, Thos.; Diseworth	74
Baskerfeild, Anne; Leicester	63
Bedford, Thos.; Whetston	57
Biddle, John; Leicester	39
Bilton, James; Packington	55
Boothe, Nich.; Goadeby	71, 72

1598.—Continued.		No.
Symonds, John; Crofte		60
Tompson, Johane; Barkbye		27
Toolley, John; Oadebie		2
Veysey, Wm.; Aston Flamvile		47
Ward, Wm.; Scraftofte		32
Warren, Wm.; Stoughton		76
Webster, Rich.; Markefeld		52
Whattoft, John; Siston		29
Wilcox, Wm.; Quarndon		7
Wilson, John; Ulstthroppe		42
Woodshaw, John; Leicester		58
Wykes, Edw.; Thurlston		81
Wyth, Margt.; Thringston		48
1599.		
[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]		
Aire, Rich.; Billesdon		36
Allen, Giles; Easton		35
Ball, Wm.; Ashbye		2
Bate, John; Ashbye parva		39
Bowes, Joane; Humberston		17
Bowes, Thos.; Humberston		22
Brabzon, Susan; Husb. Bosworth		12
Burton, John, sen.; Buckminster		11
Burton, Simon; Nether Seale		31
Collyn, Thos.; Earnesbye		38
Cooke, Thomazine; Barrowe		27
Cox, Henry; Barton		32
Crofts, John; Tilton		10
Curtis, Nich.; Lockington		24
Gearie, Wm.; Billesdon		25
Greeneway, John; Holte		5
Hardie, Roger; Oadebie		26
Horton, Thos.; South Kylworth		13
Howytt, John; Peatling		41
Hudson, ———; Gumley		43
Kendall, Margt.; Overton		7
Lacie, John Melton		44
Loosebie, Wm.; Thorpe		1
Mare, Thos.; Kegworth		34
Neale, Robt.; Bitteswell		30
Orson, Wm.; Saxby		9
Perkin, Wm.; Wiggeston		4
Pole, Robt.; Kibworth		14
Rawlinson, Phillipp; ———		40
Sampson, Wm.; Galbye		18
Sheepey, Thos.; Belgrave		6
Sheepey, Thos.; Belgrave		20
Smith, Arthur; Cussington		33
Smith, John; Thorpe Langton		28
Smith, Wm.; Hinckley		8
Sproggeston, Alex.; Turlangton		16
Tompson, Gabriel; Walton		15
Wallis, Robt.; Ashbye		29
Wayte, John; Burbage		37
Wilson, Nich.; Leicester		45
Woodcocke, John; Syston		21
Wright, Ralph; Loughborow		42

1600.		1601.—Continued.	
[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]			No.
	No.	Brittaine, Henry ; Thorpe	
*Allen, Wm. ; Fleckney	9	Setchfeild	37
Armeston, Rich. ; Worthington	18	Coleman, Wm. ; Turlanghton	25
*Becke, Wm. ; Narborow	29	Coles, Wm., sen. ; Shawell	3
Bolton, Bartin ; Rolston	4	Dafferne, Roger ; Sapcote	36
Boothway, Thos. ; Glen	20	Dayntie, Ralph ; Leicester	30
Campion, Eliz. ; Castle Donington	16	Farmer, Laurence ; Normanton	15
Charitye, Robt. ; Redmill	41	Fawnte, Thos. ; Abby gate	10
Clifford, Rich. ; Diseworth	11	Fetherston, Albion ; Shepshedd	34
*Coe, Thos. ; Claxton	32	Halfpennie, Henry ; Leicester	32
*Cooke, Jonas ; Easton	21	Hunt, Hugh ; Narborowe	38
Dawkin, Thos. ; Horninghold	30	*Kertleton, John ; Hinckley	14
Fawcon, Thos. ; Horninghold	5	Kilborne, Amos ; Packington	4
Fluid, Christopher ; Skeffington	39	Lawrence, Eliz. ; Long whatton	28
Forman, Wm. ; Hose	10	Lymber, Alice ; Ashbie parva	24
Foxon, Wm. ; Fleckney	40	Lynn, Robt., sen. ; Musson	17
French, Edw. ; Lawghton	25	*Marston, Ralph ; Barwell	12
Gearie, Robert ; Bilston	24	Muncke, John ; Siston	21
Godfrie, Alice ; Shepshedd	28	Olyver, John ; Sylebye	13
Hodgskin, Anne ; Slawston	26	Palmer, Matthew ; Cleybrooke	8
Hudson, Henry ; Melton	42	Palmer, Rich. ; Shepshedd	22
Hurat, John ; Brannston	45	Payne, Amye ; Fleckney	20
Kendall, Roger ; Loughborough	37	Porter, Thos. ; Saxbie	9
Lenton, Rich. ; Wymotham	8	Rayner, als. Smith, Peter ; Cosbye	7
*Ley, Christopher ; Lutterworth	7	Richardson, Roland ; Ailston	18, 19,
Morley, John ; Leicester	12	Robinson, Thos. ; Pickwell	16
Newbold, Henry ; Normanton	3	Roe, Wm. ; Ingersbie	6
*Nicholson, John ; Castle		Sabin, Agnes ; Frolesworth	1
Donington	19	Smeeton, Robert ; West Langton	2
*Orme, Thos. ; Sutton	27	Smith, Thos. ; Frith	33
Otefeild, Henry ; The Newark,		Smith (see Rayner).	
Leicester	35	Stacie, Kelham ; Burrow	40
*Parker, Thos. ; Braunston	33	Tayler, Henry ; Ashby Folwell	35
Pawle, Robt. ; Hinckley	14	Topper, Henry ; Leicester	27
Salisbury, Ralph ; Ullesthorpe	34	Wale, Thos. ; Ashbie magna	5
Smith, Edmond ; Slawston	44	*Webster, als. Baldwin, Henry ;	
Storer, Alice ; Claxton	31	Markefeild	29
Sturges, Rich. ; North Kilworth	36		
Ward, John ; Kibworth	13		
Whiteman, Thos. ; Earleshilton	38		
Whiting, Rich. ; Knipton	15		
Wolley, Wm. ; Melton	22		
Wormelaughton, Thos. ; Walton	2, 17		
Wright, John ; Smeeton	6		
Wright, John ; Smeeton	43		
1601.		1602.	
[Bonds filed.]		[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]	
Adcock, Clement ; Swinford	39	Ballance, Robt. ; Thornton	7
Arsar, Henry ; Woodhouse	23	*Balye, Wm. ; Croxton	36
Astell, Margaret ; Wiggeston	11	Bateling, John ; Twycrosse	39
Baldwin (see Webster).		Baylie, Thos. ; Leicester	45
†Bent, Mary ; Crofte	31	Besson, Alice ; Thrussington	35
Bowdon, Wm. ; Kibworth	26	Bolton, John ; Ibstocke	12
		Boughey, Eliz. ; Newton	51
		Bowne, Roger ; Narborow	2
		Brian, George ; vicar of Eaton	56
		Browne, Robt. ; Shepshedd	38
		*Burstall, Wm. ; Owston	53
		Butler, Thos. ; Huncoate	19
		Choice, George ; Applebye	24
		*Durrerd, John ; Saddington	11
		Fidgin, Robt. ; Atterton	20
		Fox, Jellian ; Wymeswould	52
		Fukes, John ; Siston	47

* Comptavit,
† William in Bond.

1602.—Continued.

	No.
Gilbert, Henry ; Barwell	16
Gimson, Amye ; Carlton	55
Gimson, John ; Carlton	9
Gimson, John ; Fleckney	54
Gorton, Thos. ; Leicester	8
Hadwick, Hugh ; Harby	6
Hall, Wm. ; Ashby delazouche	58
* Hill, Wm. ; Somerbie	34
Houghton, Gilbert ; Houghton	18
Howitt, Wm. ; Sproxtton	37
* Immings, Agnes ; Husbands bosworth	30
Isatt, <i>als.</i> Pride, Agnes ; Knipton	59
Johnson, Agnes ; Beaumont leas	44
King, Thos. ; Cold Newton	40
Knight, Rich. ; Sheasbye	10
Morrice, Chris. ; Botcherson	49
Persevall, Thos. ; Overseale	26
Pettie, Geoffrie ; Loughborough	46
* Pight, Henry ; Shepshedd	50
Platts, Rich. ; Donisthorpe	31
Pride, <i>als.</i> Isatt, Agnes ; Knipton	59
Pyley, Eliz. ; Newbold	48
Sare, John ; Glenfield	27
Seagrave, John ; Peatlinge	29
Sellers, John ; Hobie	3
Sheppard, John ; Claxton	57
Shorthose, Wm. ; Peckleton	17
Slingsbie, Wm. ; Bitteswell	28
Sneathe, Agnes ; Saltbye	5
Stacie, Wm. ; Widmerpoole	22
Steane, Wm. ; Sapcote	1
Suffolk, Thos. ; Barwell	41
Tailor, Rich. ; Braunston	43
Toone, John ; Neilston	23
Towers, Wm. ; Eaton	32
Watson, Thos. ; Ashbye	4
Watts, Ralph ; Thromaston	21
Welch, Rich. ; Earles Shilton	15
? Whiting, Ruben ; Knipton	42
Wightman, Agnes ; Stony Stanton	14
Wightman, Thos. ; Earles Shilton	25
Williams, Nicholas ; Woodhouse	33
Woodford, Margery ; Billesdon	13

1603.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Armeston, Edw. ; Bosworth	5
Armston, Anne & Thos. ; Bosworth	4
Armston, Robt. ; Burbage	1
Bagguley, Wm. ; Thornton	38
Bend, John ; Redmill	23
Berry, Agnes ; Ratbye	31
Brittain, Clement ; Thorpe	11
Brodhurst, Henry ; Woodhouse	10
Cave, Margt. ; Husbands Bosworth	7

• Comptavit.

1603.—Continued.

	No.
Chamberlin, Thos. ; Beebye	37
Conway, Rich. ; Braunston	27
Frisbie, Anthony ; Tilton	29
Gamble, Robt. ; Markefield	17
Gilson, John ; Barkbye	19
Goodman, Thos. ; Blaston	9
Hardye, Wm. ; Barkbye	14
Hill, Thos. ; Skeffington	8
Hill, Thos. ; Skeffington	15
Hodgkinson, Harrold ; ———	30
Hodgkinson, Harrold ; Mount- sorell	33
Holt, ——— ; ———	3
Knight, Wm. ; Willoughby	34
Leeson, Eliz. ; Claxton	39
Marriatt, Wm. ; Hose	12
Mould, Rich. ; Orton	22
Noone, Thos. ; Bosworth	32
Orton, Rich. ; Lea grange	2
Patchett, Thos. jun. ; Barwell	26
Pepper, Thos. ; Thromaston	18
* Pilkington, George ; Barkston	60
Ridlington, Rich. ; Barkbye	20
Roberts, David ; Goadbye	24
Sherratt, George ; Appleby	21
Siddall, John ; Peatling	13
Skampton, John ; Stoughton	25
Smith, Thos. ; Tilton	40
Ward, Toby ; Loughborow	36
* Wigley, Eliz. ; Scraptoft	35
Wollock, Wm. ; Loughborow	28

1604.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcock, Henry ; Bosworth	7
Agard, Thos. ; Longwhatton	16
Armeston, Alice ; Mountsorell	2
Benskin, George ; Loughborow	4
Browne, Edw. ; Leicester	12
* Burrow, Samuel ; Bredon	27
Cave, Thos. ; Husbands Bosworth	34
* Chamberlin, Thos. ; Witherley	39
Frank, Eliz. ; Wimeswold	17
Gaward, Catherine ; London	29
Goodridge, Robt. ; Ashbye	10
* Greeveson, Wm. ; Silebye	37
Hawkins, Wm. ; Rearesbye	6
Healey, Chris. ; Tilton	8
Hebb (see Moore).	
Hill, John ; Quarndon	13
Hindman, Henry ; Higham	44
Hindman, Henry ; Higham	36
Hudson, Robt. ; Sysonbie	3
Hutt, Agnes ; Sapcote	22
Ithell, Peter ; Billesdon	41
Johnson, Daniel ; Wigston	30

• Comptavit.

1604.—Continued.

	No.
Kirtleton, Alex.; Hinckley	21
Lilley, Izabel; Burrow	5
Moore, <i>als.</i> Hebb, Robt.; Melton	18
North, Thos.; Seagrave	32
*Palmer, Samuel; Lubbenham	28
*Poultney, John; Shepey	10
*Reade, Rich.; Stony Stanton	31
Roberts, George; Wimoatham	26
Roote, Ralph; Poston	33
Shore, Thos.; Lubbenham	25
Sterk, Henry; Scraftoft	1
Stonton, John; Newton	24
Stringer, Agnes; Leicester	11
Swayne, John; Shepey	20
Teate, Wm.; Ashbye	23
Thornton, Rich.; Osbaston	40
Townsend, Rich.; Linley	15
Toyton, Agnes; Barkbye	43
Turner, John; Leicester	9
Wheston, Wm.; Shepey parva	38
Wildman, Nich.; Eaton	14
Woodcock, Fran.; Syston	42
Worshippe, Wm.; Leicester	35

1605.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Aire, Susanna; Barton	43
Alman, Robt.; Narborow	42
Alte, Clement; Shepshed	26
Bate, Wm.; Kibworth	29
Bent, Ambrose; Cosbie	28
Bowdon, Fran.; Shepey	21
Bradshaw, John; Leicester	39
Browne, Phillip; Kilbye	3
Chamberlen, Thos.; Croxton	2
Clarke, Thos., jun.; Kibworth	11
Cobley, John; Croxton	4
Croson, Wm.; Burbage	34
Don', Rich.; Braunston	17
*Feilds, Wm.; Burton	35
Gibbons, Thos.; Halloughton	5
Gibson, Robt., jun.; Bottisford	1
Greenham, Edmond; Bottisford	6
Hall, Wm.; Braunston	19
Hemlin, John; Breedon	27
Hindman, Henry; Higham	18
*Hooke, Thos.; Burton	22
Hopkins, Wm.; Wigston	16
Jackson, Agnes; Oulston	37
Jackson, Wm.; Leicester	25
Large, Joane; Leicester	10
Loasebie, John; Lubbenham	12
Martin, Edw.; Coton	8
Mason, Rich.; Witherley	40
Meares, Henry; Harborow	41
Munck, Wm.; Lubbenham	13

* Comptavit.

1605.—Continued.

	No.
Oxin, James; Saxulby	20
Payne, Wm.; Lubbenham	9
*Penburie, John; Hungarton	36
Powltney, Nicholas; Sheepey	47
Reydon, Edmond; Nework, near Leicester	45
Richards, Rich.; Melton	33
Slater, Rich.; Lubbenham	14
Smalley, John; Loughborow	38
Townerowe, Nich.; Belgrave	44
Walmisley, Wm.; Mountsorell	23
Walplate, Robt.; Shakerston	31
Ward, Gilbert; Lutterworth	46
West, Emmot; Long Whatton	7
Whitehead, Wm.; Leicester	32
Wilkinson, John; Thrussington	30
Wood, Henry; Thornton	24

1606.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcock, Margt.; Scalford	36
Andrew, John; Harborow	2
Ball, Rich.; Lutterworth	22
Bay, Rich.; Halloughton	18
Blont, Benjamin; Burton	24
Boadicote, John; Wheston	53
*Brian, George; Walcott	44
Browne, Isabell; Loughborough	34
Bruan, Rich.; Leicester	51
Clipsham, Thos.; Rolston	3
Danford, John; Loddington	33
? Dewyell, Robt.; Shepey magna	29
Dodge, Anthony, sen.; Belgrave	54
Drake, Henry; Halloughton	49
Ellison, Wm.; Narborow	7
Fawnte (see Undern).	
Feilding, Rich.; Seagrave	21
Findell, Robt.; Swinford	14
Fletcher, John; Leicester	32
Gasset, Ralph; Belton	13
Gillatt, Henry; Shakerston	16
Gorton, Robt.; Leicester	4
Hall, Ursula; Easton	31
Hardye, Anthony; Blabye	23
Hartshorne, Robt.; Gumley	26
Hill, Peter; Stokerston	47
Hitche, John; Thromaston	43
Iliff, Thos. & Eliz. his wife; Walton	11
Judson, Wm.; Barrow	38
*Kinde, Rich.; Thorp Langton	25
Knight, Wm.; Cottesbich	37
Langham, John; Kilbye	6
Leake, Wm.; Loughborow	41
Mason, Robt.; Worthington	10
Moore, John; Leicester	39
Morton, Robt.; North Kilworth	27

* Comptavit.

1608.—Continued.

	No.
Ridgeley, Robt. ; Sapcoate	6
Rosington, John ; Markefield	19
Seale, Eliz. ; Hoton	17
Sleathe, Gabriel ; Gilmorton	38
Simpkyn, Robt. ; Humberston	7
Sproxtton, Wm. ; Welham	12
Tarlton, Robt. ; Shenton	10
Thurman, Thos. ; Barrowe	15
Towers, Francis ; South Kilworth	33

1609.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Allen, Robt. ; Shepisheadde	11
Alwinckle, John ; Kibworth	30
Bate, James ; Thurcaston	17
Boddington, John ; Dunton	47
Branche, Mary ; Loughborowe	27
Brickwood, Wm. ; Turlangton	8
Bright, Thos. ; Barrowe	9
Burrowes, Edw. ; Mountsorrell	5
Cave, Anthony ; Queninborowe	34
Dafferne, Ralph ; Shernford	46
Danne, Wm. ; Wigston	29
Dickman, Francis ; Easton	18
Elyott, Henry ; North Kilworth	2
Fawken, George ; City of London	20
Flower, Thos. ; Kerby bellers	13
Froame, Robt. ; Hatherne	40
Gilbert, Thos. ; Enderbye	35
Hall, Henry ; Hinckley	36
Hames, Wm. ; Carleton	4
Hayes, Ralph ; Slawston	14
Heare, Thos. ; Appleby	15
Hicklinge, Wm. ; Claxton	3
Higginbotham, Edmund ; rector of Waltham	1
Koelinge, Thos. ; Upton	28
Lymber, John ; Lutterworth	23
Mellors, Alice ; Broughton Asheley	32
Millner, John ; Frisby sup' wreake	33
Millner, John ; Seale	43
Mounte, Thos. ; Lutterworth	6
Norton, Thos. ; Theddingworth	45
Paine, Joan ; Barwell	7
Pancocke, John, jun. ; Barrowe	19
Pawley, Samuel ; Wigston	12
Perkins, Wm. ; Ullesthorpe	48
Pidgeon, Wm. ; Lutterworth	38
Rowell, Ralph ; Mountsorrell	22
Sampson, Rich. ; Mussen	41
Shenton, John ; Crofte	31
Smith, Matthew ; Cussington	44
Stretton, Robt. ; Willoughbie Waterless	42
Stretton, Wm. ; Langton	26
Thackham, Edm. ; Loughborowe	16
Treavit, John ; Statherne	24
Webster, Thos. ; Stapleforde	10

1609.—Continued.

	No.
Whitbey, Joan ; Seagrave	39
Wilde, John ; Thorpe awker	37
Williamson, Chris. ; Thorp Setchfeild	25
Woodcocke, Michael ; Goadebie	21

1610.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Addams, als. Mastram, Thos. ; Loughborow	55
Barnarde, John ; Kerby Bellers	80
Barnarde, Rich. ; Hoby	68
Barsby, Thos. ; Queninborowe	77
Becke, Henry ; Witherley	64
Blankley, Mary ; Rotherbey	35
Bothamley, John ; Bottesford	28
Buxsome, Mary ; Castle Donington	20
Chetle, Thos. ; Leicester	32
Chettle, Agnes ; Ashby	7
Cosbye, Rich. ; Sheapsheade	43
Daft (see Huston).	
Davies, Thos. ; rector of Peckleton	48
Downes, John ; Cosby	18
Duckett, Joan ; Barrowe	29
Etheridge, Robt. ; Hoby	8
Flamvile, Henry ; Sapcoate	22
Fletcher, Wm. ; Syston	37
Foode, John ; Fleckney	42
Freeman, Ralph ; Kerby Bellers	5
Frisbye, Joan ; Scalford	60
Fromans, Nicholas ; Sapcoate	24
Gassett, Ralph ; Belton	57
Harcourte, Edw. ; Staunton Parke	47
Hassarde, Helen ; Barrowe	76
Hatterley, John ; Ashby Dela- zouche	33
Higginbotham, Edmund ; late rector of Waltham	2
Holte, Rich. ; Thorpe arnolde	79
Horten, Thos. ; Mouseley	61
Hovie, Robt. ; Diseworth	3
Hudson, Rich. ; Leicester	15
Hulcocke, Matthew ; Cussington	16
Hunn, Thos. & Agnes ; Gilmorton	12
Huston, als. Daft, John ; Wigston	36
Iliffe, George ; Lutterworth	81
Jaques, Dorothy ; Ibstocke	35
Jenkinson, Francis ; East Norton	45. 54
Johnson, John ; Saddington	66
Kirkton, Wm. ; Frisby	74
Lambe, Thos. & Margt. ; ———	56
Laughton, Bryan ; Leicester	31
Lee, Christopher ; Barrowe	51
Levars, Robt. ; Scalforde	1
Marson, Wm. ; Stretton	75
Marson, Robt. ; Carleton	70

1610.—Continued.		1611.—Continued.	
	No.		No.
Mastram, <i>als.</i> Addams, Thos. ; Loughborough	55	Beane, Thos. ; Aslaston, co. Notts.	16
Melton, John ; Silebey	49	Bolarde, John ; Ashby Dalazouche	49
Muncke, Agnes & Edw. ; Walcoat	50	Bonsall, John ; Kegworth	82
Needeham, Roger ; Scalforde	40	Boyer, Robt. ; Thrumaston	46
Orton sup mont ³ <i>ob. sequestracois</i>	62	Boyer, Wm. ; Leicester	62
Parker, John ; Lutterworth	78	Bruan, Eliz. ; Leicester	73
Parsons, Clement ; Loughborrowe	19	Bruan, John ; Diseworth	37
Parsons, Edw. ; Swanington	11	Bryan, John ; Kibworth	79
Peach, Henry ; Knightthorpe	17	Butcher (see Smith).	
Penforde, Thos. ; Syson	83	Butterey, John ; Humberston	29
Picke, Henry ; Quarndon	39	Calcraft, Thos. ; Bottisforde	67
Pryor, Henry ; Glen magna	34	Callia, Anne ; Dalby Chacombe	71
*Pycroft, Eliz. ; Burbage		Chamberlyn, Wm. ; Silebey	35
Rawlett, Margery ; Barleston	69	Charles, John ; Leicester	53
Raynes, Wm. ; Hobey	46	Choice, John ; Norton	85
Reade, Wm. ; Scalford	67	Claver, Helen ; Leicester	43
Robotham, Henry ; Wigston		Colton, John ; Bagworth	39
		Cooke, Thos. ; Sapcoate	30
		Davie, Robt. ; Gillmorton	7
		Deacon, <i>als.</i> Franncs, Rich. ; Barleston	83
Rose, Wm. ; Loddington	10	Downes, John ; Gaddesby	60
Rowe, John ; Leicester	53	Dutton, Chris. ; Quarndon	22
Rudge, John ; Overton Sawsey	6	Etheridge, Robt. ; Hobie	69
Russell, Ralph ; Packington	25	Eyre, Mary ; Lubbenham	4
Smith, Rich. ; Croxton	72	Franncs (see Deacon).	
Somerfeilde, Hugh ; Breedon	65	Freer, Thos. ; Thorneton	74
Stables, Wm. ; Burton	71	Frenche, Wm. ; Gillmorton	66
Staresmore, Edw. ; late of Frolesworth	23	Froane, Thos. ; Leicester	25
Stevens, Ranulph ; Kerby Bellers	58	Gibson, Wm. ; Bottesforde	86
Swartewoode, John ; Lough- borrowe	9	Goodriche, Alice ; Thurmaston	51
Tackle, John ; Sapcoate	4	Halliocke, John ; Glen	56
Tomlinson, Matilda ; Lough- borrowe	59	Hames, Wm. ; Loughborrowe	96
Tompson, Clement ; Woodhouse	44	Hampson, Chris. ; Sheasebey	70
Turley, Wm. ; Loughborrowe	14	?Hawtin, Simon ; Lutterworth	21
Turville, Bartholomew ; Mount- sorrell	13	Hinde, Wm. ; Loughborrowe	15
Underwood, Ralph ; p. of Breedon	73	Hollis, Wm. ; Harbrowe	27
Wakelyn, Thos. ; Cosby	38	Howe, John ; Dunnington	48
Wallshall, John ; Leicester	30	Hulcoate, Leonard ; Welby	94
Woodwarde, Wm. ; Burbage	63	Hunte, George ; Leicester	34
Wright, Edw. ; Sapcoate	41	Hunte, Stephen ; Narbrowe	5
Wright, Geoffrey ; Loughborow	21	Iliffe, Wm. ; Foxton	19, 20
		Johnson, Edw. ; Quenniborrow	17
		Jones, <i>als.</i> Laurenson, Robt. ; Ibstocke	81
		Jorden, Wm. ; Belgrave	28
		Kilby, John ; Normanton	97
		Kilby, Robt. ; Ratcliffe sup wreake	98, 99
		Kirke, Eliz. ; Leicester	95
		Kitchin, Simon ; Gaddesbey	77
		Lacie, Matthew ; Melton	75
		Langley, George ; Wimeswold	8
		Laurenson (see Jones).	
		Lawrence, Robt. ; Long whatton	47
		Lawrence, Walde ; Long whatton	36
		Leeche, Mary ; Leicester	13
		Lope, Edw. ; Leicester	52
		Makepeace, Wm. ; Brookesby	78
		Mariott, Isabella ; Loughborrowe	3

1611.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abell, John ; Newbold verdon	31
Andrew, Helen ; Loddington	18
Asby, George ; Thrussington	41
Barwell, Edw. ; Harbrowe	50
Baxter, Chris. ; Gillmorton	12

* Vide primū filū computor', fol. 87, cui
 annexit Statutū recognit corā maiore Coventrie
 p. Johem Capenhurst adrem.

1611.—Continued.

	No.
Marshall, Jane; Sheasebey	54
Meade, Wm.; Cosby	80
Meeres, Henry; Harbottle	59
Middleton, Wm.; Leicester	57
Morton, Thos.; Kibworth	92
Newbold, Verdon; sequestraco R.	33
Osborne, Robt.; Castle donington	2
Owndes, Wm.; Barkeby	88
Palmer, Joane; Leicester	45
Pawley, Wm.; Wigston	76
Peale, Robt.; Loughbottle	32
Peares, Eliz.; Loughbottle	87
Perry, Thos.; Harston	65
Petty, Clements; Loughbottle	23
Rayner, Rich.; Cosby	11
Reste, Hugh; Redmell	6
Reyner, Thos.; St. Martin's,	
Leicester	84
Robinson, Nicholas; Claxton	55
Royse, Eliz.; Wiggeston	91
Rowe, Chris.; Witherley	24
Sansome, Thos.; Hinckley	42
Sculthorpe, Wm.; Normanton	58
Smith, <i>als.</i> Butcher, Nich.;	
Loughbottle	14
Smith, George; Markefield	40
Smithe, Wm.; Statherne	93
Squier, Wm.; Quarnedon	26
Stanforde, Rich.; Leicester	72
Staples, Wm.; Burton	90
Swaine, John; Hobie	10
Tallice, Henry; Gilmorton	9
Tebb, Isabella; Heather	38
Ticknall, Thos.; Hobie	61
Tomkinson, Thos.; Loughbottle	1
Tompson, Robt.; Belgrave	64
Turvill, Thos.; Aston Flamvile	89, 100
Vittle, Robt.; Kilby	63
Whatton, John; Humberston	68
Willoughbie Waterleys;	
Sequestrac	44
Wiman, John; Loughbottle	3

1612.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abevans, <i>als.</i> Williams, Thos.;	
Stapleford	6
Alwood, John; Kibworth	
Beauchampe	67
Ayre, Agnes; Wistowe	33
Bakewell, Thos.; Packington	49
Barlowe, Edw.; Burton sup wolds	66
Brice, Wm.; Garthorpe	62
Bryan, Wm.; Melton	9
Burden, Robt.; Croxton Keriall	56
Carver, <i>als.</i> Thurman, Thos.;	
Whitweeke	52
Clarke, Wm.; Earlsilton	64

1612.—Continued.

	No.
Cowper, Thos.; Harby	55
Cundytt, Agnes; p. of Markett	
Bosworthe	35
Dune, George; Loughbottle	17
Everatt, John; Norton juxta	
Twycrosse	47
Eyre, Agnes; Wistowe	33
Eyricke, John; Frisby juxta Galby	10
Fernilawe, Edw.; Hobie	44
Fisher, Thos.; Coldoverton	60
Foster, Thos., & Jane his wife;	
Thornton	65
Gamble, Henry; Barwell	62
Gamble, Wm.; Barrowe	2
Gibson, Robt.; Bottesford	25
Gibson, Wm. clerk; Barkbye	45
Hall, Wm.; Wimeswoulde	42
Heiricke, John; Frisby juxta	
Galby	10
Hickson, James; Melton	13
Hickson, Thos.; Duntun	26
Horton, Wm.; Blougherbee	7
Johnson, Alice; Desford	20
Jorden, Agnes; Narbottle	63
Kendall, John; Stapleton	53
Kirke, Eliz.; Leicester	41
Lilley, Robt.; Diseworth	27
Little, Edw.; Peckleton	32
Longe, Robt.; Wymeswoulde	15
Mallaburne, Edw.; Twycrosse	54
Martin, Wm.; Thrumaston	16
Millner, Matthew; Odebey	51
Mintoe, Thos.; Waltham	37
Moore, Henry; Lubbesthorpe	ij
Morris, Anne; Welby	59
Morris, Thos.; Whibtaphe	30
Mowseley, Wm.; Overseale	28
Norman, Francis; Sheepshed	3
Ollwood, John; Kibworth	67
Orton, Wm.; Blougherbee	7
Osburne, Anne; Woodhouse	21
Parker, John; Easton	39
Parsons, Thos.; Whitwick	48?
Patchett, Rich.; Statherne	40
Richardson, Margt.; Hatherne	43
Sharpe, Julian; Arnesbie	57
Sharpe, Nich. & Clemme; Owston	14
Shawe, Thos. & Eliz.; Hatherne	18
Shawe, Wm.; Loughbottle	4, 5
Slacke, George; Loughbottle	34
Slacke, James, sen.; Loughbottle	1
Smith, Emmotte; Loughbottle	29
Smith, John; Osgathorpe	38
Smith, Robt.; Walton	50
Taylor, John; rector of Sheehey	36
Thomas, James; ———	12
Thurman, <i>als.</i> Carver, Thos.;	
Whitwick	52
Toone, John; Leake parva?	8
Walter, John; Silebey	22

1612.—Continued.

	No.
Weale, Jane; North Killworth	58
White, George; Easton	23
Williams, <i>als.</i> Abevans, Thos.;	6
Winterton, John; Kimcoate	24
Wormewell, Walter; Melton	46
Worthington, Eliz.; Twiford	19
*Yeomanson, Wm.; Melton	31

1613.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcocke, Thos.; Saxbey	40
Allin, John; Saxbey	23
Arden, Thos.; Hose	13
Arnolde, Henry; Barwell	46
Barrett, Rich.; Medborne	54
Bates, Mary; Ashby parva	11
Bolande, Benedict; Cleybrooke	16
Bowman, Agnes; Ragdale	10
Challand, Robt.; Plunger	30
Chambers, Margery; Horninghold	35
Cossill, Joseph; Wymondham	7
Crampe, Wm.; Thurcaston	29
Cunditt, John; Tonge	3
Duckett, Noah; Broughton	37
Flower, Dorothy; Claxton	1
Floyde, David; Overseale	18
Foxton, Robt.; Thurleston	27
Freeman, Thos.; Saxulbey	15
Frisby, Wm.; Kilby	42
Garrett, John; Hose	53
Gilbart, Thos.; Peatlinge magna	36
Greene, Samuel; Leicester	32
Griffith, Francis; Woodhouse	50
Halliacke, John; Woodhouse	17
Harte, Wm.; Wimeswold	52
Houghe, Rich.; Bottisford	38
Hudson, Thos.; Seagrave	47
Jennings, Michael; Orton	28
Johnson, Alice; Desford	5
Kinde, Robt.; Willowbey	25
? Kinn, Roger; Ullesthorpe	21
Loasby, Wm.; Barkby Thorpe	24
Lorne, Wm.; Melton	56
Loyde, David; Seale	18
Marlor, John; Dunton Bassett	31
Marshall, Jane; Sharneford	45
Nicholls, Wm.; Whibtoft	8
Palmer, Thos.; Kimcoate	22
Parker, John; Sibbesdon	48
Pawley, Thos.; Wigston	19
Picke, Rich.; Baresby	39
Podcoke, Edmund; Kegworth	9
Pomfrett, John; Sheehey	43
Porter, Wm.; Hallowghton	51
Richardson, Eliz.; Frisby	49

* See foot of the file of Wills for 1609.

1613.—Continued.

	No.
Robinson, Wm.; Plungar	14
Ryfam, Roger; Halloughton	44
Sharpe, George; Frisby	2
Sheiffeild, Helen; Diseworth	34
Siston, Edw.; Walton sup le olds	12
Summer, John; Enderbee	41
Sutton, John; Kegworth	6
Warde, Joan; Lutterworth	26
Wilford, Roger; Kerby beller	4
Wyar, John; Brentingby	55

1614.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Allin, Chris.; Charley	22
Bacon, Robt.; Old Hospital, Leicester	71
Banbury, Henry & Alice; ———	32
Barcocke, Thos.; Loughborowe	67
Batlinge, <i>als.</i> Farmer, Anne; Twycrosse	55
Bickerstaffe, Roger; Owston	12
Bindley, Thos.; Crofte	14
Bonshawe, Thos.; Woodhouse	56, 68
Bradgate, Edw.; Lutterworth	49
Briscoe, Eliz.; Heigham	58
Browne, Thos.; Odebey	51
Budgwey, Nicholas; Hollwell	52
Buswell, Susanna; Boresworth	3
Cartwright, Thos.; Ailson	18
Casey, Thos.; Ashby dalazouch	35
Chesterfeild, Thos.; Saxbey	29
Cockayne, Thos.; Bagworth	5
Dashe, Wm.; p. of Knaptoft	17
Day, Wm.; Claxton	4
Drakley, Robt.; Sutton Cheney	42
Farmer, <i>als.</i> Batlinge, Anne; Twycrosse	55
Fawks, Rich.; Hinckley	1
Fernilawe, Wm.; Market Bosworth	37
Finderne, Wm.; Kerby malory	38
Freeman, Thos.; Saxulbey	2
Gillatt, Walter; Leicester	72
Goodman, John; Heigham	31
Gregory, Wm.; Leicester	11
Grey, Alice; Rearesby	51
Gulson, James; Dalby parva	38
Harbert, Alice; ———	46
Hawtofte, Wm.; Harby	30
Heyfford, Robt.; Laughton ?	10
Holland, <i>als.</i> Plumtree, Joan & John; Kerby	28
Hore, Edw.; Barkby	39
Howett, George; Kerby	61
Kilpecke, Rich.; North Killworth	53
Kirke, Hugh; Burton sup olds	23
Kellat, Robt.; Garradon thorpe	6
Lacer, Thos.; Wimeswold	69
Lim, Jane; Woodhouse Eaves	65

1614.—Continued.

	No.
Lovatt, Thos. ; Loughborrowe	7, 8
Marryott, John ; Cosby	44
Marston, John ; Barwell	50
Norton, John ; Charley	34
Osborne, Thos. ; Lutterworth	33
Palmer, Alice ; Crofte	41
Passand, Fran. ; Burton sup olds	25
Pepper, Wm. ; Thrumaston	73
Plumtree, <i>als.</i> Holland, Joan & John ; Kerby	28
Powell, John ; Leicester	63
Reade, George ; Cosby	60
Reynar, Kath. ; Peatlinge magna	40
Saunders, Eliz. ; Old Hospital, Leicester	70
Savile, Wm. ; Blaby	27
Sheppard, Robt. ; Thorpe	26
Smith, John ; Neilson	20
Spicke, Thos. ; Saltby	45
Stacie, Roger ; Twyford	15
Stevenage, Robt. ; Ratcliffe	16
Swann, Joseph ; Sheasby	13
Thorneton, <i>als.</i> Tysall, ——— ; Glenfeilde	64
Tooley, Rich. ; Odebey	66
Troughton, Thos. ; Thorneton	9
Tysall (see Thorneton).	
Vittle, Robt. ; Kilby	62
Wadey, Anthony ; Hose	21
Walker, Joan ; Swanington	59
Warren, John ; Burton sup le olds	24
Wells, John ; Thrumaston	47
Wilson, Bartin ; Loddington	19
Wood, Chris. ; Lutterworth	36
*Worrall, Wm. ; Sapcott	57
Wyatt, John ; Thrumaston	43

1615.

(N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.)

Allen, Thos. ; Kirbye	89
†Babbington, Matthew, gent. ; Cussington	98
Bailie (see Rose).	
Ball, John ; Thorpe Arnold	30
Beckerton, Elene ; Leicester	114
†Beley, Joan ; Thrussington	99
Benskin, Edw. ; Leicester	15
Blunte, George ; Osbaston	24
Blunte, Nicholas ; Seagrave	100
Bowman, Henry ; Ragdale	47, 48
Bowman, John ; Ragdale	37

* Oct. 7, 1618. Memorandum: It is decreed that one obligation wherein Jo: Conwaye and Tho. foster stand bound for payment of £7 which is brought to the use of Christopher Worrall, be delivered to the said Christopher upon the covenant therein indorsed.

E. H. Clarke.

† Caret.

1615.—Continued.

	No.
Bradwell, Wm. ; Barrowe	23
Bryars, Edw. ; Whistowe	67
Bull, Thos. ; Asfordby	45
Burbage, Dennis ; Boresworth	65
Burditt, Wm. ; Sheasby	42
Cherry, John ; North Kilworth	46
Chester, Wm. ; Eaton	34
Chettle, Laurence ; Whitweeke	63
Clarke, Thos. ; Ouston	50
Clarke, Thos. ; Cotes	36
Clarke, Wm. ; Thurmaston	80
Coley, Thos. ; Thurcaston	85
Cotes, Henry ; Spraxton	115
Cotes, Thos. ; Siston	113
Cox, George ; Loughbrowe	8
Dalby, John ; Glenfeild	58
Dixy, Anth. ; Markett Boresworth	25
Farmer, <i>als.</i> Ward, Eliz. ; Neilson	2
Foldes, Robt. ; Leicester	44
Forman, George ; Stoughton	69
Foskitt, Wm. ; Leicester	54
Foster, Thos. ; Busbey	93
Freeman, Henry ; Earleshilton	1
Frysby, Gabriel ; Tilton	60
Garland, Robt. ; Ashby delazouche	97
Gater, Michael ; Leicester	76
Geste, Anne ; Ilston	102
Gilbert, Simon ; Thorpe langton	16
Goldinge, Anne ; Diseworthe	57
Goodridge, John ; Twycrosse	92
Greaves, Robt. ; Thurcaston	10
Griffith, Robt. ; Barrowe	17
Hackett, John ; Lutterworthe	77
Hainsworth, Chris. ; Loughbrowe	28
Harbert, Charles ; Reersby	52
Harison, Thos. & Eliz. ; Odbey	40
Harold, Michael ; Burbage	51
Hasall, Rich. ; Glenfeild	104
Hauley, Joane ; Redmel	27
Haunch, Nich. ; Brentingthorpe	29
Henshawe, George ; Loughbrowe	9
Hewes, Wm. ; Leicester	59
Insley, Mary, Lutterworth	49
Jarvis, Anthony ; Claxton	20
Jelley, Henry ; Walton	13
Jerram, Audrey ; Sheepshead	83
Johnson, Wm. ; Narborowe	68
Kilpecke, Alice ; North Kilworthe	14
Kirby, Robt. ; Whitweeke	103
Langley, Joseph ; Whitweeke	105
Longston, John ; Ratby	111
Ludford, Thos. ; Woodhouse	101
Manchester, George ; Claxton	11
Mannsfeild, Francis ; Foston	90
Mannsfeild, Robt. ; Newton harcourte	88
Martin, Matthew ; Odbey	95
Marvin, Thos. ; Barwell	66
Mawson, Edw. ; Gilmorton	43
Melburne, Wm. ; Barrowe	64

1615.—Continued.		1616.—Continued.	
	No.		No.
Miller, Edw.; Odbey	53	Brett, John; Rearsbie	6
Milner, Geo.; Frysbie sup wreake	62	Bringheste, Mich.; Holstead	40
Moore, Edw.; Claxton	18	Cawdewell, Judith; Anstie	8
Musson, Robt.; Shewsterne	19	Clarke, Robt.; Frowlesworth	54
Nashe, Robt.; Leicester	75	Clifton, John; Muston	63
Needham, Robt.; Sheepshead	91	Coultsman, Nicholas; Blabie	47
Nix, John; Whitwicke	7	Coye, Agnes; Botesford	68
Normand, Edw.; Sheepshead	86	Croson, George; Wigeston	51
Nurse, Thos.; Kerby	106	Croxall, Robt.; Couldoverton	66
Orton, George; Eaton	5	Dorman, Alice; Kilbie	1
Oswyn, Wm.; Kibworth	107	Dorman, Thos.; Fleckney	17
Parsons, Edw.; Swannington	55	Fletcher, Wm.; Thorneton	25
Pell, Thos.; Braunston	56	Foulcham, Wm.; Orton	42
Pinder, Alice; Wiggeston	61	Fowler, Wm.; Botesford	64
Portman, Wm.; Eastwell	81	Freere, George; Old Hospital.	
Pratt, John; Walton	82	Leicester	43
Price, Lodovici; Stonton Wivell	6	Greene, James; Thorneton	78
Rose, <i>als.</i> Bailie, Anne; Eaton	39	Hall, John; Loughborowe	72
Scryven, Wm.; Kerby	31	Hall, Roger; Leicester	70
Sharpe, Rich.; Claxton	35	Hassard, Edw.; late of Lockington	77
Slacke, Benedict; Leicester	26	Hastings, Walter, gent.; Leicester	19
Smith (see Taylor).		Ilson, Eliz.; ———	27
Smith, Thos.; Galby	74	Jackson, Ralph; Asfordby	3
Steane, Bartholomew; Blaby	12, 87	Jellie, Henry; Walton	39
Taylor, <i>als.</i> Smith, Cath.; Melton	32	Jenkinson, Humph.; Loddington	13
Taylor, Henry; Barkby	77	Kilpecke, Michael; Walcott	49
Teeton, Thos.; Foston	3	King, John; Burrowe	16
Thorneton, <i>als.</i> Tysall, Wm.;		King, Thos.; Bilson	57
Glenfeild	21	Kinton, Rich.; Thorneton	44
Tilton, Wm.; Broughton Ashley	112	Knapp, Nathaniel; Kirbie	12
Tinckler, Helen; Garthorp	73	Lacer, John; Wimsword	18
Tompson, James; Eaton	33	Lacie, John; Hemington	22
Tompson, Thos.; Leicester	84	Lander, Hump.; Market bosworth	50
Tysall (see Thorneton).		Laxton, Thos.; Loddington	38
Vesey, George; Narborowe	109	Lintharote, Wm.; Glen magna	35
Walker, Oswald, & Bridget his		Mann, Rich.; Rearsbie	23
wife; Odeby	70	Mason, Edw.; Burstall	56
Ward, Robt.; Burton Overy	108	Millnar, George; Frisbie	67
Ward, Wm.; Sheasbie	72	Morris, John; Frisbie	36
Ward (see Farmer).		Oram, Agnes; Ashby	32
Webster, Robt.; Cleybrooke	38, 41	Oswin, Matthew; Silbie	5
Wells, Edw.; Quarndon	78	Porter, Henry; Shawell	37
Wormeall, Edw.; Leicester	22	Porter, Rich.; Burrowe	65
Wright, John; Woodthorpe	110	Pratt, Mary; Applebie	41
Wyar, Wm.; Saltby	4	Reaner, Rich.; Willowbie	70
		Robinson, Wm.; Osgathorpe	46
		Shawe, Wm.; Loughborowe	58
		Sheepie, Eliz.; Belgrave	11
		Smith, George; Sutton	61
		Smith, John; Hallowton	71
		Smith, Rich.; Blowherby	55
		Squire, Edw.; Norton	51
		Steevens, John; Gilmorton	9
		Storer, Thos.; Muston	24
		Sumar, Mary; Thurmaston	28
		Sutton, Robt.; Kegworth	26
		Tarrie, Margery; Blabie	45
		Taylor, John; Packington	31
		Taylor, Thos.; Earlsilton	2
		Tauldton, Nicholas; Huncott	60

1616.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abbott, John; Walton	15
Allen, Thos.; Tugby	69
Askill, Thos.; Wigeston	20, 29
Ballard, Rich.; Burbage	48
Barrie, Mary; Stoke golding	52
Barrowdell, Launcelott; Silbie	10
Bell, Henry; Bilson	38
Bennett, Chris.; Loughborowe	74
Blount, Wm.; Tilton	75

1616.—Continued.

	No.
Tomlinson, Wm.; Kegworth	59
Tompkins, Isabella; Bilson	73
Turvil, Henry; Ashton flamville	21
Varneham, John; Witherlie	62
Walker, Hester; Leicester	76
Watts, Thos.; Wigeston	14
Watts, Thos.; Wigeston	79
White, Rich.; Hallowton	30
Wiman, John; Barrowe	34
Woodford, Alexander; Bilson	4

1617.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing]

Arnould, John; Netherseale	23
Ballard, Ame; Kirbie	78
Balser, Mudwin; Sheepeshead	26
Barton, Wm.; Bagworth	51
Bawdricke, John; Houghton	45
Baxter, Rich.; Donnington	10, 21
Bennett, Alice; Nether Broughton	63
Bennett, Robt.; Bagworth	73
Biddle, Wm.; Odston	37
Bird, Bridget; Loughborowe	20
Blanckley, Simon; Disworth	2
Bradford, Arthur; Thurcaston	77
Bradsall, Rich.; Ashbie	94
Brian, Thos.; Biteswell	65
Brooks, Joane; Norton	80
Browne, John; Orton	103
Brumlee, Robt.; Norton	93
?Bunnie, Margt.; Desford	52
Burbidge, Rich.; Siston	88
Caudrell, Robt.; Hinckley	44
Chamberlin, John; South croson	79
Chapkin, Franc.; Sibesden	1
Christian, Eliz.; Suston ?	34
Cox, John; Dadlington	102
Cox, Thos.; Barton	91
Coxe, Wm.; Hinckley	18
Coy, Eliz.; Ashbie	3
Dawkin, Emmott; Thorneton	25
Deacon, Hugh; Loughborowe	27
Farmer, Hawdrie; Leicester	43
Francke, Anne; Wimsword	13, 14
Freere, Hellen; Wigeston	96
Freman, John; Frisbie	70
Freman, Wm.; Wyfordbie	46
Gamble, Joane; Loughborowe	48
Geale, Christopher; Botesford	74
Gibson, Francis; Barkebie	36
Gilbert, Robt.; Foston	35
Glover, Bartholomew; Ratherbie	90
Greene, John; Whitweeke	66
Gregorie, Wm.; Bauston ?	97
Halliacke, Anthony; Wymandham	61
Hasall, Rich.; Frowlesworth	53
Haves, Thos.; Ibstocke	15, 16
Hawkin, John; Segrave	11

1617.—Continued.

	No.
Hewges, Joane; Stanton	75
Hicklinge, Rich.; Siston	81
Hill, Roger; Norton	62
Holmes, Thos.; Wiggeston	82
Hunt, Rich.; Leicester	40
Ives, Rich.; Hinckley	84
Johnson, John; Queniborowe	4
Kinton, Rich.; Thorneton	5
Lambert, Wm.; Loughborowe	6
Large, John; Garrowden	85
Lathburie, Thos.; Thurcaston	64
Leader, Goodith; Hinckley	59
Marshall, George; Loughborowe	95
Middleton, John; Silbie	68
Mobbes, Thos.; Leicester	67
Mosse, Rich.; Leicester	33
Nashe, Robt.; Leicester	8
Norton, Rich.; Nelson	69
Orton, Thos.; Hucklescott	57
Patchett, Emmott; Statherne	31
Pennyston, Michael; Statherne	32
Perkins, Rich.; Primthorpe	86
Poultney, Rich.; Higham	56
Price, David; Leicester	101
Rearsbie, R. de Sequestracone Frut	82
Richardson, Daniel; Dunington	24
Rigellie, John; Countisthorpe	47
Robinson, Thos.; Loughborowe	38
Rudd, Roger; Statherne	22
Scarborowe, Wm.; Thorpe Arnold	41
Scarborowe, Wm.; Goadbie	94
Scott, John; Wifordbie	12
Smith, James; Huncott	71
Smith, Rich.; Loughborow	28
Smith, Robt.; Segrave	99
Squire, Wm.; Thurmaston	29
Steevenson, Chris.; Castell	
Dunington	58
Sutton, Robt.; Kegworth	9
Swifte, John; Loughborowe	87
Tillie, Thos.; Silbie	89
Venibles, Wm.; Hincklie	76
Waightman, John; Shilton	17
Wale, Philip; Leare	55
Ward, Rich.; Swanington	83
Ward, Rich.; Worthington	92
Warren, John; Normanton	60
West, Wm.; Stony Stanton	10
Willowes, Wm.; Ratherbie	72
Wright, Rich.; Dadlington	98
Wright, Thos.; Broughton	100

ADMINISTRATIONS.

Granted during the years 1611, 1613, 1614 and 1615, before Dr Lambe.

[N.B.—The Bonds for these years are missing.]

Allyson, John; Harborowe	9
Baker, John; ———	21

1611 to 1615.—Continued.

	No.
Bakewell, Wm.; Dunington	26
Barrse, Miles; Bowdon	36
Bent, Benjamin; Slawson	27
Bird, Audrey; Shepeshead	29
Cockerham, George; Hatherne	33
Coleman, Dorothy; Gloreston	15
Collie, Katherine; Bilson	48
Dakin, Edw.; Thorneton	45
Darker, Rich.; Burrowe	13
Davie, Sence; Loughborowe	17
Dawson, Alice; Harbrowe	41
Debancke, Robt.; Willowbie	3
Dee, Thos.; Bowdon	25
Dunmore, Julian; Bowdon	47
Eame, Gregory; Whitweeke	11
Earsbie, Anthony; Barlestone	6
Fletcher, Eliz.; Bowdon	53
Gindey, Thos.; Dunington	22
Goodman, Thos.; Medburne	31
Greene, Henry; Hatherne	51
Grim, Thos.; Norton	19
Haseldine, Geoffrey; Husbands Bosworth	39
Heane, Geoffrey; Markefeild	5
Hopkins, Chris.; Castel Donington	43
Iliffe, Robt.; Harbrowe	52
Kinge, Margery; —	20
Lightfoote, Robt.; Gloreston	7
Losby, Henry; Lubbenham	10
Mogge, Wm.; Applebye	28
Mouncke, David; Lubbenham	44
Newbye, Alice; Slawston	16
Oldershawe, John; Kegworth	30
Parsons, Thos.; Hatherne	49
Pawley, Wm.; Foxton	37
Paynter, Jane; Whitwicke	12
Pegge, Thos.; Foston	42
Petcher, Mary; Appleby	14
Poole, Robt.; Kegworth	38
Reade, Edw.; Hinckley	32
Rice, John; Bowdon Magna	40
Rudyard, Jarvis; Markett Bosworth	8
Shilton, Thos.; Congeston	46
Smith, John; Tur langton	35
Thomas, Alexander; Earleshilton	2
Thomas, Wm.; Earleshilton	4
Thorpe, Thos.; —	50
Water, Chris.; Bowdon Magna	54
White, Henry; Bowdon	34
Wilson, Robt.; Loughborowe	18
Wyer, Edw.; Shepshed	23

1616.

Administrations granted in the year 1616 before
Dr. Lambe

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Baughton, John; Charlie	7
Ball, Robt.; Bosworth	19

1616.—Continued.

	No.
Baxter, Rich.; Donington, p. of Ibstock	28
Bennett, Agnes; Loughborowe	20
Blumfeild, Wm.; Thorpsetchfeild	11
Burton, Thos.; Markefeild	26
Carter, Wm.; Barkbie	16
Creswell, Wm.; Ashbie Delazouch	3
Croase, Thos.; Sheepshead	2
Dorman, Anthony; East Norton	14
Dorman, John; East Norton	15
Fawkes, Thcs.; Loddington	27
Groockocke, John; Church Langhton	4
Gutteridge, Thos.; Foxon	6
Hall, Roger; Leicester	12
Hodgekin, Henry; Castell Donington	18
Killinglie, Robt.; Hallowton	10
Marcie, Grace; Ashbie Delazouch	5
Mattocke, Walter; Langhton	23
Millner, —; Knosington	24
Nicholls, Rich.; Kilmcott	22
Owldershawe, Thos.; Kegworth	25
Seale, Rich.; Husbans bosworth	17
Smalie, Humphrey; Woodhowse	21
Squire, Francis; Woodhowse	13
Taylor, John; Ashbiefolwell	1

1617.

Administrations granted in the year 1617 before
Dr. Lambe.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Awsope, John; Markett Har- borowe	26
Barrowe, John; Sewston	42
Belgrave, Margaret; North Kilworth	6
Bent, Agnes; Gilmorton	15
Blackhall, Francis; Owston	8, 9
Blacks, Francis; Owston	9
Bradlie, Edw.; Hoult	20
Burrowe, St. John; Burrowe	7
Buttrice, Rich.; Oadbie	13
Cante, Thos.; Hallowton	23
Carter, Robt.; Kilworth	37
Cooke, Robt.; Easton magna	43
Cooke, Samuel; Somerbie	36
Dafte, Rowland; Easton	22
Earle, Edw.; Kilbie	44
Gallie, Robt.; Thorpe Lancton	18
Gamble, Wm.; Wymandham	29
Greene, John; Drayton	34
Harper, Robt.; Harbrowe	39
Hawforde, Joane; Gilmorton	14
Heacocke, Wm.; Cotesbitch	11
Jervice, Robt.; Kilmcott	16
Kinge, Anne; Bilson	23
Meddowes, John; Drayton	1

1617.—Continued.

	No.
Mobbes, Wm.; Melton	35
Morton, Grace; Kilworth	32
Newton, Joane; Tugbie	40, 41
Poule, Margery; Hallowton	21
Revell, Dorothy; Langhton	24
Richmond, Wm.; Hoult	31
Smith, John; Hallowton	28
Sprigg, Wm.; Lobenham	27
Squire, Francis; Woodhowse	2
Storer, Paul; Harborowe	19
Sutton, Thos.; Stapleford	25
Vines, John; Stawson	30
Ward, Wm.; Shawell	5
Watts, Thos.; Wigeston	4
Webb, Rich.; Catthorpe	38
Wilson, Henry; Lesthorpe	33
Winterton, Edw.; Walton	12

1618.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Alcock, Humphrey; Seale	48
Allatt, Wm.; Pickwell	12
Allen, Ralph; Wheston	65
Allen, Robt.; Donington	72
Armeson, Henry; Desford	71
Bacon, Francis; Upton	49
Bale, Wm.; Disworth	55
Barfott, Rich.; Goadbie	14
Barres, Rich.; Bowdon magna	2
Basford, Edw.; Dunington	45
Beeby, Barthol.; Mountsorell	62
Bennett, Alice; Broughton	39
Bennett, Thos.; Ailston	74
Blockley, Valentine; Kimcoate	10
Bond, John; Thrussington	82
Bradlie, Wm.; Quarnedon	29
Bradshawe, Peter; Quarnedon	68
Brodgate, Thos.; Countesthorpe	44
Browne, John; Leicester	38
Bruan, John; Barrowe	73
Bruch, Thos.; Melton	13
Bryan, Anne; Coston	3
Bucknall, Thos.; Castell	
Donington	37
Byrd, Jane; Loughborowe	33
Cave, Thos.; Queniborowe	81
Clements, Rich.; Cosbie	83
Clowes, Thos.; Lutterworth	15
Collett, John; Heigham	60
Craftes, Bowett; Leicester	56
Craftes, Hugh; Humberston	63
Dickens, John; Leicester	52
Dixon, Rich.; Statherne	35
Dobson, Magin; Woodthorpe	43
Farbarne, Mary; Easthorpe	58
Farly, Dennis; Thrussington	41
Foxe, Wm.; East Langton	22
Frisbie, Thos.; Applebie	76

1618.—Continued.

	No.
Gamble, Wm.; Wymondham	18
Garnon, James; Barkby	61
Geacie, Rich.; Normanton	34
Greetham, Wm.; Bottesford	78
Gulson, Henry; Wymondham	17
Haddon, John; Boresworth	6
Hamlin, Agnes; Walcott	26
Harryman, Geoff.; Loughborough	67
Harteshorne, Thos.; Long-	
whatton	28
Hill, Godwin; Lobbenham	24
Hindman, Thos.; Stoake golding	54
Hopkins, Edw.; Lutterworth	19
Hunt, John; Thrussington	50
Jeneway, Wm.; Walton juxta	
Kilmcott	23
Keyes, Henry; Leicester	7
Kilpecke, Francis; Thorpe Arnold	20
Lamlie, Wm.; Harborowe	9
Langham, Henry; Dadlington	80
Lewin, Thos.; Quarnedon	59
Middleton, Thos.; Silbie	66
Mynors, Wm.; Ashby Delazouche	40
Neale, Wm.; Loddington	27
Newton, John; Branston	69
Parker, John; Sibbesdon	30
Parsons, Hellen; Asfordbie	47
Reade, Wm.; Hobie	32
Reynolds, Henry; Knighthorpe	31
Rogers, Thos.; Boresworth	11
Rowe, Ambrose; Wheston	64
Sewter, Margery; Harborowe	16
Shipward, Geo.; Couldoverton	1
Squire, Edw.; Barlston	53
Starkey, Thos.; Packington	51
Streane, Francis; Walcott	8
Taylor, John; Hemington	84
Taylor, Wm.; Hemington	42
Teate, Simon; Mowslie	25
Tinslie, John; Hose	77
Tompson, Thos.; Glenfeild	57
Waite, Robt.; Broughton	86
Walker, Nicholas; Glenfeild	36
Weste, Rich.; Lobbenham	21
Wilson, Ralph; Statherne	46
Winbie, Eliz.; Kirby Bellers	5
Winbie, Martin; Kirby Bellers	4
Younge, Wm.; Enderby	70

1619.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abbott, Margaret; Cranhoe	79
Alderman, Edw.; Barkbie	9
Andrews, Agnes; Sharnford	47
Bacon, Agnes; Sutton	17
Baker, Edw.; Barlston	41
Baker, Edw.; Barlston	42
Barfeild, Geo.; Welham	31

1611 to 1615.—Continued.

	No.
Bakewell, Wm.; Dunington	26
Barrse, Miles; Bowdon	36
Bent, Benjamin; Slawson	27
Bird, Audrey; Shepeshead	29
Cockerham, George; Hatherne	33
Coleman, Dorothy; Gloreston	15
Collie, Katherine; Bilson	48
Dakin, Edw.; Thorneton	45
Darker, Rich.; Burrowe	13
Davie, Sence; Loughborowe	17
Dawson, Alice; Harborowe	41
Debancke, Robt.; Willowbie	3
Dee, Thos.; Bowdon	25
Dunmore, Julian; Bowdon	47
Eame, Gregory; Whitweeke	11
Earsbie, Anthony; Barleston	6
Fletcher, Eliz.; Bowdon	53
Gindey, Thos.; Dunington	22
Goodman, Thos.; Medburne	31
Greene, Henry; Hatherne	51
Grim, Thos.; Norton	19
Haseldine, Geoffrey; Husbands	
Bosworth	39
Heane, Geoffrey; Markefeild	5
Hopkins, Chris.; Castel Donington	43
Iliffe, Robt.; Harborowe	52
Kinge, Margery; ———	20
Lightfoote, Robt.; Gloreston	7
Losby, Henry; Lubbenham	10
Mogge, Wm.; Applebye	28
Mouncke, David; Lubbenham	44
Newbye, Alice; Slawston	16
Oldershawe, John; Kegworth	30
Parsons, Thos.; Hatherne	49
Pawley, Wm.; Foxton	37
Paynter, Jane; Whitwicke	12
Pegge, Thos.; Foston	42
Petcher, Mary; Appleby	14
Poole, Robt.; Kegworth	38
Reade, Edw.; Hinckley	32
Rice, John; Bowdon Magna	40
Rudyard, Jarvis; Markett Bosworth	8
Shilton, Thos.; Congeston	46
Smith, John; Tur langton	35
Thomas, Alexander; Earleshilton	2
Thomas, Wm.; Earleshilton	4
Thorpe, Thos.; ———	50
Water, Chris.; Bowdon Magna	54
White, Henry; Bowdon	34
Wilson, Robt.; Loughborowe	18
Wyer, Edw.; Shepshead	23

1616.

Administrations granted in the year 1616 before
Dr. Lambe

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Baughton, John; Charlie	7
Ball, Robt.; Bosworth	19

1616.—Continued.

	No.
Baxter, Rich.; Donington, p. of	
Ibstock	28
Bennett, Agnes; Loughborowe	20
Blumfeild, Wm.; Thorpsetchfeild	11
Burton, Thos.; Markefeild	26
Carter, Wm.; Barkbie	16
Creswell, Wm.; Ashbie Delazouch	3
Crosse, Thos.; Sheepshead	2
Dorman, Anthony; East Norton	14
Dorman, John; East Norton	15
Fawkes, Thcs.; Loddington	27
Groococke, John; Church	
Langhton	4
Gutteridge, Thos.; Foxon	6
Hall, Roger; Leicester	12
Hodgekin, Henry; Castell	
Donington	18
Killinglie, Robt.; Hallowton	10
Marcie, Grace; Ashbie Delazouch	5
Mattocke, Walter; Langhton	23
Millner, ———; Knosington	24
Nicholls, Rich.; Kilmcott	22
Owldersshawe, Thos.; Kegworth	25
Seale, Rich.; Husbans bosworth	17
Smalie, Humphrey; Woodhowse	21
Squire, Francis; Woodhowse	13
Taylor, John; Ashbiefolwell	1

1617.

Administrations granted in the year 1617 before
Dr. Lambe.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Awsope, John; Markett Har-	
borowe	26
Barrowe, John; Sewston	42
Belgrave, Margaret; North	
Kilworth	6
Bent, Agnes; Gilmorton	15
Blackhall, Francis; Owston	8, 9
Blacks, Francis; Owston	9
Bradlie, Edw.; Hoult	20
Burrowe, St. John; Burrowe	7
Buttrice, Rich.; Oadbie	13
Cante, Thos.; Hallowton	23
Carter, Robt.; Kilworth	37
Cooke, Robt.; Easton magna	43
Cooke, Samuel; Somerbie	36
Dafte, Rowland; Easton	22
Earle, Edw.; Kilbie	44
Gallie, Robt.; Thorpe Lancton	18
Gamble, Wm.; Wymandham	29
Greene, John; Drayton	34
Harper, Robt.; Harborowe	39
Hawforde, Joane; Gilmorton	14
Heacocke, Wm.; Cotesbitch	11
Jervice, Robt.; Kilmcott	16
Kinge, Anne; Bilson	23
Meddowes, John; Drayton	1

1617.—Continued.

	No.
Mobbes, Wm. ; Melton	35
Morton, Grace ; Kilworth	32
Newton, Joane ; Tugbie	40, 41
Poule, Margery ; Hallowton	21
Revell, Dorothy ; Langhton	24
Richmond, Wm. ; Hoult	31
Smith, John ; Hallowton	28
Sprigg, Wm. ; Lobenham	27
Squire, Francis ; Woodhowse	2
Storer, Paul ; Harborowe	19
Sutton, Thos. ; Stapleford	25
Vines, John ; Stawson	30
Ward, Wm. ; Shawell	5
Watts, Thos. ; Wigeston	4
Webb, Rich. ; Cathorpe	38
Wilson, Henry ; Lesthorpe	33
Winterton, Edw. ; Walton	12

1618.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Alcock, Humphrey ; Seale	48
Allatt, Wm. ; Pickwell	12
Allen, Ralph ; Wheston	65
Allen, Robt. ; Donington	72
Armeson, Henry ; Desford	71
Bacon, Francis ; Upton	49
Bale, Wm. ; Disworth	55
Barfott, Rich. ; Goadbie	14
Barres, Rich. ; Bowdon magna	2
Basford, Edw. ; Dunington	45
Beeby, Barthol. ; Mountsorell	62
Bennett, Alice ; Broughton	39
Bennett, Thos. ; Ailston	74
Blockley, Valentine ; Kimcoate	10
Bond, John ; Thrussington	82
Bradlie, Wm. ; Quarnedon	29
Bradshawe, Peter ; Quarnedon	68
Brodgate, Thos. ; Countesthorpe	44
Browne, John ; Leicester	38
Bruan, John ; Barrowe	73
Bruch, Thos. ; Melton	13
Bryan, Anne ; Coston	3
Bucknall, Thos. ; Castell	
Donington	37
Byrd, Jane ; Loughborowe	33
Cave, Thos. ; Queniborowe	81
Clements, Rich. ; Cosbie	83
Clowes, Thos. ; Lutterworth	15
Collett, John ; Heigham	60
Craftes, Bowett ; Leicester	56
Craftes, Hugh ; Humberston	63
Dickens, John ; Leicester	52
Dixon, Rich. ; Statherne	35
Dobson, Magin ; Woodthorpe	43
Farbarne, Mary ; Easthorpe	58
Farly, Dennis ; Thrussington	41
Foxe, Wm. ; East Langton	22
Frisbie, Thos. ; Applebie	76

1618.—Continued.

	No.
Gamble, Wm. ; Wymondham	18
Garnon, James ; Barkby	61
Geacie, Rich. ; Normanton	34
Greetham, Wm. ; Bottesford	78
Gulson, Henry ; Wymondham	17
Haddon, John ; Boresworth	6
Hamlin, Agnes ; Walcott	26
Harryman, Geoff. ; Loughborough	67
Harteshorne, Thos. ; Long-	
whatton	28
Hill, Godwin ; Lobbenham	24
Hindman, Thos. ; Stoake golding	54
Hopkins, Edw. ; Lutterworth	19
Hunt, John ; Thrussington	50
Jeneway, Wm. ; Walton juxta	
Kilmcott	23
Keyes, Henry ; Leicester	7
Kilpecke, Francis ; Thorpe Arnold	20
Lamlie, Wm. ; Harborowe	9
Langham, Henry ; Dadlington	80
Lewin, Thos. ; Quarnedon	59
Middleton, Thos. ; Silbie	66
Mynors, Wm. ; Ashby Delazouche	40
Neale, Wm. ; Loddington	27
Newton, John ; Branston	69
Parker, John ; Sibbesdon	30
Parsons, Hellen ; Asfordbie	47
Reade, Wm. ; Hobie	32
Reynolds, Henry ; Knighthorpe	31
Rogers, Thos. ; Boresworth	11
Rowe, Ambrose ; Wheston	64
Sewter, Margery ; Harborowe	16
Shipward, Geo. ; Couldoverton	1
Squire, Edw. ; Barlston	53
Starkey, Thos. ; Packington	51
Streane, Francis ; Walcott	8
Taylor, John ; Hemington	84
Taylor, Wm. ; Hemington	42
Teate, Simon ; Mowslie	25
Tinslie, John ; Hose	77
Tompson, Thos. ; Glenfeild	57
Waite, Robt. ; Broughton	86
Walker, Nicholas ; Glenfeild	36
Weste, Rich. ; Lobbenham	21
Wilson, Ralph ; Statherne	46
Winbie, Eliz. ; Kirby Bellers	5
Winbie, Martin ; Kirby Bellers	4
Younge, Wm. ; Enderby	70

1619.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abbott, Margaret ; Cranhoe	79
Alderman, Edw. ; Barkbie	9
Andrews, Agnes ; Sharnford	47
Bacon, Agnes ; Sutton	17
Baker, Edw. ; Barlston	41
Baker, Edw. ; Barlston	42
Barfeild, Geo. ; Welham	31

1619.—Continued.	No.
Barres, Timothy; Belton	40
Bearne, Margaret; p. of St. Margaret, Leicester	75
Bradshawe, Kath.; Ashby Delazouch	52
Brookesbie, Joan; South Croston	74
Broughton, Berridge; North Kilworth	82
Browne, Agnes; Tugbie	72
Bruan, John & Agnes; Segrave	59
Bryan, John; Bagworth	80
Chamberlin, Rich.; Glen magna	38
Christan, Ezchelis; Sewsterne	50
Clements, Agnes; Huncott	77
Dashe, <i>als.</i> Normandy, Mark; Bowdon	49
Dawes, Eliz.; Waltham	7
Derrie, Nicholas; Womandham	21
Dowman, Thos.; Cussington	10
Dutton, Thos.; Loughborowe	84
Farmer, <i>als.</i> Ward, John; Normanton	34
Finderne, Thos.; Kirbie Malerie	22
Foxe, John; Shenton	25
Furborowe, Robt.; Froulsworth	69
Goade, Rich.; Dunington	32
Grococke, John; Thorpe Langton	62
Hardyman, John; Kibworth	64
Hawkins, Barthol.; Frebie	20
Hawkins, Rich.; Bowdon magna	70
Hollingworth, Edw.; ———	3
Hooke, Alice; Colorton	23
Hopkinson, Alice; Broughton	44
Houlte, Thos.; Thorpe Arnold	53
Hovie, Thos.; Burton	2
Humberston, Dorothy; Kirby bellers	69
Hunt, Rich.; Willoubie	37
Hunt, Wm.; Ashby magna	60
Jervis, Joan; Sewsterne	30
Johnson, Thos.; Hucklescott	33
Kestian, Thos.; Bowdon	58
Lucas, Henry; North Kilworth	61
Marrott, Robt.; Ullesthorpe	6
Marshall, Geo.; Loughborowe	73
Marshall, Wm.; Bowdon magna	24
Marshall, Wm.; Seasbie	26
Maunde, Walter; Ashbie	68
Morly, Bridget & Eliz.; Leicester	16
Needham, Robt.; Shepeshead	83
Normandie, Mark; Bowdon	49
Normandie, Mark; Bowdon	71
Normandy (see Dashe).	
Orton, Humphrey; Bagworth	14
Oswin, Henry; Leicester	48
Parsons, Eliz.; Bowdon	18
Payne, Thos.; Esthorpe	15
Pickerd, Thos.; Sheepie	78
Pratt, Rich.; Lobbenham	51
Putt, Rich.; North Kilworth	57

1619.—Continued.	No.
Rawlins, John; Sutton	65
Sansome, Rich.; Harbie	76
Sarson, Wm.; Shackerston	5
Sickes, Nicholas; Whitweek	46
Smith, Anne; Pickwell	27
Smith, ———; Bowdon magna	29
Smith, Henry; Withcocke	43
Snenson, Wm.; Ashby delazouch	55
Snoden, Francis; Eaton	67
Steane, Francis; Walcott	35
Swetnam, Anne; Queniborrowe	39
Tilson, John; Buckmynster	85
Tompson, Emmotte; Leicester	36
Towres, Alice; Cleybrowe	81
Turner, John; Barwell	56
Turpin, Geo.; Knaptofte	12
Turverfeild, Thos.; Leicester Abbey	11
Twiste, Wm.; Langton	63
Wade, Edmund; Dunton	13
Wallin, Thos.; Thurlston	28
Ward (see Farmer).	
Wayte, Katherine; Sisonbie	19
West, John; Leicester	4
Weston, Thos.; Walton sup olds	1
Winterton, Robt.; Lutterworth	45
Wisman, Wm.; Statherne	54
Wrighte, John; Hincley	8

1620.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abbott, Geo.; Medburne	68
Andrews, Wm.; Leicester	81
Appellyard, Thos.; Knipton	8
Baliffe, Walter; Nether Seale	66
Banbrooke, Geo.; ———	31
Barton, Stephen; Thornton	50
Bennitt, Thos.; Ailston	69
Beste, Marmaduke & Margaret; Heather	21
Billinge, Geo.; Saddington	71
Bower, Rich.; Garthorpe	23
Brayan, Wm.; Turlangton	15
Brewen, Thos.; Mapelwell	4
Briggs, Rich.; Saxbie	67
Bryan, Wm.; Turlangton	2
Burditt, Thos.; Earnsbie	70
Burrowes, John; Belton	82
Burton, Ralph; Linlie	1
Buttler, Francis; Ashby delazouch	61
Buttler, John; Tilton	56
Chamberlin, James; Kilbie	51
Cower, Henry; Smeeton	52
Coxe, Sibelle & Wm.; Bowdon magna	37
Croftes, John; Peckleton	58
Dashe, Thos.; Wigston	75

1620.—Continued.

	No.
Deacon, John; Bowden	57
Dowse, Wm.; Swinford	13
Drakelie, Joan; Sutton	83
Ensworth, Rich.; Appelbie	79
Freer, John; Church Langton	25
Frisbie, Wm.; Scraptofte	76
Fulshawe, Wm.; Kirkbie	12
Gill, Anthony; Bottesford	24
Greene, John; Osgathorpe	86
Hames, Rich.; Halloughton	38
Hames, Rich.; Walton	63
Harrold, Hugh; Kibworth	9
Hawcott, John; Seasbie	72
Hawfeild, Roger; Leicester	27
Hollingworth, Edmund; Bottesford	11
Holmes, Thos.; Wigston	93
Houlte, Francis; Alton	19
Killinglie, John; —	91
Lacie, Thos.; Foston	30
Lea, Isabella; Thornton	7
Millner, Thos.; Twyford	64
Morris, Mary; Asfordby	10
Palmer, Robt.; Langton	53
Parnell, John; Carlands	90
Parsons, Mary; Whitwicke	80
Pecke, Stephen; Fleckney	84
Peckleton, ob. 'p.' sequestrac	59
Petty, Thos.; Loughborowe	60
Ragge, Rich.; Bowden magna	26
Ridgley, John; Narborowe	18
Russell, Rich.; Thurlston	28
Rye, Rich.; Burton Lazars	65
Saunte, George; Turlington	40
Seagrave, Wm.; Garroden parke	54
Sherwood, Martin; —	78
Smith, Agnes; Thorpe Langton	20
Smith, Barbara; Bowden magna	73
Stannage, Hugh; Easthorpe	39
Stokes, Wm.; Abkettlebey	88
Sutton, Henry; Leicester	55
Sutton, Rich.; Countisthorpe	87
Tibbutts, Anthony; Howthorpe	16
Tilley, Wm.; Enderby	34, 35
Tyson, Thos.; —	92
Vincent, Thos.; Stapleton	29
Watson, Alice; Ashby delazouch	89
Webster, Robt.; Neilston	5, 6, bis.
Wells, Edw.; Loughborowe	62
Whyte, Stephen; Heather	3
Wilde, Mary; Long whatton	36
Willson, Margaret; Somerby	74
Woodford, Rich.; Billesdon	14
Wooland, Katherine; Hinckley	77
Wootton, Katherine; Disworth	17
ob Wyatt, De; Earnsby	70
Yarwood, John; Dishley Thorpe	33
Yarwood, John; Thorpc acre	85

1621.*

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

	No.
Ball, John; Leicester	40
Barnes, Thos.; Witherley	3
Barres, Rich.; Burbage	44
Barwell, Thos.; Huncoate	12
Bate, Rich.; Shilton	21
Blague, Phillip; Barkeston	24
Browne, Edmund; Sharnforde	8
Burditt, Rich.; Peatling magna	22
Clarke, John; Hungarton	34
Dowse, Francis; Bitteswell	15
Fewks, Robt.; Wymeswolde	7
Freeman, Roger; Claxton	1
Freer, Thos. & Robt.; Countes-	
thorpe	39
Gimson, Thos.; Ratby	43
Graunte, John; Wheston	9
Groves, Mary; Whitwicke	35
Hartell, Robt.; Blowherbie	16
Hodge, John; Foston	13
Hollingworthe, Ralph; Wheston	28
Hunte, Henry; Ratbie	5
Hunte, Henry; Ratbie	6, 42
Hydes, John; Rearsbie	14
Litherland, Robt.; Swannington	18
Newton, Grace; Leicester	26
Newton, Wm.; Callis, p. of	
Ashbie dela zouch	4, 37
Nicholson, Chris.; Loughborough	32
Pallmer, John; Kegworthe	30
Perkins, Sarah & Joan; Leicester	38
Pollard, Geo.; Oadebie	23
Richardson, Edw.; Upton	19
Ridge, Wm.; Dunnington	10
Rosse, Thos.; Sheapshead	17
Spicke, Nicholas; Saltbie	27
Thorpe, Mark; Stoughton	2
Vincente, Rich.; Markfeild	41
Watts, John; Sheapshead	25
Webster, Geo.; Loughborowe	33
Whyte, Gilbert; Woodhowse	31
Whyte, Thos.; Ibstocke	29
Worshippe, John; Sapcoate	20
Wrighe, Daniel; Leicester	11

1621.

(Second List).

[N.B.—These Bonds are missing.]

Abbot, John; Boresworth	8
Allam, Edw.; Croxton Keriall	11
Andrew, Peter; East Langton	13
Chawnor, Anthony; Burrowe	1
Freeston, Wm.; Bowdon magna	19
Hawford, Anne; South Kilworth	16
Hawford, Henry; South Kilworth	17

* See Second List.

1821. Continued

	No.
Lewyn, Roger. Wykeby	3
Lupton, Henry. Melburne	10
Milner, Bridget. Kewsworth	9
Mure, Rich. South Kilworth	7
Norton, Robt. Swinkford	15
Oldfield, John. Thoup Arnold	2
Packworth, Wm. South Kilworth	4
Paine, Edw. Melburne	5
Pallmer, . Gally	22
Smith, Barbara. Kewsworth magna	18
Stevens, John. Kirby Mabeix	6
Sturrop, Geo. Loughborough	14
Walton, Anne. Newton Harcourt	12

1822.

[N.B. The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Addison, Rich. Thrusington	10
Ashe, William. Ashby de la zouch	30
Bate, Thos. Nulston	43
Bratfield, Thos. Ashby magna	14
Bryan, Wm. Furlington	30
Carver, Thos. Normanton sup le heath	16
Charnell, Edw. Smeaton	31
Clarke, Maud. Leicester	5
Cutler, Mary. Cadby	7
Darman, John. Bruntingthorpe	6
Draper, Wm. Keston	12
Duglas, Bartholomew. Leicester	20
Ford, Eliz. Barleston	34
Furborrow, Thos. Duntun	14
Goodrich, Nicholas. Roulston	8
Greenings, Thos. Shilton	20
Grove, John. Harby	35
Harryman, John. Hathorne	40
Hicklyn, Bartholomew. Sileby	27
Howett, Geo. Leicester	3
Hutchinson, John. Sheepshead	11
Hyndman, Henry. Wymondham	19
Ireland, Rich. Leicester	42
Lowen, Thos. Siston	9
Licorish, . Wheaton	4
Marshall, Matthew. Sherford	21
Meade, Humphrey. Kewsworth	1
Mousley, Wm. Overseale	20
Noone, Thos. Evington	24
Petcher, Matthew. Appleby	17
Popple, Robt. Loughborough	18
Powson, Wm. Sheepshead	31
Rawson, Rich. Hobie	25
Sharpe, John. Ashby de la zouch	13
Spell, Margaret. Loddington	28
Spencer, Chris. Shilton	37
Squyre, Wm. Thurmaston	32
Stafford, Bridget. Huncoate	15

* Non plene.

1822.—Continued.

	No.
Walton, Rich.; Evington	22
Warren, Hugh; Burton sup wolds	cl
Whattaffe, John; Siston	41
Whatton, Rich.; Leicester	5
Whitle, Ralph; Plunger	2
Woodward, John; Glen	23

1823.

[Bonds Filed, but many incomplete.]

Armston, John; Hinckley	41
Armston, Margt.; Burlstall	67
Ashe, Anne; Asbbie delazouche	63
Ball, James & Dorothy his wife;	
Breedon	15
Bawme, Laurence; Thurstaston	44
Beckett, Wm.; Leicester	58
Belton, Wm.; Nether Broughton	13
Blunt, Eliz.; Bagworth	68
Bosse, Wm.; Silebie	40
Bowman, Henry; Ragdale	28
Brickwood, Walter; Blaby	52
Bugge, Henry; Statherne	4
Chesterfield, Thos. & Dorothy his wife; Saxbie	33
Choyce, Geo. & John; Ibstocke	36
Clarke, Thos.; Market Bosworth	27
Cley, Thos.; Cole orton	64
Coale, Wm.; Belton	22
Coxen, Nicholas; Leicester	7
Dalbie, Amye; Belgrave	18
Damaske, John; Peckleton	61
Feild, Robt.; Leicester	20
Folds, John; Woodhouse Eaves	31
Gamble, John; Whoston	70
Goodall, Susanna; Wytherley	46
Hopkyns, Edw.; Eaton	2, 48
Hudson, Thos.; Seagrave	65
Iliffe, Rich.; Arnesbie	a.
Johnson, Robt.; Seagrave	54
Johnson, Robt.; Sibbesdon	45
Judson, Henry; Woodhouse Eaves	56
Kendall, John; Barrow sup Soar	16
Lamley, Nicholas; Wymeswold	9
Langley, Anne; Sutton Cheney	25
Manners, Sir Geo., Knt.; Ailston	38
Marriott, Thos.; Stoughton	60
Massey, John; Ibstocke	37
Meade, Margt.; Narborough	21
Morrice, Everard; Barkeston	34, 42
Newton, Rich.; Loughborough	14
Nicholson, John & Alice; Saltbie	51
Noone, Robt.; Houghton	62
Onebie, John; Sapcoate	69
Orton, Joseph; Barwell	53
Painter, Thos.; Castle Dunington	43
Pare, Thos.; Leicester	b
? Pate Edw.; Isley Walton	39

1623.—Continued.

	No.
Penson, John; Sibbesdon	59
Pepper, Robt.; Thurmaston	24
Power, Robt.; Saxulbie	49
Reynolds, Mich.; Loughborrow	29
Rowell, John; Saxulbie	5
Saire, Peter; Glenfeild	66
Siddownes, Henry; Heather	55
Smith, Wm.; Harborowe	c
Smyth, Thos.; Queniborrowe	26
Taylor, Wm.; Neilston	10
Thornton, Anthony; Wigston	19
Thornton, Rich.; Cleybrooke	3
Thornton, Wm.; Blabie	23
Tompson, Thos.; Earlsilton	50
Turner, Thos.; Bredon	47
Vavisor, Wm.; Bottesford	8
Wall, Thos.; Bottesford	12
Watts, Anne; Wigston	35
Wells, ———	6
Whatton, Laurence; Dunington	
Parke	1
Wheeler, Margery; ———	32
Wilkinson, John; Heigham	30
Wright, Joseph; Leicester	57

1624.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcocke, Marmaduke; Kirkby	
Mallory	9
Averie, Wm.; Sutton p of	
Broughton	28
Ballard, Wm.; Trinity Hospital,	
the Newarke, Leicester	7
Barrodell, Geo.; Silebey	3
Barrs, Rich.; Burbage	10
Beale, Edw.; Swebston	36
Bradgate, Humphrey; Higham	29
Bryan, John; Hinckley	30
Burgis, Rich.; Howby	1
Campion, Rich.; Leicester	35
Chamberlin, Thos.; Barwell	16
Fairebarne, Francis; Bottesford	4
Fewkes, Thos.; Sileby	2
Foulde, Humphrey; Woodhouse	14
Francis, John; Loughborow	18
Furnice, John; Desforde?	31
Fysher, Wm.; Blaby	5
Goodman, Robt.; Rowlston	6
Holwell, Geo.; Thrussington	17
Iliffe, Thos.; Ernsby	23
Jorden, Philippa; Thrussington	34
Kinge, Edw.; Wykin	32
Knight, Alice; Leicester	24
Launder, Thos.; Normanton sup	
heathe	26
Madget, John; Barwell	21
Marshall, Matthew; Sharneford	11
Midleton, John; Kirby Muxlow	27

1624.—Continued.

	No.
Midleton, Robt.; Ashby delazouch	13
Neale, Mary; Countesthorpe	33
Neale (see Wallplete).	
Page, Francis; Shenton	25
Pickeringe, Geo.; Ibstocke	12
Stretton, Thos.; Thorneton	20
Tugman, Francis; Bosworth	22
Underwood, Frances; Hinckley	19
Wallplete, als. Neale, John;	
Carleton	15
Wright, Alice; Conieston	8

Administrations granted during the years
1622, 1623, and 1624.

[N.B.—These Bonds are missing.]

Abbot, Barnabus; Mowsley	34
Adcocke, Geo.; Somerby	52
Adnet, John; Billesdon	8
Andrewes, ———; Ilston	42
Atton, Mary; Halloughton	48
Atton, Rich.; Halloughton	3
Barnewell, Aegid; Harborow	47
Baule, Eliz.; Harborow	70
Bosworth, Henry; Medburne	55
Broone, John; Harborow	38
Bull, John; Loddington	36
Bull, Wm.; Loddington	66
Burch, Thos.; Halloughton	49
Burton, Humphrey; Lutterworth	28
Cater, Wm.; Halloughton	78
Chesterton (see Parsons).	
Coles, Rich.; Theddingworth	41
Coles, Thos.; Halloughton	29
Cooke, Gabriel; Ouston	68
Cooper, Smith; Thorp Langton	45
Darker, Robt.; Billesdon	30
Elliot, Thos.; Twyford	27
Estwood, Joseph; Kibworth	13
Fletcher, Samuel; Lubenham	37
Foster, Francis; Rolston	15
Foxe, Thos.; Kibworth	39
Foxon, Thos.; Swinford	5
Franke, Rich.; Kirby Bellers	71
Franke, Rich.; Kirby Bellers	74
Gilbert, Edw.; Newton Harcourt	44
Gray, Edw.; Lutterworth	12
Grewcocke, Robt.; Bowdon	22
Gurford, John; South Kilworth	26
Hande, Rich.; Cathorpe	53
Harteshorne, Goodith; Gumley	37, 56
Haslerigge, Donald; Thedingworth	75
Hewet, Wm.; Buckminster	72
Hill, Agnes; Bowden	10
Hill, Annie; Harboro	59
Holman, Thos.; Slawston	2
Holmes, Isabella; Cotes	25
Horton, Wm.; Mowsley	67
Hunn, John; Dalby parva	50

1622 to 1624.—Continued.		1625.—Continued.	
	No.		No.
Hutchin, Sylvain; Melton	18	Chattell, John; Barrowe sup Soar	54
Iliffe, Thos.; Walton	11	Coleman, Mary; Peatling parva	72
Ireland, Thos.; Boresworth	33	Collier, Thos.; Kibworth	66
Kestian, Thos.; Bowdon	10	Cooke, Edw.; Peatling magna	69
Kestor, John; Gloreston	60	Cooper, John; Kegworthe	4
Kirke, Robt.; Slawston	7	Cottesbitch, sequestration	63
Lambley, Rich.; Northkilworth	51	Coxon, John; Castle Donington	36
Lee, Thos.; Tilton	43	Crampe, Margaret; Barrow	8
Loasebi, Robt.; Thorpe Setchfeild	64	Eaton, Edw.; Oneleape	32
Merryman, Anthony; Tilton	19	Everard, John; Peckleton	15
Morton, Thos.; Lawghton	14	Fawkes, Wm.; Hinckley	55
Parker, Wm.; Lutterworth	62	Fewkes, Rich.; Siston	23
Parsons, <i>als</i> Chesterton, Rich.; Rolston	63	Foxe, Wm.; Ratcliffe culye	34
Reason, Nich.; Halloughton	58	Franklin, Edmund; Shepshead	1
Reeve, John; Loddington	35, 65	Grange, John; Humberston	75
Satherthwait, Joan; Harborrow	77	Groves, Robt., sen.; Shepshead	60
Shawcrosse, Simon; Twiford	46	Gulson, John; Shawell	50
Sheepey, Rich.; Fleckney	54	Hackwood, Francis & Anne; Barton in le beanes	57
Shuter, Rich.; Harborough	69	Hall, Margaret; Cosbie	53
Smith, Anne; Burton Lazars	61	Harris, Thos.; Temples Grange	88
Smith, Dorothy; Loddington	16	Heley, Giles; Harborow	31
Smith, Miles; Bowdon	76	Heyward, Thos.; Leare	77
Smith, Thos.; Bowdon	1	Hinman, Michael; Ratcliffe sup wreake	46
Tarry, John; Ouston	40	Hopkins, Edw.; Swanington	16
Toppe, Thos.; Melton	17	Hughes, John; Ibstock	64
Trigge, Robt.; Melton	73	Isack, Thos.; Hallaton	43
Turner, Barnard; Billesdon	9	Isherwood, Jane; Bowdon Parva	30
Turner, Wm.; Walcot	31	Jacombe, Alice Blabye	37
Twigden, Susan; Husbands Boresworth	4	Jaques, Dorothy; Ibstocke	35
Varneham, Wm.; Saddington	23	Julyan, Agnes; Hose	40
Walton, Thos.; Twyford	32	Kendall, Mary; Norton juxta Twicrosse	6
Ward, Thos.; Langton	21	Lewyn, Alice; Siston	18
Ward, Wm.; Thorp Satchfeild	20	Lucas, Wm.; North Kilworth	82
Ward, ———; Thorp Langton	24	Ludlam, Thos.; Leicester	62
Watkin, Wm.; Rolston	6	Mason, <i>als</i> Belye, Hamlet; Osgathorpe	65
1625.		Measom, Margt.; Quarndon	28
[Bonds filed.]		Moore, Thos.; Whitwicke	76
Addams, Rich.; Ashbydelazouch	13	More, Wm.; Burton overie	44
Andrew, Geo.; Ilston	21	Mosse, Susanna; Lockington	81
Arnold, Robt.; Barwell	85	Nayler, Nathaniel; Barwell	38
Atkins, Joan; Ashby Delazouch	25	Newbey, Geo.; Harborowe	67
Belye (see Mason).		Orpwood, Thos.; Ashby Parva	27
Bestoe, Rich.; Quarndon	33	Oswin, Thos.; Ragdale	29
Blake, Katherine; Norton Juxta Twycrosse	7	*Palmer, Henry; Temples Grange	80
Browue, Thos.; Ullesthorpe	17	Pick, Robt.; Oadby	74
Bryan, Robt.; Langhton?	68	Picke, Wm.; Dalby Chacombe	41
Burbage, Wm.; Sileby	11	Pilkington, John; Leicester	51
Burneby, Wm.; Edmondthorpe	70	Piwell, Wm.; Husbands Boresworthe	83
Butlin, Wm.; Normanton	10	Reve, John; Twiford	87
Bythewaye, John; Melton	19	Saunders, Alice; Quenyburghe	79
Bythewaye, Wm.; Melton		Sheene, Wm.; Whetston	86
Mowbrey		Sherwood, Cicilie; Busbie	3
Carter, Rich.; Husbands Bosworthe	84	Sklrmar, Robt.; Loughborowe	41

* Bond missing.

1625.—Continued.

	No.
Smith, Emmot; Stoughton	14
Smith, Wm.; Congeston	9
Smithe, Robt.; Burstall	49
Spencer, John; Long Whatton	2
Stephenson, Henry; South croson	39
Tarrye, Wm.; Northkilworth	26
Tomkins, Anthonie; Glooreston	59
Trigg, Wm., sen.; Melton	22
Underwood, Everade; Barkeby	24
Walker, Ellene; Bagworthe	52
Walters, Edw.; Queneborough	61
Warde, Isabell; Quenyburghe	78
Warde, Robt.; Thorneton	58
Warde, Rowland; Kibworth	
Beachamp	56
Westcote, Thos.; Stapleford	71
Whilden, Peter; Shepeshead	20
Winckles, Eliz.; Guildmorton	73
Woodward, John; Hinckleye	45
Wormewell, Wm.; Melton	12, 48
Younge, Joane; Thurcaston	42

1626.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Armeston, Thos.; Thorneton	13
Arnold, John; Whetston	42
Atkins, Thos.; Hinckley	18
Barrey, Thos.; Glenne magna	76
Barry, Margaret; Glenne magna	75
Bates, John; Stony stanton	68
Beeby, Margery; Mountsorrell	39
Bennet, Robt.; Sheepsheade	47
Betton (see Smithie).	
Blunte, Rich.; Wimeswolde	53
Bodell, Wm.; Breedon	62
Bolesworthe, Nicholas;	
Dadlington	46
Bowne, John; Hinckley	14
Branston, John; Hinckley	19
Brewerne, Geo.; Bellgrave	36
Bryan, Anthony; Husbands	
Boresworth	30
Carlton Curelieu, sequestration	77
Carte, Eliz.; Fenny Drayton	83
Carter, Nicholas; Easton magna	70
Cartwrit, Thos.; Oadby	64
Casey, Abraham; Ashby Delazouche	7
Caunte, John; Hose	58
Challan, Thos.; Bottesforde	41
Chapman, Thos.; Smeeton	
Westerby	71
Chaundler, Barnard; South	
kilworth	78
Clareson, Wm.; Ashby Delazouche	30
Clarke, Wm.; Wigston	23
Coles, Wm.; Shawell	24

1626.—Continued.

	No.
Collin, Wm.; Easton magna	5
Coxe, Rich.; Hinckley	15
Coxe, Robt.; Sisonby	88
Danzie, Geo.; Somerby	60
Davye, Alice; Guildmorton	27
Drakeford, Alice; Hinckley	20
Draycott, John; Thorp arnold	69
Edmunds, John; Coleoverton	10
Farmer, Eliz.; Ratcliff Culiffe	26
Farmer, Robt.; North kilworthe	92
Frisby, John; Coton	32
Glover, Robt.; Hungerton	81
Gravenor, als. Stables, Dorothy;	
Maplewell	96
Grose, Wm.; Blaby	25
Hacket, Anne; Bagworthe	102
Hall, Eliz.; Leicester	40
Hames, John; Blaby	9
Hames, Thos.; Brentingthorpe	80
Harris, John; Humberston	44
Harrison, Thos.; Wimeswold	3
Hayne, Thos.; Saxby	11
Heyffer, Grace; Langton	2
Hill, Thos.; Oadby	85
Hill, Thos.; Theddingworthe	65
Howell, Thos.; Worthington	54
Jackson, Robt.; Nether Broughton	51
Jacombe, Margt.; Wigston magna	4
James, Eliz.; Barkeby	34
Jarvis, Robt.; Barwell	45
Jay, Rich.; Hinckley	29
Jeffrey, Wm.; St. Mary's, Leicester	37
Jervis, Geo.; Peckleton	33
Jordan, Anthony; Husbands	
Boresworthe	48
Judson, Wm.; Barrow sup Soar	21
Launder, John; Leicester	130
Lockoe, Hugh; Kegworthe	50
Midleton, Humphrey; Querne	31
Miles, Rich.; Sutton, p. of	
Broughton	72
Monke, Joan; Mountsorrell	101
Netherseale, sequestration	97
Norton juxta Galby, seques-	
tration	95
Oakeley, Grace; Mowsley	104
Odam, Stephen; Dadlington	90
Orston, Robt.; Bottesford	94
Osburne, John; Hucklescott	66
Potterton, John; Halloughton	49
Pratt, Ellen; Ashbydelazouche	28
Rayner, Robt.; Barwell	3
Rydinge, Wm.; Aylston	35
Rymington, Nicholas; Walton in	
wolds	61
Savill, Thos.; Blaby	1
Shankton, sequestration	84
Shittlewood, John; Ashby Dela-	
zouch	8

1626.—Continued.

	No.
Simons, Roger; Swinford	93
Simpson, Henry; Waltham in Wolds	98
Smarte, Wm. Walton sup Wolds	89
Smithe, <i>als.</i> Betton, Margt. Coson	86
Smithe, Walter; Nether Seale	55
Smithe, Wm.; Loughborow	79
Speare, Augustine; Nether Seale	56
Spencer, Thos.; Melton Mowbray	12
Stables (see Gravenor).	
Stockerston, sequestration	6
Sutton, Wm.; Kegworth	52
Thurleston, sequestration	100
Tilly, Henry; Blaby	73
Tomlinson, John; Snibston	82
Wayde, Wm.; Hareby	59
Webster, Wm.; Netherseale	57
Weston, Nicholas; Hinckley	22 & 62
Wetherall, Robt.; Coston	67
Whelande, Wm.; Swanington	91
Willowes, Agnes; Sheepesheade	16
Woode, Thos., clerk; Thurleston	99
Woorlow, Humphrey; Hinckley	17
Worsdale, Mark; Melton	87
Wright, Thos.; Leicester	74

1627.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abbot, Thos.; Walton, p. of Kilmecott	31
Allsop, Henry; Ashby old Park	54
Barlow, John; Hinckley	50
Bellfeild, John; Sheephey	38
Bennet, Christobella; Elston	49
Bindley, John; Bitteswell	20
Blounte, Anne; Sibson	48
Bricklebankes, Thos.; Sheephey	6
Bricklebankes, Thos., sen.; Sheephey magna	18
Burstall, Thos.; St. Martin's, Leicester	58
Chambers, Ambrose; Loughborow	1
Chapman, Edw.; Foxton	45
Chester, Augustine; Blaby	12
Clarke, Thos., sen.; Churchlangton	27
Crooke, Rich.; Blackfordby	13
Delahay, Wm.; Howby	36
Dighky, John; Dunnington sup heath	25
Draper, Geo.; Loughborow	4
Dubbeday, Thos.; Hareby	46
Dunkley, Humphrey; Erleshilton	66
Flower, Alice; Coson	30
French, Wm.; Guildmorton	11
Goodman, Rich.; Ashby de lazouche	55
Harteshorne, Goodith; Gumley	60

1627.—Continued.

	No.
Kestian, Thos.; Bowdon magna	14
Layborne, Wm.; Bottesford	19
Lee, Rich.; Loughborow	5
Lewyn, Nicholas; Ashby Delazouch	42
Lyne, Rich.; Market harborow	2
Marriat, Michael; Hose	7 & 22
Martiall, Wm.; Redmell	53
Merrill, Geo.; Melton Mowbrey	67
Messinger, Alice; Houghton	16
Mossendine, John; Harborowe	15
Narborow, sequestration	43
Neale, James; Willoughby Waterless	9
Neilson, Edw.; Carlton, p. of Bosworth	24
Nicholls, Robt.; Claybrooke	34
Norman, Wm.; Whetston	39
Norrington, Vincent; Houghton	40
Parker, Geoffrey; Bottesford	59
Powers, Anne; Barton in le beanes	23
Pratt, Anne; Barkeby	28
Rowlat, Rich.; Bowdon magna	65
Royle, Walter, clerk; Seale inferior	56
Sarson, Wm.; Queniboroughe	57
Sheepie, Wm.; Overton Sawcye	44
Siston, John; Walton in le wolde	32
Smarte, Rich.; Lubenham	10
Smith, Francis; Wiverby	52
Smithe, Wm.; Blaby	8
Stafford, Agnes; Burton in wolds	64
Stafford, Robt.; Silebye	61
Starkie, Henry; Seale inferior	29
Stevenage, Eliz.; Knighthorpe, p. of Loughborow	21
Taylor, Eliz.; Allaxton	47
Taylor, Margt.; Shilton	3
Thorne, John; Wymondham	51
Tiler, Edmund; Stanton Harrold	41
Waldram, Wm.; Scalford	62 & 63
Whittle, James; Statherne	35
Wildbore, John; St. Martin's, Leicester	37
Wilson, Edw.; Carleton	24
Woodland, Robt.; Hinckley	26
Woolaeston, Edw.; Desford	33
Worshipp, Wm.; Billesdon	17

1628.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abney (see Wildbore).	
Arme, Thos.; Bilson	64
Baily, Joice; Leicester	53
Banbury, Thos.; Oadby	27
Bartram, John; Branston	58
Beaumont, Dni John; Gracedieu	20
? Bebie, John; Norton Twicrosse	81
Beebie, Wm.; Dalby	74

1628.—Continued.

	No.
Belley, Geo.; Hose	80
Bennett, John; Bottisford	68 & 78
Bennett, Roger; Odson	60
Berridge, Thos.; Twiford	54
Borough sup'montem, seques- tration	16
Boss, Wm.; Sileby	83
Bower, Thos.; Loughborough	24
Brewin, Rich.; Pickwell	28
Burdit, Gabriel; Eastnorton	13
Cart, John; Market Bosworth	47
Chippingdale, John; Leicester	52
Clark, Ann; Hungarton	65
Cockoram, Ralph; Kegworth	31
Colman, Agnes; Turlington	7
Cutler, Wm.; Bottesford	67
Dalby, Mary; Castle donington	39
Dalby, Thos.; Halsted	79
Dawson, Joan; Stretton magna	61
Deacon, Wm.; Bowdon magna	29
Deeping, Geoffrey; Newton	85
Dudley, Wm.; Snareston	69
Dyker, Thos.; Dadlington	64
Dyrrie, Barthol.; Wymondham	1
Fish, Ambrose; Carlton	87
Flint, Wm.; Marston	46
Flute, Roger; Wheston	10
Foxe, Thos.; Thorp Langton	8
Garford, Joan; South kilworth	5
Genard, John; Bilson	17
Getley, Wm.; Stanton, p. Breedon	11
Glover, Alex.; Garthorpe	26
Hallam, Edw.; Croxton	86
Hardall, James; Estwell	19
Hardy, Alice; Thringston	35
Harris, Rich.; Burton Lazars	18
Hegg, Wm.; Newbold, Verdon	48
Holland, Francis; Reresby	25
Holland, Rich.; Saddington	76
Holte, Robt.; Thorp arnold	12
Hutton, <i>als.</i> Warren, Wm. <i>Millbank</i> Bottesford	44
Kellam, Robt.; Lobsthorpe	45
Killpacke, Eliz.; North kilworth	22
Man, Robt.; Croxton Keriall	15
Miller, Rich.; Easton magna	37
Mitchell, Robt., jun.; Thringston	2
Mitchell, Thos.; Thringston	84
More, Nicholas; Hollwell	55
Moseley, John; Bilston	42
Newby, Ralph; Slawston	36
Orme, Robt.; Heather	63
Perkin, Wm.; Husband	
	Boresworth 39
Pickring, Isab.; Ibstock	72
Poultney, Wm.; Desford	32
Prockter, Geo.; Market Harborough	34
Ragge, Wm.; Prestwould	33

1628.—Continued.

	No.
Rampion, Margt.; Husband	
	Bosworth 51
Sharratt, Ann; Wilson	41
Shaw, Eliz.; Sheepie magna	82
? Sheiples, Robt.; Fleckney	71
Simmes, John; Cleybrooke	73
Smyth, Rich.; Market Bosworth	62
Somerfeild, Stephen; Tonge	70
Squire, John; Husband	
	Boresworth 50
Summer, Nat.; Coleorton	3, 4
Sutton, Robt.; Kegworthe	59
Swann, Roland; Dalby parva	6
Thorpe, Thos.; Queniborough	
	p. Cur' Joan filia 9
Turvill, Wm.; Arnsby	75
Waldram, Sir Thos., Knt.; Cold Orton	57
Ward, Rich.; Long Clawson	43
Ward, Thos.; Saltby	66
Warin, John; Sharneford	21
Warren, <i>als.</i> Hutton, Millicent;	
	Bottesford 44
Whattaph, John; Siston	40
Whelewright, Katherine;	
	Stapleton 30
Wildbore, <i>als.</i> Abney, Kath.;	
	St. Mary's, Leicester 38
Windsor, John; Loughborough	23
Wood, Nathan; Cadeby	56

1629.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Annsell, Dorothy; Rolston	75
Aron, Wm.; Coates	59
Ashlie, Chris.; Kingston	56
Austean, Bathol.; Ashfordby	27
Ball, Wm.; Barwell	17
Bateman, Rich.; Swinford	72
Blanckley, Barbara; Frisby	30
Blount, Wm.; Wymswold	26
Bray, Wm.; Sherneford	14
Brookesby, Judith; Sproxton	15
Burbage, Wm.; Ratcliffe	31
Burrough, Erasmus; Burrough	1
Chapman, Hugh; Whetston	53
Charnocke, Rich.; Loughborough	52
Clarke, John; South Killworth	76
Clowdesley, Nicholas; Smeeton	78
Collier, Thos.; Kibworth	20
Cooke, Thos.; Arnsby	70
Cooke, Thos.; Houghton	71
Coxe, Thos.; Peateling	37
Dadley, Nicholas; Snareston	21
Dand, Wm.; Bellgrave	68
Day, Alice; Twiford	16
Day, Dennis; Bowdon parva	7
Dickins, Robt.; Sewsterne	64

1629.—Continued.

	No.
Dickinson, Wm. ; Wimsword	39
Dunisthorpe, Wm. ; Desford	5
Fellowes, Henry ; Foxton	32
Flud, Henry ; Ashby parva	10
Fowke, Mary ; Leicester	50
Gamble Francis Wibtofte	28
Gamble, Wm. Countis thorpe	50
Gilpin Eliz. Leare	24
Goodman Kath. ; Houghton	47
Grace, Nicholas ; Desford	2
Grant, John ; Kibworth	3
Grante, Wm. ; Kibworth	66
Gregorie, Wm. ; Narborow	34
Hasten, Wm Loughborow	58
Hawkin, Anne ; Queniborow	60
Henshaw, Geo. ; Loughborow	43
Hewitt, John ; Erleshilton	9
Holmes, Thos. ; Belgrave	65
How, Edw. ; Glenfeild	40
Hynett, Rich. ; Sherneford	13
Jordon, Wm. ; Smeeton	6
Kay, Thos. ; Claxton longa	42
Knotts, John ; Ashby delazouch	23
Madwell, Wm. ; Oadby	35
Marriott, Wm. ; Hollwell	25
Massy, John ; Leicester	8
Middleton, Thos. ; Normanton	46
Muggleston, Edw. Wilson	69
Muncke, Thos. ; North Kilworth	48
Newby, Rich. & all . . Lutterworth	
sequestration	54
Newcombe, Edw. ; Newpoole*	18
Nundicke Chas. Ouston'	41
Paine, Martin Thorpe Langton	73
Patchett, Wm. Barrow	44
Pecke, Edw. Barseby	38
Pollerd, John ; Desford	45
Ragge, Thos. ; Prestwold	74
Reaner, John ; Sutton	77
Richardson, Edw. ? ; Garthorpe	36
Salisbury, Rich. ; Newton	
Burglond	22
Sanderson, Francis ; Burton	
Lazars	67
Sheffield, Margt. ; Thurmaston	12
Skarborow, Robt. ; Twyford	79
Sketchley, Rich. ; Orton sup	
montem	62
Smarte, Edw. ; Ashby parva	57
Smarte, Sampson ; Croxton	49
Staples, John ; Woodhouse	33
Sutton, Rich. ; Halloughton	4
Thurman, Rich. ; Orton sup	
montem	63
Viggars, Geo. ; Breedon	11
Vincent, Mary ; Sheepy	29
Watson, Jane ; Ashby parva	19
Wells, Thos. ; Bowdon	61
Wortley, Wm., sen. ; Saxby	51

* Newport Panell in Act Book.

1630.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

	No.
Ailston, Robt. ; Muston	84
Allsoppe, Thos. ; Belgrave	8
Ashley, Thos. ; Ailston	74
Ashtell, Thos. ; Wigston	78
Banton, John ; Mountsorrell	9
Bayley, John ; Hollwell	24
Belgrave, Eliz. ; Desford	16 & 31
Benie, Wm. ; Lubbenham	28
Berridge, Rich. ; Twiford	15
Beswick, Rich. ; Leicester	136
Billett, Geo. ; Thringston	47
Bishoppe, Alice ; Asfordby	14
Blaby, Thos. ; Twyford	61
Bood, Robt. ; Belgrave	11
Boulsworth Thos. ; Galloway	26
Bowler, Joice ; Glen magna	66
Boyer, Edw. ; Hatherne	91
Brice, Robt. ; Stanton Wyvell	33
Bunney Wm. ; Thornton	56
Burdett, Eliz. ; Wykin	5
Canner, Thos. ; Walton	81
Carner, Hugh ; Ratcliffe Culy	32
Clarke, Alex. ; Ashby Delazouch	87
Clarke, John ; Loughboroughe	62
Cooper, Isaac ; Thorpe	4
Cooper, Isaac ; Thorpe	6
Copeland, John ; Hinckley	37
Coxon, Thos. ; Lubenham	66
Dakin, Emott ; Hatherne	41
Dakin, Geo. ; Hatherne	19
Duncombe, Roger ; Leicester	67
Earle, Alice ; Kilby	13
Edggeman, Mary ; Prestwold	22
Farmer, Joseph ; Glenfeild	40 & 43
Foxe, John ; Thurmaston	21
Francke, Wm. ; Hareby	52
Freeman, Margaret ; Thurcaston	18
Genard, Hugh ; Bilesdon	55
Gerard, Thos. ; Ashby Delazouch	80
Gibson, Thos. ; Knossington	12
Gilbert, Edw. ; Newton Harcourte	2
Goderd, Eliz. ; Mountsorrell	79
Goodman, Rich. Halloughton	72
Goodridge, Margaret	
Wymondham	50
Hames, Gegory ; Stoughton	46
Harries, Mary ; Humberston	88
Harris, Thos. Humberston	89
Harrison Edw. ; Bitteswell	76
Hartington, Grace ; Husbands	
Bosworth	42
Hart, Matthew ; Swannington	35
Hassard, Alice ; Barrowe	83
Hollwell, Thos. ; North Killworth	44
Howett, Fran. ; Peatlinge	20
Hudson, Joan ; Segrave	30
Huitt, Wm. ; Ashbydelazouch	49

1630.—Continued.

	No.
Jenter, Wm. ; Skeffington	77
Key, Mary ; Pickwell	63
Key, Wm. ; Pickwell	51
Kinge, Hugh ; Sibleby	12
Leyburne, Thos. ; Bottesford	57
Lord, Edw. ; Saltby	17
Loseby, Thos. ; Gloreston	7
Lynn, Wm. ; Melton	69
Nicholls, Mary ; Cleybrooke	71
Norman, John ; Oadby	59
Orton, Thos. ; Ashby Delazouch	48
Ownds, Thos. ; Dalby Chacombe	54
Packe, Leonard ; Skeffington	38
Page, Edw. ; Market Bosworth	53
Palmer, James ; Leicester	10
Pauley, Simons ; Wigston	90
Paulson, Alex. ; Loughborough	75
Pettie, Wm. ; Hareby	28
Raulins, Henry ; Woodhouse	93
Readall, Thos. ; Stoughton	39
Roe, Robt. ; Oddeston	34
Sadler, Hugh ; Narbarow	36
Sheepheard, Ralph ; Belton	23
Smarte, John ; Glen parva	1
Smith, John ; Mountsorrell	25
Smith, Jane ; Bowden	85
Stables, Thos. ; Quarnedon	60
Thorpe, Mary ; Stoughton	92
Turland, Rich. ; Bowden	27
Watts, Wm., sen. ; North	
Killworth	86
Weekes, Thos. ; Ashton Flamvile	45
West, Robt. ; Bowden parva	72
Wilson, Edw. ; Barrowe	68
Wood, Rich. ; Whetston	29
Wrighte, Wm. ; Burton	3
Yates, Wm. ; Sibleby	70

1631.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing]

Abbott, Rich. ; Cleybrooke	20
Adcocke, Robt. ; Sitherston	44
Allin, Nicholas ; Quorndon	75
Armston, Ellen ; Bagworth	40
Baker, Edw. ; Barleston	2
Baker, Isabella ; Barlston	64
Barwell, Humphrey ; Nailston	43
Belgrave, Wm. ; Braunston	25
Bentley, John ; Ashby Delazouch	82
Berridge, Rich. ; Bowdon	15
Burchnall, Rich. ; Thurcaston	14
Burton, Edw. ; Halloughton	58
Carver, Robt. ; Normanton sup'	
heath	9
Chamberlin, Isaac ; Sapcote	22
Chester, Wm. ; Bowdon magna	37
Clifford, Rich. ; Diseworth	55

1631.—Continued.

	No.
Coleman, John ; Burton Overie	54
Coltman, Wm. ; Cleybrooke	87
Dand, John ; Galbie	53
Fareley, Thos. ; Twiford	69
Fawcken, Noah ; Leicester	85
Foxon, Eliz. ; Wigston	70
Francke, Edw. ; Quarnndon	33
Francke, Geo. ; Belton	78
French, Lawrence ; Langhton	59
Furnis, Rich. ; Harborough	10
Gisford, Mary ; Barkston	12
Haddon, Robt. ; Leicester	77
Harbert, Francis ; Wheston	60
Hawfeld, John ; All Saint,	
Leicester	81
Heyes, Robt. ; Theddingworth	31
Heyrick, Thos. ; Leicester	51
Hickling, Edw. ; Claxton longer	6
Holeman, Anne ; Eastnorton	73
Jackson, Humphrey ; Barrowe	74
James, John ; Prestwold	19
Joyce, Ralph ; Blackfordby	62
Juce, Thos. ; Leare	7
Kilbie, Alice ; Ratcliffe sup wreake	3
Kilbie, Alice ; Ratcliffe sup wreake	28
Kinton, Anne ; Bagworth	66
Kirke, Robt. ; Halloughton	30
Knight, Daniel ; Laughton	48
Knight, Thos. ; Dunton Bassett	41
Lewin, Dorothy ; Sitherston	36
Lindsey, John ; Mountsorrell	79
Marshall, Margt. ; Loughborough	27
Marten, Wm. ; Wheston	57
Moore, Thos. ; Pickwell	42
Morton, Wm. ; Earleshilton	5
Nandick, Eliz. ; Ouston	56
Newton, Rich. ; Stanford	26
Palmer, John ; Husbands	
Boresworth	34
Parker, George ; Easton magna	11
Pettie, John ; Loughborough	50
Plungar, sequestration	45
Porter, John ; Barwell	21
Pywell, Adrian ; Loughborough	24
Russell, Rich. ; Bowden magna	47
Sheppard, Thos. ; Worthington	84
Sketh, Robt. ; Sitherston	76
Smalley, Edw. ; Castle Donnington	52
Smalley, John ; Bottisford	13
Smyth, Margery ; Whetston	1
Smyth, Robt. ; Loughborough	65
Smyth, Thos. ; Horborough	17
Somerbie, sequestration	8 & 16
Sturges, John ; Theddingworth	39
Swetnam, Eliz. ; Woodhouse	80
Swetnam, Isabella ; Woodhouse	86
Thorpe, Mary ; Stoughton	32
Thorpe, Mudwine ; Stoughton	29
Townesend, Rich. ; Enderbie	18
Varneham, Rich. ; Laughton ?	38

1631.—Continued.

	No.
Vawdrey, Roger; Horninghold	71
Waite, Christopher; Knipton	23
Walton, Robt.; Saddington	49
Ward, Thos.; Wheston	46
Wightman, Edw.; vicar of Plungar	35
Wigley, Clement; Scraptoft	4
Willowes, Alice; Rearsbie	67
Willowes, Wm.; Rearsbie	83
Woodford, Anne; Bilsdon	63
Yates, Wm.; Bagworth	72

1632.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcocke, Humphrey & Wife; Seale	26
Aylston, sequestration	51
Babington, Margaret; Cussington	20
Barlowe, Wm.; Castledonington	16
Bourne, Wm.; Naylston	35
Browne, Thos.; Church langton	47
Buckminster, sequestration	15
Chamberlin, Isaac; Sapcote	16
Coldoverton, sequestration	13
Crawford, Anne; Knossington	21
Dickman, Edgar; Halloughton	23
Duckett, Francis; Broughton	
Ashley	46
Elwood, Arthur; Melton Mowbray	25
Fancote, Jane; Wymondham	19
Forman, Eliz.; Barleston	33
Glowston, sequestration	48
Goodman, Miles; Horninghold	24
Grant, Thos.; Whetston	36
Greene, Henry; Musson	50
Greenesmith, Wm.; Kirby bellars	40
Halford, Hamielis; St. Leonard's, Leicester	54
Hallam, Wm.; Lutterworth	41
Heare, Isabella; Thringston	4
Henworth, Francis; Loughborough	37
Hiron, Robt.; Worthington	33
Horton, Joseph; Mowseley	11
Howett, John; Leicester	53
Humberston, sequestration	9
Isaac, Jane; Tugbie	22
Jackson, Eliza; Barwell	55
Kilby, Robt., clerk; Sitheston	31
King, Robt.; Belgrave	14
King, Thos.; Cosbie	34
Lane, Thos. & Mary his wife; Silebie	28, 29
Laney, Thos.; Leicester	44
Lee, John; Claxton	2
Miller, Robt.; St. Martin's, Leicester	20
Momford, John; Gumley	39
Musson, sequestration	49

1632.—Continued.

	No.
Newcombe, John; Lutterworth	42
Nicholson, Anne; Littlethorpe, p. of Ashby de lazouch	58
North, John; Seagrave	17
Nutting, Frances; M. Bosworth	38
Oliver, Wm.; St. Mary's, Leicester	8
Palmer, Agnes; Whetston	57
Palmer, Wm.; Kirby Bellars	32
Peake, John; Knightthorpe	7
Petty, John; Loughborough	5
Reyner, Bridget; Narborough	45
Reyner, Thos.; Narborough	56
Roberts, Wm.; Kirby Bellars	43
Salt, Wm.; Loughborough	27
Sheffield, Chris.; Diseworth	48
Smarte, John; Halloughton	51
Smyth, Joseph; Littlethorpe, p. of Narborough	30
Spencer, Rich.; Onelipp	6
Surcoate, John, clerk; Musson	49
Swayne, Cherubin; Blackfordby	1
Worth, Rich.; Houghton sup mountem	52
Yates, Wm. & Joan; Bagworth	12

1633.

[Bonds filed, excepting No. 9.]

Ball, Alice; Newbold, p. of Breedon	44
Ball, Robt.; Sheepie	73
Barwell, Wm.; Easton	96
Barwell, Wm.; Bringham	49
Bell, Alexander; Hoby	16
Biggs, Thos.; St. Mary's, Leicester	62
Blount, John; Mountsorrell	12
Boddeley, Rich.; Lubenham	32
Bowne, Wm.; Sheepie	105
Bradley, Gilbert; Halloughton	76
Browne, Joan; Ouston	59
Browne, John; Pickwell	86
Browne, Wm.; Belton	47
Bryan, als. Foster, Bridget; Kibworth	40
Burbage, Henry; Ratcliff super wreake	42
Carter, Ralph, clerk; Foston	36
Caudwell, Anne; Loughborow	90
Cave, Edw.; Peatlinge parva	81
Chamberlin, Margery; Newton Harcourt	55
Clarke, Wm.; Bottesford	6
Clerke, als. Cooke, Walter; Sapcote	24
Cley, Agnes; Whetston	93
Cooke (see Clerke).	
Creswell, John; Coleorton	45
Curtise, Francis; Belgrave	41

1633.—Continued.		1633.—Continued.	
	No.		No.
Dawes, Samuel; Wigston	30	Ratcliff sup' wreake, sequestration	100
Dorman, Anthony; Tugby	87	Rayner, Bridget; Narborough	58
Elston, Anthony; Woodhouse	68	Richardson, James; Leicester	99
Erpe, George; Breedon	37	Roberts, Lawrence; Normanton	15
Fancote, Robt. & Jane; Wymond- ham	85	Roote, Wm.; Countesthorpe	19
Foster (see Bryan).		Rowse, Wm.; Coston	4
Fox, Francis; Croxton Kerriall	25	Rugeley (see Stone).	
Francis, Rich.; Belton	1	Salman, Thos.; Stathorne	98
Gallard, Peter; Leare	101	Shepherd, Thos.; Worthington	94
Gallard, Wm.; Frisby super wreake	57	Siston, Ralph; Sheepshead	65
German, Thos.; Loddington	60	Skeath, Thos.; Queniborough	48
Gibbons, Thos.; Melton Mowbray	11	Smarte, James; Harbie	69
Gilbert, Thos. & Annis his wife; Narborough	64	Smith, Rich.; Sileby	18
Grace, Thos.; Desford	20	Stone, als. Rugeley, Eliz.; Desford	88
Greene, Thos.; Somerbie	72	Swinfeild, Wm.; Heather	21
Gumley, Rich.; Countesthorpe	28	Symons, Wm.; Loughborough	33
Guy, Andrew; Houghton	29	Taylor, John; Burstall	83
Halford, Wm.; Walton. p. of Knaptoft	67	Toone, Wm.; Barwell	84
Hall, Alice; Leicester	38	Twey, Edw.; Worthington	79
Handcock, Margt.; Seagrave	14	Tyler, John; Mouseley	34
Harper, Edw.; Slawston	3	Vann, Ellen; Wigston	27
Hassard, Alice; Barrow sup' le Sore	104	Vesey, Rich.; Gumley	13
Hawford, Anthony; Bowdon magna	75	Walker, Eliz.; Twiford	53
Hill, Robt.; Norton	91	Wallis, Clement; Loughborowe	103
Hill, Wm.; Somerbie	92	Walton, John; Ashby Folvill	31
Ireland, Anne; Lutterworth	77	Ward, James; Frisby sup Wreake	66
Ives, Rich.; Woodhouse Eaves	10	Watkin, Wm.; Burbage	97
Jackson, Eliz.; Quarndon	51	Wigston mag' sequestration	62
Johnson, Robt.; Hallaughton	23	Wilkins, Margery; Overton Sawcie	74
Langford, John; Leicester	78	Williams, Edw.; Countisthorpe	7
Leavers, Rich.; Humberston	70	Wilson, Andrew; Easthorpe	22
Lewin, Nicholas; Ashby Delazouch	46	Winterton, Thos.; Walton. p. of Knaptoft	52
Lewin, Robt.; Hallaughton	54	Wyatt, Thos.; Arnesby	5
Ley, John, clerk; Humberston	89	Yates, Edw., gent; Croxton Kerriall	61
Mason, Joan; Broughton	8		
Mason, Rich.; Scraftoft	102		
Miller, Robt.; Leicester	80		
Orme, Wm., vicar of Lockington	35		
*Palmer, Wm.; Burstall	9		
Parker, Mary; Twicrosse	17		
Parnel, John; The Old Hospital, The Newarke, Leicester	50		
Peale, Wm.; Burstall	26		
Pecke, Henry; Fleckney	43		
Pinder, Anne; Packington	71		
Pollard, Margt.; St Nicholas, Leicester	63		
Proctor, als. Porter, Wm.; Peat- linge magna	39		
Pyke, John; Lutterworth	56		
Ragdale, sequestration	95		
Randon, George; Barrow sup Sore	2		

* This Bond is missing.

1634.

[Bonds Filed.]

Abbott, Anne; Lockington	40
Babbington, Margt.; Cossington	23
Baker, Thos.; Charley	35
Bayly, Nicholas; Broughton	46
Beridge, John; clerk & parson of Kilworth	98
Bletsoe, Theophila; Lutterworth	59
Blunt, George; Mountsorrell	20
Bottomley, Wm.; All Saints, Leicester	95
Boulton, Robt.; Ibstocke	88
Bratt, Nicholas; Nailston	18
Broadbent, Hugh; Burton on the woules	64
Broadbent, Margt.; Burton sup' Le woules	90
Brookesby, sequestration	87
Bunnis, Edw.; Waltham super Le woules	29

1631.—Continued.

	No.
Vawdrey, Roger; Horninghold	71
Waite, Christopher; Knipton	23
Walton, Robt.; Saddington	49
Ward, Thos.; Whetston	46
Wightman, Edw.; vicar of Plungar	35
Wigley, Clement; Scraftoft	4
Willowes, Alice; Rearsbie	67
Willowes, Wm.; Rearsbie	83
Woodford, Anne; Bilsdon	63
Yates, Wm.; Bagworth	72

1632.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcocke, Humphrey & Wife; Seale	26
Aylston, sequestration	51
Babington, Margaret; Cussington	20
Barlowe, Wm.; Castledonington	16
Bourne, Wm.; Naylston	35
Browne, Thos.; Church langton	47
Buckminster, sequestration	15
Chamberlin, Isaac; Sapcote	16
Coldoverton, sequestration	13
Crawford, Anne; Knossington	21
Dickman, Edgar; Halloughton	23
Duckett, Francis; Broughton	
Ashley	46
Elwood, Arthur; Melton Mowbray	25
Fancote, Jane; Wymondham	19
Forman, Eliz.; Barleston	33
Glowston, sequestration	48
Goodman, Miles; Horninghold	24
Grant, Thos.; Whetston	36
Greene, Henry; Musson	50
Greenesmith, Wm.; Kirby bellars	40
Halford, Hamielis; St. Leonard's, Leicester	54
Hallam, Wm.; Lutterworth	41
Heare, Isabella; Thringston	4
Henworth, Francis; Loughborough	37
Hiron, Robt.; Worthington	33
Horton, Joseph; Mowseley	11
Howett, John; Leicester	53
Humberston, sequestration	9
Isaac, Jane; Tugbie	22
Jackson, Eliza; Barwell	55
Kilby, Robt., clerk; Sitheston	31
King, Robt.; Belgrave	14
King, Thos.; Cosbie	34
Lane, Thos. & Mary his wife; Silebie	28, 29
Laney, Thos.; Leicester	44
Lee, John; Claxton	2
Miller, Robt.; St. Martin's, Leicester	20
Momford, John; Gumley	39
Musson, sequestration	49

1632.—Continued.

	No.
Newcombe, John; Lutterworth	42
Nicholson, Anne; Littlethorpe, p. of Ashby de lazouch	58
North, John; Seagrave	17
Nutting, Frances; M. Bosworth	38
Oliver, Wm.; St. Mary's, Leicester	8
Palmer, Agnes; Whetston	57
Palmer, Wm.; Kirby Bellars	32
Peake, John; Knightthorpe	7
Petty, John; Loughborough	5
Reyner, Bridget; Narborough	45
Reyner, Thos.; Narborough	56
Roberts, Wm.; Kirby Bellars	43
Salt, Wm.; Loughborough	27
Sheffeld, Chris.; Diseworth	48
Smarte, John; Halloughton	51
Smyth, Joseph; Littlethorpe, p. of Narborough	30
Spencer, Rich.; Onelipp	6
Surcoate, John, clerk; Musson	49
Swayne, Cherubin; Blackfordby	1
Worth, Rich; Houghton sup mountem	52
Yates, Wm. & Joan; Bagworth	12

1633.

[Bonds filed, excepting No. 9.]

Ball, Alice; Newbold, p. of Breedon	44
Ball, Robt.; Sheepie	73
Barwell, Wm.; Easton	96
Barwell, Wm.; Bringham	49
Bell, Alexander; Hoby	16
Biggs, Thos.; St. Mary's, Leicester	62
Blount, John; Mountsorrell	12
Boddeley, Rich.; Lubenham	32
Bowne, Wm.; Sheepie	105
Bradley, Gilbert; Hallaughton	76
Browne, Joan; Ouston	59
Browne, John; Pickwell	86
Browne, Wm.; Belton	47
Bryan, <i>als.</i> Foster, Bridget; Kibworth	40
Burbage, Henry; Ratcliff super wreake	42
Carter, Ralph, clerk; Foston	36
Caudwell, Anne; Loughborow	90
Cave, Edw.; Peatlinge parva	81
Chamberlin, Margery; Newton	
Harcourt	55
Clarke, Wm.; Bottesford	6
Clerke, <i>als.</i> Cooke, Walter; Sapcote	24
Cley, Agnes; Whetston	93
Cooke (see Clerke).	
Creswell, John; Coleorton	45
Curtise, Francis; Belgrave	41

1634.—Continued.		1634.—Continued.	
	No.		No.
Burton, <i>als.</i> Havers, The Lady		Owen, <i>als.</i> Ratchford, Robt. ;	
Anne ; Stockerston	49	St. Mary's, Leicester	66
Burton, John ; Buckminster	74	Page, Edw. ; Lutterworth	82
Butler, Wm. ; Hinckley	108	Parnham, Wm. ; Musson	69
Cave, Rich. ; Swinford	67	Parre, Wm. ; Leicester	10
Coleman, Grace ; Osbaston	109	Parsons, Wm. ; Longwhatton	113
Collins, Wm. ; Overseale	100	Phillips, Wm. ; Blabye	93
Cooper, Thos. ; Stretton magna	84	Pole, Edmund ; Loughborough	25
Cotes, Thos. ; Braunston	39	Poole, Edm., sen. ; Loughborough	68
Crane, Thos. ; Ashby delazouch	65	Poole, Francis ; Ullesthorpe	19
Croson, Frances ; Wigston magna	30	Poole, Rebecca ; Lutterworth	112
Cuflyn, Wm. ; Whetston	27	Pope, Clement ; Bowdon parva	52
Dobson (see Smith).		Porter, John ; All Saints', Leicester	63
Duke, Henry ; Ashton Flamvile	33	Powdrell, Edw. ; Peckleton	81
Fancott, Robt. ; Wymondham	3	Prowdlove, Thos. ; Knipton	17
Fancott, Robt. ; Wymondham	16	Pyall, Wm. ; Dunnington on the	
Fellowes, John ; Gumley	55	Heath	42
Fellowes, John ; Gumley	56	Ratchford (see Owen).	
Fewkes, Wm. ; Barkby	94	Richardson, Robt. ; Loughborough	62
Figin, Robt. ; Leare	61	Richman, Thos. ; Whetston	45
Foster, Anthony ; Knighton	36	Robinson, Oliver ; Packington	13
Frisby, sequestration	86	Roe, Joane ; Wilson, p. of Breedon	24
Gerrard, Henry ; Packington	8	Roe, John ; Brun Thorpe	37
Gilbert, John ; East langton	91	Rolte, James ; Market Bosworth	28
Glennie, Thos. ; Goadby	43	Rudkin, Anne ; Howthorp, p. of	
Greene, Mary ; Barkston	73	Theddingworth	6
Grime, Wm. ; Claxton	79	Sansam, Wm. ; Hinckley	71
Grosse, Jeremy ; Blabye	83	Sharpe, Andrew ; Griffie Dam	47
Gunston, Thos. ; Enderby	5	Sharpe, Robt. ; Frisby	14
Gunston, Thos. ; Enderby	11	Sheepie, Katherine ; Osbaston	106
Harrington, Thos. ; Bagworth	44	Shilcock, John ; Longe Whatton	89
Havers (see Burton).		Smith, <i>als.</i> Dobson, Jane ;	
Higginbotom, Alice ; Stanton	99	Packington	115
Howett, John ; Old Hospital,		Smyth (see Tompson).	
The Newarke, Leicester	104	Stevens, Rich. ; Claxton	9
Hurst, Margaret ; Claxton	85	Stretton, Rowland ; Applebie	51
Ingram, Wm. ; Mowseley	77	Swallowe, John ; Barwell	58
Jarvis, Robt. ; Leicester	103	Tallis, Wm. ; Ashby Folwell	101
Kirkman, Elias ; Belton	1	Taylour, Eliz. ; Waltham sup le	
* Knight, Wm. ; Lutterworth	116	Woulds	76
Langeley, Mary ; Smeeton	114	Tompson, <i>als.</i> Smyth, Alice ;	
Langley, Robt. ; Wymeswould	105	Hincklye	72
Langley, Wm. ; Ashby de la		Tompson, Arthur ; St. Martin's,	
zouch	21	Leicester	53
Lightfoote, John ; Hallaughton	2	Topper, Henry ; Hatherne	96
Litchfeild, Sarah ; Ullesthorpe	4	Towers, Thos. ; Barkston	26
Lorde, Thos. ; Sproxtton	92	Turner, Ambrose ; Knossington	41
Low, Alice ; Burton sup le woulds	97	Tyler, Christian ; Worthington	34
Martin, Rich. ; Lutterworth	80	Tyler, Edmund ; Stanton	70
Measure, Wm. ; Eastwell	102	Vesey, Wm. ; —	22
Middleton, Wm. ; Longwhatton	113	Wale, John ; Thurmaston	7
Money, Stephen ; Stanton under		Wale, Robt. ; Husbands Bosworth	57
Bardon	32	Welch, John ; Earl Shilton	15
Neale, George ; Glen magna	78	West, Bryan ; Loughborough	12
Normanton, John ; Queniborough	48	Wilde, Thos. ; Burton Lazars	50
North, Nicholas ; Musson	60	Wilne, Alice ; Shepshead	111
Orton, John ; Belgrave	38	Wilson, Wm. ; Dalby parva	31
Oswin, Wm. ; Sibley	110	Witney, John ; Cleybrooke	75
		Wollman, Edw. ; Lutterworth	107
		Younge, Henry ; Mountsorrell	54

* Bond missing.

1635.		1635.—Continued.	
[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]			No.
	No.	Hill, Edw.; Cosby	105
Bagworth, Henry; Wymondham	113	Hinman, Anthony; Hinckley	62
Baker, Wm.; Sproxton	33	Holmes, Rich.; Markett Har-	
Bambrigg, Susannr; South Croson	73	borough	41
Bates, Henry; Sewsterne	31	Hufin, Jarvis; Lutterworth	35
Bennett, Edw.; Frisby	14	Hunt, John; Burbage	74
Blacke, Ellen; City of London	26	Hutchinson, James; Shepshead	38
Blacke, George; Somerby	8	Ingham, Thos.; St. Martin's,	
Bletsoe, Hugh; Lutterworth	81	Leicester	115
Blower, Thos.; Loughborough	103	Johnson, Jane; Packington	104
Bloxam, Thos.; Gilmorton	79	Kilpeake, Wm.; Cathorpe als	
Blunt, Nicholas; Loughborough	12	Thorpe Thomas	24
Bolivant, Anthony; Ouston	48	Kimberly, Henry; Asfordby	100
Bolivant, Nicholas; St. Martin's,		Kinde, Robt.; Brighthurst	39
Leicester	98	Kirby, John; Normanton sup le	
Boltfish, Rice; Weston	37	Woulds	54
Boote, Thos.; Dyseworth	53	Lewin, John; Stoughton	93
Boote, Thos.; Dyseworth	69	Limner, Rich.; Dadlington	25
Bosden, Henry; Slawston	52	Lymner, Agnes; Dadlington	25
Bosworth, Bryan; Dalby sup le		Lymner, Silvester; Dadlington	25
woulds	10	Markham, Charles; Bottesford	72
Bowman, Ralph; Asfordby	66	Marshall, Alice; Breedon	85
Chawney, John; Dunton	15	Marshall, George; Dyseworth	83
Childe, Benjamin; Cottesbitch	80	Michell, Robt.; Whitwick	30
Cley, Rich.; Arnesby	89	Middleton, John; Syleby	42
Coltman, Wm.; Fleckney	112	Morris, George; Frisby	86
Cooper, Samuel; Frolesworth	111	Needham, Thos.; Cosby	40
Corpson, Wm. & Agnes his wife;		Newberry, Thos.; Tonge	23
Gilmorton	45	Noone, Robt.; Mountsorrell	91
Cropson, Agnes; Gilmorton	49	Norman, Robt.; St. Martin's,	
Daffarne, John; Hinckley	107	Leicester	84
Davenport, Rich.; Wigston magna	96	Norton, Margery; Ouston	64
Davenport, Thos.; Bushby	82	Nutt, John; Carleton	88
Dawkins, Thos.; p. of St. Martin's,		Orton, Margaret; Dalby	29
Leicester	87	Paine, Eleanor; Bowden	47
Dewicke, Samuel; Asfordby	55	Palmer, Christopher; Cussington	1
Dowell, Nicholas; Witherley	94	Palmer, Mark; Stockerston	59
Ellabye, Beatrice; Dalby	92	Parker, Mary; St. Martin's,	
Elsons, James; Knipton	76	Leicester	57
Fellowe, Eliz.; Gumley	34	Parr, John; Dalby parva	11
Fellowes, Eliz.; Bilsdon	46	Peale, Rich.; Sheapshead	20
Flower, Thos.; Kerby	71	Picke, Ursula; Barsby	36
Gamble, Thos.; Asfordby	63	Poltney, Barthol.; Higham	32
Gamble, Wm.; Frisby	110	Proudman, Daniel; Nether Seale	51
Geary, Eliz.; All Saints',		Riddington, John; Smeeton	5
Leicester	109	Roe, Christopher; Loughborough	95
Gerard, Sir Thos., Knt.; Ashby		Scampton, John; Dalby sup le	
de la Zouch	65	wolds	9
Gilston, Ralph; Barsby	90	Shepherd, Robt.; Sheepie	108
Greene, Lionel; Burstall	61	Sherwood, James; Bushby	78
Greene, Wm.; Asfordby	75	Sherwood, James; Bushby	58
Greeneham, Ellianora; Quarndon	13	Slater, Wm.; Eaton	3
Grosse, John; Blaby	2	Smart, John; Lubenham	6
Harrison, Alexander; Clawson	27	Smith, Rich.; Husband bosworth	99
Harrold, Anne; Sapcoate	67	Sneath, Thos.; Barkston	17
Hawford, Edw.; Medburne	7	Swift, Everard; Gadsby	21
Hayne, John; Ratcliff sup le		Tompson, Nicholas; Stapleford	114
Wreake	100	Turvyle, Henry; Thurlston	60
		Tyre, Hugh; Sewsterne	19
		Vincent, Thos.; Aylston	18

1636.—Continued.

	No.
Peirson, Wm. & Joan : Bottesford	79
Powers, John ; Gilmorton	30
Queniborough, sequestration	10
Raven, John ; All Saints', Leicester	44
Rayson (see Hinde).	
Roberts, Gilbert ; Coleorton	104
Rustall, Robt. ; Skeffington	42
Ryder, Robt. ; Ashfordby	115
*Scampton, Margery ; Dalby	24
Scotton, Wm. ; Loughborough	75
Sharpe, <i>als.</i> Share, Eliz. ; Odeby	1
Shregleton, Mary ; St. Mary's,	
Leicester	53
Siston, Ellen ; Shepshead	87
Smith, John ; Kilby	59
Smith, Robt. ; Burstall	15
Squire, Rich. ; Woodhouse	60
Staresmore, Wm. ; Frowlesworth	71
Stretton, Rowland ; Appleby	18
Taylor, Anne ; Bowdon parva	45
Thurdborough, Anne ; Frowles-	
worth	36
Thurdborough, Anne ; Frowles-	
worth	21
Trenton, Thos. ; Scalford	14
Trigg, Sarah ; Melton	51
Turlington, Wm. ; Ingersby	114
Wade, Chris. ; Melton	100
Walton, Robt. ; Ouston	48
White, Frances ; Broughton	
Ashley	83
Wildeman, John ; Sisonby	107
Wilson, Ellen ; Goadeby	34
Wiseman, Robt. ; Stathorne	66
Wood, Frances ; Markfeild	102
Wood, John ; Harby	52

1637.

[N B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abbott, Martin ; Asfordby	79
Barnes, Mary ; Melton Mowbrey	47
Barwell, John ; Bringham	62
Bennet, Robt. ; All Saints,	
Leicester	32
Bennett, Geo. ; Branston	86
Beylston, Matthew ; Thrushington	23
Biggins, John ; Grooby	78
Biggs, Eliz. ; Hinckley	105
Biggs, Thos. ; Market Bosworth	58
Blower, Humphrey ; Loughborough	56
Bourne, Wm. ; Naylston	113
Bowlesworth, Geo. ; Barleston	34
Bradley, Wm. ; Holt	6
Branson, sequestration	117
Briggs, Eliz. ; Melton	101

* Bond filed.

1637.—Continued.

	No.
Brigstock, Joan ; Bosworth	81
Brookes, Arthur ; Congeston	90
Brookes, Wm. ; Hinckley	63
Brookesby, Eliz. ; Hungerton	52
Browne, Edw. ; Desford	84
Bryan, Anne ; Bowdon magna	70
Burslem, Wm. ; Whitwick	25
Carter, Geoffrey ; Wimeswold	48
Chissledine, Rich. ; Thorpe	106
Clarke, Nicholas ; Ullesthorpe	69
Clarke, Thos. ; Galby	1
Coleman, Edw. ; Gilmorton	40
Coleman, Luce ; Foxton	65
Cotton, Thos. ; Lutterworth	110
Croft, Hugh ; Scalford	16
Dawson, Mary ; Melton Mowbray	111
Deepop, Thos. ; Waltham	24
Dent, Wm. ; Melton Mowbray	114
Dewy, Hugh ; Eastthorpe	11
Dickens, Thos. ; Melton	41
Dixon, Matthew ; Barkeston	83
Elliott, Wm. ; Blackfordby	26
Fletcher, Robt. ; Loughborough	82
Fowkes, Ellen ; Melton	2
Fox, Thos. ; Bottesford	77
Freckingham, Thos. ; Redmile	20
Goodman, Margaret ; Medburne	64
Haselwood, Edw. ; Frisby	9
Hensham, Eliz. ; Woodhouse	42
Heyford, Robt. ; Odeby ?	95
Holmes, James ; Lubenham	22
Hough, Thos. ; Bottesford	10
Howson, Wm. ; Stanton	44
Hull, Wm. ; Thorneton	40
Hurst, Edw. ; Hinckley	93
Ilston, Libeus ; Scraftoft	7
Jackson, Isabella ; Melton	3
James, Anne ; Barkby	31
Johnson, Anthony ; Humberston	73
Jones, Lucas ; St. Martin's,	
Leicester	51
Kempe, Francis ; Waltham sup le	
Wolds	60
Kerkby Mallery, sequestration	43
Killingely, Rich. ; Stapleford	89
Kirke, Thos. ; Thorpe Thomas	118
Knightly, Thos. ; Hatherne	71
Lambe, — ; Bottesford	12
Langford, Margaret ; Leicester	66
Man, Joan ; Coniaston	37
Measures, Luce ; Dalby sup' le	
woulds	103
Melborne, Thos. ; Loughborough	57
Merrill, Thos. ; Melton	54
Moult, John ; Shepshead	29
Musson, John ; Scalford	21
Nix, Wm. ; Garthorpe	55
North, Joan ; Whittington	15
Nutt, Margaret ; Bosworth	68
Orton, Rich. ; Ashby	92

1637.—Continued.

	No.
Oswyn, Rich.; Brownes Hay	104
Painter, Geo.; Melton	99
Parr, George; All Saints, Leicester	50
Pegg, Rich.; Higham	36
Peirson, Roger; Kegworth	14
Philpott, Cuthbert; Knossington	59
Picke, Thos.; Beeby	33
Pike, Rich.; Claxton	17
Pippin, Rich.; Medburne	4
Plotts, Thos.; Belton	30
Pratt, Henry; Bitswell	91
Richardson, Thos.; Markefield	27
Ridgewaye, Edw.; Melton	
Mowbray	108
Roote, Matthew; Stathorne	19
Russell, Andrew; Melton	76
Sharpe, Rachell; Frisby sup' le wreake	85
Shepherd, Isabella; Dalby sup woulds	45
Sikes, Robt.; Markefield	28
Slauston, sequestration	94
Smseton, Joel; Harby	75
Smith, Edw.; Loughborough	72
Smith, Margaret; Kegworth	80
Smith, Robt.; Wigston	39
Spick, John; Melton Mowbray	109
Squire, John; Monntsorrell	100
Squire, Ralph; Melton	35
Stathorne, sequestration	116
Symon, Jane; Withcock	112
Thacker, Geo.; Twycross	38
Towers, Rich.; Bottesford	74
Trigg, Wm.; Melton	96
Tunstall, Robt.; Hicklinge	107
Tyler, John; Lutterworth	115
Veasey, Rich.; Croft	102
Walker, John; Sherneford	8
Warren, Anthony; Normanton	49
Watchorne, Isaac; Melton	88
Waze, Sampson; Rotherby	61
Welby, Anthohy; Bottesford	13
Whatton, Wm.; Newton	87
White, Thos.; Kilworth	5
Wilcox, Alice; Odston	18
Wilson, Mary; Anstey	53
Wimeswould, sequestration	67
Wright, Rich.; Broughton	98

1638.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Adcock, John; Swanington	65
Alberton, Robt.; St. Martin's, Leicester	141
Allam, Anne; Medburne	85
Alleyne, John; St. Martin's, Leicester	89
Atkins, John; Eastlanghton	75

1638.—Continued.

	No
Atton, Rich.; St. Nicholas, Leicester	91
Ballard, John; Kerby	150
Bartlett, Sarah; Lubenham	125
Bensking, Thos.; Lockington	97
Bent, John; Harborough	68
Black, Matthew; Somerby	47
Blunt, Nicholas; Loughborough	40
Bolyvant, Thos.; Melton	20
Bordell, Rich.; Blackfordby	66
Bott, Michael; Melton	24
Brookesby, Thos.; St. Martin's, Leicester	15
Browne, Rich.; Melton	30
Bullock, Matthew; Melton	4
Burdin, Wm.; Bottesford	146
Burrowes, Stephen; Thorneton	48
Bury, Francis; Queniborough	109
Buttris, Wm.; Horningehold	63
Calverly, Robt.; Dalby sup le Woulds	124
Carter, Edmund; Foston	96
Cater, Rich.; Ratby	18
Chamberlin, John; Newton	
Harcourt	52
Chapman, Hugh; Houghton	98
Cheetam, Wm.; Melton Mowbray	36
Cheshire, Wm.; Pickwell	72
Christian, Samuel; Sewsterne	88
Clarke, John; Thringston	51
Clarke, Symon; Saddington	100
Clarke, Wm.; Swynford	106
Coleman, Wm.; Gilmorton	77
Cooke, Wm.; Barsby	80
Corbett, John; Ansty	129
Cotterell, Geo.; Melton Mowbray	31
Creame, Wm.; Sewsterne	6
Davye, Rich.; Peatlinge parva	138
Denshire, Wm.; Whetston	142
Dexter, John; Melton Mowbray	129
Dubleday, Eliz.; Nether Broughton	114
Ducket, Bryan; Metheringham, co. Lin'	135
East, Wm.; Sistonby	94
Fenny Drayton, sequestration	59
Fisher, Michael; Burstall	70
Fisher, Prudence; Burstall	70
Foston, sequestration	81
Fox, Thos.; Newton Linford	95
Fyfeild, Calcott; Easton magna	21
Garrett, Thos.; Whetston	64
Gates, John; Market Harborough	13
Glover, John; Ansty	17
Grayner, Symon; Medburne	12
Greaves, John; Burstall	54
Greene, Mary; St. Nicholas', Leicester	136
Grittland, John; Stoughton	62
Guy, Rich.; Claxton	67

1638.—Continued.

	No.
Hall, Margaret; Donington	3
Hall, Rich.; Grewby	110
Hands, Eliz.; Lutterworth	61
Harris, Alice; Stapleford	84
Harrison, Lawrence; Rearsby	122
Haukin, Wm.; Countesthorpe	145
Healy, Rich.; Goadby	42
Holmes, Thos.; Roadley	148
Hopkins, Thos.; Theddingworth	43
Hulse, Anne; Cussington	119
Hutchin, Edw.; Saddington	126
Jackson, John; Melton	19
Jorden, Daniel; Witherly	55
Kerkby, Thos.; Lutterworth	104
Kinge, Thos.; Melton	27
Lacy, Alice; Melton	123
Lea, Thos.; Melton	23
Levitt, Rich.; Melton	28
Lewes, John; Earle shelson	53
Lewin, John; Hallaughton	22
Lowe, Frances; Thorpe Acre	154
Lufkin, Wm.; St. Martin's,	
Leicester	143
Mansfield, George; Church	
Langhton	82
Mason, Thos.; Rhodley	57
Mattock, John; Lubenham	11
Messinger, Michael; Littlethorpe	58
Miller, Thos.; Rhodley	149
Millington, Rich.; All Saints',	
Leicester	60
Milner, Wm.; Leicester	38
Moore, Alice; Holwell	46
Newby, John; Ilston	56
Noone, Anne; Ansty	147
Norton, Thos.; Morefeild	151
Norton, Thos.; Swynford	107
Norton, Thos.; All Saints',	
Leicester	8
Orson, Fabrian; Bottesford	115
Overton, Dimock; Wickham	152
Pagett, Robt.; Roathley	45
Painter, Wm.; Melton	34
Palmer, John; Bilsdon	93
Parker, John; Loughborow	9
Peckleton, John; Twycrase	71
Philips, Rich.; Croft	16
Plant, John; Swanington	90
Potterton, Prudence; Hal-	
laughton	117
Ragg, Thos.; Isley Walton	131
Reade, John; Hallaughton	10
Reade, Joice; Seagrave	155
Reade, Wm.; Seagrave	133
Remiugton, Thos.; Goadby	113
Rime, Mary; Ashby de lazouch	7
Robinson, Wm.; Braunston	111
Robinson, Wm.; Scalford	1
Russell, Nicholas; Melton	
Mowbray	35

1638.—Continued.

	No.
Sansom, John; Melton	32
Scott, Thos.; Walcott, p. of	
Kimcote	139
Seale, Wm.; Gilmorton	127
Sharpe, John; Saltby	41
Smith, Mary; Sheepshead	132
Smith, Christopher; Blaby	105
Spencer, Frances; Bowdon magna	118
Spencer, Mary; Rearsby	144
Spick, Rich.; Redmile	112
Stretton, Sicilia; Anstey	128
Sutton, John; Ullesthorpe	108
Sykes, Thos.; Sileby	130
Tebb, John; Barsby	44
Tebbs, John; Burstall	39
Tibballs, Wm.; Cold Newton	5
Trentham, Peter; Noseley	99
Tylington, Eliz.; All Saints',	
Leicester	134
Underwood, Adam; Asfordby	49
Varnham, Edw.; Fleckney	137
Voyce, Thos.; Melton	25
Warner, Roger; Leicester	103
Warren, Edw.; Melton	33
Washington, Allan; Sherneford	37
Waters, Henry; North Kilworth	87
Weightman, Jane; St. Mary's,	
Leicester	102
White, Lewes; Frisby	50
Whittaker, Rich.; Statherne	92
Wigley, Edw.; Cleybrooke	121
Wildman, Eliz.; Melton	116
Wilford, Roger; Melton	26
Wilmore, Samuel; Bruntingthorpe	74
Winby, Eliz.; Beeby	14
Wingfeild, Paul; Church Langhton	83
Wood, Rich.; Kibworth	101
Woodford, Martha; —	153
Wright, Rich.; Claxton	86
Wright, Robt.; Rearsby	140
Wright, Thos.; Breedon	2
Wright, Thos.; Huncote	73
Wykes, Ellys; Twycrosse	69
Younge, John; Lutterworth	76

1639.

[Bonds filed.]

Aldred, Jervis; Cleybrooke	33
*Allam, Anne; Medburne	82
Ashby folvil, sequestration	60
Austen, Rich.; Syleby	19
Baker, Eliz.; Packington	21
*Baker, Wm.; Stapleford	96
Baldwick, Agnes; Welby	64
*Barker, Mary; Lutterworth	88
Barnewell, Rich.; Burbage	30

* Missing.

1639.—Continued.

	No.
Barrodale, Charles; Syleby	51
Bartram, Wm.; Knipton	9
*Bayly, Matthew; Barsby	93
Bearne, Robt.; Stony Stanton	32
Beaw, John & Mary his wife;	
Buckminster	1
Bedman, Wm.; Norton juxta	
Twycrosse	31
Beeby, Isabell; Evington	50
Bell, John; Tugby	18
Belton, sequestration	76
*Bett, Thos.; Barkston	94
Bonninge, Abraham; Thrushington	42
*Boylston, John; Burbage	83, 84
*Buckminster, sequestration	79
Burton, Edw.; Newton	13
Callis, Thos.; Swithland	36
Cliffon, Ellinor; Waltham sup'	
le woulds	54
Collson, Wm.; Cussington	22
Cooper, Francis; Coston	11
Croden, Erasmus; Somerby	41
Daft, John; Wymeswould	49
Dale, Alice; Leicester	25
Davy, Rich.; Burbage	68
Dexter, Wm.; Belton	80
Fox, Katherine; Bottesford	58
Freer, Thos.; Frisby	14
†Frisby, Margery; ob'. tuiconis	34
*Gibson, Catherine; Melton	95
Gibson, Eliz.; Saxby	71
Gilham, Thos.; Countesthorpe	6
*Goodman, Eleanor; Dalby parva	86
Hackett, Thos.; Somerby	92
*Hall, Samuel; Markfeild	55
†Hardin, John & Eliz.; Thrumaston	38
Harris, Wm.; Dalby Chalcomb	39
Harrison, Catherine; Tonge,	
p. of Breedon	20
Hawkins, John; Coldoverton	10
Hicklinge, Wm.; Claxton longa	12
Holmes, Valentine; Shenton	29
Holyoke, Mildred; Glen magna	15
*Horne, Thos.; Sherneford	89
Johnson, George; Leicester	65
Jordan, Francis; Ouston	43
Kegworth, sequestration	75
Kightly, John; Lockington	59
Kinge, Daniel; Belton	74
Kirke, Margery; Pickwell	3
†Legg, Legg, et. Legg, ob'. p	
tuicoe?	17
Leveratt, Robt.; Rearsby	4
Loseby, Rich.; South Croson	28
†Lufkin et Lufkin, ob'. Curacon'	56
Marriott, John; Bagworth	67

* Missing.
† Guardianship Bond.
; Thrushington in Bond.

1639.—Continued.

	No.
*Martin, Rich.; St. Martin's,	
Leicester	90
*Measures, Matthew; Odeby	81
Medburne, sequestration	24
Messenger, Edw.; Burbage	70
*Newton, Margt.; St. Martin's,	
Leicester	91
Newton, Wm.; Barkby	44
Orton, Joseph; Leicester	46
*Paize, Thos.; Buckminster	87
Peirce, Thos.; Kibworth	61
Pochin, Matthew; Barkby	47
Pope, Rich.; Ibstock	27
Rutland, Edward; Rothley	2
†Shepherd, Ralph; ob'. tuicon	40
Simmons, Mary; Ashby De lazouch	7
Smally, Francis; Barton p. of	
Nailston	23
Smith, Henry; Thrussington	16
Stanton Wyvell, sequestration	5
Storer, John; Thrussington	35
Sydes, Anthony; Huncote	45
Taylor, Anne; Bowdon parva	85
Tompson, Edw.; Long Whatton	26
Townsend, Mudwin; Lockington	8
Walden, Frances; Harborough	57
Ward, Eliz.; Bosworth	78
Ward, Frances; Burstall	73
Ward, John; Thurlston	52
Ward, Wm.; Harborough	62
*Warner, Wm.; Galby	97
Wartnaby, John; Wartnaby	53
Watts, Henry; Bowdon magna	63
Watts, Thos.; Thrussington	48
Whatton, Geoff.; Newton Linford	69
White, Judith; Wigston	77
Wood, Thos.; Lutterworth	37
Wright, Lawrence; Church langton	66

1640.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Andrewes, John; Kerby bellers	51
Bolter, Thos.; Wigston	31
Bowmar, Thos.; Grimston	10
Brudnell, Eleanor; Stonton	
Wyll	64
Buckerfeild, Walter; Ashby	
lelazouch	25
Burrow, sequestration	29
Chapman, Robt.; Husband Bos-	
worth	17
Clarke, John; Hungerton	45
Clarke, Wm.; Loughborough	23
Claxton longa, sequestration	12
Cole, Rich.; Stanton	47

* Missing.
† Guardianship Bond.

1640.—Continued.

	No.
Courtis, Wm.; Halloughton	48
Doleman, Jane; Worthington	19
Duport, Henry; Shepshead	39
Elwood, Edw.; Kerby Bellers	60
Exton, Thos.; Dyseworth	38
Goodfellowe, Lewes; Burrough	14
Greene, Rich.; Melton Mowbray	15
Gregges, Rich.; Worthington	24
Harbert, Ursula; Swinford	43
Hardyman, Thos.; St. Mary's,	
Leicester	55
Hart, Edw.; Slauston	32
Harwood, Roger; Saltby	59
Heyford, Alice; Langhton	44
Hoby, sequestration	5
Holwell, Theophilus; Ilston	21
How, Joice; Earlsheilton	22
Hull, Thos.; Thornewton	27
Jackson, Geo.; Diseworth	36
Jackson, John; Barwell	1
Jackson, Jane; Diseworth	36
Jenkinson, Rich.; Owston	63
Judd, Anthony; Hobie	58
Lenfield, Joan; Glen magna	9
Lillie, Dorothy; Long Whatton	46
Marvin, John; Brentingthorpe	13
Munck, Anthony; Barsby	30
Orme, Thos.; Bagworth	3
Page, Christiana; Peatlinge parva	54
Potter, Thos.; Halloughton	28
Prestbury, Francis; Packington	26
Scraptoft, sequestration	41
Shawe, Robt.; Sibston	53
*Sherwood, Geo.; et al' ob' pro'	
tuic'	61
Sherwood, James; Bushby	62
Smart, or Snart, Joan; Dalby	
Chalcombe	52
Smith, John; Wigston magna	57
Stanham, Henry; Melton Mowbray	7
Stanley, Alice; Houghton	50
Stanley, Jane; Houghton	50
Starkey, John; Isley Walton	2
Stevens, Thos.; Gadsby	18
Sweetelad, Mary; Cosby	56
Tafts, Wm.; Evington	40
Thorpe Arnold, sequestration	16
Tompson, John; St. Nicholas',	
Leicester	11
Trentham, Robt.; Kerby	8
Trigg, Rich.; Thorpe Arnold	34
Watson, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	49
Watts, Thos.; Rearsby	42
Wilcox, Anne; Musson	20
Winterton, Thos.; Walton p. of	
Knaptoft	6
Worth, Mary; Houghton sup'	
montem	4

* Guardianship Bond.

0

1641.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

	No.
Aiscough, Henry; Charley	35
Allen, <i>als.</i> Hurst, Sarah; Bassett	
house	74
*Allen, et al' ob'. Curacoun'	58
Armeston, Ellena; Loughborough	63
Arnold, Wm.; Barrow super	
Le Soare	16
Bach, Edw.; Witherly	69
Banaston, Henry; Sibsdon	11
Barrs, Geo.; Burbage	59
Bartram, Wm.; Harby	72
Baxter, Edw.; St. Martin's,	
Leicester	41
Beck, Eliz.; Shepshead	68
Beck, James; Shepshead	68
Biggs, Ralph; Croft	62
Blacke, Anne; Somerby	55
Blanelowe, Robt.; Mountsorrell	49
Bowmer, Robt.; Lindridge	46
Bowyer, John; Hatherne	29
Browne, Margt.; South Kilworth	52
Byshopp, Thos.; Belgrave	32
Casey, Thos.; Ashby	57
Chapman, Edw.; Foxton	67
†Chare, Thos.; Bagworth	
Cloudealy, Mary; Smeeton	71
Collins, Thos.; Hoton	23
Cooper, Anne; Melton Mowbrey	45
Cox (see Tilly).	
Coxon, Joan; Humberston	65
Crooke, Wm.; Stoak goldinge	31
Daft, Beatrice; Wymeswold	9
Dalby, Rich.; Skeffington	15
Everat, Geo.; Dadlington	64
Farmer, Anne; Burstall	66
Farmer, Wm.; Burstall	66
Faunt, Anthony; Cleybrooke	26
Garton, Robt.; Wymeswold	1
Gilmorton, sequestration	14
Greene, Thos.; Nailston	6
Grundy, Anne; Packington	27
Hackett, Edw.; Buckminster	73
Hames, Rich.; Peatlinge magna	28
Hampson, Thos.; Frisby	36
Harbard, Thos.; Peatlinge magna	19
Hastings, Sir Henry; Humberston	4
Heath, <i>als.</i> Warwick, —;	
Bowden	42
Horton, Wm.; Mouseley	34
Howkins, Geo.; Queniborough	12
Howkins, Thos.; Bowden magna	78
Hurst (see Allen).	
Joyce, Wm.; Foxton	38
Judson, Henry; Pocket gate,	
p. of Loughborough	50

* Guardianship Bond.

† *Vide sup'* filam obligaconum Testamentum
Ao. Da 1641—1.

1641.—Continued.

	No.
Kirkby Mallory, sequestration	20
Langhton, John; Harborough	43
Linly, Thos.; Barrow sup' Le Sore	24
Loseby, Daniel; Owston	7
Marshall, Geo.; Dyseworth	12
Mason, John; Redmile	18
Newton, Thos.; Queniborough	17
Page, Christiana; Peatling parva	5
Palmer, Mary; ———	40
Palmer, Thos.; Bowdon parva	48
Palmer, Thos.; Belgrave	40
Parker, Wm.; Kibworth	10
Peatlinge magna, sequestration	47
Pepper, Robt.; Thurmaston	79
Presse, Mary; Thorpe Acre	53
Purefey, Edw.; Twycrosse	82
*Randall, Mary; ob. Curacs.	61
Raven, Edw.; Foxton	56
Rison, Edw.; Bowdon magna	60
Sharpe, Valentine; Hinckley	81
Shawe, Thos.; Melton Mowbray	51
Sheene, Roger; Thurmaston	
Stannidge, Anne; Sidebrooke,	
co. Lincoln	37
Stathorne, sequestration	30
Steele, Stephen; Pickwell	8
Thurcaston, sequestration	44
Tilly, als Cox, Isaac; ———	33
Tompson, Wm.; Loughborough	75
Towers, Thos.; South Kilworth	22
Trentham, Margery; Ashby	
delazouch	77
*Warner, Ralph; ———	54
Warwick (see Heath).	
West, Wm.; Hinckley	76
Williams, Thos.; Foxton	70
Woolfe, Thos.; Hucklescote	80

1639—1640.

Obligacoēs pro Administ. part 1639 et 1640,
part kip. et vp.

[N.B.—The Bonds for these years are missing.]

Barker, Mary; Lutterworth	18
Bate, Wm.; Buckminster	13
Beridge, Wm., clerk; Kibworth	24
Boulter, Geo.; Wigston magna	25
Browne, John; Waltham	33
*Burnbye, Henry; fil. Kenelm	
Burnbye; de Halloughton	
(Duran' minor)	12
Calcroft, Wm.; Bottesford	1
Charitye, Thos.; Redmile	26
Clifford, Edw.; Diseworth	37
Coles, Rich.; Smeeton	21

* Guardianship Bond.

1639—1640.—Continued.

	No.
Collins, Rich.; Lubenham	2
Coltman, Thos.; Odebye	16
Cotes, Thos.; Ailston	41
Dawkin, Thos.; Leicester	10
Dawson, Walter; Carlton	14
Doewell, Nich.; Hinckley	29
*Dorman, Alice; fil. Thos. Dorman;	
Odebye (dur' minor)	17
Edenborough, John; Normanton	46
Fairfeild, Wm. & Mary, his wife;	
Osgathorpe	3
Farr, Helen; Husbands	
Boresworth	28
Gibson, Wm.; Bottesford	35
*Gisford, Mary; fil. Ralph Gisford;	
de Quorn ob. tuic (duran' minorite)	34
*Greene, John; Cosbye	30
Hand, Wm.; Hose	44
Hunt, Wm.; Peatling parva	22
Johnson, Deleverance; Hinckley	39
Johnson, Wm.; Anstye	7
Latimer, Wm.; Husband	
Boresworth	32
Lealand, John; Coston	42
Lomox, James; Bottesford	20
Lucas, John; Bitteswell	5
Norton, Eliz.; Fleckney	6
Parker, Rich.; Rothley	23
Portwood, Thos.; Loughborough	19
Reynold, John; Loughborough	15
Robinson, John; Scalford	8
Roe, Alice; Thorpe, p. of	
Broughton Ashley	9
Scampton, Matthew; Hoby	27
Sheffield, John; Diseworth	31
Stubbs, Henry; Leicester	43
Stubbs, Henry; Mowsley	45
Tompson, Thos.; Wimeswould	4
White, John; Husbands	
Boresworth	40
Wilcox, John; Claxton longa	11
Wilson, Helen; Diseworth	38
Wright, Rich.; Normanton	36

1642.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Abbott, Rich.; Wigston	58
Allen, Alexander; Whetston	21
Allen, als. Coleman, Mary;	
Normanton	50
Anderson, Wm.; Loughborough	34
Bayly, Wm.; Barsbye	59
Beardesley, Wm.; Carlton	19
Blumefeild, Alice; Thorpe sachvile	46
Browne, John; Oneleape	35

Guardianship Bond.

1642.—Continued.

	No.
Browne, Thos.; Wymondham	45
Burges, Eliz.; Shepshead	9
Burnebey, Kellam, <i>als.</i> Knelne; Halloughton	31
Button, Humphrey; Coton	20
Cater, John, & Eliz. his wife; Whetston	37
Chettle, John; Croft	12
Chettle, Nicholas; Thornewton	3
Coldwell, Robt.; St. Martin's, Leicester	5
Coleman, <i>als.</i> Allen, Mary; Normanton	50
Coleman (see Watts).	
Crapper, Robt., & Margt. his wife; Thorpe acre	11
Crosse, Thos.; Sewsterne	15
Dawkin, Michael; Thorneby	30
Farmer, Rich.; Twicrosse	7
Fisher, Robt., sen.; Burton	4
Foster, Wm.; Smeeton	17
Garton, Eliz.; Wymeswold	2
Gilbert, Thos.; Saxelbye	6
Graunte, John; Whetston	41
Graunte, Wm.; Whetston	40
Hallam, Humph.; Loughborough	53
Harlow, Robt.; Shepshead	13
Holladay, John; Siston	52
Holmos, Alice; Shepshead	13
Hunt, Thos.; Leicester	23
Jaques, Thos.; Sketchley	28
Jorden, Rich.; Whetston	18
Jennard, James; Whetston	49
Johnson, John; Higham	29
Manham, Thos.; Westerby	16
Marriott, Rich.; ———	24
Mayne, Robt.; Bowdon	51
Orton, John; Bosworth	39
Palmer, John; p. of St. Mary's, Leicester	1
Pegg, Lucy; Dishley	10
Porter, Rich.; Newbold Verdon	56
Reade, Mary; Seagrave	55
Roberts, Eliz.; Humberston	25
Shepherd, Francis; Kibworth	38
Smyth, Edw.; Barrow sup' Soare	8
Smyth, Rich.; Hobye	42
Steevenson, Edw.; South Croston	22
Swann, Thos.; p. of St. Mary's, Leicester	57
Thorpe, Hellen; Belton	44
Thorpe, Nicholas; Lockington	43
Vale, Thos., sen.; Whetston	48
Vale, Thos., jun.; Whetston	47
Watts, <i>als.</i> Coleman, Anne; Rothley	54
Whetston, John; Stapleton	14
Wightman, John; Broughton	32
Williams, Hellen; Gumley	26
Woode, John; Whetston	36

1643.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

	No.
Allen, <i>als.</i> Coleman, Mary; Normanton	6
Basford, Rich.; Leicester	8
Beamonte, John; Gracedue	2
Bent, Wm.; Narborow	3
Bothway, Thos.; great Glenn	4
Burdytt, Rich.; Burton Overey	9
Chettle, John; Croft	1
Coleman (see Allen).	
Lewin, Wm.; Siston	7
Morris, Margt.; Bitteswell	11
Neale, Rich.; Mowsley	12
Nicholls, Wm.; Halstead	13
Veasey, Edw.; Croft	10
Wilmore, Joseph; Ashby delazouch	5

1644.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Bale, Valentine; Humberston	3
Barwell, John; Bringhurst	21
Bent, Rich.; Countesthorpe	10
Biddle, Robt.; Humberston	17
Bristow, Thos.; Harborough	23
Chapman, Elias; Glenfeild	11
Chapman, Thos.; Kerby	5
Dilcke, Harrington; Stoughton	8
Dorman, Thos.; Oadeby	8
Freare, John; Newtowne	15
Gray, Thos.; St. Martin's	4
Hames, Thos.; Stoughton	13
Holman, Everard; Kirby Bellers	24
Holyer, Thos.; Wigston magna	1
Hunt, Rich.; Wigston magna	6
Marsonn, Thos.; Queneburrow	18
Pallett, George; Markefeild	7
Parker, Thos.; Croft	20
Sheale, Robt.; Brentingthorpe	22
Taylor, Wm.; Wymondham	9
Thorpe, Henry; p. of All Saints', Leicester	2
Vale, Thos.; Whetston	19
Wigley, Thos., sen.; Scraftoft	14

1645.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Bent, Robt.; Thorpe, p. of Broughton	8, 9
Bingham, Robt.; Stretton parva	2
Bradgate, Thos.; Bruntingthorpe	3
Caunte, John; Silebye	1
Claypoole, Edw.; Pickwell	13
Clerke, Robt.; Wigston magna	6
Cooper, Isaac, rector of Wiverbye	18
Cooper, Robert; Leicester	12

1645.—Continued.

	No.
Crispe, Eliz.; Little Thorp	3
Croson, John; Hatherne	17
Dison, Anne; Mountsorrell	4
Gilbert, Alice; Leicester	20
Gilbert, Rich.; Bitteswell	10
Hall, Wm.; Bagworth	5
Heggs, Margt.; Beamont leys	14
Hunt, Wm.; Huncoate	15
Pallett, John; Snareston	19
Somerfeild, Peter; The Hospital	16
Watkin, Rich.; Burbage	9
Wilson, John; Newarke, near Leicester	11

1646.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Armston, Rich.; Musson	27
Arnesbye, Robt.; Turlangton	24
Bacon, Robt.; Markefeild	4
Bates, John; Glen magna	54
Bent, Francis; Stony Stanton	53
Bolivant, John; Leicester	16
Boyer, Thos.; Thromeston	7
Bruckes, Wm.; Cosbye	56
Bull, Thos.; Wymondham	63
Calverley, Noell; Dalby sup' le woulds	61
Cave, Eliz.; Walton, p. of Kimcoate	32
Cave, John; Church Langton	1
? Cave, Maria; ——— obliterated	
Colling, Wm.; Ashby folville	21
Collins, Thos.; Overseale	48
Collins, Wm.; Overseale	47
Cooke, Abraham; Dalby Chalcombe	28
Coolson, Wm.; Leicester	46
Corbet, Robt.; Markett Bosworth	42
Davy, John; Leicester	18
Davy, Valentine; Leicester	36
Francis, Wm.; Scaford	43
Freeman, Rich.; Ashby Flavile	62
Gotheredge, Robt.; Ashby Delazouch	46
Hedge, Wm.; Kincoate	8
Henworth, Eliz.; Loughborough	40
Heward, Rich.; Broughton	5
Hinman, Thos.; Barwell	25
Holmes, John; Hatherne	11
Hunt, Wm.; Knighoon	13
Hutchinson, James; Sheapeshead	44
Johnson, Wm.; Sheapeshead	2
Kirkeman, Eliz.; Castle Dunnington	10
Knight, Brian; Ashby delazouch	39
Knowles, Thos., sen.; Hemington	50
Knowles, Thos., jun.; Hemington	51
Latham, Anthony; Leicester	59
Love, John; Braunston	57
Low, Wm.; Hungarton	41
Norris, Wm.; Leicester	14

1646.—Continued.

	No.
Oldershaw, Wm.; Kegworth	31
Osburne, Alice; Beebye	58
Palmer, Mary; Markett Bosworth	60
Parsons, Rich.; Leicester	23
Parsons, Thos.; Hatherne	49
Quenby, Amos; Queniborough	34
Richardson, Alice; Rearesbye	6
Sharpe, Rich.; Ashby delazouch	55
Smart, Thos.; Theddingworth	20
Smyth, Wm.; Dalby chalcombe	33
Squyre, Thos.; Woodhouse Eaves	26
Steane, Thos.; Burbage	52
Sturges, Laurence; Husbands Bosworth	38
Tompson, John; Belgrave	19
Towneley, John; London	37
Varnham, Walter; Coleorton	30
Vincent, Francis; Harborough	3
Warden, Edw.; Walton, p. of Kimcoate	9
Watson, Rich.; Harbye	12
Wells, Thos.; Thurmaston	29
Winby, Thos.; Beeby	45
Winterscale, Wm.; Loughborough	17
Wyatt, Wm., sen.; Arnesbye	35
Yates, Samuel; Leicester	22
Yorke, Robt.; Kettlebye	15

1647.

[N.B.—The Bonds for this year are missing.]

Allum, Andrew; Bottesford	25
Alvey, Wm.; Castle Dunnington	55
Andrew, Thos.; Ailston	41
Ash, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	1
Averey, Thos.; Peckleton	43
Barlow, Anne; Ashby Delazouch	23
Barwell, Matthew; Loughborough	46
Bend, Thos.; Redmile	15
Bickerstaffe, Nich.; Halloughton	45
Blounte, als Fleming, Isabella; Melton	24
Blyth, Robt.; Thorpe Langton	57
Carter, Edw.; Walton	11
Carver, als. Thurman, Wm.; Mountesorrell	35
Cawdell, Michael; Thurlston	30
Church, Thos.; Dalby sup' le woulds	31
Cooper, Joan; Asbarston	28
Darker, Nicholas; Loughborough	34
Dunne, Joan; Loughborough	3
Fagine, Robt.; Leare	16
Fleminge, als. Blounte, Isabella; Melton M.	24
Foster, Mary; Buckminster	18
Freeman, Rich.; Roulston	42
Gassett, Robt.; Loughborough	49
Gilford, John; Earle sheldon	48

1647.—Continued.

	No.
Glover, John; Bosworth	36
Gray, Anthony; Halloughton	43
Gray, Wm.; Seagrave	44
Grey (see under Kent).	
Hall, John; Wymeswold	54
Hancocke, Dorothy; Sharnford	17
Henson, Stephen; Hose	50
Holland, George; Ashby Delazouch	9
Holmes, Edw.; Newbold	26
Hood, Wm.; Normanton	37
Iliffe, Thos.; Billesden	47
Jacombe, John; Enderby	20
Johnson, Mary; Packington	22
Kent, Anthony, Earl of Kent	7
Lewen, John; Loughborough	13
Mealdrum, <i>als</i> Streete, Katherine;	
Hallerton	52
Newton, Dorothy; Ashby Delazouch	38
Noble, Thos.; Melton Mowbray	10
Osborne, Thos.; Tinn Meadows	27
Phillipott, Eliz.; Owston	14
Porter, Rich.; Burrow sup' montem	33
Shaw, Margery; Ratcliffe	12
Simples, Wm.; Wymondham	8
Smyth, John; Packington	21
Smyth, Wm.; Thorpe Langton	51
Spell, Alice; Scraftoft	56
Storer, Thos.; Ibstocke	6
Strange, Grace; Loughborough	19
Streete, <i>als</i> Mealdrum, Katherine;	
Hallerton	52
Streete, Wm.; Halloughton	32
Tebb, Thos.; Stoughton	5
Travers, Zachary; Stathern	40
Thurman, <i>als</i> Carter, Wm.;	
Mountsorrell	35
Warine, Geo.; Neather Cleabrooke	26
Whitworth, John; Hoton, p. of	
Prestwold	2
Wilson, John; Leicester	32
Wright, Wm.; Higham	58
Yates, Samuel; Leicester	53
Younge, Wm.; Belgrave	4

1648.

[Bonds Filed, but those marked thus * are missing.]

*Armstronge, Thos.; Harbye	5
Bastavall, Margt.; Loughborough	28
Bloumfeild, Robt.; Orston	29
Bonnett, Thos.; Leicester	19
Cave, Wm.; Silebye	20
*Chapman, Rich.; Wistow	34
Coleman, Thos.; Turlanghton	16
Coleman, Thos.; Stretton parva	37
Coulman, Rich.; Leicester	17
*Daffield, Robt.; Glen magna	7
Digglessee, John; Bowden magna	18

1648.—Continued.

	No.
*Estlinge, George; Barwell	10
*Garrett, George; Ullesthorpe	36
*Hancocke, Dorothy; Sharnford	3
Hands, Edw.; Shawell	27
Hastockes, John; Leicester	11
Hillim, Wm.; Somerbye	25
Holt, Roger; Bardon	12
Hynd, Thos.; Loughborough	14
*Jacques, Joan; Quarndon	8
Kitchen, <i>als</i> Steele, Henry;	
Abkettlebye	30
Lees, Anthony; Ashby Delazouch	13
Meller, Peter; Sheepshead	24
*†Ouldham, Eliz.; Cussington	
Parsons, Thos.; Hatherne	31
Pepper, John; Harborough	15
*Petty, Joan; Loughborough	35
Siddon, Eliz.; Markett Bosworth	23
Siddon, Geo.; Markett Bosworth	26
Smyth, John; Thorp acre	33
*Sparkes, Wm.; Ashby Delazouch	9
Steele, <i>als</i> Kitchen, Henry;	
Abkettlebye	30
*Wade, Humphrey; Mousley	4
Ward, Robt.; Thorpe Sachvile	32
White, Henry; Wigston magna	21
White, Margt.; Wigston magna	22
*Yates, Rich.; Bagworth	6

1649.

[Bonds Filed.]

Alt, Edmund; Sheepshead	6
Arnold, Wm.; Foxton	16
Bent, Thos.; Countesthorpe	34
Bestew, George; Quarndon	25
Burton, Francis; p. of St.	
Leonards, Leicester	24
Chamberlaine, Katherine; Newton	
Harcourte	19
Cooke, Cicely; Hungarton	38
Corby, Thos.; Osbarston	35
Dadsley, Christopher; Eastruppe,	
p. of Bottesford	15
Dadsley, Thos.; Bottesford	1
Eaton, Francis; p. of St. Ollave's,	
Southwark, co. Surrey	27
Everard, Stephen; Heather	40
Foster, Mary; Buckminster	10
Fox, Thos.; Wymeswold	2
*Francke, Anna; Wymeswold	63
Francke, Wm., sen.; Kerby bellars	8
Garle, Christopher; Aston Flam-	
vile	18
Hallam, George; Quenniborow	13
Higginson, Nicholas; Leare	11

* Missing.

† Vide sup *als* p obligac' p tests 1648.

1649.—Continued.		1649.—Continued.	
	No.		No.
Higginbotham, Wm.; Castle Donington	36	Stretton, John; St. Leonard's, Leicester	37
Jervis, Jane; Eaton	21	Teare, Edw.; Mowsley	41
Knight, Thos.; Dunton Bassett	39	Thurman, Wm.; Sibson <i>als.</i> Sibbesdon	28
Langdale, Robt.; The out woods, p. of Breedon	9	Warden, John; Griffy hill, p. of Breedon	20
Lewyn, Robt.; Frisbye upon the wreake	30	Warner, Hugh; Fleckney	4
Mitchell, John; Leicester	31	Watts, George, clerk; Rearesbye	32
Pegge, Thos.; Enderbye	3	Watts, Mary; Rearesbye	26
Poultney, Wm.; Newbold verdon	5	West, Thos.; Ashby Delazouch	17
Riddington, Edw.; Langton?	7	White, Eliz.; Thorpe, p. of Barkbye	23
Sneape, Eliz.; Leicester	29	Wood, Jane; Sheapshead	22
Squyre, Laurence; Quarndon	33	Wright, Thos.; Webtoft	12
Stafford, Thos.; Barkebye	42		
Stretton, John; St. Leonard's, Leicester	14		

SERIES VI.
Peculiar Courts.
(PREVIOUS TO 1800.)

THIS series contains references to the Testamentary records of the several "Peculiar" Courts in Leicestershire, formerly exempt from the jurisdiction of the Archdeaconry Court. The records of these Courts, four in number, are now deposited separately in the District Probate Registry at Leicester.

CALENDAR OF WILLS PROVED
AND OF ADMINISTRATIONS GRANTED BY THE COURT OF THE
PREBENDARY OF THE PREBENDAL CHURCH OF S. MARGARET,
LEICESTER,

1543—1800.

NOTE.—The jurisdiction of this court formerly extended over the whole of S. Margaret's Parish, the district at one time known as the "Bishop's Fee," and the Chapelry of Knighton. Like the other Courts, it was abolished when the Probate Act came into operation in 1858.

It has been found necessary to collate and re-calendar the records of this Peculiar, owing to some inaccuracies in the Official Index.* The records are placed in bundles, the first four of which are numbered.

* The Official Index commences with Thomas Tyers, of Leicester, 1596, No. 1.

		1581.	No.
1543.	No.	Bent, Edward ; Leicester	12
†Cysson, Thomas, vicar of S. Margaret's, Leicester	37	1584.	
1556.		King, William ; Knighton	48
Sutton, Gilbert ; Leicester	103	1586.	
1557.		Ballidon, Thomas ; Leicester	41
Bradley, John ; Leicester	27	1587.	
1569.		Foster, Robert ; Knighton	14
Davie, Robert ; Leicester	32	Harrys, Thomas ; Leicester	20
		Hawfitt, John ; Leicester	47
		1588.	
		Neale, John ; Knighton	40
		Pearte, John ; Leicester	9

† This, the earliest Will of this Court, bears date 2 Jan. 34 Hen. VIII. (1543).

1589.	No.	1600.	No.
Cross, John ; Leicester	43	Sheffield, Joan ; Leicester	21
Greenwood, Robert ; Leicester	19	Yeats, William ; Leicester	25
Greenwood, Robert ; Leicester	34		
Middleton, John ; Leicester	8	1608.	
Wales, Thos. ; Leicester	31	Bellsun, Richard ; Knighton	18
1590.		1613.	
Birkes, Richard ; Leicester	46	Taylor, Thomas ; Leicester	2
Kinton, Richard ; Leicester	39		
1591.		1625.	
Foster, Alice ; Knighton	24	Inge, William ; Leicester	49
1592.		1626.	
Ing, Elizabeth ; Leicester	44	Ley, John ; Leicester	50
Wales, Agnes ; Leicester	16		
1593.		1630.	
Allyn, Robert ; Knighton	17	Buckstone, Thomas ; Leicester	56
Cartwright, Thomas ; Leicester	42		
Clarke, Joyce ; Leicester	29	1631.	
1594.		Hawkeswell, John ; Leicester	63
Arnold, Hugh ; Leicester	10	Hinde, Peter ; Knighton	64
Fowler, Thomas ; Leicester	22	Horton, Richard ; Leicester	26
Fowler, Thomas ; Leicester	28	Large, Barthol. ; Leicester	62
Oldam, George ; Leicester	5		
Tatam, John ; Leicester	45	1632.	
1595.		Chapman, Richard ; Leicester	59
Hynde, John ; Leicester	51	Goadby, Libyas ; Leicester	61
		Taylor, Wm., jun. ; Leicester	60
1596.		1633.	
Harrice, John ; Leicester	23	Bennett, Richard ; Knighton	58
Harrice, John ; Leicester	36	Moor, Robert ; Leicester	57
Tyers, Thomas ; Leicester	1	Moreby, George ; Knighton	4
		Spencer, Alice ; Leicester	3
1597.		Warburton, Robert ; Leicester	66
Daye, Joan ; Leicester	30	1634.	
Norice, George ; Leicester	11	Chamberlayne, Thomas ; Leicester	67
Scryven, John ; Leicester	15	Howson, Richard ; Leicester	68
Tatam, John ; Leicester	7		
Wormall, Henry ; Leicester	33	1635.	
1598.		Inge, William ; Knighton	65
Wells, William ; Knighton	38	Overend, Ann ; Leicester	69
		Poyner, Thomas ; Leicester	70
1599.		1636.	
Pencill, John ; Leicester	35	Dent, Edward ; Leicester	71
		Headly, Elizabeth ; Leicester	72

1636.—Continued.		1648.	
	No.		No.
Hinde, <i>als.</i> Rayson, Magdalene, of St. Margaret's Parish, Lei- cester. Adm' [See Archdea- conry Calendar, 1636.]		Coleman, Margaret; Leicester	105
Seale, Alice; Leicester	73	Pratt, Robert; Leicester	102
1637.		1651.	
Chapman, Richard; Leicester	76	Simpson, Ralph; Leicester	101
Elliott, Richard; Leicester	74	1660.	
Pallett, Thomas; Leicester	75	Stretton, John; Leicester	106
1638.		1661.	
Norris, Christopher; Leicester	77	Bent, John; Leicester	107
1639.		1662.	
Armstrong, Stephen; Knighton	81	* Bayley, William; Leicester	108
Cartwright, George; Leicester	83	1663.	
Gellam, Dorothy; Leicester	80	Nutt, James; Knighton	111
Poynor, Ann; Leicester	79	Orton, William; Leicester	110
Rudiard, Robert; Leicester	78	Sheepie, John; Leicester. Adm'	109
Sutton, Christopher; Leicester	82	Wildbore, John; Leicester	112
1640.		1664.	
Allen, Thomas; Knighton	85	Awemy, Robert; Leicester	117
Pippin, Millicent; Knighton	86	Blunt, Thomas; Leicester	113
Ridings, Margery; Leicester	84	Hastwell, William; Leicester	114
Somerfield, Thomas; Leicester	87	Peale, Henry; Leicester. Adm'	119
Somerfield, William; Leicester	88	Smalley, Francis; Leicester. Adm'	116
1641.		Smalley, Francis; Leicester. Will	124
* Cave, Francis; Leicester	89	Sutton, Robert; Leicester	120
Fletcher, Thomas; Leicester	90	Ward, Thomas; Leicester	115
Hinde, John; Leicester	92	Wells, Isabella; Leicester	122
Welch, Mabel; Leicester	91	Yates, John; Leicester	118
1642.		1666.	
Chamberlain, Francis; Knighton	95	Manfield, <i>als.</i> Mandevill, Frances; Leicester	121
Dowell, Peter; Leicester	97	Smalley, Ralph; Leicester	123
Oswyn, James; Leicester	96	1667.	
Parsons, William; Knighton	94	Stevenson, Robert; Leicester	125
Somerfield, Joan; Leicester	93	1668.	
1644.		Prior, Anne; Leicester	127
Harris, Thomas; Leicester	99	Tompson, William; Leicester	120
Orton, Richard; Leicester	100	Ward, Peter; Leicester	128
Pole, Elizabeth; Leicester	98	1646.	
1646.		Farre, Nicholas; Leicester	104

* In Will of Salthaton, co. Leicester.

* Adm' with the Will annexed.

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

3

[illegible]

19—

• • •

Stanton, Thomas
Kington
Leicester

STANTON, THOMAS
Kington
Lancaster

1688.	No.	1699.	No.
Boardman, Anne; Leicester	190	Taylor, Thomas; Leicester	216
Gaskin, Robert; Leicester	203		
Hastwell, William; Leicester	192	1700.	
Lister, Thomas; Leicester	210	Inge, Richard; Knighton	224
1689.		1701.	
Fox, Richard; Leicester	191	Marriott, Hannah; Knighton	218
1690.		1702.	
Langton, Jane; Leicester	196	Atkin, Thomas; Leicester	221
Oakeford, Francis; Leicester	195	Baker, Mary; Leicester	219
Sherwin, Samuel; Leicester	194	Bent, Elizabeth; Leicester	222
Willmore, William; Knighton	193	Palmer, Susannah; Leicester	220
Willowes, Thomas; Bishop's Fee	197	Thirlby, Thomas, vicar of S. Margaret's, Leicester	223
1691.		1703.	
Stafford, Anne; Leicester	199	Cartwright, James; Leicester	225
1692.		1704.	
Billers, Benjamin; Bishop's Fee	200	Browne, Margaret; Leicester	226
Dudley, Joseph; Leicester	201	Bryers, Robert; Leicester	227
Ward, Thomas, the elder; Leicester	198		
1693.		1705.	
Wallwin, Thomas; Leicester	202	Billers, Jane; Bishop's Fee	229
		Roberts, John; Leicester	228
1694.		1706.	
Cartwright, Frances; Bishop's Fee	206	Brookes, Samuel; Bishop's Fee	239
Hardy, John; Leicester	205	Chamberlain, William; Leicester	238
Willowes, Mary; Bishop's Fee	204	Garland, heretofore Holmes, Catherine; Leicester	237
		Page, William; Leicester	240
1695.		1707.	
Garland, John; Leicester	207	Miles, Thomas; Leicester	241
Parsons, William; Leicester	208	Wells, William; Knighton	242
Skellson, James, the elder; Leicester	209		
1696.		1708.	
Brookes, Rose; Leicester	215	Harriman, Thomas; Leicester	230
Hardey, William; Bishop's Fee	214	Taylor, Mary; Leicester	232
Pippin, Joseph; Knighton	211	Worthington, Elizabeth; Leicester	233
Skellson, James; Leicester	212	Wright, William, the elder; Leicester	231
1698.			
Ogden, Packe; Leicester	213		

1709.		1719.—Continued.	
	No.		No.
Kilpacke, William ; Leicester	234	Goadby, Elizabeth ; Leicester	269
Parsons, Sarah ; Leicester	236	Worthington, Joane ; Leicester	270
Wildman, Daniel ; Knighton	235		
1710.		1720.	
Robinson, Mary ; Leicester	244	Worth, John, sen. ; Leicester	273
		Worth, Thomas ; Leicester	274
1711.		1721.	
Williams, Sarah ; Knighton	245	Frost, William ; Leicester	283
1713.		Moore, Mary ; Leicester	276
Butcher, Hastwell ; Leicester	246	Taylor, Anne ; Leicester	275
Hargrave, Magdalen ; Leicester	254	Wells, William ; Knighton	277
Holt, John ; Leicester	268		
Pinchback, George ; Knighton	247	1722.	
1714.		Brown, Samuel ; Bishop's Fee	278
Cooke, Mary ; Leicester	248	Burley, Edward ; Leicester	277
Garratt, Henry ; Leicester	249	Thirlby, Catharine ; Leicester	279
Loseby, Robert ; Leicester	251		
Smith, Catherine ; Leicester	257	1723.	
Ward, Daniel ; Knighton	253	Carr, George ; Leicester	288
1715.		Goadby, William ; Leicester	282
Goodfellow, Jane ; Leicester	255	Goddard, Charles ; Bishop's Fee	281
Goodfellow, Matthew ; Leicester	250	Goodfellow, Richard ; Leicester	284
Masters, Joseph ; Leicester	252	Jennings, Nathaniel ; Leicester	287
Yates, Henry ; Leicester	256	Sheepy, John ; Leicester	286
1716.		Shittlewood, Dorothy ; Leicester	280
Ayre, Thomas ; Leicester	259	Tuffley, Charles ; Leicester	285
Hefford, Richard ; Leicester	260		
1717.		1724.	
Astwell, Elizabeth ; Leicester	258	Denshire, Ellin ; Leicester. Adm'	294
Bennett, Jonathan ; Leicester	262	Goode, Susannah ; Leicester	295
Goadby, William, the elder ; Leicester	265	Harrison, Robert ; Leicester	292
Hardy, John ; Bishop's Fee	261	Hastwell, Isabell ; Leicester	293
Hill, Richard ; Leicester	264	Pulling, Robert, sen. ; Bishop's Fee	291
Stretton, John ; Leicester	263	Sutton, James ; Bishop's Fee	289
1718.		Timson, Thomas ; Bishop's Fee	290
Andrews, Elizabeth ; Leicester	267		
Kilpack, Mary ; Leicester	266	1725.	
1719.		Baxter, Anne ; Leicester	304
Carr, Daniel ; Leicester	272	Beaumont, John ; Leicester	303
Cartwright, Benjamin ; Leicester	271	Clayton, George ; Leicester	302
		Hardy, Thomas ; Bishop's Fee	299
		Harris, Francis ; Leicester	297
		Hastwell, John ; Leicester	300
		Masters, Christian ; Leicester	298
		Newton, Elizabeth ; Leicester	305
		Rowe, Anne ; Leicester	301
		Wood, Simon ; Leicester. Adm'	296

1726.		No.
Atkin, Elizabeth ; Leicester		308
Borrows, William ; Leicester		309
Hide, William ; Leicester. Adm'		310
Hose, Elizabeth ; Leicester		311
Scofield, Alexander ; Bishop's Fee		307
Scofield, Mary ; Bishop's Fee		313
Scott, George ; Leicester		306
Yates, Jane ; Leicester		312
1727.		
Brown, Dorothy ; Leicester. Adm'		320
Cooper, Thomas ; Leicester. Adm'		314
Farrer, Elizabeth ; Leicester		321
Harcourt, John ; Leicester		318
Kestin, George ; Leicester. Adm'		315
Pares, Mary ; Leicester		319
Redley, Thomas ; Leicester		316
Wright, William ; Leicester		317
1728.		
Armston, William ; Leicester		
	Adm'	327
Ball, Robert ; Leicester		334
Bennett, Joice ; Leicester		330
Cooper, John ; Leicester		329
Dickings, John ; Knighton. Adm'		323
Goode, Ezekiel ; Leicester		322
Herrick, Robert ; Leicester		332
Inge, William ; Knighton		535
Morris, Rivers ; Leicester		331
Old, Abraham ; Leicester. Adm'		333
Simpkin, William ; Leicester		
	Adm'	325
Turnell, Thomas ; Leicester		324
Ward, Ralph ; Leicester. Adm'		326
Yates, William ; Leicester		328
1729.		
Chamberlain, Robert ; Leicester		
	Adm'	339
Dawson, Robert ; Leicester. Adm'		338
Holbeck, Walter ; Leicester		336
Pullin, Richard Valentine ;		
Leicester. Adm'		337
1730.		
Clayton, Elizabeth ; Leicester		342
Crofts, Sarah ; Leicester		346
Hastwell, Mary ; Leicester		341
Heafford, William ; Leicester		344
Hurst, John ; Leicester. Adm'		347
Jarvis, William ; Leicester		348
Miles, Thomas ; Leicester. Adm'		345
Noon, Mary ; Leicester		343
Springthorp, Henry ; Leicester		340
1731.		No.
Brown, Elizabeth ; Leicester		
	Adm'	350
Foxton, John ; Leicester		354
Page, Richard ; Leicester		353
Stretton, William ; Leicester		352
Whitfield, Nicholas ; Leicester		351
1732.		
Beaumont, Alice ; Leicester. Adm'		364
Billers, Josiah ; Bishop's Fee.		
	Adm'	357
Brown, Catherine ; Leicester		359
Burley, William ; Bishop's Fee		356
Cave, Anna ; Leicester		362
Cave, John ; Leicester		361
Diccons, Alice ; Leicester		360
Fish, Elizabeth ; Leicester		363
Groom, William ; Leicester		358
Newton, William ; Bishop's Fee		355
Throsby, Thomas ; Leicester		365
1733.		
Redley, Mary ; Leicester. Adm'		366
1734.		
Orton, Richard ; Leicester		367
Stephens, Thomas ; Leicester		
	Adm'	368
Turvile, John ; Leicester		369
1735.		
Noon, John ; Leicester		370
Shippey, Thomas ; Leicester		
	Adm'	371
Thompson, Richard ; Leicester		
	Adm'	372
1736.		
Harding, Francis ; Leicester		373
Measures, John ; Leicester		377
Noon, Elizabeth ; Leicester		374
Seacole, John ; Leicester. Adm'		376
Tompson, Elizabeth ; Leicester		375
1737.		
Clements, William ; Leicester		380
Farmer, John ; Leicester		379
Shipley, Samuel ; Leicester		382
Smith, Joseph ; Leicester		378
Willows, Robert ; Bishop's Fee		
	Adm'	381

1738.		1743.—Continued.	
	No.		No.
Ball, Thomas; Leicester	394	Harrison, Deborah; Leicester	416
Ball, William; Leicester. Adm'	386	Houghton, Rebecca; Leicester	Adm' 413
Heafford, Joseph; Bishop's Fee	385	Houghton, John; Leicester?	429
Holbeach, Francis; Bishop's Fee	383	Johnson, Christopher; Leicester	421
Hollis, Francis; Leicester	384	Major, John; Bishop's Fee. Adm'	426
Marshall, Samuel; Leicester	388	Page, William; Bishop's Fee	420
Meadowes, William; Leicester	Adm' 387	Watts, Thomas; Leicester	419
		Wellinger, Elizabeth; Leicester	417
		Yates, Elizabeth; Leicester	415
1739.		1744.	
Brodhurst, Saul; Leicester	393	Curtis, John; Bishop's Fee	425
Buckerfield, Dinah; Leicester	Adm' 390	Davies, Edward; Bishop's Fee	431
Cartwright, Elizabeth; Leicester	391	Foster, Jonathan; Knighton	Adm' 423
Hefford, Henry; Leicester	392	Harrison, John; Bishop's Fee	428
Lathwell, Anne; Leicester. Adm'	389	Holbeach, Walter; Bishop's Fee	424
		Willeas, Thomas; Bishop's Fee	432
1740.		1745.	
Farmer, Elizabeth; Leicester	395	Brookes, John; Leicester. Adm'	433
Hewson, William; Bishop's Fee	399	Martin, Simon; Leicester. Adm'	434
Hose, Mary; Leicester	396	Tuffley, Jane; Bishop's Fee	436
Spencer, Walter; Leicester	397	Willows, Thomas; Bishop's Fee	435
Warburton, Francis; Leicester	398		
1741.		1745.†	
Ball, Samuel; Leicester	409	Bent, Richard; Leicester	
Biggs, John; Leicester	400	Briggs, John; Leicester. Adm'	
Clarke, Hamlett; Leicester	404	Cludd, Benjamin; Leicester	
Jarvis, William; Leicester	403	Goodman, Richard; Leicester	
Leake, Lym; Leicester. Adm'	407	Noon, William; Leicester	
Newton, Anne; Leicester	405	Smith, John; Leicester. Adm'	
Page, John; Leicester	408	Worrall, Richard; Leicester. Adm'	
Roberts, Mary; Leicester	406		
Sherwood, Matthew; Leicester	Adm' 402		
Stoaks, Edward; Leicester	401		
1742.		1746.	
Brookes, Isaac; Leicester	411	Burley, Elizabeth; Leicester	
Perrin, Elizabeth; Leicester.	Adm' 410	Dilkes, John; Knighton. Adm'	
Richmond, Nicholas; Leicester	412	Goodfellow, Richard; Leicester	
*Hafford, William; Knighton.		Grew, Robert; Leicester	
		Martin, Sarah; Leicester	
		Squire, Sarah; Leicester	
		Squire, William; Leicester	
		White, Samuel; Leicester. Adm'	
		Willows, Susannah; Leicester. Adm'	
		Willson, Mary; Leicester. Adm'	
1743.		1747.	
Batty, Charles; Bishop's Fee	Adm' 427	Goodman, Elizabeth; Leicester	
Cooper, Joseph; Leicester	418	Holbech, Walter; Leicester. Adm'	
Fisher, James; Leicester	430		
Goodman, Richard; Leicester	Adm' 414		
Greenwood, Joseph; Leicester	Adm' 422		

* This Will is placed in Bundle No. 5.

* Copy of original dated 1744; exd. 1746; ? proved 1749.

† From 1745 the original records are not numbered.

; ? Proved in 1746.

1747—Continued.

Nutt, Job; Leicester. Adm'
 Newton, Elizabeth; Leicester.
 Townson, William; Leicester. Adm'
 Worth, Elizabeth; Leicester

1748.

Fawsett, Joseph; Leicester
 Lord, William; Leicester
 Nutt, Josiah; Leicester. Adm'
 Nutt, Mary; Leicester. Adm'
 Oram, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Watts, Anne; Leicester

1749.

Brookes, Jacob; Leicester
 Curtis, Mary; Leicester
 Fawsitt, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Nutt, Anne; Leicester
 Pegg, William; Leicester. Adm'

1750.

Brookes, Alice; Leicester
 Cooper, Charles; Leicester. Adm'
 Earby, Robert; Knighton
 Simpkin, Charles; Leicester
 Smith, Grace; Leicester
 Valentine, Henry; Leicester
 Veasey, Edward; Leicester. Adm'
 Wallin, Joseph; Leicester
 Willson, James; Leicester

1751.

Ayre, Bakehouse; Leicester. Adm'
 Bloxam, Henry; Leicester
 Sands, Henry; Leicester
 Wood, William; Knighton. Adm'

1752.

•Aumey, Isaac; Leicester
 Andrews, John; Leicester
 Bellamy, William; Leicester. Adm'
 Biggs, William; Leicester
 Hargrave, Howson; Leicester. Adm'
 Heaford, Mary; Leicester
 Ilson, Richard; late of Keam, but last
 of Knighton.
 Taylor, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'

1753.

Hardy, Christiana; Bishop's Fee
 Hefford, Mary; Knighton
 Lord, Catherine; Leicester

• ? Proved 1752 or 1753.

1753—Continued.

Musson, Frances; Leicester
 Palmer, Thomas; Knighton
 Phipps, Job; Leicester. Adm'
 Willson, Mary; Leicester. Adm'

1754.

Allen, William; Knighton. Adm'
 Banks, James; Leicester. Adm'
 Bass, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Dickens, John; Knighton. Adm'
 Hallam, Richard; Leicester. Adm'
 Holbech, Ann; Leicester
 Hutchinson, Samuel; Leicester
 Jee, Benjamin; Leicester
 Johnson, Henry; Leicester
 Mason, Francis; Knighton
 Newby, Sarah; Leicester
 Pegg, James; Leicester. Adm'
 Simpkin, Jane; Leicester
 Yates, John; Leicester. Adm'

1755.

Bagnall, Mary; Leicester. Adm'
 Hassall, Benjamin; Leicester
 Mason, Sarah; Knighton
 Pratt, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'
 Page, Mary; Leicester. Adm'

1756.

Andrews, John; Leicester. Adm'. de
 bonis non, &c.
 Berridge, Mary; Leicester
 Clark, Robert; Knighton
 Hardy, William; Leicester
 Sadler, William; Leicester. Adm'
 Stanly, Thomas; Leicester
 Swanson, William; Knighton
 Townson, Sarah; Leicester

1757.

Allen, William; Knighton
 Bass, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Batchelor, George; Leicester
 Bradsworth, Thomas; Leicester Adm'
 Johnson, Edward; Leicester
 Nutt, Dorothy; Leicester
 Treen, Joseph; Leicester. Adm'

1758.

Cooke, Edward; Leicester
 Deakins, David; Leicester
 Hubbard, Ann; Leicester
 Macgowen, Hugh; Leicester. Adm'

1758—Continued.

Mugg, Samuel; Knighton
 Stead, Jonas; Leicester
 Worrall, Hunt John; Leicester

1759.

•Brewin, John; Leicester
 Chamberlain, Robert; Leicester
 Holland, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Smith, William; Leicester

1760.

Cartwright, Humphrey; Leicester. Adm'
 King, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Linthwaite, Thomas; Leicester
 Sanderson, Joseph; Leicester

1761.

Astle, Arthur; Leicester
 Astle, Isaac; Leicester
 Bassett, Frances; Leicester
 Callis, William; Leicester
 Cartwright, James; Leicester
 Chamberlaine, Thomas; Leicester
 Clark, William; Knighton. Adm'
 Denshire, Richard; Leicester. Adm'
 Gamble, John; Knighton
 Knight, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Roe, William; Leicester. Adm'

1762.

Ayre, Thomas; Leicester
 Burley, William; Leicester. Adm'
 Butler, Joseph; Leicester
 Hall, Robert; Leicester
 Miles, Samuel; Leicester. Adm'
 Raven, Joseph; Leicester. Adm'
 Richards, William; Leicester
 Toon, John; Leicester
 White, Mary; Leicester

1763.

Allen, Elizabeth; Knighton
 Burley, John; Leicester
 Clements, Ann; Leicester
 Cooper, Joseph; Leicester. Adm'
 Fossitt, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Goodall, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Hall, Joshua; Leicester
 Hartell, Jonathan; Leicester
 Mitchell, Ann; Leicester. Adm'

* Copy Will dated 1759; original proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1763.—Continued.

Mitchell, Thomas; Leicester
 Newberry, Anthony; Leicester
 Roberts, William; Leicester
 Spencer, William; Leicester

1764.

Coe, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Coe, John; Leicester
 Cogan, John; Leicester
 Fossit, Joseph; Leicester. Adm'
 Hall, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Lewin, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Measures, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Newton, William; Leicester
 Perkins, William; Leicester
 Smith, William; Knighton
 Yates, William; Leicester

1765.

Benbruck, Francis; Leicester. Adm'
 Cave, John; Leicester
 Cramp, Theophilus; Leicester
 Denshire, Catherine; Leicester
 Iliff, Hannah; Leicester. Adm'
 Jennings, Thomas; Leicester
 Kemshead, John; Leicester. Will
 Kemshead, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Oneby, Warden; Leicester. Adm'
 Stanly, Mary; Leicester
 Summerfield, John; Leicester

1766.

Brewin, Ann; Leicester. Adm'
 Nokes, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Pare, Thomas; Leicester
 Whilebore, Ann; Leicester
 Wood, Francis; Leicester. Adm'

1767.

Cartwright, John; Knighton
 Cradock, Elizabeth; Knighton. Adm'
 Cramp, Joyce; Leicester. Adm'
 Dunnerly, Daniel; Leicester
 Foulds, Francis; Leicester
 Newton, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'
 Ward, John; Leicester
 White, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'

1769.

Ayre, Edward; Leicester. Adm'
 Astle, Thomas; Leicester
 Billings, John; Leicester
 Freer, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Harrison, Joseph; Leicester

1769.—Continued.

Linthwaite, Anne; Leicester
 Richmond, Nicholas; Leicester
 Smith, William; Knighton
 Westley, John; Leicester

1770.*

Cooper, Francis; Leicester
 Farmer, Isabella; Leicester
 Hall, Samuel; Leicester
 Manning, Owen; Leicester
 Wood, Edward; Leicester

1771.

Allen, Daniel; Knighton
 Ayre, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'
 Bates, William; Knighton
 Biggs, Frances; Leicester
 Daniel, Ralph; Leicester
 Farmer, Thomas; Leicester
 Mason, Jane; Leicester. Adm'
 Measures, William; Leicester. Adm'
 Towers, Thomas; Leicester

1772.

Derry, John; Leicester
 Roberts, Mary; Leicester
 Stephens, William; Leicester
 Wood, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'

1773.

Aumey, Thomas; Leicester
 Johnson, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Tuffley, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Weston, John; Leicester
 White, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Yates, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'

1774.

Hall, John; Leicester
 Tatlow, James; Leicester. Adm'
 White, George; Leicester. Adm'
 Yeates, Bluet; Leicester

1775.

Bayley, John; Leicester
 Cooke, John; Leicester
 Rickards, Arthur; Leicester
 Ridgway, William; Leicester
 Sims, Job; Leicester. Adm'
 Ward, Sarah; Leicester

* From 1770 the Wills are registered in Books.

1776.

Cooper, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Cave, Joseph; Leicester
 Hardwick, Sarah; Leicester
 Kell, Jonathan; Leicester
 Noone, Eleanor; Leicester
 Shipley, Ellis; Leicester

1777.

Bamford, Dorothy; late of Hinckley
 but last of Leicester
 Beck, Mary; Leicester
 Hastell, Thomas; Leicester
 Kirke, Joshua; Leicester
 Norton, Anne; Leicester.
 Adm' with the Will annexed
 Willbond, John; Leicester

1778.

Astle, Thomas; Leicester
 Billings, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'
 Broadhurst, Elizabeth; Leicester.
 Adm'
 Draper, Mary; Leicester
 Hall, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Stephens, George; Leicester

1779.

Aumey, Robt.; Leicester
 Mills, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Palmer, Edward; Leicester
 Smith, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Tatlow, Ann; Leicester.
 Adm' during minor age.
 Woodcock, Deborah; Leicester

1780.

Bunney, Samuel; Leicester
 Davie, Mary; Leicester
 Turner, William; Leicester. Adm'

1781.

Hodgkin, Sarah; Leicester
 Throsby, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'

1782.

Bass, William; Leicester
 Cooper, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Derry, John; Leicester
 Dowse, William; Leicester
 • Handley, Clementina Frances;
 Wiling Court
 Treuman, Abraham; Leicester
 Moore, John; 1781? Leicester

• For effects within the Parish of St. Margaret in Leicester.

1783.

Bracebridge, John ; Leicester
Freeman, James ; Knighton
Palmer, Edward ; Leicester

1784.

Cook, William ; Leicester
Hart, William ; Knighton
Linwood, Matthew ; Leicester
Moseley, Richard ; Leicester.
Sharpe, Martha ; Leicester
Tansley, Mary ; Leicester
Walton, Daniel ; Leicester

1785.

Bostock, Thomas ; Leicester. Adm'
Dalby, William ; Leicester
Nutt, Catherine ; Leicester
Valentine, John ; Leicester

1786.

Colkin, Francis ; Leicester
Payne, Joshua ; Leicester
Perry, Margaret ; Leicester
Simpson, Elias ; Leicester,
formerly of Lubbesthorpe
Smith, Elizabeth ; Leicester

1787.

Bass, Ann ; Leicester
Bolderick, Richard ; Leicester
Bryan, Catherine ; Leicester. Adm'
Bryan, James ; Leicester.
Adm' with Will annexed
Cartwright, John ; Knighton. Adm'
Glover, John ; Leicester
Grocock, Joseph ; Leicester
Lumley, Measures ; Leicester
Mills, Elizabeth ; Leicester. Adm'
Neal, Ann ; Knighton
Peters, Augustine ; Leicester. Adm'
Smith, William ; Knighton. Adm'

1788.

Brookes, Elizabeth ; Leicester
Dalby, Thomas ; Leicester
Foxton, Margaret ; Leicester. Adm'
Hafford, William ; Leicester
Harrison, John ; Leicester
Quilter, Abraham ; Leicester
Valentine, Charles ; Leicester
Ward, Richard ; Knighton

1789.

Arnold, Fossett ; Leicester
Brewin, Richard ; Leicester. Adm'

1789.—Continued.

Holmes, Robert ; Leicester. Adm'
Mackley, William ; Leicester
Moseley, John ; Leicester

1790.

Bryan, Withers John ; Leicester
Firmadge, William ; Leicester
Groce, Mary ; Leicester
Kirke, Elizabeth ; Leicester
Lumley, Mary ; Leicester
Palmer, John ; Leicester.
Adm' with Will annexed
*Squires, William ; Burton Lazars
White, George ; Leicester. Adm'
Wright, Samuel ; Leicester. Adm'

1791.

Allamand, John Peter ; Leicester
Brown, Alice ; Leicester. Adm'
Cooper, George ; Leicester. Adm'
Dawes, Samuel ; Leicester
Hall, Elizabeth ; Leicester
Hughes, Jeremiah ; Leicester
Noon, Thomas ; Leicester
Valentine, John ; Leicester

1792.

Arnold, Sarah ; Leicester
Eames, Mary ; Leicester
Glover, Ann ; Leicester
Harris, Thomas ; Leicester
Holmes, Mary ; Leicester
Johnson, Matthew ; Leicester
Raddle, Richard ; Knighton
Spencer, William ; Leicester
Sterland, Ann ; Nottingham.
Adm' for Effects in Leicester
Wright, John, the elder ; Leicester

1793.

Coleman, John ; Leicester. Adm'
Hardy, William ; Leicester
Powers, Mary ; Leicester
Walton, Jane ; Leicester

1794.

Abell, William ; Leicester
Clarke, John ; Leicester
Hopkins, John ; Leicester
Mattocks, Thomas ; Leicester
Noon, Mary ; Leicester
Webster, Abel ; Leicester. Adm'

* For the purpose of assigning over the remainder of a term of 1000 years in the Parish of St. Margaret in Leicester.

1795.

Ayre, Backhouse; Leicester
 Broadhurst, Mary; Leicester
 Bywater, Stephen; Leicester
 Davie, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'
 Spooner, Joseph; Leicester

1796.

Archer, Richard; Knighton Toll
 Gate. Adm' during minor age
 Coleman, Christian; Leicester. Adm'
 Howes, John; Leicester
 Palmer, Tyrringham; Leicester
 Thompson, Robert; Leicester

1797.

Hall, Robert; Leicester
 Heard, John; Leicester
 Hulse, Thomas; Leicester. Adm'
 Palmer, Mary; Leicester. Adm'
 Swinfen, Richard; Leicester

1798.

Burdett, William; Leicester
 Cooper, Mary; Leicester. Adm'
 Copson, Thomas, the younger;
 Leicester
 Gulston, Hannah; Leicester
 Gutteridge, Martha; Leicester
 Hafford, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Hart, Thos.; Knighton

1798.—Continued.

Laxton, Nicholas Richmond;
 Leicester
 Leavis, John; Leicester
 Ledbrooke, Jane; Leicester

1799.

Bailey, John, the younger;
 Leicester. Adm'
 Brown, William; [vide Admon. de
 bonis non &c. 1839]
 Freer, Sarah; Leicester.
 Adm' during minor age
 Hopwell, William; Leicester. Adm'
 Hughes, Elizabeth; Leicester
 Iliff, John; Leicester. Adm'
 Perkins, Theophilus; Leicester
 Throsby, Elizabeth; Leicester. Adm'
 Toone, Richard; Leicester
 Walton, Edis; Leicester
 Wright, John; Leicester

1800.

Bateman, John; Leicester
 Bellamy, William; Leicester
 Bond, John; Leicester
 Freeman, Samuel; Knighton. Adm'
 Hardy, James; Leicester
 Lamb, William; Leicester
 Valentine, Benjamin; Leicester.
 Adm'
 Young, Edward; Leicester

CALENDAR OF WILLS PROVED

AND OF ADMINISTRATIONS GRANTED IN THE COMMISSARY COURT
 OF THE PECULIAR AND EXEMPT JURISDICTION OF THE
 MANOR OF ROTHLEY, 1575—1800.

The jurisdiction of this Court originally extended over the townships of Rothley, Barsby, Gaddesby, Grimston, Keyham, South Croxton, Wyckham and Caldwell, Wartnaby and part of Somerby.

TRANSCRIPTS OF WILLS.

1575.

Worthington, Richard; Keyme

1577.

Normanton, Thomas; Keyam
 Orson, William; Wykam

1581.

Mason, Thomas; Gaddesbye

1597.

Smithe, Richard; Wickam

1599.

Clarke, Amy; Keme

1600.

Beddle, William; Grymston

1603.

Massie, Thomas; Rothlie

1625.

Swifte, Thomas; Gadesbie

WILLS.*		1665.	
1650—1711.		No.	
1650.		Butlin, Nicholas; Gaddesby	25
Heawarde, Zacharie; Rothley		Davie, John; Keyham	26
1652.		Walker, Elizabeth; Rothley	27
Peak, Margaret; Mountsorrell		1666.	
1658.		Bunney, Robert; Mountsorrell	28
	No.	1667.	
Greaves, Richard; South Croxton	1	Browne, Simon; Caudwell	29
Hobe, John; Rothley	2	Fletcher, Richard; Gaddesby	30
Hobe, John; Rothley	3	Harris, William, sen.; Grimston	31
Kendall, Robert; Rothley	4	Hart, William; Grimston	32
Needham, Ambrose; Rothley	5	Kilby, Robert; Grimston	33
Walker, William; Rothley	6	Taylor, Alice; South Croxton	34
†Winterton, Thomas; Keyham		Woodford, William; Baresby	35
1659.		Woodroffe, Helen; Keyham	36
†Page, Thomas; Rothley		1668.	
‡Walker, Elizabeth; Rothley	7	Craftes, Em.; Keyham	37
1660.		Deacon, Robert; Rothley	38
†Gilson, Richard; Baresby		Higginbottom, Matthew; Mount-	
Welford, Thomas; Rothley	8	sorrell	39
1661.		Parker, John, sen.; Rothley	40
Brooxby, Thomas; South Croxton	9	Smith, George; ———	41
Cooke, Andrew; Baresby	10	Wright, Thomas; Caudwell	42
Gamble, Robert; Grimston	11	1669.	
Stevenson, John; Baresby	12	Edwin, Phillip; Keyham	43
1662.		Freestone, James; Gaddesby	44
Archard, John; Gaddesby	13	Newby, William; ———	45
Bridges, Robert, rector of South		Scampton, Dorothy; Mountsorrell	46
Croxton	14	1670.	
Kilby, Thomas; Grimston	15	Bayley, John; Grimston	47
Smith, John; Rothley	16	Frank, Joseph; Gaddesby	48
Stafford, William; Gaddesby	17	Frank, Thomas; Gaddesby	49
Stokes, George; Wykeham	18	Jarratt, John; Mountsorrell	50
Stokes, William, sen.; Wartnaby	19	Payne, Alice; ———	51
1663.		Warner, Dorothy; Rothley	52
Knight, Thomas; Mountsorrell	20	1671.	
1664.		Browne, John; South Croxton	54
Drapper, John; Wartnaby	21	Burbage, John; Rothley	53
Sheffield, William; Rothley	22	Burton, John; ———	55
Smith, John; Wykeham	23	Peake, George; Mountsorrell	56
Wood, Elizabeth; Mountsorrell	24	Pick, Ralph; Baresby	57
* Copies of Wills are registered in books from		Ward, Richard; Mountsorrell	58
1650.		1672.	
† Original missing. See Register Book.		Wachorn, Isaac; Wykeham	59
‡ This is a copy of No. 27, which is correctly		Walker, George; Somerby	60
placed under 1665.			

1673.		1681.—Continued.	
	No.		No.
Handley, Robert; Caldwell	61	Hill, Thomas; Mountsorrell	97
Presgrave, Anne; Keyham	62	Hulse, John; Keyham	98
Simon, George, the elder; Grimston	63	Jones, Francis; Mountsorrell	99
Smith, John; Kegworth	64	Lee, Edward; South Croxton	100
Thornton, Joane; Mountsorrell	65	Lovatt, Henry; Rothley	101
Willowes, Jane; Rothley	66	Meadowes, Richard; Rothley	102
1674.		Randle, William; Gaddesby	103
Jarvis, William; Mountsorrell	67	Rowell, William; Saxley	104
Shuttlewood, Robert; Leake magna	68	Simson, <i>als.</i> Thomasman, Robert, the elder; Rothley	105
1675.		1682.	
Burchnall, Richard; Rothley	69	Casterson, Thomas; Mountsorrell	106
Burton, John; Grimston	70	Cooke, John, the elder; Baresby	107
Picke, William; Grimston	71	Edwards, Richard; Gaddesby	108
Sheffield, Andrew; Mountsorrell	72	Lewin, John; Gaddesby	109
Tough, Robert; Mountsorrell	73	Nedham, Dorothy; Gaddesby	110
1676.		Walker, Henry, the elder; Gaddesby	111
Barker, Thomas; Rothley	74	1683.	
Norman, Edmond; Rothley	75	Bunney, Mary; Rothley	112
Stoakes, George; Grimston	76	Corner, Frances; Mountsorrell	113
1677.		Rick, William; Wartnaby	114
Clarke, Thomas; Mountsorrell	77	Simon, <i>als.</i> Thomasman, Elizabeth; Grimston	115
Pares, John; Brook	78	Trigge, Daniel; Somerby	116
Thorpe, John; Gaddesby	79	1684.	
1678.		Gillson, Richard; Baresby	117
Handley, John; Caldwell	80	Norman, Elizabeth; Rothley	118
Loseby, William; South Croxton	81	Normanton, Thomas, the elder; Grimston	119
1679.		Pagett, Thomas; Rothley	120
Cooke, Eleanor; Gaddesby	82	Watchorne, Henry; Caldwell	121
Exon, Ann; Rothley	83	1685.	
Gillford, George; Keyham	84	Burchnall, Samuel; Rothley	122
Gillford, William; Keyham	85	Dexter, Christopher; ———	123
Sharpe, John; Mountsorrell	86	Hurst, William; Rothley	124
Woodford, Annis; Baresby	87	1686.	
1680.		Arland, William; Baresby	125
Bates, Edward; Gaddesby	89	Gamble, William; Keyham	126
Black, James; Gaddesby	88	Noone, John; Keyham	127
Gotherd, William; Keyham	90	Preston, John; Rothley	128
Porter, George; Baresby	91	Sarson, William; Baresby	129
Statham, Thomas; Mountsorrell	92	Stevenson, Anthony; Baresby	130
Willows, William; Rothley	93	Stokes, John; Wartnaby	131
1681.		Topley, Mary; Mountsorrell	132
Brooks, Eleanor; Mountsorrell	94	1687.	
Bryan, William; Keyham	95	Hood, Thomas; Mountsorrell	133
Powkes, Richard; Rothley	96	Marriott, Augustine; Caldwell	134

1688.	No.	1696.	No.
Bootbey, William; Mountsorrell	135	*Chapman, Edward; Rothley	
Cant, John; Wartnaby;	136	Johnson, Francis; Mountsorrell	163
Cooke, John; Rothley	137	Turton, John; Mountsorrell	164
Morris, Isabel; Baresby	138		
Rowell, Temperance; Saxleby	139	1697.	
Toon, John; Mountsorrell	140	*Roe, Devereux; Mountsorrell	
		Ward, John; Baresby	165
1689.			
*Chamberlen, Francis		1698.	
Jarratt, Richard; Mountsorrell	141	Hardy, William; Gaddesby	166
		*Richardson, Henry; Baresby	
1690.		Sroseby, John; Wartnaby	167
Boss, Henry; Rothley	142		
Brown, John; Rothley	143	1700.	
Stirke, Isabel; Rothley	144	Kirbey, John; Rothley	168
		Knight, Thomas; Mountsorrell	169
1691.			
Beurly, Elizabeth; Willoughby		1701.	
on the Wolds	145	Sketchley, Alice; Rothley	
Joanes, Mary; Mountsorrell	146	Stoakes, Thomas; Wykeham	
Randall, William; Gaddesby	147		
Rowe, Thomas, the elder;		1702.	
Grimston	148	Adams, John; South Croxton	
Woodford, Ralph; Baresby	149	Green, Robert; Somerby	
		Hardy, William; Gaddesby	
1692.			
Browne, William; Mountsorrell	150	1703.	
Clarke, Catharine; Wartnaby	151	Illston, John; Keyham	
Gilson, William; Baresby	152	Leake, Jonathan; Rothley	
Greaves, William; Rothley	153	Nicholson, Edward; Mountsorrell	
Knight, Thomas; Mountsorrell	154	Pagett, Robert; Rothley	
Nedham, John; Gaddesby	155	Squire, Richard; Baresby	
Pagett, George; Rothley	156	Throne, Anthony; Rothley	
Scampton, William; Rothley	157	Winter, Dorothy; Rothley	
Stokes, William; Wartnaby	158		
		1704.	
1693.		Arlands, William; Baresby	
*Austin, Henry; Grimston		Casterton, Ann; Mountsorrel	
Glover, John; Grimston	159	Holding, George; Mountsorrel	
*Johnson, Robert; Rothley		Squire, Noah; Baresby	
*Palmer, William; Gaddesby		Throne, Sarah; Rothley	
1694.		1706.	
Stevenson, Eleanor; Saxleby	160	Browne, Henry; Gaddesby	
*Walker, Henry; Gaddesby		Cooke, Thomas; Baresby	
1695.		1707.	
Closse, Richard; Wycomb	161	Bywater, Thomas; Rothley	
*Eatenbrough, Francis; Gaddesby		Cook, Thomas; Mountsorrel	
*Gilford, Thomas; Keyham		Watkin, Francis; Somerby	
Jackson, Edward; Wartnaby	162	Woodcock, Ralph; Keyham	
*Smalley, Clement; Barsby			
* Original missing. See Register Book.		* Original missing. See Register Book.	

1708.

Babington, William; Rothley Temple
Clarke, Ralph; Mountsorrel
Cooke, John; Gaddesby
Holding, Constance; Mountsorrel
Neall, Thomas; Keyham
Parker, John; Rothley
Weston, Richard; Rothley

1709.

Bywater, John; Rothley
Hutton, Samuel, the elder; Gaddesby
Palmer, William; Gaddesby
Stanley, Catherine; Gaddesby
Toone, Edward; Mountsorrel

1710.

Bates, Elizabeth; Gaddesby
Briggs, Thomas; Rothley
Glossup, Edward; Caudwell
Phipps, Thomas; Keyham
Reeve, John; Grimston
Wood, John; Mountsorrell

1711.

Bacon, Elizabeth; Rothley
Glover, John; Grimston
Smalley, Thomas; Baresby
Ward, William; Baresby

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATION.

1712—1800.

Burgis, Thomas; Rothley. Adm'
Johnson, Francis; Mountsorrel
Marriott, Edward; Mountsorrel
Morris, Robert; Mountsorrel
Smythe, Ann; Rothley
Swanson, Thomas; Keyham

1713.

Adcock, William; Grimston
Fowkes, Richard; Rothley
Harcourt, William; Rothley
Meakins, John; Rothley

1714.

Marshall, Joan; Mountsorrel
Morris, William, the elder; Grimston
Parker, William; Rothley
Pollard, William; Gaddesby
Wartnaby, Robert; Wartnaby
Woodford, Anthony; Baresby

1715.

Sheffield, Benjamin; Rothley

1716.

Burgis, John; Grimston. Adm'
Cooke, Mary; Baresby; Adm'
Frank, Thomas; Gaddesby
Line, Thomas; Caudwell
Prior, Stephen; Baresby
Pryors, Margaret; Baresby. Adm'
Scampton, Nicholas; Mountsorrel, Adm'

1717.

Baines, John; Somerby
Lewin, John; Rothley
Stifson, Thomas; ———
Sumerfeild, William; Keyham
Toone, Thomas; Mountsorrel
Winterton, Nathaniel; Keyham

1718.

Black, John; Baresby. Adm'
Parker, Margaret; Rothley

1719.

Dexter, Elizabeth; Wartnaby
Healey, Charles; Keyham
Normanton, Thomas; Mountsorrel
Preston, Robert; Rothley
Smith, John; Gaddesby
Thornton, George; Mountsorrel, Adm'
Wood, John; Mountsorrel

1720.

Austin, Thomas; Grimston. Adm'
Barsby, John, the elder; Gaddesby
Cooke, Thomas; Baresby. Adm'
Cox, William; Gaddesby
Day, Thomas; Grimston
Gilford, Edward; Keyham
Hall, Joseph; Rothley
Jackson, Edward; Wartnaby
Smith, Theophilus; Wycomb. Adm'
Taylor, Richard; Rothley

1721.

Adcock, Thomas; Somerby
Black, William; Baresby. Adm'
Colclough, Catherine; Rothley Temple
Fletcher, William; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Ilson, Charles; Keyham. Adm'
Johnson, Robert; Chadwell
Lane, John; Mountsorrel

1726.—Continued.

**Sumerfield, Philip ; Keyham
Watson, Clement ; Saxleby
Willowes, John ; Rothley**

1727.

Bacon, Katherine; Rothley
Blythe, William; Somerby
Bonner, John; Grimston. Adm'
Bywater, Thomas; Rothley. Adm'
Croft, Thomas; Gaddesby
Flower, Joseph; Gaddesby
Freeman, Elizabeth; Gaddesby
Glover, John, the elder; Mountsorrel
Granger, William; Chadwell
Harris, Valentine; Somerby. Adm'
Holwell, John; Grimston
Kemp, George; Rothley
Knight, Ann; Mountsorrel
Marson, Edward; Grimston
Mowbery, John; Baresby
Neale, John; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Newton, John; Rothley. Adm'
Piersivell, John; Rothley
Sarson, Anthony; Baresby
Southwell, James; Gaddesby
Wartnaby, Robert; Wartnaby

1728.

**Bacon, William ; Rothley
Briggs, Roger ; Baresby
Bruster, Thomas ; _____
Clayton, Thomas ; Keyham
Hall, Elizabeth ; Rothley
Horsepool, Edward ; Keyham
Stevenson, Eleanor ; Keyham
Winter, Everard ; Rothley**

1729.

Hodge, William ; Grimston. Adm'
Hulse, Matthew ; Wartnaby. Adm'
Leake, Elizabeth ; Rothley. Adm'
Noone, Thomas ; ———
Sharpe, William ; Mountsorrel
Stevenson, William ; South Croxton
Stockwell, John ; Grimston
Swift, John ; Gaddesby
Tebb, Andrew ; Baresby
Wartnaby, Joseph ; Wartnaby. Adm'

1730.

Brewster, William ; Grimston. Adm'
Brindley, Oliver ; Mountsorrel
Brown, William ; Mountsorrel
Greaves, Elizabeth ; Rothley. Adm'
Phips, Thomas ; Mountsorrel
Ward, John ; Rothley

Barradell, George; Rothley
Bird, Richard; Saxleby
Cam, Catherine; Baresby. Adm'
Johnson, Thomas; Rothley. Adm'
Lewing, David; Rothley. Adm'
Normanton, Hannah; Mountsorrel
Simpson, John; Grimsdon

1731.

Bird, Anne; Saxleby. Adm'
 Black, Adam; Gaddesby. Adm'
 Gresley, John; Wartnaby
 Heich, Robert, the elder; Gaddesby
 Normanton, Thomas; Grimston
 Partridge, Andrew; Somerby. Adm'
 Sharp, John; Gadsby
 Shelton, Elizabeth; Chadwell
 Stevens, William; Gaddesby. Adm'
 Watchorn, Jervice; Chadwell

1732.

Graves, Francis; South Croxton
 Pagett, John; Rothley
 Partridge, Andrew; Somerby
 Stokes, Elizabeth; Wartnaby. Adm'
 Walker, Mary; Gaddesby

1733.

Hutton, Samuel; Gaddesby
 Illson, Margaret; Keyham
 Knight, Nathaniel; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Lee, Robert; South Croxton. Adm'
 Wade, Thomas; Mountsorrel. Adm'

1734.

Duffill, Jonathan; Rothley
 Jackson, John; Wartnaby
 Jones, Nehemiah; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Woodcock, Thomas; Keyham

1735.

Ayrland, Thomas; Baresby
 Daniel, Samuel; Rothley
 Hardy, Thomas; Gaddesby. Adm'
 Watchorn, Elizabeth; Chadwell
 Wood, Thomas; Mountsorrel

1736.

Arnold, John; Rothley. Adm'
 Cooke, John; Rothley
 Hunt, Stephen; Rothley House Adm'
 Oldershaw, John; Rothley. Adm'
 Preston, Matthias; Rothley
 Prior, William, the elder; Baresby
 Woodruffe, Joseph; Rothley

1737.

Beeson, Joel; Wartnaby
 Gilson, William, the elder; Baresby
 Knight, William; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Sibson, Thomas; Rothley Adm'
 Wartnaby, Robert; Wartnaby

1738.

Leverack, Elizabeth; Mountsorrel
 Main, John; Keyham
 Sharpe, Thomas, the younger; Rothley

1739.

Adams, Benjamin; South Croxton
 Adams, Mary; South Croxton
 Berridge, John; Gaddesby
 Black, Phillip; South Croxton. Adm'
 Holwell, Frances; Grimston
 Wells, Elizabeth; Mountsorrel

1740.

Freestone, William; Gaddesby
 Harris, Elizabeth; Somerby
 Lee, William; Keyham
 Noone, Ann; Mountsorrel. Adm'

1741.

Daniel, Elizabeth; Rothley
 Dunston, Charles; Gaddesby. Adm'
 Goddard, Mary; Keyham
 Goddard, Thomas; Keyham. Adm'
 Prior, John; Barsby
 Ilson, Daniel; Keyham. Adm'
 Steers, Thomas; Mountsorrel. Adm'

1742.

Ettenbrough, Anthony; Gaddesby
 Everdine, William; Grimston. Adm'
 Fowkes, Richard; Rothley
 Hassall, William; Mountsorrel
 Watkin, Francis; Somerby. Adm'
 Wood, John; Mountsorrel

1743.

Flavell, John; Gaddesby
 Fowkes, John; Rothley. Adm'
 Guilford, William; Keyham
 Hardy, Thomas, gent.; Gaddesby
 Hawkins, Eleanor; Mountsorrel

1744.

Broom, Jane; Mountsorrel
 Matthews, Sarah; Mountsorrel
 Sweatman, Mary; Rothley

1745.

Brown, Alice; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Partridge, Thomas; Somerby

1746.

Dawson, Elizabeth; Rothley
Kelham, Thomas; Wartnaby
Oldershaw, James; Mountsorrel
Webb, Rebecca; Mountsorrel
Webster, John; Rothley

1747.

Biddle, John; Mountsorrel
Clayton, Daniel; Keyham. Adm'
Woodford, Edward; Baresby

1748.

Coble, Elizabeth; Keyham. Adm'
Cox, Thomas; Gaddesby
Lewin, Jonathan; Rothley
Preston, Richard; Rothley
Stokes, John; Wartnaby

1749.

Bark, William; Mountsorrel
Burbidge, George; Gaddesby
Croft, Thomas; Gaddesby
Fielding, Edward; Rothley. Adm'

1750.

Cooke, William; Barsby
Goddard, William; Keyham
Litherland, Matthew; Rothley
Mason, Thomas; Gaddesby
Randle, George; Keyham

1751.

Alsop, Samuel; Gaddesby. Adm'
Austin, Henry; Grimston
Burdett, Thomas; Wykeham. Adm'
Forman, John; Rothley. Adm'
Greasley, Sarah; Wartnaby. Adm'
Lewin, Constance; Rothley. Adm'
Normanton, John; Grimston
Pryor, Stephen; Baresby
Smith, Thomas; Somerby

1752.

Paget, Thomas; Rothley

1753.

Barrs, Walter; Mountsorrel
Clayton, William; Keyham
Preston, Daniel; Rothley

1754.

Adcock, Edward; Somerby. Adm'

1754.—Continued.

Austin, William; Grimston. Adm'
Clare, Joseph; Gaddesby
Flavell, Joseph; Gaddesby
Hall, John; Rothley
Hill, Thomas; Grimston
Hull, John; Mountsorrel
Lewin, John; Mountsorrel
Needham, William; Keyham
Quinton, Samuel; Rothley
Sumerfield, John; Keyham

1756.

Biddle, Mary; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Burbage, Emmot; Gaddesby. Adm'
Clayton, Catherine; Keyham
Clayton, John; Keyham
Hewes, John; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Hall, Thomas; Rothley
Ison, Samuel; Frolesworth
Martin, Henry; Mountsorrel
Stokes, William; Wartnaby
Thorpe, John; Gaddesby. Adm'

1757.

Austin, Dorothy; Grimston. Adm'
Bodie, Ezekiel; Mountsorrel
Collins, Daniel; Rothley. Adm'
Houghton, Anthony; Grimston
Sewell, Elizabeth; Rothley Temple
Stokes, John; Wartnaby. Adm'

1758.

Clayton, John; Keyham. Adm'
Paul, Thomas; Rothley
Varnham, John; Mountsorrel
Watchorn, John; Caudwell. Adm'
Watson, Benjamin; Saxleby. Adm'
Wood, Sarah; Mountsorrel

1759.

Bull, John; Grimston
Butlin, William; Gaddesby. Adm'
Johnson, Elizabeth; Rothley
Reynes, Daniel; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Townsend, Thomas; Gaddesby
Williamson, Christopher; Gaddesby

1760.

Hutchinson, John; Rothley
; Rayner, Anthony; Rothley
Wood, Anne; Mountsorrel

1761.

Carter, Richard; Baresby. Adm'

1761.—Continued.

Clayton, Thomas; Rothley
 Kilby, John; South Croxton
 Webster, Thomas; Rothley

1762.

Bates, Thomas; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Black, John; Barsby
 Burrowes, John; Rothley.
 Adm' durante, &c.

Glover, Thomas; Grimston
 Goadby, Edward; South Croxton
 Goadby, William; South Croxton
 Hardy, Thomas; Somerby
 Hydes, Edward; Wartnaby
 King, Sarah; Gaddesby
 Lewin, Cornelia; Rothley
 Stevens, Charles; Mountsorrel
 Wood, Mary; Mountsorrel
 Woolerton, William; Rothley

1763.

Gamble, John; Rothley. Adm'
 Hill, Thomas; Grimston. Adm'
 Shelton, William; Wikeham
 Simpson, William; Gaddesby. Adm'
 Spencer, John; Wartnaby. Adm'
 Ward, Thomas; Keyham

1764.

Brown, William; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Doughty, John; Mountsorrel
 Leake, Jonathan; Rothley. Adm'
 Preston, Daniel; Rothley. Adm'
 Pryor, William; Barsby
 Shuttlewood, Joel; Wartnaby
 Thorpe, Thomas; Gaddesby
 Watchorn, Henry; Caudwell. Adm'
 Watchorn, William; Caudwell
 Webster, John; Keyham
 Webster, Joseph; Rothley. Adm'

1765.

Freeston, William; Gaddesby
 Richardson, Edward; Barsby
 Sketchley, Thomas; Rothley. Adm'
 Wilford, Thomas; Baresby. Adm'

1766.

Blood, William; Rothley
 Brewing, Catherine; Rothley
 Derry, Joseph; Mountsorrel
 Freeman, James; Mountsorrel
 Hill, Thomas; Keyham

1767.

Daues, John; Mountsorrel
 Fowkes, Benjamin; Mountsorrel
 Lane, Francis; Somerby. Adm'
 Marston, Richard; Mountsorrel
 Oldershaw, Elizabeth; Mountsorrel
 Pettifor, Richard; Rothley
 Somerfield, Ann; Keyham. Adm'
 Watchorn, Alice; Caudwell
 Webster, John; Rothley. Adm'

1768.

Goatby, Elizabeth; South Croxton
 Marriott, William; Caudwell. Adm'
 Rodwell, William; Gaddesby

1769.

Greathead, William; Caudwell
 Hornbuckle, Thomas; Rothley. Adm'
 Knapp, William; Baresby
 Porter, Joseph; Rothley. Adm'
 Sewell, George; Rothley

1770.

Ayre, Thomas; Gaddesby
 Bailey, John; Wikeham
 Bonner, John; Grimston
 Cardale, George, clerk, D.D.; Rothley
 Larrad, John; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Webster, Richard; Rothley

1771.

Gilbert, Joseph; Keyham
 Moore, Alexander; Keyham. Adm'
 Scampton, Thomas; Rothley
 Slearth, Edward; Grimston. Adm'

1772.

Chamberlin, Thomas; Keyham. Adm'
 Gifford, John; Keyham
 Johnson, Joseph; Wykeham. Adm'
 Pilgrim, Edward; Mountsorrel
 Plumtree, Richard; Baresby
 Rayner, Mary; Rothley. Adm'
 Whitehead, Robert; Mountsorrel

1773.

Biddle, Thomas; Mountsorrel
 Burrows, William; Cossington
 Hetterley, John; Keyham
 Lewin, David; Rothley. Adm'
 Preston, Samuel; Rothley
 Price, Samuel; Mountsorrel
 Shelton, Thomas; Caudwell
 Simpson, Thomas; Grimston

1774.

Adcock, John; Somerby
 Cullum, Matthew; Rothley. Adm'
 Ebbutt, Richard; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Fowkes, Richard; Rothley
 Hure, Richard; Rothley
 Lowth, Mary; Rothley

1775.

Mull, Margaret; Grimston
 Phipps, Hugh; Mountsorrel
 Newton, John; Rothley
 Phipps, Hugh; Rothley. Adm'
 Phipps, Hugh; Rothley
 Phipps, Hugh; Rothley

1776.

Abbott, Richard; Rothley
 Austin, Thomas; Grimston
 Dansey, Sarah; Somerby
 Dawson, John; Rothley
 Gresley, Peter; Wartonaby
 Kelham, Thomas; Grimston
 Preston, William; Rothley
 Raynor, Francis; Rothley
 Roberts, Mary; Gaddesby
 Sewell, Martha; Rothley
 Williamson, Ann; Gaddesby

1777.

Abbott, Richard; Rothley
 Austin, Thomas; Grimston
 Dansey, Sarah; Somerby
 Dawson, John; Rothley
 Gresley, Peter; Wartonaby

1778.

Abbott, Richard; Rothley
 Austin, Thomas; Grimston
 Dansey, Sarah; Somerby

1779.

Abbott, Richard; Rothley
 Austin, Thomas; Grimston
 Dansey, Sarah; Somerby
 Dawson, John; Rothley
 Gresley, Peter; Wartonaby
 Kelham, Thomas; Grimston

1780.

Chetwyn, Samuel; Rothley
 Clayton, Thomas; Keyham
 Hammond, Thomas; Mountsorrel
 Preston, Stephen; Rothley
 Webster, Elizabeth; Keyham

1781.

Biddle, William; Mountsorrel

1781—Continued.

Haycock, Everard; Gaddesby. Adm'
 Johnson, Thomas; Rothley
 Kendall, Henry; Gaddesby
 Lewin, John; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Phipps, Hugh; Mountsorrel
 Tailby, John; Baresby. Adm'

1782.

Austin, John; Grimston
 Godwin, Thomas; Rothley
 White, Thos.; Baresby. Adm'

1783.

Abbot, Richard; Rothley
 Austin, Thomas; Grimston
 Dansey, Sarah; Somerby
 Dawson, John; Rothley
 Gresley, Peter; Wartonaby
 Kelham, Thomas; Grimston
 Preston, William; Rothley
 Raynor, Francis; Rothley
 Roberts, Mary; Gaddesby
 Sewell, Martha; Rothley
 Williamson, Ann; Gaddesby

1784.

Abbott, Richard; Rothley
 Austin, Thomas; Rothley
 Dansey, Sarah; Baresby
 Dawson, Mary; Rothley

1785.

Phumtree, John; Rothley
 Stables, John; Rothley
 Woodford, Ralph; Baresby

1786.

Stockwell, Thomas; Grimston

1787.

Anderson, Ann; Gaddesby
 Atkins, Francis; Gaddesby. Adm'
 Brown, Elizabeth; Mountsorrel
 Gamble, William; Rothley
 Godwin, Hannah; Rothley. Adm'
 Guildford, Samuel; Keyham
 Pilkington, Thomas; Gaddesby
 Simpson, Mary; Rothley
 Simpson, Matthew; Rothley
 Taylor, Ann; Gaddesby
 Timpson, Joshua; Rothley Temple
 Wade, William; Gaddesby
 Woollerton, Thomas; Rothley. Adm'

1788. Hammond, Ann ; Mountsorrell Holwell, John ; Gaddesby Staples, Elizabeth ; Rothley. Adm' Williamson, Joseph ; Gaddesby Wortley, Richard ; Gaddesby	1795. Foulds, Joseph ; Rothley Lambert, Margaret ; Rothley Stevenson, Edward ; Baresby
1789. Gamble, Richard ; Caudwell. Adm' Harris, Samuel ; Mountsorrel Oldershaw, James ; Rothley Skertchley, Elizabeth ; Rothley	1796. Blundstone, Samuel ; Keyham Noone, Philip ; Gaddesby Parker, John ; Baresby
1790. Darman, James ; Baresby. Adm' Sewell, William Webster ; Rothley	1797. Burditt, Ann ; Wykeham. Adm' Preston, Elizabeth ; Rothley
1791. Daft, Samuel ; Mountsorrel Johnson, Stephen ; Rothley Simpson, William ; Rothley. Adm' Townshend, John ; Gaddesby Walker, Thomas ; Rothley	1798. Brown, John ; Mountsorrel Duffill, Jonathan ; Rothley Fielding, John ; Rothley Gamble, Edward ; Grimston. Adm' Kelham, Elizabeth ; Grimston Preston, Mary ; Rothley
1792. Bishop, William ; Grimston Gowen, Thomas ; Mountsorrel. Adm' Ruskin, Richard ; Rothley	1799. Brewin, William ; Mountsorrel Bryan, Edward ; Keyham Taylor, Jonathan ; South Croxton Tebbs, John ; Baresby Walton, Robert. the elder ; Baresby
1794. Adams, James ; South Croxton Coleman, Elizabeth ; South Croxton Heich, William ; Gaddesby Langley, Richard ; Rothley Robinson, Richard ; Keyham Scampton, William ; Rothley	1800. Biddles, William ; Mountsorrel

CALENDAR OF WILLS PROVED
AND OF ADMINISTRATIONS GRANTED IN THE COMMISSARY COURT
OF THE PECULIAR AND EXEMPT JURISDICTION
OF GROBY, 1580—1800.

The jurisdiction of the Commissary Court of the Peculiar Manor of Groby originally comprised the townships of Groby, Anstey, Newtown Linford, Ratby, Glenfield, Swithland, Stanton-under-Bardon, Cropston, and their hamlets.

1580. Roger, William ; Newtown Linford	1637. •Bunney, Peter ; Ratby
1636. •Hide, or Hinde, Edward ; Anstey •Cater, Luce ; Anstey • <i>Vide Archdeaconry Calendar.</i>	1670. Cater, William ; Ratby • <i>Vide Archdeaconry Calendar.</i>

1726.—Continued.

**Sumerfield, Philip ; Keyham
Watson, Clement ; Saxleby
Willowes, John ; Rothley**

1727.

Bacon, Katherine; Rothley
Blythe, William; Somerby
Bonner, John; Grimston. Adm'
Bywater, Thomas; Rothley. Adm'
Croft, Thomas; Gaddesby
Flower, Joseph; Gaddesby
Freeman, Elizabeth; Gaddesby
Glover, John, the elder; Mountsorrel
Granger, William; Chadwell
Harris, Valentine; Somerby. Adm'
Holwell, John; Grimston
Kemp, George; Rothley
Knight, Ann; Mountsorrel
Marson, Edward; Grimston
Mowbery, John; Baresby
Neale, John; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Newton, John; Rothley. Adm'
Piersivell, John; Rothley
Sarson, Anthony; Baresby
Southwell, James; Gaddesby
Wartnaby, Robert; Wartnaby

1728.

Bacon, William ; Rothley
Briggs, Roger ; Baresby
Bruster, Thomas ; _____
Clayton, Thomas ; Keyham
Hall, Elizabeth ; Rothley
Horsepool, Edward ; Keyham
Stevenson, Eleanor ; Keyham
Winter, Everard ; Rothley

1729.

Hodge, William ; Grimston. Adm'
Hulse, Matthew ; Wartonaby. Adm'
Leake, Elizabeth ; Rothley. Adm'
Noone, Thomas ; ———
Sharpe, William ; Mountsorrel
Stevenson, William ; South Croxton
Stockwell, John ; Grimston
Swift, John ; Gaddesby
Tebb, Andrew ; Baresby
Wartonaby, Joseph ; Wartonaby. Adm'

1730.

Brewster, William ; Grimston. Adm'
Brindley, Oliver ; Mountsorrel
Brown, William ; Mountsorrel
Greaves, Elizabeth ; Rothley. Adm'
Phips, Thomas ; Mountsorrel
Ward, John ; Rothley

1722.

Bennett, Richard; Gaddesby
Branson, William; Rothley. Adm'
Duffill, Robert; Rothley
Hopewell, Henry; Wykeham. Adm'
Jackson, John; Walsoken
Kemp, Benjamin; Mountsorrel
Neale, Alice and Margaret;
Keyham. Adm'
Patchett, Michael; Rothley
Sheffield, Francis; Rothley

1723.

Branson, Richard; Rothley. Adm'
Franks, Elizabeth; Gaddesby. Adm'
Ratlesse, William; Gaddesby
Reay, John; Somerby. Adm'
Stokes, John; Wartnaby
Toone, Elizabeth; Mountsorrel
Walker, John; Gaddesby
Webster, Richard; Rothley
Wilford, John; Gaddesby

1724.

**Ash, Henry ; Rothley
Bealey, William ; Grimston
Browne, John ; Mountsorrel
Leake, Ann ; Rothley
Palmer, John ; Rothley
Taylor, Thomas ; Mountsorrel**

1725.

**Barsby, John ; Gaddesby
Clemence, Edward ; South Croxton
Lee, Thomas ; Keyham. Adm'
Webster, William ; Rothley**

1726.

Barradell, George; Rothley
Bird, Richard; Saxleby
Cam, Catherine; Baresby. Adm'
Johnson, Thomas; Rothley. Adm'
Lewing, David; Rothley. Adm'
Normanton, Hannah; Mountsorrel
Simpson, John; Grimsdon

1731.

Bird, Anne; Saxleby. Adm'
 Black, Adam; Gaddesby. Adm'
 Gresley, John; Wartnaby
 Heich, Robert, the elder; Gaddesby
 Normanton, Thomas; Grimston
 Partridge, Andrew; Somerby. Adm'
 Sharp, John; Gadsby
 Shelton, Elizabeth; Chadwell
 Stevens, William; Gaddesby. Adm'
 Watchorn, Jervise; Chadwell

1732.

Graves, Francis; South Croxton
 Pagett, John; Rothley
 Partridge, Andrew; Somerby
 Stokes, Elizabeth; Wartnaby. Adm'
 Walker, Mary; Gaddesby

1733.

Hutton, Samuel; Gaddesby
 Illson, Margaret; Keyham
 Knight, Nathaniel; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Lee, Robert; South Croxton. Adm'
 Wade, Thomas; Mountsorrel. Adm'

1734.

Duffill, Jonathan; Rothley
 Jackson, John; Wartnaby
 Jones, Nehemiah; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Woodcock, Thomas; Keyham

1735.

Ayrland, Thomas; Baresby
 Daniel, Samuel; Rothley
 Hardy, Thomas; Gaddesby. Adm'
 Watchorn, Elizabeth; Chadwell
 Wood, Thomas; Mountsorrel

1736.

Arnold, John; Rothley. Adm'
 Cooke, John; Rothley
 Hunt, Stephen; Rothley House. Adm'
 Oldershaw, John; Rothley. Adm'
 Preston, Matthias; Rothley
 Prior, William, the elder; Baresby
 Woodruffe, Joseph; Rothley

1737.

Beeson, Joel; Wartnaby
 Gilson, William, the elder; Baresby
 Knight, William; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Sibson, Thomas; Rothley. Adm'
 Wartnaby, Robert; Wartnaby

1738.

Leverack, Elizabeth; Mountsorrel
 Main, John; Keyham
 Sharpe, Thomas, the younger; Rothley

1739.

Adams, Benjamin; South Croxton
 Adams, Mary; South Croxton
 Berridge, John; Gaddesby
 Black, Phillip; South Croxton. Adm'
 Holwell, Frances; Grimston
 Wells, Elizabeth; Mountsorrel

1740.

Freestone, William; Gaddesby
 Harris, Elizabeth; Somerby
 Lee, William; Keyham
 Noone, Ann; Mountsorrel. Adm'

1741.

Daniel, Elizabeth; Rothley
 Dunston, Charles; Gaddesby. Adm'
 Goddard, Mary; Keyham
 Goddard, Thomas; Keyham. Adm'
 Prior, John; Barsby
 Ilson, Daniel; Keyham. Adm'
 Steers, Thomas; Mountsorrel. Adm'

1742.

Ettenbrough, Anthony; Gaddesby
 Everdine, William; Grimston. Adm'
 Fowkes, Richard; Rothley
 Hassall, William; Mountsorrel
 Watkin, Francis; Somerby. Adm'
 Wood, John; Mountsorrel

1743.

Flavell, John; Gaddesby
 Fowkes, John; Rothley. Adm'
 Guilford, William; Keyham
 Hardy, Thomas, gent.; Gaddesby
 Hawkins, Eleanor; Mountsorrel

1744.

Broom, Jane; Mountsorrel
 Matthews, Sarah; Mountsorrel
 Sweatman, Mary; Rothley

1745.

Brown, Alice; Mountsorrel. Adm'
 Partridge, Thomas; Somerby

1730—Continued.

Hurst, John; Ansty
 Johnson, Thomas; Newtown Linford
 Lewin, Hugh; Ansty. Adm'
 Matt, William; Newtown Linford
 Norris, Edward; Grooby
 Orchard, John; Glenfield. Adm'
 Pim, William; Grooby. Adm'
 Prior, Elizabeth; Swithland. Adm'
 Tomson, Thomas, sen.; Glenfield
 Tookey, Richard, sen.; Grooby
 Wise, Jeremiah; Grooby. Adm'

1731.

Colver, Thomas; Kent Hayes, Ratby
 Draper, Jonathan; Ansty
 Hunt, Anne; Newtown Unthank. Adm'
 Raworth, John; Mapplewell. Adm'
 Will

1732.

Clarke, William; Swithland
 Colban, Robert; Newtown Linford
 Hinde, Henry; Newtown Linford
 Holyland, Elizabeth; Botcheston
 Pym, Josiah; Grooby. Adm'

1733.

Braunston, Jane; Swithland
 Clarke, Samuel; Swithland. Adm'
 Will
 Fletcher, Mary; Kightbridge, Ratby.
 Adm' Will
 Hallam, Hannah; Stanton-under-
 Bardon. Adm'
 Kempe, Hannah; Ratby
 Raworthe, William; Mapplewell
 Simpson, William, sen; Ansty
 Smith, John; Newtown Linford.
 Adm'
 Webster, William; Stanton-under-
 Bardon

1734.

Bennett, John; Glenfield
 Fletcher, John; Grooby. Adm' W.
 Hemming, William; Ansty
 Kendall, John; Stanton-under-
 Bardon. Adm'
 Lewin, Joseph; Ansty
 Pallatt, Thomas; Newtown Linford.
 Adm'
 Palmer, William; Glenfield
 Sikes, Mary; Ratby
 Simpson, Joseph; Glenfield

1735.

Addams, William; Ansty. Adm'

1735—Continued.

Brookesby, Abel (The Revd.);
 Swithland
 Cooke, Elizabeth; Ansty
 Cuffling, William; Ansty. Adm'
 Gimson, Robert; Newtown Linford
 Petcher, Henry; Grooby

1736.

Baker, Humfrey; Ratby
 Burton, Richard; Ansty
 Lewin, Alice; Ansty
 Morris, Dorothy; Stanton-under-
 Bardon
 Parson, Thomas; Ansty
 Smith, Thomas; Swithland. Adm'
 Stedman, John, sen.; Glenfield

1737.

Abell, Samuel; Newtown Linford
 Arnold, *als.* Freer, Sarah; Ratby. Adm'
 Bratfield, Richard; Ansty
 Burton, Margaret; Ansty. Adm'
 Freer, Sarah; (see Arnold).
 Hewitt, Robert; Ansty
 Hughes, George, sen.; Newtown
 Linford
 Kinton, George; Ratby. Adm'
 Lewin, William, sen.; Ansty
 Raven, Joseph; Newtown Unthank.
 Adm'
 Tookey, Thomas; Grooby
 Wheatly, Thomas; Ansty

1738.

Barnes, John; Stanton-under-Bardon
 Heard, Frances; Ansty
 Hunt, Anne; Newtown Linford
 Johnson, Edward; Swithland
 Poole, Catherine; Ratby. Adm'
 Thornton, William; Cropston. Adm'

1739.

Colver, Elizabeth; Kent Heyes,
 Ratby. Adm'
 Slaytor, John; Glenfield
 Thompson, Thomas; Ansty
 Townsend, Isaac; Ansty

1740.

Clayton, John; Ansty
 Heard, John; Ansty
 Hind, Mary; Newtown Linford
 Kirke, Anne; Glenfield. Adm'
 Simpson, Catherine; Ansty. Adm'
 Wood, Thomas; Ansty

1761.—*Continued.*

Clayton, Thomas; Rothley
Kilby, John; South Croxton
Webster, Thomas; Rothley

1762.

Bates, Thomas; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Black, John; Barsby
Burrowes, John; Rothley.
Adm' durante, &c.
Glover, Thomas; Grimston
Goadby, Edward; South Croxton
Goadby, William; South Croxton
Hardy, Thomas; Somerby
Hydes, Edward; Wartnaby
King, Sarah; Gaddesby
Lewin, Cornelia; Rothley
Stevens, Charles; Mountsorrel
Wood, Mary; Mountsorrel
Woolerton, William; Rothley

1763.

Gamble, John; Rothley. Adm'
Hill, Thomas; Grimston. Adm'
Shelton, William; Wikeham
Simpson, William; Gaddesby. Adm'
Spencer, John; Wartnaby. Adm'
Ward, Thomas; Keyham

1764.

Brown, William; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Doughty, John; Mountsorrel
Leake, Jonathan; Rothley. Adm'
Preston, Daniel; Rothley. Adm'
Pryor, William; Barsby
Shuttlewood, Joel; Wartnaby
Thorpe, Thomas; Gaddesby
Watchorn, Henry; Caudwell. Adm'
Watchorn, William; Caudwell
Webster, John; Keyham
Webster, Joseph; Rothley. Adm'

1765.

Freeston, William; Gaddesby
Richardson, Edward; Barsby
Sketchley, Thomas; Rothley. Adm'
Wilford, Thomas; Baresby. Adm'

1766.

Blood, William; Rothley
Brewing, Catherine; Rothley
Derry, Joseph; Mountsorrel
Freeman, James; Mountsorrel
Hill, Thomas; Keyham

1767.

Daues, John; Mountsorrel
Fowkes, Benjamin; Mountsorrel
Lane, Francis; Somerby. Adm'
Marston, Richard; Mountsorrel
Oldershaw, Elizabeth; Mountsorrel
Pettifor, Richard; Rothley
Somerfield, Ann; Keyham. Adm'
Watchorn, Alice; Caudwell
Webster, John; Rothley. Adm'

1768.

Goatby, Elizabeth; South Croxton
Marriott, William; Caudwell. Adm'
Rodwell, William; Gaddesby

1769.

Greathead, William; Caudwell
Hornbuckle, Thomas; Rothley. Adm'
Knapp, William; Baresby
Porter, Joseph; Rothley. Adm'
Sewell, George; Rothley

1770.

Ayre, Thomas; Gaddesby
Bailey, John; Wikeham
Bonner, John; Grimston
Cardale, George, clerk, D.D.; Rothley
Larrad, John; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Webster, Richard; Rothley

1771.

Gilbert, Joseph; Keyham
Moore, Alexander; Keyham. Adm'
Scampton, Thomas; Rothley
Sleearth, Edward; Grimston. Adm'

1772.

Chamberlin, Thomas; Keyham. Adm'
Gilford, John; Keyham
Johnson, Joseph; Wykeham. Adm'
Pilgrim, Edward; Mountsorrel
Plumtree, Richard; Baresby
Rayner, Mary; Rothley. Adm'
Whitehead, Robert; Mountsorrel

1773.

Biddle, Thomas; Mountsorrel
Burrows, William; Cossington
Hetterley, John; Keyham
Lewin, David; Rothley. Adm'
Preston, Samuel; Rothley
Price, Samuel; Mountsorrel
Shelton, Thomas; Caudwell
Simpson, Thomas; Grimston

Abell, Joshua ; Grooby
Clark, Stephen ; Grooby
Freeman, Henry, sen. ; Grooby
Geary, Francis ; Grooby (or Rathby)
Gee, John ; Stanton-under-Bardon
Gimson, Thomas ; Ansty
Johnson, Joseph ; Barn Hills, Grooby
Matthews, Samuel ; Mapplewell,
Newtown Linford
Stables, Margaret ; Holgates
Warde, William ; Swithland

Ball, Robert ; Thornton
Brown, David ; Newtown Botcheston
Adm'
Earp, John ; Glenfield
Mees, William ; Grooby. Adm'

Atkins, Elizabeth ; Ansty
Bywater, Elizabeth ; Stanton-under-
Bardon
Foster, William ; Grooby. Adm'
North, Joane ; Ansty. Adm'
Stedman, Cicily ; Glenfield

Barnett, William ; Swithland
Clarke, Samuel ; Ansty
Dalby, Thomas ; Cropston
Pickering, George ; Cropston
Read, Mehitabell ; Glenfield. Adm'
Twigs, William ; Glenfield

Abell, Thomas ; Grooby
Carter, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas
Carter ; Grooby
Heward, Rebecca ; Glenfield
Kinton, John ; Ratby. Adm'
Tookey, William ; Grooby
Walker, Robt. ; Bishop's Fields. Adm'

Arnold, William ; Ratby
Astill, Edward ; Grooby Park
Bott, Thomas ; Bardon Park
Hassall, John ; Glenfield
Hurt, Daniel ; Maplewell
Thornton, William ; Cropston. Adm'

Harrison, William ; Horsepool Grange
Lander, Mary ; Little Newtown

Lewin, Joseph ; Holgates. Adm'
Tomson, Thomas ; Grooby

Adcock, Thomas; Ratby. Adm'
Brown, Thomas; Stanton-under-
Bardon
Drakely, Thomas; Grooby. Adm'
Hulse, Henry; Ansty
Murray, William; Glenfield. Adm'

Adcock, Thomas; Ratby. Adm'
Bacon, John; Stanton-under-Bardon
Fletcher, Richard; Newtown Linford
Geary, Susanna; Grooby. Adm'
Johnson, John; Anstey
Plats, Thomas; Newtown Linford
Shaw, John; Newtown Linford

Arnold, Nathaniel ; Newtown
Bentley, John ; Swithland
Bound, John ; Ratby
Bradshaw, Richard ; Anstey. Adm'
Brewood, John ; Hoggates. Adm'
Clarke, Thomas ; Anstey
Geary, Samuel ; Anstey. Adm'
Hunt, Thomas ; Newtown Linford
Johnson, Joseph ; Barn Hills, Grooby
Kelm, John ; Ratby
Martin, John ; Anstey. Adm'
Marvin, Isaiah ; Ratby
Mason, Samuel ; Grooby
Poole, William ; Botcheston
Twiggs, Ann ; Glenfield
Ward, Jane ; Swithland

Geary, Elizabeth ; Anstey. Adm'
Glover, Thomas ; Anstey
Hulse, Ann ; Anstey
Simpson, Joseph ; Ansty
Smith, George ; Newtown Linford

Lambert, Daniel, the elder ;
Bradgate Park
Sladon, Elizabeth ; Ansty

Adcock, Sarah ; Ratby
Atkins, Constance ; Ansty
Baker, Ann : Ratby

* The Wills of this Court are registered from 1764.

1788.

Hammond, Ann ; Mountsorrell
Holwell, John ; Gaddesby
Staples, Elizabeth ; Rothley. Adm'
Williamson, Joseph ; Gaddesby
Wortley, Richard ; Gaddesby

1789.

Gamble, Richard ; Caudwell. Adm'
Harris, Samuel ; Mountsorrel
Oldershaw, James ; Rothley
Skertchley, Elizabeth ; Rothley

1790.

Darman, James ; Baresby. Adm'
Sewell, William Webster ; Rothley

1791.

Daft, Samuel ; Mountsorrel
Johnson, Stephen ; Rothley
Simpson, William ; Rothley. Adm'
Townshend, John ; Gaddesby
Walker, Thomas ; Rothley

1792.

Bishop, William ; Grimston
Gowen, Thomas ; Mountsorrel. Adm'
Ruskin, Richard ; Rothley

1794.

Adams, James ; South Croxton
Coleman, Elizabeth ; South Croxton
Heich, William ; Gaddesby
Langley, Richard ; Rothley
Robinson, Richard ; Keyham
Scampton, William ; Rothley

1795.

Foulds, Joseph ; Rothley
Lambert, Margaret ; Rothley
Stevenson, Edward ; Baresby

1796.

Blundstone, Samuel ; Keyham
Noone, Philip ; Gaddesby
Parker, John ; Baresby

1797.

Burditt, Ann ; Wykeham. Adm'
Preston, Elizabeth ; Rothley

1798.

Brown, John ; Mountsorrel
Duffill, Jonathan ; Rothley
Fielding, John ; Rothley
Gamble, Edward ; Grimston. Adm'
Kelham, Elizabeth ; Grimston
Preston, Mary ; Rothley

1799.

Brewin, William ; Mountsorrel
Bryan, Edward ; Keyham
Taylor, Jonathan ; South Croxton
Tebbs, John ; Baresby
Walton, Robert. the elder ; Baresby

1800.

Biddles, William ; Mountsorrel

CALENDAR OF WILLS PROVED

AND OF ADMINISTRATIONS GRANTED IN THE COMMISSARY COURT OF THE PECULIAR AND EXEMPT JURISDICTION OF GROBY, 1580—1800.

The jurisdiction of the Commissary Court of the Peculiar Manor of Groby originally comprised the townships of Groby, Anstey, Newtown Linford, Ratby, Glenfield, Swithland, Stanton-under-Bardon, Cropston, and their hamlets.

1580.

Roger, William ; Newtown Lynford

1636.

• Hide, or Hinde, Edward ; Anstey
• Cater, Luce ; Anstey

• *Vide Archdeaconry Calendar.*

1637.

• Bunney, Peter ; Ratby

1670.

Cater, William ; Ratby

• *Vide Archdeaconry Calendar.*

1776.

Arnold, Sarah ; Ratby. Adm' with
Will annexed
Atkins, Mary ; Ansty
Freeman, Joseph ; Street Hedges,
p. of Ratby
Spencer, William ; Ansty

1777.⁹

Colver, Samuel ; Newtown Linford
Dalby, Elizabeth ; Ansty
Kinton, John ; Ratby. Adm'

1778.

Bott, John ; The Clotts, p. of
Stanton-under-Bardon
Brewin, Thomas ; Glenfield
Clarke, John ; Swithland
Cooke, George ; Cropston
Hunt, Richard ; Barleston
Raynor, Anthony ; Ansty. Adm'
Swain, Mary ; Ansty

1779.

Fletcher, Thomas ; Grooby. Adm'
Freeman, Thomas ; Grooby. Adm'
Glover, Daniel ; Ansty. Adm'
Poole, Rebecca ; Botcheston. Adm'
Poole, William ; Botcheston
Smart, John ; Ansty. Adm'
Stirley, Robert ; Sheet Hedges,
p. of Ratby

1780.

Barsby, Thomas ; Stanton-under-
Bardon
Bryan, John ; Grooby. Adm'
Leavis, David ; Newtown
Simpson, Mary ; Ansty

1781.

Clark, John ; Swithland. Adm'
Chaplin, George ; Grooby. Adm'
Cramp, Henry ; Ratby
Edins, Edward ; Ansty
Sharpe, Richard ; Ansty
Thornton, Thomas ; Cropston
Worth, Thomas ; Stanton-under-
Bardon

1782.

Cooke, Benjamin ; Ansty
Jordan, John ; Ratby
Swain, Thomas ; Grooby

1783.

Allen, Richard ; Glenfield
Moore, William ; Botcheston. Adm'
Sutton, Job ; ———
*Thompson, James ; Glenfield
Wollerton, William ; Swithland

1784.

Bates, Fanny ; Ansty. Adm'
Biddle, Richard ; Stanton-under-
Bardon
Birchnall, Richard ; Cropston. Adm'
Bratfeild, James ; Ansty
Cooper, John ; Stanton-under-Bardon
Everard, Richard ; Grooby
Eyre, Matthew ; Swithland. Adm'
Hicking, John ; Newtown Linford
Hull, John ; Swithland. Adm'
Moore, Elizabeth ; Newtown
Botcheston. Adm'
Sutton, William ; ——— (Inventory)

1785.

Brown, Thomas ; Stanton-under-
Bardon
Freeman, Thomas ; Grooby
Geary, John ; Ratby
Hashold, Ralph ; Glenfield
Hooley, Richard ; Grooby. Adm'
Lambert, Daniel ; Broadgate
Lilley, James ; Ratby
Mee, John ; Newtown Linford

1786.

Hashold, Richard ; Glenfield
Jordan, John ; Ratby
*Poole, Catherine ; Botcheston
Stedman, Frances ; Glenfield

1787.

Bigge, William ; Ratby. Adm'
Kinton, Robert ; Ansty
†Richardson, John ; Glenfield
Starling, William ; Grooby. Adm'

1788.

Clarke, William ; Swithland
Hardy, Thomas ; Ratby
Kirk, Thomas ; Glenfield
Wight, Bridget ; Ratby

1789.

Sutton, Ann ; Grooby. Adm'

* In Bundle.
† Adm' with the Will annexed.
‡ In Bundle.

1790.

Bennett, William; Grooby. Adm'
Glover, William; Cropstone
Marvin, Daniel; Ratby
Pollard, Benjamin; Holgates. Adm'
Trueman, William; Newtown Linford

1791.

Hughes, William; Newtown Linford
Smith, William; The Oaks
Webster, Thomas; Stanton-under-Bardon

1793.

Lilly, Edward; clerk and Rector of
Glenfield

1794.

Gray, Richard; Grooby
Irish, Abraham; Ansty
Keen, Thomas; Ratby
Lockley, Thomas; Ratby
Marven, William; Ratby
Stevenson, Luke; Anstey. Adm'

1795.

Adcock, John; Glenfield. Adm'
Bott, Joseph; Newtown Botcheston
Chamberlain, John; Newtown
Botcheston
Colver, Elizabeth; Newtown Linford
Corfield, Jane; Ansty
Geary, William; Old Hayes
Gray, William; Newtown Linford
Hassall, William; Glenfield

1796.

Biddle, Richard; Stanton-under-Bardon
Collier, Joseph; Grooby
Kirk, Jemima; Glenfield

1797.

Gibson, Thomas; Stanton-under-Bardon
Hardy, George; Bradgate Park
Tompson, John; Glenfield
Ward, James; Newtown Linford

1798.

Bott, John, sen.; The Clods, p. of
Stanton-under-Bardon
*Stableford, John; Swithland

1799.

Cramp, Jonathan; Glenfield
Martin, Thomas; Ansty
Newbould, John; Ansty
Stevenson, William; Ansty
Wright, Edward; Newtown Unthank

1800.

Bates, Edward; Ansty
Bott, Thomas; Bagworth
Holyland, John; Botcheston
Kendall, Jonathan; Cropston

* In Bundle, but never Proved.

Index

TO

WILLS PROVED AND ADMINISTRATIONS GRANTED IN THE
COMMISSARY COURT OF THE MANOR OF EVINGTON, 1581—1800.

NOTE.—The jurisdiction of this Court was confined to the parish of Evington only.
The records not numbered are missing.

	No.		No.
1617 Aldridge, Thomas. Adm'		1616 Bebye, Richard	25
1697 Atkins, Edward. Adm'	53	1616 Bebye, Richard. Adm'	
1591 Atkins, William. Adm'		1604 Beebie, Richard, the elder	15
1610 Atkyne, Lawrence. Adm'		1603 Belgrave, Robert	20
1582 Bailey, Frances	2	1686 Bennington, Thomas	43
1614 Bailiffe, Richard. Adm'		1748 Biddles, William	106
1616 Bayley, Elizabeth	24	1752 Brion, Thomas	109
1583 Baylis, Isabella. Adm'		1793 Bryan, Richard. Adm'	124

	No.		No.
1747 Bryan, Thomas	105	1591 Johnson, John Adm'	
1716 Bull, Job	74	1613 Johnson, William Adm'	
1684 Burley, Ann. Adm'	38	1687 Johnson, William	45
1692 Burley, Catherine	52	1711 Johnson, William	63
1685 Burley, Edward	39	1783 Loseby, William	119
1685 Burley, John, the elder	40	1713 Mawson, Alice	66
1690 Burley, John	50	1749 Mawson, Thomas	107
1720 Burley, Joseph. Adm'	78	1633 Mausun, Thomas	34
1723 Burley, Mary	85	1689 Neale, Grace	49
1727 Burley, Mary. Adm'	92	1703 Neale, Joseph	58
1728 Burley, Sarah	94	1613 Newton, Bartholomew. Adm'	
1626 Burley, Thomas	29	1613 Newton, Bartholomew. Adm'	
1714 Burley, Thomas	70	1581 Noon, Henry	1
1715 Burley, Thomas	73	1709 Noon, Jane	60
1598 Burley, William	12	1720 Noon, Mary	77
1714 Burley, William. Adm'	71	1608 Noon, Nicholas	21
1698 Busby, William. Adm'		1626 Noon, Nicholas	30
1592 Buxton, Thomas. Adm'		1627 Noon, Nicholas	31
1721 Carter, Daniel. Adm'	80	1617 Noon, William	27
1782 Cartwright, Alice	118	1588 Noone, Arthur	5
1729 Cartwright, Richard	96	1587 Noone, John	4
1774 Cartwright, Richard	115	1685 Noone, John. Adm'	
1779 Cartwright, Thomas. Adm'	116	1608 Noone, Nicholas. Adm'	
1799 Cartwright, Thomas. Adm'	125	1586 Noone, Thomas. Adm'	
1728 Cave, Sarah. Adm'	95	1589 Palmer, Robert. Adm'	
1616 Chamberlyn, Edward	23	1742 Parker, John. Adm'	104
1641 Clark, Anthony	36	1600 Phipps, Thomas. Adm'	
1783 Cobley, John	121	1632 Platts, Thomas. Adm'	
1688 Coy, Thomas. Adm'	47	1617 Plummer, Agnes	26
1760 Davenport, Ann	110	1724 Plummer, Elizabeth	89
1723 Davenport, John. Adm'	86	1708 Plummer, John	59
1722 Davenport, Rebecca	82	1728 Plummer, John. Adm'	93
1726 Davenport, Samuel	91	1589 Plummer, Peter	7
1716 Davenport, Thomas	75	1723 Plummer, Peter	84
1762 Day, Thomas. Adm'	113	1736 Plummer, Thomas	102
1607 Faulkener, William	17	1789 Plummer, Thomas	122A
1689 Filks, Rachael	48	1710 Pole, William. Adm'	62
1691 Foxcroft, John. Adm'		1585 Presgrave, Edmund, vicar	
1713 Frostlin, Susannah. Adm'	67	of Evington	3
1700 Frostlin, als. Froswell, Eliz.	56	1628 Presgrave, Edward, vicar	
1685 Frostnell, Francis	41	of Evington	32
1595 Fylke, John	10	1619 Rowe, Robert. Adm'	
1780 Goddard, William. Adm'	117	1698 Scampton, John	54
1750 Goddard, William	108	1716 Sergeant, Barbara	76
1686 Goode, Thomas	42	1608 Sharpe, Thomas	19
1724 Hanley, Margaret	87	1632 Smalley, Thomas	33
1762 Harrison, James. Adm'	112	1710 Smith, William	61
1783 Harrison, John. Adm'	120	1736 Smith, William. Adm'	101
1715 Harrison, Richard. Adm'	72	*1732 Southwell, Rev. Richard,	
1732 Harrison, Robert	97	vicar of Evington	98
1607 Hill, Peter	16	1671 Spencer, Alice	37
1789 Humberston, Thomas	122	1725 Spencer, Ann	90
1601 Hutchin, James, vicar of		1712 Spencer, Elizabeth	64
Evington	14	1722 Spencer, Elizabeth	81
1700 Hutchings, Thomas	55	1607 Spencer, John	18
1600 Jacame, William	13	1687 Spencer, John	46
1591 Jacham, Thomas	8	1701 Spencer, Joseph	57
1619 Jelley, John. Adm'		1739 Spencer, Joseph	103
1723 Jelley, John	83	1713 Spencer, Nicholas	68
1614 Johnson, Henry. Adm'			
1691 Johnson, Joan	51		
1589 Johnson, John	6		

* This Will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

	No.		No.
1686 Spencer, William	44	1613 Watts, Henry. Adm'	
1761 Statham, Susanna	111	1613 Watts, John	22
1720 Stretton, Richard	79	1592 Wells, William. Adm'	
1735 Stretton, Thomas	100	1724 West, John	88
1618 Taft, William	28	1714 White, Joseph	69
1633 Taftes, Bryan	35	1598 Winter, Peter	11
1793 Tiptaft, Hannah	123	*1724 Worth, William. Adm'	
1712 Tompson, James. Adm'	65	1592 Worthington, Bryan	9
1734 Vann, William	99		
1749 Waterman, John. Adm'			

* 1724? Bond missing.

I n d e x

TO

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS, &C. NOT COMPLETED,

1576—1800.

THESE Records consist chiefly of copies and original Wills, Deeds of Gift, Administration Bonds and papers relating to Probates and Administrations. Some of the Wills indexed here were, it appears, Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

A		B—Continued.	
	No.		No.
1707 Adams, Amey; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	1	1718 Burbidge, John, sen.; Owston (Nuncupative)	15
1709 Allen, Thomas; Coldoverton (Nuncupative)	6A	1774 Burbidge, Rebeckah; Croxton	19
1718 Anderson, Rev. Robert; Wigston's Hospital, Leicester	2	1737 Burdet, Samuel; Laughton	24
B		1783 Burton, Jane; Hathern	34
1709 Baker, Thomas; Scalford	10	1697 Burton, Mary; Grimston	7
1758 Ball, Chas., sen.; Earl Shilton	20	1696 Burton, Narvil; Scalford	39C
1724 Barsby, Richard; Hungerton	13	172½ Butrey, Thomas; Humberston	27
1630 Barsbye, Robert; Leicester	25	Butter, John; Hucklescot	14
1767 Bass, Robert; Leicester	21	1642 Byard, Elias; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	9
1731 Bedman, Mary; Twycross	12	C	
1639 Bent, Thomas, the elder; Enderby	26	1709 Callcraft, Chris.; Redmile	41
1721 Berry, Elizabeth; Belgrave	16	1709 Chambers, Thomas; Croft	46
1696 Berry, Lawrence; Great Glenn	39B	1758 Chapman, Jane; Foxton	50
1626 Bird, Francis; Newtown Linford	38	1769 Chapman, William; Wykin	51
1769 Black, John; Seagrave (Draft)	17	1688 Chaveney, Humphrey; Quorndon	43
1743 Blankley, Henry; Melton Mowbray	22	1643 Clarke, Jhane; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	40
[N.D.] Boadel, Thomas; Gloucester Street, London	18	1725 Clarke, John; Easton Magna (Deed of Gift)	53
1695 Boothby, Thomas; Tooley Park (Copy)	11	1711 Clarke, Margaret; Leicester	47
1641 Brackhouse, Henry; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	8	1677 Clay, Robert; Pickwell	60B
1760 Bullivant, Jas.; Wymondham	24	1708 Cooke, Elizabeth; Gadsby	54
1755 Buntin, John; Bagworth	39A	1715 Cooke, John, the elder; Stapleford	48
		1744 Cooke, William; Long Clawson (Copy) Proved	49
		1742 Cooper, James; Leicester (Copy)	52

C—Continued.

	No.
1727 Cooper, Roger; Leicester	44
1743 Cooper, Thomas; Hugglescote (Copy Letters of Admon')	60
1701 Cooper, William; Barkby	45
1686 Cox, Michael; Dadlington	42
1790 Creswell, Ann; Lough- borough	60A

D

1706 Davis, Jonas; Mountsorrell (Copy)	63
[Geo. II.] Dean, Ann; Saxelby (Copy)	65
1771 Dickerson, Hannah; Barwell (Copy) Proved P.C.C.	66
1711-12 Dixe, William; Thringston Admon Bond)	64
1709 Draper, John; Hollwell	62
1644 Dudley, Walter; Market Bosworth	61
1772 Dutton, Henry; Loughborough (Copy) Proved P.C.C.	67

E

1718 Ecston, William; Frisby-on- the-Wreak	69
1703 Edman, John; Hinckley	70

F

1780 Findley, Benjamin; Sutton	78
1741 Fisher, Mary; Wanlip	77
1704 Fisher, Thomas; Stockerston	73
1626 Flecher, John; Ansty	85
1703 Flower, Rich.; Long Clawson	74
1644 Foster, Simon; Donnington (Executrix's Bond)	72
1710 Fox, George; Great Glen	76
1709 Freeman, William; Kibworth Harcourt	75
1779 Freer, John; Leicester	80
1731 Fukes, James; Abkettleby	81

G

1763 Gamble, Priscilla; Willoughby Waterless	91
1791 Gardener, John; Leicester	95
1722 Genoway, Thomas; Walton (Deed of Gift)	93B
1697 Gilliver, William; Kirby Muxloe (Copy)	88
1728-9 Glen, John; Eaton (Deed of Gift)	93
1709 Glenn, Robert; Sibson	86
1685 Glover, George; Greal Glen	101C
1780 Glover, John; Dadlington	97
1697 Goodburne, Jane; Wood- house	101B

G—Continued.

	No.
1730 Goode, John; Leicester	89
1708-9 Goodman, James; Thorpe Arnold	87
1797 Goodman, John; Sadding- ton	101A
1748 Goodman, Thomas; Med- bourne (Copy)	90
1741 Gottard, Jonathan; Ingersby- in-Hungerton	92
1732 Graves, William; Thurstaston	94
1724 Grew, William; Ashby-de-la- Zouch (Deed of Gift)	93A

H

1705 Hacket, Wm.; Great Wigston	103
1714 Hardin, John; Orton	110
1634 Hartoppe, George; Little Dalby (Copy)	114
1725-6 Hawly, Robard; Saltby	106
[N.D.] Heaford, Augustine; Lei- cester (papers relating to)	113
1723 Heanes, Francis; Peckleton (Copy)	104
1722 Herrick, Joseph; Desford (Deed)	125A
1713 Hill, Mary; Coton, p. of Market Bosworth	111
1731 Hitchcock, Thos.; Leicester	108
1708 Holmes, Edward; Desford	102
1711 Hooke, Francis; Burton Overy	109
1716 Horner, Elizabeth; Belgrave	112
1723-4 Horton, William; —	107
1738 Hubbard, John; Hoby	105
1786 Hucknall, Mary; Thornton	117
1775 Hudson, Thomas; Hinckley	120
1777 Hutchings, Edward; Willoughby Waterless	121
1712 Hutchings, Paul; Sadding- ton? (Deed of Gift)	125C

I

1723 Innocent, William; Market Harborough	126
--	-----

J

1766 Jakeman, Mary; Misterton (Copy) Proved P.C.C.	131
1735 Jesson, Alice; Rearsby (Admon Bond)	128
1712 Jervisse, David; Cosby	129
1774 Jordan, John; Lubenham (Copy)	130

K

1733 Kellet, Richard; Leicester	136
1643 Kempe, Thomas; Ashby- de-la-Zouch	134

K—Continued.

	No.
1729 Kiddier, John; Packington (Deed of Gift)	139B
1713 Killenley, Francis; Stonesby	139A
1770 Kirk, John; Scalford	138
1722 Knight, Eliz.; Little Ashby	135

L

1723 Lakin, Elizabeth; Coleorton (Deed of Gift)	150A
1730 Larrans, Abigill; Barwell	147
1745 Laxton, Mary; Quenby	149
1787 Leawood, William; Breedon	145
1709 Lee, Daniell; Long Clawson	140
1703 Lewin, Robert; Syston	142
1625 Lewyn, Richard; Glenfield (Copy)	150
1707 Lord, Edward; Enderby	143
1700 Loseby, Anne; Billesdon	141
1796 Lucas, William; Prime- thorpe	146

M

1697 Mansfeild, Richard; Little Glen	159
1625 Marshall, Humphrey; Anstey	160
1753 Massey, William; Worth- ington	153
1721 Mayne, Ame; Little Bowden (Deed of Gift)	160A
1716 Mayson, William; Castle Donnington	158
1715 Moore, Henry; Claxton	152
1710 Mortimer, William; Stoney Stanton	151
1727 Muxloe, Edward; Kirby Muxloe (Copy)	154
1771 Mysey, John; Aylestone (Nuncupative)	155
1800 Monk, Jonathan; Leicester	157

N

1716 Naple, Rich; Great Glen	164
1643 Narborrow, Ralphe; Ashby- de-la-Zouch	161
1728 Narman, Nicholas; Leicester	168
1782 Neale, Mary; Belgrave	165
1605 Newton, William; Humber- stone (Copy)	162
1729 Norbrey, John; —	163
1727 Norris, Thomas; Bagworth (Deed of Gift)	168A

O

1727 Oadams, John; Ibstock (Deed of Gift)	173A
1726 Oldershaw, John; Lough- borough	170

R

O—Continued.

	No.
1729 Orton, Alice; Little Dalby	171
1643 Orton, Daniell; Ashby-de- la-Zouch	169

P

1709 Page, William; Queniborrow	188
1709 Palmer, Mary; Thorpe- langton	183
1727 Palmer, William; Redmile	181
1765 Pare, Frederick; Langley	185
1696 Parker, Wm.; Mountsorrel	197A
1708 Parr, Wm.; Syston (Copy)	179
1703 Patchett, Mary; Ragdale	178
1744 Peak, John; Asfordby	186
1731 Peake, Robert; Scraptoft (Copy)	180
1708 Peake, Thomas; Tugby (Deed of Gift)	175
1726 Peale, Eustis; Leicester	182
1704 Pebberdey, Anne; Horning- hold	184
1644 Phaxman, Thomas; Ashby- de-la-Zouch (Nuncupative)	174
1706 Pick, Robeard; Odeby	177
1609 Pickard, William; Leicester (Copy)	197
1766 Pickard, William, the elder; Sibleby	187
1783 Pike, Richard; Foxton	193
1576 Pyme, William; Lokyngton	176

Q

1633 Quarles, George; Enderby (Copy)	198
---	-----

R

1682 Ragg, James; Osgathorpe	202
1714 Randon, Mary; Lough- borough (Nuncupative)	203
1727 Raworth, Mary; The Newarke	201
1632 Reyner, Bridget; Norborow	207
1733 Richards, Mary; Stapleton (Admon.)	214
1700 Robinson, James; Silbey	214A
1727 Robinson, Rich.; Redmile	200
1718 Robley, Robert; Castle Donnington	205
1776 Rodwell, Richard; Loasby	211
1704 Roe, John, sen.; Sadington	204
1760 Ross, Thomas; Oadby (Copy) Proved P.C.C.	206

S

1617 Scriven, Richard; Nelston (Copy)	247
1756 Seal, John; Great Bowden	230
1707 Shephard, Henry; Belton	225

S—Continued.		No.
1768	Shelton, John ; Thrussington	231
1710	Simking, John ; South Croxton	227
1720	Simpkin, Mary ; Leicester	228
1741	Skelmore, <i>als</i> Skermer, Jno. ; Kegworth	219
1721	Sketh, Elizabeth ; Queniborough	229
1730	Slater, Richard ; Lubenham (Nuncupative)	220
1709	Smalley, Anne ; Sheepshead (Deed of Gift)	249A
1721	Smallman, Mary ; Market Harborough	224
1721	Smith, Ann ; Melton Mowbray	215
1708	Smith, John ; Market Bosworth	226
1749	Smith, John ; Barlestone	232
1758	Smith, Martha ; Leicester	233
1712	Smith, Robert ; Thornton (Deed of Gift)	236
1735	Smith, Roger ; Frowlesworth	222
1725	Smith, Samuel ; Kibworth (Admon. Bond)	249
1725	Southernwood, Jane ; Ratcliffe-on-the-Wreake (Nuncupative)	221
1741	Spencer, Elizabeth ; Kirkby Mallory	234
1708	Stanhope, Hugh ; Stapleford	216
1692	Staveley, Rev. George ; Cosington (Copy)	218
1788	Steers, John ; Leicester	243
1789	Stephens, George ; Bishop's Fee	244
1726	Stokes, Anne ; Hallaton (Deed of Gift)	249B
1709	Stretton, Anne ; Great Appleby	217
1724	Stretton, Robert ; Leicester	223
1758	Stretton, Thomas ; Leicester	235
1611	Sturges, Thomas ; Husbands Bosworth (Copy)	237
1719	Sutton, Elizabeth ; Great Wigston	246

T

1758	Taylor, Susannah ; Rothley (unexecuted)	255
1743	Thompson, Jos. ; Boothorpe	256
1725	Thompson, Richard ; Bagworth (Deed of Gift)	260A

T—Continued.		No.
1703	Thornton, Thos. ; Lower Cibworth	250
1723	Tibson, Alice ; Newton Harcourt	254
1721	Tomblinson, Robert ; Hemington	251
1722	Tomlinson, Dorothy ; Hemington (Admon.)	252
1793	Toon, Elizabeth ; Netherseal	257
1720	Tugman, Robert ; ———	258
1720	Turlington, Thomas ; Thurmaston	259
1732	Turlington, Thomas ; Thurmaston	260
1728	Turlington, William ; Leicester Forest	253

V

1721	Valintine, Thos. ; Leicester	261
------	------------------------------	-----

W

1768	Ward, Robert ; Seustern	276
1695	Warner, Mary ; Mountsorrell	277
1710	Wakelin, Katherine ; Market Bosworth	270
1764	Walker, Walter ; Great Wigston	278
1643	Wallis, Elizabeth ; Ashby-de-la-Zouch (Nuncupative)	264
1721	Walton, Nicholas ; Kotherby	272
1728	Wattkinson, Henry ; Bishop's Fee, Leicester	266
1736	Weston, Mary ; Leicester (cancelled)	275
1720	White, Mary ; Leicester	268
1761	Whitworth, William ; ———	273
1643	Wilders, John ; Ashby-de-la-Zouch	262
1643	Wilders, Thomas ; Ashby-de-la-Zouch (Nuncupative)	263
1723	Willmat, John ; Castle Donington	269
1697	Willomet, Thomas ; Thorpe Acre	287
1709	Willson, William ; Sheepy (Deed of Gift)	288
1711	Wood, Edward ; Great Bowden	271
1740	Wood, Thos. ; Tong (Copy)	274
1732	Wright, Edward ; Claxson	267
1718	Wright, John ; Twyford (Copy)	265

Index Nominum.

INDEX NOMINUM.

ABBREVIATIONS OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Aa. . . Aaron	D. . . Daniel	Hoh. . Hannah	Lu. . . Lucy	Rph. . Ralph
Ab. . . Abraham	Dd. . . David	Hln. . Helen or	Lk. . . Luke	Rnd. . Randolph or
Ad. . . Adam	Dn. . . Dennis	Helena		Ranulph
Ag. . . Agnes	Do. . . Dorothy	H. . . Henry	Mbl. . Mabel	Ry. . . Raymund
Alx. . . Alexander		Hbt. . Herbert	Mt. . . Margaret	Rbc. . Rebecca
Alf. . . Alfred	Ed. . . Edith	Hub. . Hubert	Mgy. . Margery	Rgd. . Reginald
Al. . . Alice	Edm. . Edmund	Hu. . . Hugh	Mrn. . Marian	R. . . Richard
Aln. . . Allen or	E. . . Edward	Hy. . . Humphrey	Mk. . . Mark	Rt. . . Robert
Allan	Edw. . Edwin		Mrm. . Marmaduke	Rg. . . Roger
Amb. . Ambrose	Ez. . . Elizabeth	I. . . Isaac	Mrth. . Martha	Rs. . . Rose
And. . . Andrew	El. . . Ellen or	Isb. . . Isabel	Mrt. . . Martin	Rw. . . Rowland or
A. . . Anne	Eleanor	Isb. . . Isaiah	M. . . Mary or	Roland
Ans. . . Anselm	Emn. . Emanuel		Maria	
Ant. . . Anthony	Eml. . Emily	Jcb. . Jacob	Mtl. . Matilda	S. . . Samuel
Arch. . Archibald	Em. . Emma	Js. . . James	Mth. . Matthew	Sa. . . Sarah
Ar. . . Arthur	Eph. . Ephraim	Ja. . . Jane	Mau. . Maurice or	Sbl. . Sibil
Augn. . Augustin	Es. . . Esther	Jsp. . Jasper	Morris	Slv. . Silvester
Aug. . . Augustus	Ev. . . Evan	Jf. . . Jeffery	Mx. . . Maximilian	Sm. . . Simon
Av. . . Avery	Ezk. . Ezekiel	Jmh. . Jeremiah	Ml. . . Michael	St. . . Stephen
		Jer. . . Jerome	Mi. . . Miles	Su. . . Susan or
Brb. . . Barbara		Jo. . . Joan or Jo-	Mlct. . Milicent	Susannah
Bn. . . Barnaby or	Frđ. . Ferdinand	hanna	Mgn. . Morgan	
Barnabas	Fl. . . Florence	J. . . John	Mo. . . Moses	Th. . . Theodoro
Bw. . . Bartholo-	Frs. . . Frances	Jthn. . Jonathan		Tbph. . Theophilus
mew	Fr. . . Francis or	Jph. . Joseph	Na. . . Nathan	T. . . Thomas
Btr. . . Beatrice	Frank	Jh. . . Josiah	Nth. . Nathaniel	Ts. . . Thomasine
B. . . Benjamin	Fdk. . Frederick	Jd. . . Judith	Ne. . . Nehemiah	Thu. . Thurstan
Btph. . Botolph	Fik. . Fulk	Ju. . . Julian	N. . . Nicholas	Tm. . . Timothy
Bgt. . . Bridget		Jla. . . Juliana		To. . . Tobias or
Br. . . Bryan	Gbl. . Gabriel	Jst. . . Justinian	O. . . Oliver	Toby
	Gf. . . Geoffrey	Jy. . . Joyce	Ot. . . Ottiwel	
K. . . Catherine	G. . . George	K. . . Katherine	Ow. . . Owen	U. . . Ursula
Ce. . . Cecilia or	Gld. . Gerald	or Catherine		Vl. . . Valentine
Cicely	Ger. . Gerard		Ptk. . Patrick	Vn. . . Vincent
C. . . Charles	Glt. . Gilbert	Lnc. . Lancelot	Pl. . . Paul	
Chn. . . Christian	Gi. . . Giles	Lw. . . Lawrence	Pn. . . Penelope	Wlt. . Walter
Ch. . . Christopher	Go. . . Godfrey	Lt. . . Letitia	P. . . Peter	Wlf. . Wilfrid
Cla. . . Clara	Gr. . . Grace	L. . . Leonard	Ph. . . Philip	W. . . William
Cl. . . Clement	Grg. . Gregory	Lln. . Lewellyn	Phn. . Phineas	Wn. . Winifred
Const. . Constance	Grf. . Griffith	Ls. . . Lewis	Pris. . Priscilla	
Crn. . . Cornelius		Ll. . . Lionel	Pru. . Prudence	Z. . . Zachariah
Cth. . . Cuthbert				

Abbot, Abbatt, Abbott,
A. 132, 191; Bn. 183;
Chn. 129; Ez. 48; G.
151, 180; H. 63; Hu.
57, 148, 158; Jo. 130;
J. 1, 28, 33, 58, 105, 106,
123, 148, 176, 181, 208;
Mt. 134, 179; Mrt.
195; Mth. 73; Mawde,
92; R. 13, 52, 55, 58,
125, 152, 159, 189, 200,
226; Rt. 28, 105; S.
149; T. 33, 90, 112, 139,
144, 163, 186; W. 120,
134

LIFIC. WILLS.

Abell, Able, Ag. 152; A.
229; G. 231; H. 20;
J. 1, 43, 172; Joshua,
232; R. 108; Rt. 59,
115; S. 230, 231; T.
54, 152, 232; W. 152,
216
— *als.* Johnson, Jo. 71
Abevans als. Williams, T.
173
Abney, Pl. 134; Rt. 88
— *Wildbore als.*, K. 187
Abram, Isb. 20; T. 46
Acars, Ez. 84
Ackwood, see Hackwood

Acroft, Mt. 13
Acton, Actonne, J. 95; M.
118; T. 71; Wlt. 87
— *als.* Atton, J. 98
Adams, Addames, Ad-
dams, Amey, 237; B.
223; Ch. 123; Js. 227;
J. 220, 226; M. 223;
Ph. 231; R. 184; T.
152; W. 118, 161, 229,
230
— *als.* Mastram, T. 171
Adcock, Adcocke, Ad-
cok, Adcoke, Had-
coke, Bw. 90; Cl.

S

- 167; D. 142; E. 224; G. 73, 183; Gf. 50; H. 168; Hy. 190; Isb. 89; Js. 143; J. 97, 108, 112, 114, 125, 143, 148, 196, 226, 235; Mrt. 49, 169; Mrm. 183; N. 66; O. 152; R. 55, 111, 119, 129, 151, 161; Rt. 15, 21, 152, 170*, 189; Rg. 150; Sa. 232; T. 34, 129, 150, 174, 221, 231, 232*; W. 1, 43, 61, 123, 147, 163, 221. *See also* Aucocke
- Addames, Addams, *see* Adams
- Adders, R. 152
- Adderton, Rph. 36; T. 69
- Addeson, R. 182
- Adler, J. 61; N. 1
- Adnet, Adnit, Adnitt, Adnutt, Adnyt, Adnytt, Al. 40; J. 43, 61, 183; Rt. 72; T. 29
- Agard, Hy. 86; T. 168
- Agnes, Ag. 162; Isb. 162; M. 162; T. 64
- Ailston, *see* Aylston
- Ainesworth, *see* Aynesworth
- Airay, R. 139
- Aire, *see* Ayre
- Aiscough, *see* Ascoughe
- Akerston, T. 55
- Alake, Rt. 1
- Alam, *see* Hallam
- Alat, Alatt, *see* Allat
- Alberton, Rt. 196
- Alce, Alcy, H. 13; J. 1
- Alcock, Alcocke, H. 102; Hy. 179
- Alderman, E. 111, 179; J. 99
- Aldernes, J. 40
- Aldershaw, *see* Oldershaw
- Alderton, J. 40
- Aldred, Aldrett, Jervis, 197; R. 85, 125; Sa. 28
- Aldridge, Ez. 132; Ja. 134; R. 36; Rt. 170; T. 235; W. 94, 170
- Alen, *see* Allen
- Alert, W. 36
- Alexander, Mgy. 19
- Alford, J. 1
- Alice, —, 23
- Allaine, Allane, *see* Allen
- Allam, *see* Hallam
- Allamand, J. P. 216
- Allat, Alat, Alatt, Allatt, Allot, Allott, Al. 18; Ant. 26; Jo. 36; J. 194; Mt. 18; R. 17; Rt. 92; T. 73, 74, 122; W. 34, 54, 101, 109, 119, 179
- Allen, Alen, Allaine, Allane, Allin, Alleyn, Allyn, Allyne, Alyn, —, 199; Alx. 200; Al. 25; And. 36; Ant. 55, 58; Bw. 65; Ch. 174; D. 215, 229; Ez. 34, 116, 130, 214, 233; Emmot, 1; G. 228; Gl. 166; Grg. 90; H. 36, 159; Hu. 109; Isb. 129, 147; Ja. 105, 123; Jo. 26, 36, 65, 68, 161; J. 45, 47, 61, 66, 81, 139, 144, 152, 174, 196; Kenelm, 81; Mt. 1; N. 97, 139, 189; Rph. 109, 179; Rnd. 102; R. 65, 86, 88, 143, 150, 234; Rt. 50, 107, 130, 171, 179, 206; Sm. 105; T. 32, 34, 74, 97, 106, 115, 122, 138, 175, 176, 207, 237; W. 13, 43, 61, 77, 88, 115, 129, 149, 167, 213* — *als.* Coleman, M. 200, 201 — *als.* Hurst, Sa. 199
- Allenson, J. 30; Rt. 59; Rg. 33
- Alley, Alleye, J. 43, 61; T. 21
- Alleyn, Allin, Allyn, Allyne, *see* Allen
- Allison, Allyson, J. 177; W. 69
- Allitt, J. 138
- Almey, Allmye, Alme, Almey, Almy, Aumey, Awemy, Awlmy, Ch. 85; H. 73; I. 213; Jo. 162; J. 194; Rt. 64, 80, 207, 215; Rg. 162; T. 116, 215; W. 70, 123, 149
- Allot, Allott, *see* Allat
- Allsop, Allsopp, Allsoppe, *see* Alsop
- Allum, *see* Hallam.
- Allwood, *see* Alwood
- Allyson, *see* Allison
- Alman, Rt. 169
- Alsabrouke, H. 93
- Alsetson, Rt. 28
- Alsop, Alsopp, Alsoppe, Allsop, Allsopp, Allsoppe, Aulsoppe, Aulsopp, Awsoppe, Halsoppe, Osopp, A. 109; Bw. 72; Fr. 81, 165; H. 40, 122, 186; Hy. 36; J. 31, 66, 73; Rt. 104, 165, 178; S. 224; T. 111, 121, 152, 188; W. 29, 59, 84, 99, 139, 144 — *or* Halsoppe, Rg. 28
- Alt, Alte, Aulte, Cl. 169; Edm. 84, 203; Ez. 89; J. 143; T. 68 — *als.* Orton, —, 70
- Alton, T. 28
- Alvey, W. 202
- Alwick, J. 139. *See also* Olwick
- Alwinckle, J. 171
- Alwood, Allwood, Alwode, Ez. 125; H. 75; J. 173; Mau. 139; T. 32, 118. *See also* Ellwood and Olwood
- Alyn, *see* Allen
- Amery, Amore, Jo. 13; J. 112
- Ames, *see* Hames
- Amson, *see* Hampson
- An, *see* Anne
- Anbott, Anbotte, K. 59; W. 36
- Anderson, A. 226; Lw. 72; M. 112, 125; Rt. 34, 237; W. 200
- Auderton, W. 58
- Andrew, Andrewe, Andrews, Androes, Androus, — 183; Ag. 45, 179; Ch. 33; Do. 130; Edm. 81, 152; E. 116, 123, 125; Ez. 210; Fabyon, 116; G. 184; Hln. 172; H. 50, 72; Isb. 101; Ja. 122, 136; Jaratt, 158; Jo. 81, 165; J. 25, 40, 59, 108, 142, 144, 152*, 169, 198, 213*; K. 159; P. 114, 181; R. 87; Rt. 40, 152; Rg. 36, 75; Sm. 79, 92; T. 45, 56, 68, 77, 125, 134, 152, 202; W. 43, 81, 86, 123, 180

- Ands, see Anne**
Andyby, T. 13
Angrave, N. 54, 159
Anke, R. 13
Anne, An, Ands, Ans, Ez. 151; J. 139; T. 144
 — **Mullnar als., Rt.** 15.
See also Hand
Annes, Annis, H. 58, 151; Ja. 208; J. 47; R. 29, 84, 152; Rt. 34; W. 58
Annsell, Do. 187; W. 52
Anntill, J. 75
Ans, see Anne
Anstie, Ansty, H. 228; N. 99
Appellyard, T. 180
Applegarth, Ju. 132
Appletofte, T. 52
Arayslone, R. 34
Archard, J. 115*, 218
Archer, Ja. 194; J. 125; Rbc. 194; R. 143, 217; W. 123, 132
Arden, Ardern, Al. 58; Fr. 49; R. 70; T. 174; W. 13
Argille, Al. 33
Arland, Arlands, Ayrland, J. 31; Rt. 20; T. 223; W. 219, 220. *See also Ireland and Orland*
Arme, Rg. 84; T. 186
Armeson, Armeston, Armson, Armston, Al. 168; A. 168; E. 89, 114, 168; Ez. 116; El. 189, 199; H. 116, 179; Hu. 139; J. 83, 130, 132, 147, 182; Mt. 182; Pearse, 123; R. 47, 125, 167, 202; Rt. 168; T. 81, 89, 107, 168, 185; W. 73, 111, 163, 211
Armstrong, Armestronge, Al. 52; Goodith, 120; J. 64; Mth. 233; St. 207; T. 116, 203; W. 97*
Armonite, W. 49
Arnesby, Arnesbye, Arnsby, Ernesbye, Ar. 19; J. 52; Mi. 47; N. 70; Rt. 202; W. 151
Arnold, Arnold, Arnould, Avicia, 122; Ez. 27; Fossett, 216; H. 148, 174; Hu. 206; J. 95, 125, 152, 177, 185, 223; L. 109; Nth. 232; Rph. 41; R. 21, 71, 81; Rt. 40, 184; Rw. 132; Sa. 216, 234; T. 71, 102, 109, 147; W. 50, 69, 151, 199, 203, 232
 — *als. Freer, Sa.* 230
Aron, W. 187
Arrowesmith, T. 90
Arrys, see Harris
Arser, Arsere, H. 167; T. 55
Arton, Artonne, R. 55; W. 152
Arwham, W. 20
Asburie, T. 85
Asby, see Ashby
Ascoughe, Aiscough, Al. 119; H. 199
Ash, Ashe, A. 182; H. 222; J. 112, 125; R. 88; Rt. 73, 123, 149; Sa. 149; Su. 139; T. 132, 149, 202; W. 182
Ashbey, Ashbie, see Ashby
Ashburne, J. 75
Ashby, Ashbey, Ashbie, Ashbye, Asheby, Ashebye, Asby, C. 51; E. 1, 77, 115; G. 83, 172; Hln. 73; J. 119; Rph. 45; T. 1, 18; W. 1, 104, 162
Ashby Folville Sequestration, 197
Ashe, see Ash
Asher, W. 194*
Ashfeild, R. 163
Ashley, Ashlie, Ch. 187; T. 188
 — *als. Hickling, Mth.* 164
Ashon, Ashton, Ez. 86; J. 25, 75, 83, 90; Jph. 148; T. 75, 98
Ashtell, see Astell
Askey, W. 101
Askill, T. 176
Aspinall, W. 98
Assare, Rt. 45
Assett, A. 108
Assheyille, W. 32
Assline, Ml. 115
Astell, Ashtell, Astill, Astle, Astyll, Hastell, Ag. 116; Ar. 214; Edm. 66; E. 232; G. 43; I. 214; Jsp. 101; J. 152; Mt. 167; Rt. 99; Rs. 67; St. 99; T. 80, 149, 188, 214, 215*; W. 32*, 95, 120, 144, 161, 233
Astey, Astie, Astye, J. 162; Lw. 134; Rt. 125
Astley, E. 132
Astlyn, Edm. 31
Aston, G. 152; J. 56, 143; Rg. 31; Wlt. 139; W. 13
Astwell, Aswell, Ez. 210; J. 1. *See also Hastwell*
Astyll, see Astell
Asyston, R. 26
Atharley, Atherlie, Hu. 108; J. 13. *See also Hatterley and Heatherly*
Atkin, Atkins, Atkyn, Atkynce, Atkyne, Atkyns, Al. 1, 83, 165; Const. 232; E. 235; Ez. 211, 232; Fr. 226; Jo. 119, 184; J. 1, 23, 24, 50, 83, 130, 196; Lw. 235; Mt. 22; M. 234; P. 17; R. 71, 88; Rt. 40, 66, 111, 114, 134, 163; T. 36, 118, 185, 209; W. 58, 64, 88, 105, 170, 235
Atkinson, Atkynson, Ag. 1; H. 136; J. 13, 30, 152; W. 43, 69
Atkyn, Atkynce, Atkyne, Atkyns, see Atkin
Atterton, G. 129; Hy. 148; T. 13, 83
Atton, M. 116, 183; R. 183, 196; Rt. 111; W. 104, 138
 — *Acton als., J.* 98
Attwell, J. 152; Rt. 28
Aubrey, T. 24
Aucocke, R. 84; W. 112
Aulsoppe, Ausopp, see Alsop
Aulte, see Alt
Aumey, see Allmey
Austin, Austean, Austen, Austyn, Awsten, Ostin, Bw. 187; Do. 224; Gelyan, 160; H. 220, 224; J. 64, 226; R. 197; Rt. 1, 61; T. 24, 46, 138, 160, 221, 226; W. 26, 224
Avan, Al. 28
Averey, Averie, see Avery
Averus, W. 74
Avery, Averey, Averie, Aveye, Havere, Ag. 161; Fr. 70; J. 165;

- N. 152; P. 102; R. 23, 164; T. 148, 202; W. 41, 66, 146, 158, 183
A'Walsley, Jo. 24. *See also* **Walmesley**
Awceter, J. 99. *See also* **Osseter**
Awden, E. 25
Awemy, **Awlmy**, *see* **Allmey**
Awghton or Awhton, Hu. 22
Awlmy, *see* **Allmey**
Awnslate, **Awnslathe**, N. 48; W. 26
Awood, *see* **Haywood**
Awsop, *see* **Alsop**
Awsten, *see* **Austin**
Awwood, *see* **Haywood**
Ayer, *see* **Ayre**
Aylestone Sequestration, 190
Aylston, **Ailston**, J. 1*; Rt. 188
Aynsworth, **Ainesworth**, **Aynsworth**, **Ensworth**, **Hainsworth**, **Henesworth**, **Heynesworth**, C. 5; Ch. 175; J. 54, 101*; R. 181; Rt. 51, 154; T. 119; W. 142, 152
Ayre, **Aire**, **Ayer**, **Eare**, **Eayre**, **Eyre**, **Hear**, **Heare**, **Heyre**, Ag. 173*; **Bakehouse**, 213, 217; E. 214; Ez. 215; Hy. 78; Isb. 190; J. 48, 83, 110; M. 172; Mth. 234; R. 1, 166; Su. 169; T. 21, 69, 171, 210, 214, 225; W. 61
— *als.* **Ireston**, A. 194
Ayrland, *see* **Arland**
Babbington, **Babington**, Brb. 152; Mt. 190, 191; Mth. 175; W. 221
Bacar, *see* **Baker**
Baccus, Wlt. 109
Bach, **Bache**, **Batch**, E. 199; Lw. 74; M. 119; Rt. 59; T. 36; W. 123
— *als.* **Page**, R. 54
Backley, **Bakely**, Jph. 125; Mgy. 152
Backwell, *see* **Bakewell**
Bacon, **Bacone**, Ag. 179; E. 136; Ez. 221; Fr. 118, 179; G. 138; H. 52, 152; Jo. 132; J. 40, 67, 129, 232; K. 222; Mgy. 91; Rph. 1; R. 122; Rt. 101, 174, 202; T. 30; W. 47, 94, 222
Badewike, R. 152
Badger, Rt. 69
Badley, E. 123
Bagley, **Baggeley**, **Bagguley**, Joice, 125; R. 130; T. 73; W. 130, 168
Bagnall, M. 213
Bagworth, H. 193; Isb. 65; J. 94
Baighton, J. 178
Baile, *see* **Bale**
Bailey, **Baily**, **Bailie**, **Baley**, **Baly**, **Balye**, **Bayley**, **Baylie**, **Bayly**, **Baylye**, Ant. 58; K. 2; Ch. 108; Ez. 235; Emote, 51; Frs. 235; Gf. 59; G. 52, 119; H. 67, 129; Jo. 74*, 104, 162; J. 2*, 42, 47, 58, 66, 74, 90, 120, 123, 152, 159, 188, 215, 217, 218, 225; Jy. 186; Lk. 97; Mt. 68, 136; Mth. 143, 198; N. 22, 191; R. 21, 75, 77, 150; Rt. 18, 26*, 59, 132, 162; Rg. 25*; Rw. 40; Sm. 146; St. 162; T. 1, 19, 69, 77, 88, 119, 167; W. 52, 67, 74, 85, 106, 110, 115, 116*, 130, 132, 167, 200, 207
— *als.* **Mason**, E. 127; M. 143
— **Mason als.**, J. 147
— **Parr als.**, W. 78
— **Rose als.**, A. 176
Bailiffe, *see* **Baliffe**
Bainbrigg, **Bambrigg**, Lu. 143; Rt. 134; Su. 193; W. 108
Baines, **Banes**, J. 36, 221
Baite, *see* **Bate**
Baitson, Rt. 67
Bakar, *see* **Baker**
Bakely, *see* **Backley**
Baker, **Bacar**, **Bakar**, Al. 75; A. 232; Ch. 109; E. 143, 170, 179*, 189; Ez. 143, 197; Fr. 69; G. 50; Hy. 230; Isb. 125, 189; Ja. 134; Jer. 97; J. 95, 119*, 149, 165, 177, 231; Lw. 136; M. 209; N. 28, 74; R. 1, 22, 24*, 87, 138; Rt. 24*, 26, 40, 65, 67, 125; T. 25, 72, 74, 84, 101, 132, 139, 147, 191, 237; W. 1, 68, 69, 123, 146, 151, 193, 197
— *als.* **Smith**, R. 72
— **Smyth als.**, W. 38
Bakewell, **Backwell**, A. 134; Hy. 165; J. 73, 85; T. 58, 173; W. 115*, 178
Balard, *see* **Ballard**
Balderick, **Baldwrick**, **Bawdericke**, **Bawdericke**, **Boldericke**, Ag. 197; J. 177; R. 216; T. 102, 111; W. 54
Baldwin, **Baldwyn**, Hy. 136; T. 146
— **Webster als.**, H. 167
Bale, **Baile**, **Bayle**, Frs. 123; Glt. 73; Isb. 58; J. 43, 52, 97; N. 2; R. 22; Rt. 94; T. 48; Vl. 201; W. 19, 30, 91, 179
— *or* **Ball**, W. 1
Baley, *see* **Bailey**
Baliffe, **Balife**, **Bailiffe**, Mth. 54; R. 235; Wlt. 180
Ball, **Balle**, **Baall**, **Baule**, — 21; Ag. 1; Al. 190; A. 45; Ant. 55; C. 237; Const. 88; Do. 144, 182; Ez. 122, 183; Emotte, 13; G. 102; Hu. 170; Ja. 182; J. 1, 87, 97, 104, 114, 130, 152, 175, 181; N. 56, 65, 88, 132; R. 1, 24, 55, 99, 104, 169; Rt. 24, 108, 178, 190, 211, 232; S. 212; T. 1, 13, 21*, 50, 67, 160, 212; W. 1, 13, 24, 36*, 67, 95, 125, 132, 166, 187, 212
— *or* **Bale**, W. 1
Ballance, Rt. 167
Ballard, **Ballarde**, **Balard**, **Ballerd**, Al. 1*; Ame. 177; A. 108; Ez. 95; J. 28, 65, 84, 129, 196; Mt. 52; R. 176; Rt.

- 1*, 45, 102, 143; T. 1, 97, 106, 108; W. 36, 43, 61, 81*, 114, 118, 147, 183
Ballhead, J. 112
Ballidon, T. 205
Balser, Mudwin, 177
Balter, *see* **Boulter**
Balthaser, J. 80
Baly, **Balye**, *see* **Bailey**
Bam, T. 152
Bambrigg, *see* **Bainbrigg**
Bamford, Do. 215
Banaster, *see* **Banister**
Banaston, H. 199
Banberrye, **Banbery**, *see* **Banbury**
Banbrooke, **Benbrooke**, **Benbruck**, Fr. 214; G. 180; W. 122
Banbury, **Banbery**, **Banberrye**, Al. 174; Ez. 138; H. 174; J. 66, 77; T. 95, 186
Bancks, **Banks**, **Banks**, Alx. 67; E. 114; H. 69; Ja. 213; W. 143
Bancroft, **Bancrofte**, Hu. 99; Rt. 77
Banes, *see* **Baines**
Banister, **Banaster**, **Banyster**, Ant. 102; J. 1; Mt. 152; T. 34
Bankes, **Banks**, *see* **Bancks**
Banton, J. 188
Banyster, *see* **Banister**
Barber, **Barbar**, **Barbor**, Al. 19; J. 22, 28
 — **Bayt** *als.*, Ag. 2
 — *or* **Brystall**, P. 1
 — *als.* **Milner**, J. 165
 — **Reynolds** *als.*, J. 98
Barcocke, T. 102, 174
Bardall, N. 64
Bardowe, W. 28
Bardsey, **Bardseye**, L. 47; Mgy. 149; Nevill, 112
Baredale, **Barradall**, **Barrodale**, **Barrodell**, **Barrowdale**, **Barrowdall**, **Barrowdell**, C. 198; G. 105, 183, 222; J. 48; Lnc. 106, 176; Rt. 72, 147; T. 59, 106, 109, 138
Barefoot, **Barefoote**, *see* **Barfoot**
Baresby, **Baresbye**, *see* **Barsby**
Barfeild, G. 179
Barfoot, **Barefoot**, **Barefoote**, **Barfoote**, **Barfott**, Ar. 99; J. 36, 45, 161; N. 89; R. 179; Rt. 31, 97
Barford, Jo. 116; J. 122; T. 1
Bariss, Rg. 122
Bark, **Barke**, W. 75, 108, 224
Barkeley, **Barkely**, **Barkelye**, Mau. 2; Mt. 58; W. 85
Barker, Ag. 31; Glt. 194; Godfrede, 19; Hy. 132; J. 55; M. 197, 200; R. 138; Rt. 132; T. 2, 19, 219
Barkworth, Al. 2
Barley, Rph. 31
Barlow, **Barlowe**, **Barloe**, A. 132, 202; E. 173; J. 163*, 186; Mt. 81*; R. 86; Rt. 92; T. 152; W. 190
Barlston, T. 2
Barnard, **Barnarde**, Ag. 57; A. 40; E. 74; Gbl. 144; Isb. 2; J. 2, 63, 171; R. 36, 116, 143, 171; Rt. 73, 91; St. 143; W. 41, 68, 70
Barnes, E. 71; J. 161, 230, 231; Mt. 105; M. 195; Mtl. 99; R. 25; Rt. 83, 142, 146; Rg. 52; T. 94, 132, 139, 142, 181
Barnett, **Barnytt**, J. 75, 90; W. 232
Barnewell, **Barnwell**, Aegid, 183; Al. 36; A. 125; N. 32; R. 197; Rt. 17; T. 85
Baroe, *see* **Barrowe**
Barons, Rt. 165
Barracloath, *see* **Barrowe-cloughe**
Barradall, *see* **Baredale**
Barrell, Al. 30
Barres, *see* **Barrs**
Barrett, **Barret**, **Barryt**, Isab. 111; L. 40; Mt. 45, 95; R. 21, 28, 174; T. 52, 70, 142, 233; W. 34, 56, 139
Barrey, **Barrie**, **Barry**, L. 105; Mt. 185; M. 176; Rt. 120; T. 120, 185; W. 2
Barrodale, **Barrodell**, **Barrowdale**, **Barrowdall**, **Barrowdell**, *see* **Baredale**
Barrowe, **Baroe**, **Barrowes**, **Barrows**, Ez. 111; G. 114; J. 178; Rt. 104; Rg. 109; T. 123; W. 50
Barrowecloughe, **Barracloath**, H. 158; Ja. 125
Barrowes, **Barrows**, *see* **Barrowe**
Barrs, **Barres**, **Barrse**, **Barsse**, G. 199; J. 85, 98; Mi. 110, 178; R. 90, 101, 116, 179, 181, 183; Tm. 111, 180; Wlt. 224, 226; W. 101
Barry, *see* **Barrey**
Barryt, *see* **Barrett**
Barsby, **Barsbye**, **Baresby**, **Baresbye**, **Barsbi**, J. 221, 222; R. 77, 237; Rt. 61, 64, 97, 237; T. 171, 234; W. 94, 101, 130
Barsel, T. 24
Barsse, *see* **Barrs**
Barston, Jo. 194
Bartam, G. 132
Bartholomew, **Bartilmew**, J. 65; Rt. 2*
Bartle *als.* **Cooke**, T. 90
Bartlett, Sa. 196
Barton, Ag. 159; Edm. 23; H. 47; J. 28, 46, 51, 158; Mt. 89; Mk. 170; St. 180; T. 19, 20, 21, 23, 63; W. 29, 49, 71, 142, 177
 — **Haselrigge** *or* **Hasyl-rydge** *als.*, Wlt. 57
 — **Pepyn** *als.*, W. 53
Bartram, H. 226; J. 21, 151, 186; Rt. 92, 134; W. 143, 198, 199
Barwell, **Berwell**, A. 87; Bw. 153; E. 98, 142, 172; H. 72; Hy. 189; J. 125, 195, 201; Mth. 149, 202; R. 24, 134; Rt. 22*; Sbl. 59; T. 2, 26, 40, 56, 81, 181; W. 20, 55, 81, 92, 105, 190*
Basden, Jo. 105
Baseley, E. 120
Basford, E. 179; R. 201; T. 165
Baskerfield, A. 83, 165

- Baskwell**, Rt. 152
Bason, Mt. 120; Rph. 116; W. 46
Bass, Basse, A. 216; E. 125; Ez. 213; Fr. 87; G. 111; J. 68; Ph. 120; Rt. 237; T. 213; W. 65, 215; Zachary, 102
Bassett, Frs. 214; Jo. 152; T. 72
Bassingham, T. 34
Bassler, J. 2
Bastavell, Bestavall, Mt. 150, 203
Batch, *see* **Bach**
Batchelor, G. 213
Bate, Baite, Batt, Batts, Bayt, Bayte, Baytt, Abell, 93; Ag. 71; And. 40; El. 51; Ezk. 64; G. 108, 129, 139; H. 40, 61, 98; Ja. 171; J. 2*, 33, 66, 74, 86, 87, 152*, 161, 166; Ju. 48; N. 21; R. 20, 69, 83, 181; Rt. 152; T. 13, 30, 34, 54, 97, 144*, 182; W. 21, 25, 28, 51, 63, 169, 200
 — *als.* **Barber**, Ag. 2
 — *or* **Batty**, R. 46
Bateman, J. 217; R. 18, 187; Rt. 123
Bates, Al. 61; E. 219, 235; Ez. 221; Fanny, 234; H. 193; J. 27, 185, 202, 228; M. 174; T. 136, 225; W. 125, 215
Bathewe, R. 152
Batling, Bateling, Battling, Battelyng, J. 167; Rt. 32; T. 46; W. 77*
 — *als.* **Farmer**, A. 174
Batt, Batts, *see* **Bate**
Battersby, Battersbee, J. 91, 94
Batty, C. 212; Rph. 24
 — *or* **Bayte**, R. 46
Baule, *see* **Ball**
Baume, Bawme, Lw. 116, 182
Bawden, S. 147
Bawdericke, Bawdricke, *see* **Balderick**
Bawmar, *see* **Bowmar**
Bawme, *see* **Baume**
Baxter, Baxtor, A. 210; Ch. 172; Do. 142; E. 199; J. 2, 70*, 106, 114, 162, 194; Mt. 108; N. 109; P. 36; R. 177, 178; Rt. 61; T. 2*; Wlt. 36; W. 72
Bay, Al. 130; J. 92; R. 169
Bayard, Bayarde, R. 163; T. 63. *See also* **Byarde**
Bayle, *see* **Bale**
Bayles, Baylis, Hy. 160; Isb. 235
Bayley, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye, *see* **Bailey**
Baynoll, W. 28
Bayt, Bayte, Baytt, *see* **Bate**
Beachamp, Rt. 140
Beale, Beales, Beals, Beyll, E. 183; Ez. 43, 61; G. 89, 140; Hy. 36; J. 116; N. 129; R. 30, 83; Rt. 27; T. 138, 143, 152, 161; W. 134
Bealey, Bealie, Beley, Belie, Belye, G. 187; Jo. 175; W. 80, 222
 — **Mason als.**, *Hamlet*, 120, 184
Bealifeild, W. 129
Beals, *see* **Beale**
Beaman, Beamond, Beamont, Beemond, Be-monde, *see* **Beaumont**
Beane, T. 172
Beardesley, Beardsley, W. 57, 200
Bearne, Mt. 108; Rt. 198
Beaumont, Beaumonte, Beaumonte, Beaumont, Beamond, Bemonde, Beaman, Beemond, Beymonde, Al. 89, 211; Avis, 136; Ez. 170; Go. 130; J. 2, 64, 66, 162, 186, 201, 210; M. 23; R. 17, 23; T. 2; W. 2
Beaver, W. 144
Beaw, J. 198; M. 198
Bebe, Bebie, Beby, Bebye, *see* **Beeby**
Beck, Becke, Beke, Do. 88; Ez. 199; H. 36, 80, 171; Js. 144, 199; M. 215; P. 47, 112; R. 49, 138; W. 136, 167
Beckerton, El. 175
Beckett, Becket, Bekett, Rt. 13, 98; T. 151; W. 182
Bedell, Bedles, Bedyll, *see* **Biddle**
Bedford, T. 165
Bedman, Mgy. 143; M. 237; W. 198
Bedmore, J. 130; W. 40
Bedorland, W. 13
Bee, Jo. 74; J. 152
Beeby, Beebey, Beebie, Beebye, Bebe, Bebie, Beby, Bebye, Al. 68; A. 89; Bw. 179; Ch. 120; Everard, 51; Hamlet, 56; Hy. 59; Isb. 143, 198; J. 26, 33, 36, 49, 71, 75, 87, 97, 134*, 186; Mgy. 185; N. 30; R. 235*; Rt. 55; Rg. 28; T. 34, 59; W. 17, 67, 77, 119, 123, 186
Beecroft, T. 140
Beede, J. 75
Beeford, Beyford, K. 88; Rt. 2
Beeney, Rt. 73
Beeson, Beeston, Beston, Ez. 119; Joel, 223; R. 21; Rt. 33. *See also* **Besson**
Beet, Ellys, 81
Begin, H. 64
Beke, *see* **Beck**
Bekett, *see* **Beckett**
Belcher, T. 152
Beley, Belie, *see* **Bealey**
Belfeild, Belfyld, Belfeild, J. 186; Rt. 66; T. 36
Bellgrave, Bellgrave, Amb. 54; Ez. 188; J. 2; Mt. 178; Rt. 30, 235; T. 140; W. 66, 158, 189
Bell, Alx. 190; A. 149; Ez. 36, 150; G. 79; H. 132, 176; Jo. 95; J. 64, 85, 101, 125, 152, 198; R. 56; T. 91, 120, 152; W. 83
 — **Sutton als.**, Cl. 157
Bellamy, Bellamey, Bellomy, Ez. 231; Fr. 95; J. 228; W. 213, 217
Bellfeild, *see* **Belfeild**
Bellgrave, *see* **Belgrave**
Belling, Rt. 28
Bellingham, Br. 160
Bellomy, *see* **Bellamy**
Bellsun, *see* **Bilson**

- Belton**, Ag. 92; E. 95; J. 106; Mt. 97; Rt. 117; T. 158; W. 182
Belton Sequestration, 198
Belye, *see* **Bealey**
Ben, **Bene**, **Beyn**, Hln. 24; Jo. 2*; J. 2; Mi. 152; T. 165
Benbrooke, **Benbruck**, *see* **Banbrooke**
Bend, **Bende**, H. 126; Mt. 52; R. 88; T. 149, 202; W. 2
 — **Williams** *als.*, J. 65
Benet, **Benett**, *see* **Bennett**
Benie, W. 188
Bennett, **Bennet**, **Benet**, **Benett**, **Bennitt**, **Bennit**, **Bennytt**, **Benyt**, **Benytt**, Ag. 75, 107, 110, 178; Al. 177, 179; Ant. 140; Ch. 107, 176; Christobella, 186; Dd. 134; Do. 130; E. 2, 193; Ez. 36; G. 114, 130, 195; H. 27, 66; J. 61, 66, 70, 77, 143, 153, 163, 168, 187, 229*, 230, 231; Jy. 211; Jthn. 210; R. 2, 24, 30, 79, 153*, 206, 222, 228; Rt. 2, 14, 90, 108, 177, 185, 195; Rg. 187; Su. 91; T. 28, 36, 83, 91, 104, 108, 110, 114, 122, 140, 143, 179, 180; W. 2, 19, 24, 28, 36, 43, 50, 59, 83, 126*, 144, 153, 158, 235; Z. 132
Bennington, T. 235
Bennit, **Bennitt**, **Bennytt**, *see* **Bennett**
Bensfelde, G. 17
Benskin, **Benskyn**, **Bensking**, Bw. 64; E. 175; G. 168; J. 58, 117, 160; R. 26, 58; T. 196
Bent, **Bente**, Ag. 81, 178; Amb. 169; B. 178; E. 85, 205; Ez. 209; Fr. 202; H. 59; Ja. 101; J. 2, 66, 81*, 98, 101, 108, 140*, 194, 196, 207; Mt. 64; M. 167; N. 18, 33, 77, 114; R. 91, 101, 148, 201, 212; Rt. 54, 56, 85, 153, 164, 201; Rg. 79; St. 89; T. 33, 36, 74, 75, 93, 132, 203, 237; Wlt. 136; W. 2, 24, 83, 84, 95, 143, 170, 201
Bentley, **Benteley**, **Bentlie**, **Bently**, A. 24; Hu. 94; Jo. 80, 164; J. 97, 189, 232; Rph. 54; R. 20, 65; Rt. 63, 80, 99, 153; W. 69, 132
Benyt, **Benytt**, *see* **Bennett**
Beridge, *see* **Berridge**
Beriffe, **Berriffe**, **Berryffe**, Fr. 88; Rt. 85, 86, 131
Berodd, N. 30
Berridge, **Beridge**, **Birredge**, A. 138; Ant. 73; E. 131; J. 26, 27, 63, 110, 122, 191, 223; M. 213; R. 153, 188, 189; Sethe, 161; T. 51, 56, 58, 187; W. 104, 123, 200
Berrie, *see* **Berry**
Berriffe, *see* **Beriffe**
Berrington, E. 147; T. 150
Berry, **Berrie**, **Berrye**, **Berye**, Ag. 168; Ez. 54, 237; Isb. 75; J. 51, 143, 162; Lw. 237; Rph. 131; Rt. 132; W. 36, 76
Berryffe, *see* **Beriffe**
Berwell, *see* **Barwell**
Berwicke, **Berwycke**, Al. 58; Mt. 36; T. 56
Bescobye, Ant. 142
Besson, Al. 167; J. 83; W. 126. *See also* **Beeson**
Bessoppe, *see* **Bishop**
Best, **Beste**, Al. 2; Fr. 106; J. 23; Mrm. 180; Mt. 180; T. 2*
Bestavall, *see* **Bastavell**
Bestew, **Bestoe**, G. 203; R. 184
Beston, *see* **Beeson**
Beswick, R. 126, 188
Besye, W. 85
Beton, **Betton**, Js. 165
 — **Smithe** *als.*, Mt. 186
Bett, T. 198
Betteridge, **Bettridge**, J. 104, 111
Betton, *see* **Beton**
Baurly, Ez. 220
Beyford, *see* **Beeford**
Beyll, *see* **Beale**
Beylston, *see* **Boylson**
Beymonde, *see* **Beaumont**
Beyn, *see* **Ben**
Bickerstaffe, N. 150, 202; Rg. 149, 174; W. 108
Biddle, **Biddles**, **Bedell**, **Bedles**, **Beedle**, **Bedyll**, **Byddle**, **Bydle**, Al. 148; Ez. 112; H. 129; J. 27, 32, 53, 131, 146, 152, 162, 165, 224, 231; M. 224; R. 34, 41, 99, 234, 235; Rt. 148, 201; T. 225; W. 58, 91, 119, 177, 217, 226, 227, 235
Bidford, Jo. 70, 162
Bierlye, *see* **Byerley**
Bigg, **Bigge**, *see* **Biggs**
Bigginge, **Biggins**, H. 27; J. 153, 195
Biggs, **Bigg**, **Bigge**, **Byge**, **Bygge**, Ch. 134; Ez. 136, 195; Frs. 215; H. 36; J. 212, 233; Rph. 199; Rt. 18, 59; T. 25, 70, 131, 190, 195; W. 111, 126, 213, 229, 234
Bill, **Billers**, **Byller**, B. 209; E. 102; Ja. 209; Jh. 211; Ju. 134; W. 32, 148
Billett, G. 188
Billingsbie, Rg. 55
Billings, **Billing**, **Billinge**, Ez. 215; G. 180; J. 122, 214; R. 45, 134; Rg. 99; W. 40
Billington, **Billingeton**, **Byllington**, Fr. 132; I. 144; J. 33; Rt. 126; T. 3; W. 52
Bilson, **Billson**, **Bellsun**, **Billston**, **Bylson**, Ag. 110; E. 160; R. 206; Rt. 84; W. 3, 88, 138
 — *als.* **Kemson**, E. 59
Bilton, Js. 165
Binckes, **Binkes**, G. 112; Js. 49; W. 107, 115, 118
Bindley, J. 185; T. 174; W. 102
Bing, **Binge**, Ant. 148; Rt. 146; W. 126
Bingham, **Byngham**, Mgy. 80; Rt. 148, 201; W. 3
Bingley, Js. 148; J. 153; Mth. 110; P. 194
Binkes, *see* **Binckes**
Binsley, Rt. 153
Birch, **Birche**, **Burch**, **Byrch**, Gf. 153; Mrm. 3; R. 55; T. 183
Birchley, *see* **Burchley**
Birchnall, *see* **Burchnall**

- Bird, Birde, Burd, Byrd, 2; R. 70; S. 102; W. 45
 Byrde, Ag. 36; A. 223; Audrey, 178; Bgt. 108, 177; Fr. 237; G. 77; Ja. 179; Jo. 32; J. 30, 67, 91, 126; M. 71; R. 90, 222; Rt. 115, 131; T. 34, 36, 120, 162; W. 28, 140, 161
 Birkes, R. 206
 Birkhead, N. 93
 Birmingham, Ant. 106
 Birredge, *see* Berridge
 Birstall, Burstall, Bustell, P. 3; R. 111; Rt. 145; T. 186; W. 163, 167
 Bishop, Bessoppe, Bishopp, Bishophe, Biss-hope, Bisshopp, Bus-hopp, Byshope, Bys-hopp, Byshoppe, Al. 134, 188; Glt. 118; H. 67; J. 26, 52, 101, 104, 138; R. 30; T. 3, 80, 149, 164, 199; W. 33, 76, 120, 227
 Bithway, *see* Bythewaye
 Bitterley, Alx. 123
 Blaby, Blabye, Blabie, J. 18; R. 97; T. 55, 188
 Black, Blacke, Blacks, Ad. 223; Al. 40; A. 199; El. 193; Fr. 178; G. 193; Js. 219; Jo. 96; J. 221, 225, 237; Marger, 153; Mth. 196; Ml. 126; Ph. 223; Rt. 79, 106; W. 52, 91, 93, 140, 221
 Blackborne, Blackeborn, Blackburne, Ag. 2; J. 2; R. 74, 133; Rt. 27
 Blackegrave, Blackegreff, J. 2, 158; R. 158
 Blackhall, Fr. 178
 Blackleache, Blackleech, Rt. 164; T. 119
 Blackley, Blakeley, Blakely, H. 136; Rt. 93; W. 72, 143
 Blackmoore, Ag. 70
 Blackney, Rt. 26
 Blacks, *see* Black
 Blackshaw, T. 122
 Blackstock, R. 68
 Blackwell, R. 140; W. 140
 Blackwin, Blackwen, Blackwing, Blackwyn, Blakwen, Ja. 228; J. 2; R. 70; S. 102; W. 45
 Bladen, Bladon, T. 28; W. 40
 Blag, Blague, J. 92; Ph. 181; W. 36
 Blake, J. 34; K. 184; Rph. 2; R. 23; Rt. 24, 26; T. 29, 34
 Blakeley, Blakely, *see* Blackley
 Blakesley, Blakesly, Blaksley, Blakysley, Blaxley, Blaxsley, Ag. 20; J. 31; K. 33; Pl. 33; Rt. 21, 29, 36; T. 26; W. 2, 26, 146
 Blakwen, *see* Blackwin
 Blanckley, Blakeley, Blankley, Blankly, Brb. 187; G. 110, 136; H. 237; J. 2, 33, 136, 194; M. 171; P. 119; Rt. 41; Sm. 108, 177; T. 153
 Blanckney, Blankney, Blanknie, G. 51; T. 65, 88; W. 86, 88
 Bland, Blande, Glt. 61; H. 153, 163; J. 50; Rg. 60; T. 2; W. 79
 Blanelowe, Rt. 199
 Blakeley, Blankley, Blankly, *see* Blanckley
 Blankney, Blanknie, *see* Blanckney
 Blassi, Tiller, 153
 Blaxbye, R. 85
 Blaxley, Blaxsley, *see* Blakesley
 Blazesbrooke, W. 170
 Bletsoe, Hu. 193; Thph. 191
 Blick, J. 68
 Blisse, Ph. 123; W. 138
 Blith, Blithe, Blyth, Blythe, Al. 114; Ez. 114; Hu. 97; R. 93; Rt. 131, 202; T. 109; W. 54, 65, 222
 Bloare, *see* Blower
 Blockley, Blockely, Hln. 108; J. 68; T. 109, 120; Vl. 179
 Blocksom, Blocksom, *see* Bloxam
 Blont, *see* Blunt
 Blood, W. 225
 Bloomfield, Bloomefeild, Blumfeild, Al. 200; Rt. 203, 233; T. 96; W. 140, 178
 Blount, Blounte, Blownte, *see* Blunt
 Blower, Bloware, Blowre, Bloare, Blougher, Ag. 153; Hy. 34, 195; Js. 72; J. 22, 70*, 71, 98; Mt. 85, 87; R. 87, 123; Rt. 110; T. 85, 97, 193; W. 60, 160
 Bloxam, Bloxham, Bloxome, Bloxsome, Blocksom, Blocksom, Ag. 63; Al. 18; Amee, 153; H. 213; J. 50, 80; Ju. 60; Mrt. 170; Mau. 36, 73; R. 97, 194; T. 2, 41, 61, 193; W. 2, 14*, 86
 Blumfeild, Blumfeilde, *see* Bloomfield
 Blundstone, S. 227
 Blunt, Blunte, Blont, Blount, Blounte, Blownte, —, 94; A. 186; B. 169; E. 94, 123; Ez. 51, 108, 123, 133, 182; Gf. 60; G. 175, 191; H. 83; Isb. 61, 74, 131; J. 51, 94, 140, 142, 190; Mt. 122*, 143, 153; Ml. 76; N. 122, 159, 175, 193, 196; R. 51, 76, 126, 185; Rt. 49, 108; T. 63, 86, 89, 207; W. 47, 102, 129, 145, 176, 187
 — *als.* Fleming, Isb. 202
 Blurton, R. 108; W. 96
 Blyth, Blythe, *see* Blith
 Boadel, *see* Bodell
 Boadicote, *see* Bodycote
 Boardman, A. 209
 Boate, N. 108
 Bockley, G. 2
 Boddeley, R. 190
 Boddington, Hy. 123; J. 171; T. 111
 Bodell, Boadel, Bodyll, E. 101; Jo. 52; J. 33, 71, 126; Mt. 36, 46; Rt. 52, 61; T. 237; W. 185
 Boden, Ottwell, 73
 —, Ezk. 224
 —, Boadicote, Boadicote, Bodicoat, Boadicote, Bodycott, Ez.

- 41, 159; J. 169; T. 34, 56, 66; W. 40, 98, 131
Bodyll, *see* **Bodell**
Boer, *see* **Bower**
Bolande, Benedict, 174; Lu. 96
Bolarde, J. 172
Bold, **Boulde**, J. 14; R. 76, 99
Boldericke, *see* **Balderick**
Boldman, R. 18
Bolesworth, **Bolesworthe**, **Bollesworth**, **Bolsworth**, **Boulsworth**, **Boulsworthe**, **Bowlesworth**, **Bowlsworth**, E. 67; G. 53, 195; J. 98; N. 185; Rt. 31, 81; T. 36, 122, 140, 188; W. 33, 84, 102
Bolevant, **Bolivant**, **Bolyvant**, **Bullevant**, **Bullivant**, Ant. 193; Js. 237; J. 24, 202; N. 193; Rt. 20; T. 196; W. 81
Boley, *see* **Bowley**
Bollesworth, **Bolsworth**, *see* **Bolesworth**
Bolt, **Boite**, E. 29; W. 26
Boltbye, *see* **Boultbie**
Bolter, *see* **Boulter**
Boltfish, *see* **Botfishe**
Bolton, **Bollton**, **Boulton**, Bartin, 167; Do. 69; Jo. 88; J. 80*, 145, 167; Lw. 129; Mt. 158; Rt. 93, 191; T. 87, 90; W. 36, 41, 131
Boly, **Bolye**, *see* **Bowley**
Bolyvant, *see* **Bolevant**
Boman, *see* **Bowman**
Bond, **Bonde**, Ag. 108; Fr. 87; Hln. 153; H. 108; Ja. 123; J. 26, 97, 119, 179, 217; Pru. 131; Rph. 138; R. 36, 143; T. 81; W. 123, 147
Bone, L. 108
Bonner, **Boner**, **Bonnar**, J. 222, 225; R. 131; W. 19
Bonnet, **Bonnett**, **Bonnitt**, Ez. 76; J. 108, 113, 129; M. 122; Rt. 140; T. 203
Bonninge, Ab. 198
Bonsall, **Bounsall**, J. 123, 162, 172
Bonshawe, T. 174
Bood, **Boode**, Mt. 146; Rt. 145, 188
Boore, *see* **Bower**
Boosse, *see* **Boss**
Boot, **Boote**, E. 74; T. 134, 193*
Booth, **Boothe**, **Bothe**, Ag. 29; Ant. 106; Caleb, 229; E. 73; Ez. 115; Js. 107; N. 79, 165; W. 94
Boothby, **Boothbey**, **Bothebie**, C. Skrymsher, 233; T. 237; W. 36, 220
Boothway, *see* **Bothway**
Bordell, R. 196
Bore, *see* **Bower**
Borough, **Borow**, **Borowe**, **Borrow**, **Borrowe**, **Borrowes**, **Borrows**, *see* **Burrowes**
Borten, E. 91
Bosden, H. 193
 — *als.* **Bossome**, G. 126
Boser, Lnc. 79; W. 102
Boserd, Rt. 2
Boseworth, **Bosseworth**, **Bosseworthe**, **Bossworth**, **Bossworthe**, *see* **Bosworth**
Boss, **Bosse**, **Boosse**, Al. 28; E. 143; H. 67, 220; Hu. 133; J. 2, 34, 47, 65, 159; R. 47; Rt. 2, 26, 34, 69; W. 2, 85, 115, 182, 187
Bossome, *see* **Bosden**
Bostock, T. 216, 228; W. 98
Boston, A. 119
Bosworth, **Boseworth**, **Bosseworth**, **Bossworthe**, **Bossworth**, **Bossworthe**, Br. 193; E. 73; Ez. 75; H. 51, 118, 183; J. 47, 57, 83; R. 17, 80; Rt. 47, 60, 76; T. 67
 — **Greene** *als.*, J. 124; Rph. 75
Botfishe, **Boltfish**, **Botfysh**, **Botffysh**, **Bottisfishe**, J. 14; R. 193; Rt. 67, 153; W. 63
Botham, Hu. 117; R. 106, 115
Bothamley, **Bottomley**, J. 171; W. 191
Bothe, *see* **Booth**
Bothway, **Boothway**, **Bothwaie**, **Bothwaye**, T. 85, 167, 201; W. 90
See also **Bythewaye**
Boton, J. 2, 49
Botre, R. 31
Bott, Ab. 143; Js. 231; J. 32, 234, 235; Jph. 235; Lw. 122; Ml. 196; R. 41; Rt. 164; T. 232, 235; W. 42
Bottersbee, *see* **Battersby**
Botffysh, **Bottisfishe**, *see* **Botfishe**
Bottom *als.* **Smyth**, Mt. 121
Bottomley, *see* **Bothamley**
Boughy, Ez. 167
Boughton, **Bowghton**, R. 233; Rt. 110; T. 33, 111; W. 101
Boulde, *see* **Bold**
Boultbie, **Boltbye**, Ez. 89; Rt. 79
Boulter, **Balter**, **Bolter**, **Bowiter**, G. 142, 200, 228; J. 79; N. 133; T. 115, 131, 163, 198; W. 120, 162
Boulton, *see* **Bolton**
Bound, **Bownde**, J. 90, 232; W. 54
Bounsall, *see* **Bonsall**
Bourne, W. 190, 195
Bovercoate, Mt. 85
Bowdon, Fr. 169; W. 76, 167
Bower, **Bowar**, **Boer**, **Boore**, **Bore**, Cl. 86, 88; E. 136; H. 108; J. 2, 51, 64, 89; R. 180; T. 153, 187
Bowes, Jo. 166; T. 161, 166
Bowett, Rt. 54
Bowghton, *see* **Boughton**
Bowier, *see* **Bowyer**
Bowkett, R. 14
Bowkleye, Bw. 47
Bowler, Joice, 188
Bowley, **Boley**, **Boly**, **Bolye**, lsb. 55; J. 161, 170; Mt. 90; R. 96; T. 79; W. 57, 136, 164
Bowliter, *see* **Boulter**
Bowman, **Boman**, Ag. 36, 174; G. 99; H. 80, 175, 182; Js. 36; J. 28, 84, 98, 175; N. 94; Rph.

- 77, 193 ; Rt. 36, 140 ; T. 28, 71
Bowmar, Bawmar, Bowmer, R. 23 ; Rt. 199 ; T. 198
Bown, Bowne, Al. 233 ; J. 185 ; Rt. 34 ; Rg. 167 ; W. 190
Bownde, *see* Bound
Bowyer, Bowyar, Bowier, J. 199 ; N. 194 ; Rph. 49 ; R. 67, 94 ; Rt. 28 ; T. 19, 108
Bowys, Al. 2
Boxall, J. 129
Boydell, J. 33 ; R. 77, 140
Boyer, Boyar, E. 188 ; Ez. 86, 89 ; J. 60 ; R. 143 ; Rt. 98, 172 ; T. 202 ; W. 79, 102, 126, 172
Boyfield, Boyfeild, Boyfeyd, Lu. 161* ; Rph. 91 ; W. 111
Boylson, Beylston, Boylston, G. 149 ; Hu. 108 ; J. 198 ; Mth. 195 ; R. 56 ; T. 91
Brabroke, Isb. 25 ; T. 25
Brabson, Brabsonne, Brabston, Brabyzon, Brabzon, E. 126 ; Ez. 43, 61 ; J. 50 ; Mi. 133 ; R. 55, 84 ; Rt. 66, 149 ; Su. 166 ; T. 47 ; W. 2, 51, 55
Bracebridge, J. 216
Brackhouse, H. 237
Bradeley, Bradeleye, *see* Bradley
Bradshaw, *see* Bradshaw
Bradford, Bradforde, Bradforth, Bratford, Bredford, Ant. 28 ; Ar. 177 ; Gr. 142 ; H. 69 ; Hy. 143 ; Jo. 162 ; J. 2, 42, 59, 101, 108, 118 ; Rt. 36, 129, 136 ; T. 34, 63, 126 ; W. 133
Bradgate, Brodgate, E. 174 ; Ez. 149 ; Hy. 183 ; R. 55, 122 ; Rt. 68 ; Su. 117 ; T. 24, 179, 201 ; W. 85*, 140
Bradley, Bradeley, Bradeleye, Bradly, Bradlie, Ag. 149 ; Al. 136 ; A. 43 ; E. 84, 178 ; El. 79 ; Ez. 119 ; Fr. 163 ; Glt. 190 ; J. 45, 129, 136, 205 ; Mgy. 45 ; R. 153 ; Rt. 194 ; S. 143 ; T. 26, 99 ; W. 2, 83, 179, 195
Bradsell, Bradsale, Brad-sill, J. 40 ; P. 142 ; R. 177 ; W. 36*, 45
Bradshall, J. 49, 153 ; W. 153
Bradshaw, Bradeshaw, Bradshawe, Fr. 111 ; G. 162, 229 ; Hy. 43, 61 ; J. 169 ; K. 180 ; Mt. 56 ; Ml. 231 ; P. 179 ; R. 23, 232 ; Rt. 153 ; T. 143, 148 ; W. 63, 76
Bradsworth, T. 213
Bradwell, Ml. 129 ; Rg. 24 ; W. 122, 175
Braham, Eustace, 21, 122 ; Rt. 85
Bramley, J. 153 ; R. 148 ; T. 71
Bramton, Brampton, Bramston, Ag. 2 ; J. 34 ; Rt. 57 ; St. 36 ; T. 61
Branche, Brannche, Braunche, J. 94 ; M. 171 ; T. 36, 153
Brandesley, N. 18
Brandiron, Wlt. 111
Brandon, C. 110 ; J. 229 ; M. 231 ; T. 84 ; Wlt. 153 ; W. 136
Brandred, Brandrel, Gaven, 66 ; Jo. 88 ; W. 140
Branson, Brannson, Brannston, Branston, Braunston, Brawnston, Ag. 27 ; Ez. 105, 106 ; H. 72, 85, 123 ; Ja. 230 ; J. 64, 98, 153, 158, 185 ; Lw. 153 ; L. 90 ; P. 56, 160 ; R. 111, 222 ; Rt. 36, 77 ; T. 27, 30, 68 ; W. 2*, 14, 94, 222
Branston Sequestration, 195
Brasegirdle, T. 90
Brate, Bratt, *see* Brett
Bratfield, Bratfeild, Bratfelde, Js. 234 ; J. 47 ; R. 230 ; T. 182 ; W. 101
Bratford, *see* Bradford
Braunche, *see* Branche
Braunston, Brawnston, *see* Branson
Bray, Braye, A. 138 ; Ez. 159 ; J. 69, 153, 159 ; Rt. 32 ; T. 2*, 19, 115 ; W. 21, 104, 187
Braywood, Brewood, J. 232 ; R. 21 ; Rt. 94, 126, 133
Breares, Brears, *see* Bryers
Bredford, *see* Bradford
Bredon, Breedon, H. 108 ; J. 2 ; R. 120
Breerhurst, Breerhurst, N. 72 ; W. 34
Breers, Breeres, *see* Bryers
Brefe, Breffe, J. 42, 47
Bremer, Rt. 54, 159
Brerehurst, *see* Breerhurst
Bretell, Brettell, J. 40 ; Rt. 55
Breton, *see* Britaine
Brett, Bret, Brate, Bratt, Britt, G. 161 ; J. 61, 131, 176 ; N. 191 ; R. 36 ; Sm. 85 ; T. 89 ; W. 79, 134, 166
Breward, Rt. 229
Brewen, *see* Brewin
Brewer, Bruar, J. 126 ; T. 18 ; Watson, 104
Brewin, Bruan, Bruande, Bruarne, Bruen, Bruerne, Brewen, Brewerne, Brewing, Ag. 180 ; A. 134, 214 ; Ant. 120 ; K. 225 ; Ch. 102, 146 ; Ez. 69, 98, 111, 172 ; G. 185 ; Hu. 120 ; Js. 56 ; Jo. 153 ; J. 23, 36, 70, 73, 138, 172, 179, 180, 214 ; Rph. 105, 142, 170 ; R. 162, 169, 187, 216 ; Rt. 153 ; Sm. 113 ; T. 59, 68, 98, 101, 120, 126, 180, 234 ; W. 45, 111, 227
Brewood, *see* Braywood
Brewster, Bruester, Bruster, And. 22 ; J. 136 ; M. 66 ; R. 28, 63 ; Rt. 36 ; T. 28, 55, 222 ; W. 2, 222
Brian, Briann, *see* Bryan
Brice, Brise, Bryce, Alx. 83 ; Al. 143 ; E. 160 ; J. 66 ; Rt. 140, 188 ; T. 84 ; W. 54, 122, 173
Brickewood, Brickwood, Brickwoode, J. 56, 59 ; Wlt. 182 ; W. 64, 97, 171, 194

- Bricklebankes, Bricklebankes**, T. 122, 186*
Bridge, Bridges, Brige, Bw. 106; Ez. 153; Rt. 131, 218; W. 36
Briers, see Bryers
Briggs, Brigges, Briggys, Brigs, Ag. 23, 65; Bw. 89; Do. 138; E. 117; Ez. 138, 195; Js. 83; J. 20, 59, 69, 76, 212; Mt. 46; R. 180; Rt. 43; Rg. 222; T. 221; W. 26, 32, 34, 72, 134
Bright, Brighte, Bw. 134; Cl. 163; Ez. 163; Jph. 81; Jo. 72; J. 50, 96; R. 162; Rt. 28; T. 120, 171; W. 74, 105
Brigstock, Jo. 195
Brindley, O. 222
Bringhurst, Bringest, Bringhest, Bringheste, Do. 79; J. 31, 76; Ml. 176; R. 33; Rt. 84; T. 27, 93; W. 76, 109, 120
Bringley, Rt. 56
Briningham, T. 73
Brion, see Bryan
Brisbie, W. 115
Brisbone, R. 23
Brisco, Briscoe, Bristow, Bristowe, Ez. 174; Emmot, 29; T. 66, 201; W. 84
Briscone, T. 93
Brise, see Brice
Brishall, Brystall, Ant. 26 — or Barber, P. 1
Bristowe, see Brisco
Britaine, Breton, Brittain, Brittain, Britton, Cl. 168; H. 167; J. 43, 92, 140; Rt. 136
Britt, see Brett
Broadbent, Hu. 133, 191; Mt. 191
Broadhurst, Brodhurst, Brodhurst, Ez. 215; H. 168; M. 217; R. 90; S. 212; W. 151
Broche, J. 27
Brockden, L. 31
Broddell, Brodell, J. 98, 117; T. 59
Brodese, Ant. 117
Brodgate, see Bradgate
Brodhurst, Brodhurst, see Broadhurst
Brofrid, R. 153
Broke, Brokes, see Brookes
Brokesbie, Brokesby, Brokesbye, Brokysby, see Brookesby
Brome, Broome, Brone, Broone, Ja. 223; Jo. 151; J. 183; P. 83; W. 18, 36
Bromefelde, H. 47
Bromley, Bromeley, Broumley, Brumlee, Fr. 123; G. 146; H. 129; Rt. 177; Rg. 118; T. 158; Vl. 126
Bronsord, N. 19
Brookebanck, W. 131
Brookehouse, A. 146
Brookes, Broke, Brokes, Brook, Brooke, Brooks, Brucke, Bruckes, Bruz, Al. 213; Ar. 138, 195; Carey, 113; K. 89; Do. 136; E. 74; El. 219; Ez. 92, 133, 216; H. 110, 114; Hu. 60, 106; I. 212; Js. 142; Jcb. 213; Jo. 101, 177; J. 32, 53, 79, 119, 146, 212; R. 147; Rt. 49, 70, 93, 142; Rg. 153, 158; Rs. 209; S. 209; T. 40, 85; W. 51, 61, 131, 143, 149, 195, 202
Brookesby, Brokesbie, Brokesby, Brokesbye, Brokysby, Brookesbye, Brooksby, Brooxby, Broxby, Broxby, Bruxby, Abel, 230; Al. 133; E. 126, 136; Ez. 40, 45, 138, 195; Fr. 133; Gf. 98; G. 87; Ja. 99; Jo. 111, 180; J. 2, 97, 233; Jd. 187; Mtl. 101; Mth. 153; R. 29; Rt. 21; Rg. 99; T. 123, 163, 196, 218; W. 2*, 22, 79, 166
Brooksby Sequestration, 191
Broome, Brone, Broone, see Brome
Brootherhood, Rt. 114
Brooxby, see Brookesby
Brough, Js. 134
Broughton, Berridge, 180; J. 2, 40, 72, 164; M. 146; T. 97, 150; W. 65, 194
Broughton Astley Sequestration, 194
Broumley, see Bromley
Browde, Al. 84
Browe, Mt. 111
Browell, Rph. 85; W. 81
Browett, Rt. 159; T. 57
Brown, Browne, Ag. 20, 111, 153, 180; Al. 216, 223; Ant. 101; K. 211; Chn. 110; Ch. 40, 47; Dd. 232; Do. 211; Edm. 114, 181; E. 56, 134, 138, 168, 195; El. 106; Ez. 29, 33, 131, 162, 211, 226; Ellis, 40, 134, 149; Fr. 77, 106; Gf. 2*; G. 126*; H. 69, 98, 220; Isb. 169; Js. 46; Ja. 117, 170; Jo. 47, 108, 126, 131, 153, 190; J. 2, 14, 27, 28, 33, 40*, 42, 50, 60, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 74, 81, 93, 94*, 108, 110, 126, 131, 136, 143, 147, 153*, 161, 177, 179, 190, 200*, 208, 218, 220, 222, 227; Jph. 110; Mt. 94, 97, 146, 199, 209; Mgy. 170; Ml. 43; N. 136*; Ph. 2, 17, 169; Rph. 14; R. 2*, 18*, 20, 33, 45, 79, 84, 120*, 129, 150, 196; Rt. 24, 30, 40, 56, 70, 85, 88, 101, 136, 140, 150, 167; Rg. 34, 50; S. 210; Sm. 218; T. 36, 40, 45, 59, 81, 86, 90, 91, 97, 108, 113, 119, 123, 126, 133, 140*, 145, 166, 174, 184, 190, 200, 232, 234; Wlt. 46; Widow, 92; W. 2, 21, 24, 40*, 42, 43, 51, 57, 89, 91, 109, 126, 153, 158, 163, 164, 165, 190, 217, 220, 222, 225
 — Ellis *als.*, Rt. 35
 — *als.* Lubthorpe, T. 56
 — Ludthorpe *als.*, J. 148
Brownell, W. 45
Brownesword, Brownesworde, Joice, 170; W. 134
Brownfeld, H. 42
Browninge, Rg. 160
Broxam, J. 99; Mrt. 106; W. 117

- Broxbie, Broxby, see** H. 46; R. 51, 55, 74;
Brookesby T. 45, 113; W. 3, 53
Bruan, Bruande, Bruarne, **Buckbie, W. 122**
Bruen, Bruerne, see **Buckley, Buckelye, see**
Brewin **Buckley**
Bruar, see Brewer **Buckerfeld, Buckerfield,**
Bruch, T. 179 **Buckerfeld, Buckers-**
Brucke, Brucker, see **seyld, Buckersfield,**
Brookes **Bukerfyld, Dinah, 212;**
Brudenell, Brudnell, El. **Isb. 14; Jo. 43, 61;**
198; W. 136 **J. 49; Wlt. 145, 198**
Bruester, see Brewster **Buckler, Rt. 73; W. 90**
Bruce, R. 146 **Buckley, Buckeley, Bucke-**
Brumlee, see Bromley **lye, H. 45; Jo. 51; R.**
Brunt, T. 149 **147; Rt. 233; Kw. 51**
Brushfeilde, Brushfeyelde, **— als. Weaver, Jo. 80**
G. 60; W. 104 **— Weaver als., W. 74**
Brussell, N. 24 **Buckminster, Rt. 23**
Brustace, R. 84 **Buckminster Sequestra-**
Bruster, see Brewster **tion, 190, 198**
Brux, see Brookes **Bucknall, J. 133; R. 110;**
Bruxby, see Brookesby **T. 72, 179**
Bryan, Brian, Briann, **Buckstein, Buckstone,**
Brion, Bryon, Bryong, **Buckstones, see Buxton**
Ag. 159, 194; Al. 104, **Buckster, E. 136**
119; A. 179, 195; Ant. **Buckwood, W. 27**
120, 185; K. 216; Ch. **Buckworth, Edm. 81**
79; E. 153, 227; G.
167, 169; Gr. 111; H.
126, 153; Js. 216; J.
26, 39, 46, 74, 76, 97,
133, 136, 172, 180, 183,
234; M. 79; P. 80,
153, 164; R. 14, 36, 46,
60, 64, 74, 83*, 235;
Rt. 84, 92, 97, 120, 184;
T. 2, 14, 66, 101, 102,
147, 153, 177, 235, 236;
W. 14, 26, 29, 34, 69,
70, 103, 144, 173, 180*,
182, 219; Withers J.
110
als. Fouter, Bgt. 131,
190
Bryarn, see Bryers
Bryce, see Brice
Bryd, Bryde, J. 20; T. 2
Bryeta, Brearea, Brears,
Breeta, Briesen, Briers,
Bryara, Bryrea, E. 175;
L. 91, 184; R. 57; Rt.
26, 29; T. 24; W.
61*, 112
Bryhermarie, E. 138
Bryon, Bryong, see Bryan
Brytall, see Briethall
Brytyll, W. 14
Buarne, Rg. 133
Buck, Bucke, Buke, Ag.
22; A. 142; Ez.
Al. 74; Dn. 175; E.
117; Emmot, 224; G.
88, 224; H. 3, 34, 190;
J. 36, 40, 153, 218, 237;
K. 25; Rph. 46; Rbc.
237; R. 29, 140, 177;
Rt. 22, 28, 43, 208; T.
23, 34, 81, 92, 98, 138;
W. 74, 153, 184, 187
— Harley als., Ez. 75
Burch, see Birch
Burchley, Burchley, J. 153,
159; R. 26; Rt. 30
Burchnall, Burchnall, Burs-
nall, Byrchenall, Bw.
51; Clyve, 14; D. 228;
Mth. 50; R. 14, 189,
219, 234; S. 219
Burd, see Bird
Burden, Burdin, Burdon,
J. 55, 92; Mi. 81; R.
72; Rt. 173; T. 74,
142; W. 31, 196
Burdett, Burdet, Burdit,
Burditt, Burdyt, Bur-
dytt, A. 227; Ant. 32;
E. 126; Ez. 126, 188;
Gbl. 187; Gf. 94; H.
26; Isb. 74; J. 3, 42,
72, 91, 96, 104; K. 103;
M. 111, 208; R. 3*, 43,
51, 66, 80, 96, 181, 194,
201; Rt. 49; S. 237;
T. 70, 90, 114, 140, 180,
224; W. 3, 98, 142, 149,
175, 217
Burdhede, Mt. 34
Burdin, Burdon, see Bur-
den
Burditt, Burditt, Burdyt,
Burdytt, see Burdett
Burdor, T. 3
Burgeine, Burgon,
Byrgion, Ez. 3; Jph.
88; P. 117
Burgeland, Burgeyland,
Burgland, Burgurland,
J. 3, 120; Rt. 51; W.
80
Burgess, Burges, Burgese,
Burgis, Burgiss, Ag.
122; Ez. 200; Hu. 57;
J. 49, 67, 122, 221, 229,
233; R. 26, 119, 183;
Rt. 3, 20, 54; T. 26, 109,
160, 221; W. 3
Burgurland, see Burgeland
Burley, A. 236; K. 236;
E. 210, 236; Ez. 212;
H. 87; J. 104, 214, 236*,

- Jph. 236; M. 236*; S. 236; T. 236*; W. 153, 211, 214, 236*
- Burnaby, Burnby, Burnbye, Burnbie, Burnbey, Burneby, Burnebye, Burnby, Ag.** 67; Chn. 93; H. 136, 200; Kenelme, 85, 133, 200; N. 76; Rt. 73; T. 88, 129; W. 184
- Burnam, J.** 118; Rt. 3
- Burne, W.** 91
- Burnebey, Burneby, Burnebye, Burnbie, Burnby, see Burnaby**
- Burrell, Rph.** 25
- Burrough Sequestration, 187, 198**
- Burrowes, Borow, Borrowe, Borrow, Borrowe, Borrowes, Borrowes, Borough, Burrouges, Burrough, Burroughes, Burrow, Burrowe, Burrows, Al.** 106; A. 20; Aug. 163; Ch. 69; E. 171; Ez. 129; Erasmus, 187; Hln. 153; H. 40, 71; Hy. 146; Isb. 74; Ismael. 143; Jo. 131; J. 65, 88, 103, 111, 113, 145, 149, 153*, 166, 180, 225; K. 194; L. 107; R. 108, 162; Rt. 21, 24*, 25, 43*, 59, 61, 89, 158; S. 168; St. 196; St. John, 178; T. 28, 110, 117, 119, 126, 153; W. 2, 33, 88, 117, 133, 136, 211, 225
- Burslem, W.** 195
- Burnsnall, see Burchnall**
- Burstall, see Birstall**
- Burston, G.** 14
- Burton, Ag.** 87; Al. 148; Do. 163; E. 189, 198; El. 93; Fr. 203; H. 3, 91; Hy. 183; Isb. 80; Ja. 47, 237; J. 56, 81*, 88, 109, 166, 192, 218, 219; K. 153; Lk. 83; Mt. 230; M. 237; Narvil, 237; Rph. 3, 113, 180; R. 34, 42, 67, 120*, 230; Rt. 28, 69; Sm. 166; T. 61, 80, 123, 163, 178; W. 25, 27, 64, 113, 153*
- *als.* **Havers, A.** 192
- Bury, Fr.** 196; J. 63
- Burys, Ag.** 165; R. 25; T. 165
- Busby, Busbye, T.** 160; W. 236
- Bushell, Rt.** 33
- Bushopp, see Bishop**
- Bussard, J.** 73; R. 80, 164; Rg. 76; T. 36; W. 113
- Bustell, see Birstall**
- Buswell, J.** 123; Mt. 101; Mgy. 125; Rg. 96; Su. 174; W. 93
- Butcher, Hastwell, 210; T.** 83, 166
- *Chapleyn als., W.* 99
- *Smith als., N.* 173
- Butler, Butteler, Buttler, Al.** 77; Ez. 80; El. 94; Fr. 3, 180; H. 122; J. 36, 40, 153, 158, 180; Jph. 214; Jy. 161; Mathias, 96; R. 64, 142; Rt. 54, 76, 165; T. 34, 63, 71, 83, 88, 98, 153, 167; W. 50, 192
- Butlin, N.** 218; Rt. 146; W. 184, 224
- Butrey, Butterey, Buttre, J.** 42, 172; T. 237
- Butt, Lw.** 122
- Butteler, Buttler, see Butler**
- Butter, J.** 237
- Butterfeild als. Wright, K.** 129
- Butteris, Butters, see Buttrice**
- Butterworth, R.** 23
- Button, A.** 147; E. 97; Frs. 93; Flk. 143; Hy. 111, 201; J. 14, 40; R. 82; W. 107
- Buttrice, Butteris, Butters, Buttris, Jo.** 104; J. 60, 110; R. 178; W. 83, 196
- Buxam, Buxham, Buxsome, E.** 54; Hu. 61; M. 171
- Buxton, Buckstein, Buckstone, Buckstones, Buxtons, Ag.** 153; E. 150; R. 90; Rt. 81, 111; T. 206, 236; W. 138
- Byard, Byarde, E.** 34; Elias, 237; J. 91; R. 81; T. 105; W. 14
- *als.* **Smith, Ag.** 126
- See also Bayard*
- Byddle, Bydle, see Biddle**
- Bye, Rt.** 29
- Byerley, Bierlye, Byerlye, J.** 114; Rt. 64, 115
- Byfeld, T.** 34
- Byge, Bygge, see Biggs**
- Bylle, W.** 14
- Byller, see Biller**
- Byllington, see Billington**
- Byllysbe, Jo.** 14; T. 3
- Bylson, see Bilson**
- Bynham, see Bingham**
- Byrbewodde, T.** 3
- Byrch, see Birch**
- Byrchenall, see Burchnall**
- Byrd, Byrde, see Bird**
- Byrgion, see Burgeine**
- Byrtbe, H.** 21
- Byrte, H.** 14
- Byshope, Byshoppe, Byshoppe, see Bishop**
- Bythewaye, Bithway, A.** 123; J. 184; W. 184
- See also Bothway*
- Bywater, Ez.** 232; J. 221; St. 217; T. 220, 222
- Cabbal, T.** 22
- Cade, J.** 105, 110; R. 3; T. 122
- Cademan, G.** 51; Mt. 54, 113
- Cafforne, W.** 83
- Calcroft, Calcraft, Calcrofte, Calcraft, Calcrofte, Colecroft, Ag.** 76; A. 48; Ch. 237; Fr. 50, 153; Jo. 103; Rph. 22; Rt. 79, 80; Sm. 126; T. 33, 93, 172; W. 30, 142, 200
- Calengwoode, J.** 47
- Calcraft, Calcrofte, see Calcroft**
- Calley, J.** 73; T. 76
- Callis, Callys, A.** 172; K. 79; E. 48; Frs. 131; Hy. 70; Jermane, 87; J. 71, 162; Rt. 48, 146; T. 198; W. 36, 143, 214
- Calton, see Carlton**
- Calverley, Calverly, Js.** 146; Mt. 134; Noell, 149, 202; Rt. 196
- Calvert, J.** 233
- Camden, T.** 135
- Came, Cam, K.** 222; T. 110

- Campion, Campyon, Ch.** 170; Ez. 167; G. 126; J. 19*, 80, 126; R. 118, 183; Rt. 81; T. 133; W. 133
Canell, Al. 17, 18
Cank, Rg. 21, 23
Cannar, Cannard, Can- narde, Canner, Cannor, Kanner, Ag. 54, 159; J. 53; Magdalene, 30; Rt. 20, 40; T. 114, 164, 188; W. 17, 29
Canne, Rt. 153; W. 51
Canner, Cannor, see Cannar
Canser, Fr. 117
Cant, see Cawnt
Cape, see Capp
Capell, H. 135
Capenhurst, W. 97
Capp, Cape, Cappe, Coope, Js. 48; Mth. 26; W. 153
 — *or* Coope, W. 22
Cappennars, Rph. 114
Cara als. Feloe, W. 98
Cardale, G. 225
Care, see Carr
Carley, J. 36
Carlton, Calton, Carleton, E. 101; R. 96; Rt. 153; T. 93
Carlton Curlew Seques- tration, 185
Carne, Rt. 164
Carner, Al. 19; Hu. 188; R. 88
Carpenter, Ml. 36; W. 53, 54, 159
Carr, Care, Carre, Cars, A. 140, 208; D. 210; G. 208, 210; Hu. 54; J. 129, 143; P. 208; Rt. 103, 158; T. 103, 140; W. 3
Cart, Carte, Carls, Charte, Ez. 185; J. 14, 118, 187; Rph. 153; W. 3, 135
 — *or* Garts, W. 57
Carter, —, 83; Cl. 65; D. 236; Edm. 21, 196; E. 3, 34, 42, 92, 202; El. 117; Ez. 123, 232; Everard, 194; Gf. 195; G. 88, 229; H. 231; Hy. 111; Isb. 36; J. 36, 51, 53, 77, 163, 233; M. 96, 122; Mth. 34; Mau. 47; Mirable, 153; N. 164, 185; Rph. 190; R. 22, 33, 115, 184, 224; Rt. 36, 53, 178; Rg. 136; T. 28, 40, 58, 146, 233; Wlt. 160; W. 30, 49, 50, 89, 107, 129, 149, 178
 — *als.* Robins, Dn. 114
Cartleche, P. 23
Cartwright, Cartright, Cartewrite, Cartewryte, Cartwrit, Chartwright, Al. 236; B. 210; Crn. 104; E. 70; Ez. 212; Frs. 209; G. 207; Hy. 214; Js. 209, 214; J. 55, 58, 90, 163, 214, 216; Mt. 233; R. 236*; Rt. 64; T. 23, 111, 174, 185, 206, 208, 236*; W. 31
 — *Hawley als.*, Ez. 149
 — *als.* Hawley, R. 146
Carver, Carvar, Edm. 129; Hu. 126, 143; J. 145; Rph. 3; R. 86; Rt. 189; T. 67, 82, 113, 114, 182; W. 67, 82, 115
 — *Thurman als.*, Isb. 95; J. 64; T. 95
 — *als.* Thurman, J. 129; T. 173; W. 202
 — *Whyte als.*, W. 160
Case, Rt. 21
Casey, Ab. 120, 185; T. 146, 174, 199
Castell, J. 40; Renold, 51; R. 51
Caster, Castor, Ant. 53; Bw. 96; W. 77
Casterson, Casterton, A. 220; T. 219
Castledyne, J. 83
Castor, see Caster
Catell, see Cattell
Cater, Cator, Ez. 201; Gbl. 140; G. 50, 86; J. 3, 22, 108, 201; Lu. 136, 227; Mt. 51; R. 53, 142, 160, 196; Rt. 70; W. 65, 183, 227, 231
Catlin, Catlyn, Catlyne, Al. 71; E. 84; T. 159; W. 68
Cator, see Cater
Cattell, Catell, Cattle, Cattyll, J. 153; R. 3, 90, 118, 135; Rt. 89; Rg. 3, 153; W. 58
Catton, Mt. 63; W. 19, 36, 89
Candell, Candrell, see Cawdell
Candwell, see Cawdwell
Caunt, Caunte, see Cawnt
Cave, A. 211; Ant. 171; Ch. 74, 163; Deane, 151; E. 69, 120, 122, 126, 190; Ez. 92, 105, 123, 202; Fr. 89, 207; H. 85; J. 101, 123, 142, 166, 202, 211, 214; Jph. 215; Mt. 168; M. 126, 202; Ph. 96; R. 86, 91, 105, 192; Rt. 42; Sa. 236; T. 92, 94, 95, 99, 113, 117, 131, 168, 179; W. 103, 150, 203
Caverley, Caverlie, W. 74, 81
Cawdell, Caudell, Caudrell, Ml. 202; Rt. 177; T. 63
Cawdren, J. 68
Cawdwell, Coldwell, Caudwell, Cawdewell, Cawldewell, A. 190; Eme, 51; Eradice J. 74; H. 22; Jd. 176; N. 194; R. 53; Rt. 201
Cawke, W. 114
Cawnt, Cant, Caunt, Caunte, Cawnte, Ag. 77; Al. 14; A. 140; Gbl. 73, 122; G. 92; J. 3, 122*, 131, 185, 201, 220; Mt. 104; Rph. 101; R. 73, 74; Rt. 67*, 70*, 71, 83; T. 3, 31, 178; W. 3, 14, 19, 70, 82, 87, 106, 143
Ceaton, N. 96
Cecill, Cicell, Ag. 85; Blase, 85
Cesse, Rt. 3
Chadwicke, G. 54; Ml. 103; W. 46
Challand, Chaland, Chal- lan, Challande, Char- land, Ag. 103; G. 82; H. 43; R. 64; Rt. 96, 162, 174; T. 185; W. 66, 108
Chalton, K. 104
Chamberlain, Chamber- laine, Chamberlayne, Chamberleine, Cham- berlin, Chamberlin,

- Chamberline, Chamberlyn**, Ag. 25; Al. 3, 60; Ant. 76; Ch. 50, 140; E. 140, 236; Ez. 120; Fr. 126, 149, 207, 220; G. 77, 142; H. 29, 59, 66; Hu. 106, 158; Hy. 99; I. 189, 190; Js. 180; Jo. 120; J. 36, 104, 108, 145, 177, 196, 235; K. 203; Lw. 153; Lybius, 96; Mt. 140; Mgy. 190; R. 57, 66, 91, 120, 166, 180; Rt. 49, 138, 143, 211, 214; T. 54, 56, 64, 80, 90, 101, 104, 153, 168*, 169, 183, 206, 214, 225; Vl. 126; W. 3, 33, 48, 69, 70, 80, 88, 99, 138, 142, 151, 153, 164, 172, 208, 209
Chambers, Ag. 109; Amb. 186; J. 110, 142; Mgy. 174; Rph. 31; T. 97, 237; W. 119, 164
Chame, W. 106
Champion, R. 53
Chancey, Chancye *als.* Gyles, Cl. 153; T. 99
Chandler, Chaundler, Chauntler, Chawndler, Barnard, 120, 185; Rg. 87; T. 33, 76
Chanell, J. 55
Chaner, Chan', Ag. 153; H. 55; O. 153; W. 228
Chapell, Rt. 56
Chapkin, Fr. 177
Chaplin, Chaplayne, Chaplen, Chapleyn, Chaplyn, Chapplyn, Ag. 3*; C. 54; G. 234; J. 40; Rt. 3; T. 33
— *als.* Butcher, W. 99
Chapman, Al. 161; A. 136; Ant. 113; Ch. 3; C. 82; Const. 138; Dn. 66; Edm. 153; E. 69, 105, 186, 199, 220; Elias, 201; Ez. 146; Hu. 187, 196; Ja. 237; Jsp. 138; J. 3, 56, 76, 83, 129, 140, 229*; Mt. 3, 34; M. 138; N. 107; R. 36, 71, 149, 203, 206, 207; Rt. 71, 95, 115, 145, 198; T. 29, 49, 51, 55, 57, 71, 117, 119, 133, 135, 185, 201; W. 20, 34, 117, 133, 135, 136, 145*, 237
— *als.* Palmer, J. 3
Charde, Cl. 30
Chare, Ez. 122; J. 119; R. 89; T. 199
Charity, Charetie, Charite, Charitie, Charitye, Charritie, Charytye, A. 36; Ch. 97; Hu. 45, 73; Jo. 42, 48; J. 30, 153; N. 69; Rt. 167, 170; T. 18, 200; W. 88, 106
Charland, *see* Challand
Charles, Js. 148; T. 172
Charnell, Charnells, E. 182; Jo. 45; Wlt. 153
Charnocke, R. 187
Charritie, *see* Charity
Charte, *see* Cart
Charter, Rt. 3
Charton, T. 153
Chartwright, *see* Cartwright
Charytye, *see* Charity
Chattleton, Chatterton, E. 66; Ja. 136; J. 97; Lu. 115; W. 26, 106.
See also Chettleton
Chattell, Chatyll, J. 184; R. 21
Chattoke, Mt. 3; T. 3
Chatwall, Rg. 26
Chatwyn, S. 226
Chatyll, *see* Chattell
Chaundler, Chauntler, *see* Chandler
Chauner, *see* Chawner
Chauntre, Ag. 19
Chaveney, *see* Chawney
Chawmle, E. 42
Chawnder, Jo. 79
Chawndler, *see* Chandler
Chawner, Chauner, Chawnor, Alx. 135; Al. 153; Ant. 181; Ja. 142; Jo. 122; J. 24, 51, 61; O. 48; Rph. 59; R. 14; Rt. 142; T. 14
Chawney, Chaveney, E. 45; Fr. 114; Hy. 237; J. 193; Joise, 56; R. 42, 53
Cheatell, Cheetle, *see* Chettie
Checkley, J. 120
Ceetham, T. 233; W. 196
Chelle, W. 3
Chen, T. 36
Cheney, Cheneye, Cheny, A. 160; J. 64, 146; T. 129*; W. 140
Cherie, *see* Cherry
Cherribough, Cherebough, Cheriboughe, J. 89, 118; T. 123
Cherrington, Hu. 33
Cherry, Cherie, H. 113, 146; J. 36, 104, 175; T. 51
Cheshire, Chesshere, Chesshyre, Rph. 42; R. 51; W. 196
Chester, Ant. 123; Augn. 122, 186; Ch. 120; Hu. 123; J. 53, 119, 123, 145; L. 104; T. 64; W. 97, 146, 175, 189
Chesterfeild, Do. 182; T. 174, 182
Chesterton, J. 34; R. 59
— *als.* Parsons, W. 96
— Parsons *als.*, R. 184
Cheston, Rt. 30
Chettie, Cheatell, Cheetle, Chetell, Chetle, Chettell, Ag. 171; Ez. 70; J. 36, 148, 201*; Lw. 25, 175; Ml. 100; N. 98, 201; Rph. 83, 170; Rg. 66; T. 40, 83, 171
Chettleton, Chettelton, K. 138; T. 123, 131
Chevall, R. 3
Childe, A. 146; B. 135, 193; Frs. 136; J. 60; W. 143
Chilwell, Chillwell, J. 71; Wlt. 87; W. 56, 113
— *als.* Grang, W. 135
Chippingdale, Chippingdale, J. 126, 187; T. 49
Chissledine, R. 195
Chiswell, Chissall, Js. 131; J. 76, 131, 133; T. 120
Choyce, Choice, Choise, Chose, Choyse, Choyssse, Al. 3; G. 167, 182; Isb. 143; J. 26, 51, 95, 172, 182, 229; Jy. 71; N. 104; R. 145; Rt. 43, 166; T. 107; W. 26, 165
Christian, Christan, Ez. 177; Ezechelis, 180; S. 196; T. 31; W. 51
Christopher, *see* Xpofere

- Church, Church**, T. 3, 117, 202
Churchman, Ag. 110; Fr. 138; H. 194; J. 153; R. 136
Cicell, *see* **Cecill**
Cille, W. 92
Cistone or Syston, Al. 18
Clakeson, T. 3
Clampe, Rt. 165
Clare, Ez. 105; J. 14, 68, 153; Jph. 224; R. 149; T. 36; Wlt. 96; W. 91
Clariston or Clawson, T. 106
Clark, Clarke, Clerc, Clerk, Clerke, Ag. 27, 83, 162; Alx. 188; Amy, 217; A. 70, 126, 187; Ant. 131; 236; Bw. 58; K. 220; Ch. 93; Cl. 143; Dn. 140; Dunston, 153; Edm. 66, 122; Ez. 63; Frs. 135; Fr. 145, 153; G. 3; Hamlett, 212; Hln. 46; H. 3, 36, 54, 63, 72, 92, 108, 136; Hu. 18; Isb. 135, 153; Ja. 165, 237; Jo. 74; J. 3*, 25*, 33, 34, 36*, 51, 60, 70, 77, 78, 85, 88, 104, 118, 120, 123, 126*, 140, 142, 160, 181, 187, 188, 196, 198, 216, 234*, 237; Jph. 113; Jy. 206; K. 142; Lw. 65, 76; Mt. 54, 237; Mgy. 63, 140, 153; Mrt. 153; Maud, 182; Nth. 117; N. 3, 138, 153, 195; Rph. 14, 221; R. 14, 17, 40, 51, 63, 89, 92*, 93, 96, 160, 165; Rt. 3*, 19, 22, 30, 31, 49, 63*, 65, 70, 86, 88, 117, 118, 136, 176, 201, 213; Rg. 111; S. 230, 232; Sa. 129; Sm. 196; St. 229, 232; T. 3*, 18, 25, 42, 50*, 51, 55, 63, 69, 76*, 81, 92, 104, 106, 110*, 145, 153, 158, 160, 163, 169, 175*, 182, 180, 195, 219, 232; Tm. 151; Wlt. 64; W. 14, 20, 25, 34, 43, 45, 48, 49, 51*, 60, 70, 78*, 79*, 88, 89, 91, 90, 97, 100, 101, 106*, 108, 115, 117, 126, 145, 159, 165, 173, 175, 185, 190, 194, 196, 198, 214, 230, 234
 — *als.* **Cooke**, Wlt. 190
 — *als.* **Neale**, Mt. 162
 — *als.* **Plummer**, W. 3
Clarson, Claeson, Clarsonn, E. 97; G. 71; R. 131; Rt. 118; T. 162; W. 185. *See also* **Clawson**
Clason, *see* **Clawson**
Claver, Hln. 98, 172
Clawdesley, *see* **Clowdesley**
Clawson, Clariston, Clawson, Claxton, Fr. 67
 — *or* **Clariston**, T. 106
Claxton, Long, Sequestration, 198
Clay, Claye, Cley, Ag. 190; H. 33; J. 29, 85; Rt. 89, 193; Rt. 79, 237; Sm. 161; T. 110, 182; W. 149, 153, 162
Claybroke, Cleybroke, Ez. 3; R. 49; W. 48
Claypole, Cleapole, Cleapool, Cleapole, Clepole, Claypoole, Cleypole, E. 201; Jo. 37; Lebbius, 111; Rt. 18; Sa. 149; T. 60; W. 74, 86
Clayton, Cleaton, Cleiton, K. 224; D. 224; E. 70; Ez. 211; G. 210; J. 224*, 229, 230; M. 226; N. 81; T. 222, 225, 226; W. 224
Cleapole, Cleapool, Cleapole, Cleepole, Clepole, *see* **Claypole**
Clements, Clemence, Clement, Ag. 180; A. 214; E. 222; Ez. 126; Js. 118; R. 54, 179; Rt. 104; T. 123, 158; W. 211
Clerc, Clerk, Clerke, *see* **Clark**
Cleybroke, *see* **Claybroke**
Cliffe, Clif, T. 3, 115
Cliffen, Clifton, El. 198; Fr. 88
Clifford, Clyfford, E. 142, 200; Jo. 53, 153; J. 226; Mt. 18; N. 159; R. 167, 189; Rw. 135
Clifton, Clyfton, Clyftonne, J. 3, 67, 176; Lw. 123; Rph. 56; Raphael, 165*; Rt. 101, 110; T. 83
Clipsham, Mrt. 47; T. 169
Close, Closse, *see* **Clowes**
Clowdesley, Clawdesley, Clowdesly, G. 161; M. 66, 146, 161, 199; N. 153, 187; T. 136
Clowes, Close, Closse, Clowse, J. 122; R. 220; T. 179; W. 143
Cluar, W. 149
Cludd, B. 212
Clyfford, *see* **Clifford**
Clyfton, Clyftonne, *see* **Clifton**
Clyston, J. 40
Coachman, Ezechiell, 108
Coale, Coales, *see* **Cole**
Coallson, *see* **Colson**
Coates, Coats, *see* **Cotes**
Cobley, A. 148; Ez. 224; H. 110; J. 169, 236; R. 164; W. 61
Cockayne, Cocken, Cockin, Cockyn, Coken, Cokyn, J. 54, 143; R. 4*, 71, 80, 164; T. 174; Wolston, 153
 — *als.* **Seagrave**, R. 91
Cockeram, Cockram, Cockerham, Cockoram, Cokeram, Ez. 123; G. 34, 178; Rph. 187
Cockin, Cockyn, *see* **Cockayne**
Cockoram, *see* **Cockeram**
Cocks, Cockes, Cokes, Coks, Ag. 79; Hy. 51; Jo. 51; J. 71; Rt. 170; T. 33, 70, 105; W. 3, 18. *See also* **Cox**
Cockson, *see* **Cokeson**
Coe, Cooe, Ez. 214; Jo. 31; J. 214; T. 72, 167
Cogan, Coggen, J. 214; W. 163
Coke, Koke, A. 53; Bw. 50; Donald, 58; J. 4*, 14*, 27, 37, 55; R. 4, 18, 22, 54; Rt. 30*, 32; T. 4*, 56; W. 4, 14, 18, 20, 25
 — *or* **Koe**, W. 18
 — *or* **Koke**, R. 19
 — *als.* **Smyth**, Jo. 26

- Coken, Cokyn, see Cockayne**
Cokeram, see Cockeram
Cokes, Coks, see Cocks
Cokeson, Cockson, Cookeson, J. 46, 96; Ml. 83; T. 68; W. 42
Colban, Colbon, see Colebarne
Colclough, K. 221
Coldocke, R. 20
Coldoverton Sequestration, 190
Coldwell, see Cawdwell
Cole, Coale, Coales, Coles, Al. 74; G. 79, 164; Jo. 170; J. 73, 115, 153; Mgy. 96; R. 126, 183, 198, 200; T. 29, 74, 160, 183; W. 51, 167, 182, 185
Colebarne, Colban, Colbon, A. 136; G. 143; Rt. 229, 230
Colecroft, Colecrofte, see Calcroft
Coleman, Colman, Cooleman, Ag. 124, 187; Al. 119; Chn. 217; D. 149; Do. 178; E. 135, 195; Ez. 80, 227; G. 142; Gr. 192; H. 64, 88, 120; J. 51, 53, 69, 111, 136, 189, 216; Lu. 195; Mt. 207; M. 184, 208; Rph. 150; R. 23, 31, 63, 71; Rt. 32, 124, 164; T. 23, 34, 51, 76, 80, 120, 124, 131, 136, 143, 203*; W. 87, 113, 131, 167, 196
 — *als.* Allen, M. 201
 — Watts *als.*, A. 201
Colerd, R. 4
Coles, see Cole
Coleson, see Colson
Coley, Colie, see Colley
Colinson, W. 27
Colkin, Fr. 216
Coll, J. 14
Colleins, see Collins
Colles, see Collis
Collett, J. 179; R. 34; W. 55
Colley, Coley, Colie, Collie, Cooley, Js. 76; K. 178; Mgy. 131; R. 153; Rt. 18, 114; T. 175; W. 25
Collick, Rt. 27
Collier, Collyer, Ag. 63; Dorcas, 126; Jph. 233, 235; T. 184, 187
Collington, Js. 78; J. 48; W. 63
Collingwood, R. 32, 58; T. 153
Collins, Colleins, Collin, Colling, Collyn, Collyns, Colyn, Ag. 4; Al. 119; D. 224; Isb. 31, 56; J. 4, 29, 33, 47, 84, 106, 109, 110, 143, 170; Mth. 18, 226; N. 22, 46; R. 4, 83, 114, 143*, 158, 200; Rt. 109; Sm. 42; T. 55, 80, 150, 166, 199, 202; W. 18, 113, 120, 124, 185, 192, 202*
Collinson, Ant. 149
Collis, Colles, Collys, E. 42; G. 85; Js. 4; R. 33; T. 61
 — *als.* Martin, T. 136
Collishaw, Collyshawe, Mt. 98; R. 93
Collison, J. 95
Collson, see Colson
Collumbyne, Ag. 90
Collyer, see Collier
Collyn, Collyns, see Collins
Collys, see Collis
Colman, see Coleman
Colombell, Columbello, Hy. 4, 18; J. 27
Colson, Coallson, Coleson, Collson, Colston, Coolson, Coulson, Cowlson, Amb. 154; Isb. 131; J. 14, 90; K. 136; R. 120; Rt. 23, 82; T. 21*, 31; W. 140, 198, 202
Coltman, Colteman, Coulteman, Ag. 124; Al. 43; G. 129; H. 92; J. 110, 135; Mt. 119; Nth. 170; N. 176; R. 76, 126, 203; Rt. 42; T. 200; W. 73, 158, 189, 193
Colton, Cowlton, J. 98, 166, 172; N. 126; R. 82; Rt. 72; T. 37; W. 25, 68; Wykham, 22
Columbell, see Colombello
Colver, Ez. 230, 235; S. 234; T. 230
Colyn, see Collins
Come, Rph. 4*, 17
Comedyt, Jo. 25
Commande, W. 43
Compton, J. 118; T. 37
Comyn, Rt. 4
Conduyt, see Cunditt
Connaude, T. 25
Conningworth, Coningworth, Jd. 124; W. 120
Connston, T. 194
Conway, R. 168
Conynsby, W. 34
Cooe, see Coe
Cook, Cooke, Couke, Ab. 113, 202; Alx. 67; Al. 118, 164; And. 218; A. 113; Ant. 111; B. 234; Cc. 203; Edm. 149; E. 83, 184, 213; Ek. 219; Ez. 91, 230, 233, 237; Fr. 105; Gbl. 183; G. 113, 117, 153, 234; Hl. 84; H. 43, 61, 83, 153; I. 103; Isb. 81; Js. 117; Ja. 95; J. 63, 82, 91, 92, 124, 126, 170, 208, 215, 219, 220, 221, 223, 231, 237; Jonas, 167; L. 104; Mt. 4; M. 113, 210, 221; Mi. 129; Rph. 170; R. 27, 32, 61, 68, 78, 91, 114, 133, 136, 166; Rt. 153, 178; S. 178; Sm. 93; T. 4*, 34, 50*, 51, 71, 78, 82, 83, 90, 110, 113, 114, 115, 124, 126, 140, 153, 165, 166, 172, 187*, 220*, 221, 228, 233; Thoma-zine, 166; W. 4, 37, 76, 80, 104, 105, 113, 117, 124, 126, 135*, 138, 140, 153, 194, 196, 216, 224, 237
 — *als.* Bartle, T. 90
 — Clerk *als.*, Wlt. 190
 — *als.* Smith, J. 71; W. 64
 — Smith *als.*, Al. 67; Do. 139; J. 111; T. 103, 121, 151; W. 136. *See also Kooke*
Cookeson, see Cokeson
Cooleman, see Coleman
Cooley, see Colley
Coolson, see Colson
Coope, see Capp
Cooper, Coper, Copper, Couper, Cowper, Ag. 76; Al. 82, 100, 136;

- A. 108, 199; Ant. 101; C. 213; E. 21, 31, 76, 129*; Ez. 215; Fr. 129, 198, 215; Gf. 73; G. 216; H. 51; Isb. 14, 49; I. 188*, 201; Js. 237; Jo. 14, 85, 149, 202; J. 4, 18, 69, 97, 98, 105, 122, 126, 131, 138, 153, 165, 184, 211, 215, 234; Jy. 126; Jph. 212, 214; Lw. 92; Lu. 114; Mt. 164; Mgy. 81, 95; M. 217; N. 30; Ph. 126; Rph. 4; Rnd. 68; R. 29, 53, 87, 100, 117, 124, 136, 148, 208; Rt. 14, 27, 31, 79, 111, 126, 136, 140, 159, 201; Rg. 238; S. 193; Smith. 183; T. 25, 26, 52, 57, 63, 64*, 76, 78, 88*, 89, 129, 133, 135, 147, 161, 173, 192, 211, 238; W. 26, 27, 32, 33, 40, 52, 66, 67, 70, 71, 83, 105, 143, 153, 238
- Coots**, R. 57
- Cope**, **Coope**, Alx. 95; G. 71; R. 89; W. 89
— *Cape als.*, W. 22
- Copeland**, **Coupeland**, Ez. 229; J. 188; T. 66; W. 20, 138, 229
- Coper**, **Copper**, *see* **Cooper**
- Copin**, **Coppyn**, **Copyn**, **Cuppyn**, J. 4, 110; R. 26; T. 18
- Coppaye**, L. 93
- Coppyn**, **Copyn**, *see* **Copin**
- Copson**, **Corpson**, Ag. 193; Hy. 120; T. 217; W. 193
- Copstable**, Rph. 124
- Corbet**, **Corbett**, **Corbitt**, Ar. 28; Hln. 164; J. 115, 196; R. 138, 149; Rt. 202; Rg. 145; T. 88
- Corby**, **Corbey**, **Corbie**, **Corbye**, Fr. 118; J. 68; N. 118; Rt. 70; T. 27, 34, 203; W. 47, 153
- Coren**, Rt. 4. *See also* **Curren**
- Corfield**, Ja. 235
- Corne**, Rph. 61
- Corner**, Frs. 219; O. 133; Rnd. 118; Rt. 136
- Corney**, W. 120
- Corpson**, *see* **Copson**
- Corser**, J. 71
- Cosby**, **Cosbey**, **Cosbye**, G. 104; N. 50; Rph. 53; Rnd. 159; R. 171; Rt. 4; W. 114
- Cossill**, Jph. 174
- Cost**, **Coste**, Ja. 55; J. 40; W. 71
- Costerdine**, J. 71
- Cotes**, **Coates**, **Coats**, Ag. 117; Al. 148; Everard, 101; H. 118, 175; Js. 138, 146; J. 89, 126; M. 147; Rph. 126; T. 142, 175, 192, 200; W. 23, 123
- Cotesbach Sequestration**, 184
- Coton**, *see* **Cotton**
- Cotterell**, G. 196; J. 54; W. 129
- Cotton**, **Coton**, **Cotten**, Ag. 67; K. 23; E. 4, 110, 133, 149; Ez. 115; Frs. 93; H. 69; J. 26, 93; Mgy. 88; Rph. 43, 60, 61, 85; Rt. 24; T. 30, 43, 61, 106, 195; W. 126
- Couke**, *see* **Cook**
- Coulson**, *see* **Colson**
- Coultsman**, *see* **Coltman**
- Coupeland**, *see* **Copeland**
- Couper**, *see* **Cooper**
- Courtbie**, Fr. 91
- Courtis**, *see* **Curtis**
- Covell**, J. 4
- Covertton**, G. 153
- Coward**, **Cowart**, J. 4, 51; N. 17, 78; Rt. 31; T. 34; W. 69, 124
- Cowaye**, Rg. 31
- Cowdale**, Ml. 124
- Cower**, H. 180
- Cowley**, **Cowley**, Ez. 165; J. 59; Mt. 64; T. 133
— *als.* **Dannowe**, W. 90
- Cowlson**, *see* **Colson**
- Cowlton**, *see* **Colton**
- Cowper**, *see* **Cooper**
- Cox**, **Coxe**, Al. 108, 153; Bennitt, 113; Ez. 136; Gf. 194; G. 93, 165, 175; H. 166; Jo. 37; J. 53, 60, 74, 87, 108, 126, 177; Mt. 126; Ml. 238; N. 43, 126; R. 54, 56, 70, 160, 185; Rt. 101, 105, 185; Sbl. 180; T. 106, 124, 177, 187, 224; W. 37, 76, 122, 126, 177, 180, 221
— *Tilly als.*, I. 200. *See also* **Cocks and Kockys**
- Coxall**, **Coxhall**, H. 33; T. 53
- Coxon**, **Coxen**, **Coxson**, **Kocson**, E. 78*; Ellis, 73; Gr. 82, 165; Hy. 73; Jo. 146, 199; J. 7, 119, 184; L. 53; N. 182; T. 107, 188
- Coy**, **Coye**, Ag. 176; Ez. 177; Isb. 104; Rt. 83; T. 59, 151, 236; W. 92; 140
— *or* **Quoy**, Hu. 101
- Cradge**, J. 88
- Craddock**, **Craddocke**, Ez. 214; T. 161
- Crafts**, **Craft**, **Crafte**, **Craftes**, **Bowett**, 179; Ch. 76; Em. 218; H. 82; Hu. 179; J. 97; R. 37; Rt. 78, 84, 153; Sm. 65; W. 67. *See also* **Crofts**
- Cramp**, **Crampe**, H. 231, 234; J. 69, 104, 145; Jthn. 229, 235; Jy. 214; Mt. 120, 184; R. 92; Thph. 214; W. 174
- Crampton**, **Crompton**, Ar. 122; Ez. 101
- Crane**, J. 14; R. 4; T. 192
- Cranewell**, **Cranwell**, J. 37; R. 92; T. 73
- Crapper**, Mt. 201; Rt. 201
- Crawford**, A. 190
- Craxnell**, W. 52
- Creame**, W. 196
- Creasey**, J. 57
- Creswell**, A. 238; J. 190; W. 178
- Creyspe**, *see* **Crisp**
- Cricke**, Gi. 43
- Crickelow**, Js. 4
- Crisp**, **Creyspe**, **Crispe**, **Crysp**, **Cryspe**, — 19; Al. 129; Ez. 202; J. 37, 126, 151; R. 29, 78; Rt. 122; T. 34; W. 37, 83, 113, 140
- Croborowe**, *see* **Crowbarroe**

- Crocksall, see Croxall**
Croden, Erasmus, 198 ; T. 43
Crofts, Croft, Crofte, Croftes, Hu. 195 ; Ja. 146 ; J. 166, 180 ; M. 138 ; Rt. 164 ; Sa. 211 ; T. 53, 93, 126, 222, 224 ; Vl. 126 ; W. 101, 124. See also Crafts
Croke, see Crooke
Crokeson, Crokson, J. 31 ; R. 4
Croman, R. 20
Crompton, see Crampton
Cromway, J. 82
Crooke, Croke, Js. 51 ; R. 186 ; Rg. 24 ; T. 122 ; W. 199
Crooshawe, J. 100
Cropson, Ag. 193
Crosby, Crosbie, Ch. 40 ; Ez. 26 ; J. 22 ; Mgy. 92 ; R. 55 ; Rt. 90 ; T. 18
Crosen, see Croson
Croshorne, R. 133
Crosley, Rg. 131 ; T. 43
Croson, Croson, Crosonne, Croston, Croxton, Al. 40 ; A. 60 ; E. 71 ; Fr. 192 ; G. 176 ; H. 85 ; Hu. 73 ; J. 63, 67, 202 ; Mt. 67 ; Mth. 145 ; P. 72, 153 ; R. 33 ; Rt. 55, 68 ; T. 108, 133, 145 ; W. 33, 69, 100*, 153, 169
Cross, Crose, Crosse, Ag. 69 ; Ez. 78 ; Edm. 37 ; E. 84 ; G. 64 ; J. 37, 59, 67, 88, 89, 138, 153, 206 ; Jo. 19 ; Mgy. 83 ; Mtl. 153 ; Mawde, 51 ; N. 31, 76, 170 ; R. 50 ; Rt. 68, 87, 124, 129, 162 ; Rg. 85 ; T. 90, 114*, 115, 120, 164, 178, 201 ; W. 29, 40, 70, 72, 76*, 115
Crowbarroe, Croborowe, Rg. 83, 166
Crowde, G. 42
Crowder, W. 58
Crowe, Ez. 4 ; R. 4
Crowell, R. 23
Croxall, Crocksall, Croxale, Croxhale, Croxsall, Croxyll, Do. 108 ; H. 82 ; J. 4*, 47 ; R. 114, 117 ; Rt. 88, 176 ; T. 4, 105, 131 ; W. 32
Crysp, Cryspe, see Crisp
Cryst, —, 14
Cubley, Ch. 53 ; H. 82, 93 ; Rt. 55 ; Rg. 106
Cuffley, J. 70, 74, 162
Cuffin, Cuffin, Cuffline, Cuffing, Cuffyn, Capes, 233 ; Mt. 117 ; Rph. 117 ; T. 228, 233 ; W. 192, 230
Cullandbyne, Rt. 79
Cumand, Ez. 160 ; G. 153 ; W. 153
Cumberland, Cumland, E. 113 ; T. 23 ; W. 135
Cumpton, T. 84 ; W. 78
Cundey, Cundie, Rt. 95 ; T. 160
Cunditt, Conduyt, Cundyt, Ag. 173 ; H. 76 ; J. 98, 174 ; W. 54
Cunnand, G. 56
Cunningham, Rt. 164
Cuppyn, see Copin
Cureton, Rg. 111
Curley, W. 23
Curral, J. 80
Curren, Currin, Al. 26 ; G. 24 ; Lw. 109. See also Coren
Curson, Cursonne, see Curzon
Curtis, Courtis, Curteis, Curtise, Curtys, Ant. 153 ; Fr. 131, 190 ; J. 212 ; M. 213 ; N. 166 ; Rt. 53, 142 ; T. 124 ; W. 199
Curzon, Curson, Cursonne, J. 56 ; L. 153 ; Mt. 57 ; Rt. 20 ; W. 23
Cutler, Edm. 80 ; J. 85, 101 ; M. 182 ; Mth. 170 ; T. 131, 140 ; W. 187
Cuxton, J. 4
Cysson, T. 205
Dafforne, E. 145 ; Ez. 81 ; Hy. 92 ; Gf. 140 ; J. 135, 193 ; N. 101 ; Rph. 171 ; R. 21, 66 ; Rg. 167 ; T. 64 ; W. 34, 136
Daffield, see Duffill
Daft, Daft, Dayfte, Btr. 199 ; El. 140 ; Hu. 55 ; J. 45, 106, 198 ; P. 194 ; R. 115 ; Rt. 67 ; Rw. 124, 178 ; S. 227 ; T. 100 ; W. 97, 126
— Huston als., J. 171
Dagnill, J. 14
Daie, see Day
Dakin, Dakyn, Deakins, Deakyn, Deken, Dekyn, Cl. 143 ; Dd. 213 ; E. 178 ; Emott, 188 ; G. 188 ; Hy. 135 ; R. 18 ; Rt. 4 ; T. 27 ; W. 37, 53. See also Deacon
Dalby, Dalbe, Dalbie, Dalbye, Dolby, Al. 146 ; Amye, 182 ; Do. 105 ; E. 115 ; Ez. 233, 234 ; H. 90 ; Hu. 90 ; Isb. 18, 56 ; J. 4, 27, 42, 95, 101, 104, 114, 153, 175 ; L. 140 ; M. 187 ; R. 18, 199 ; Rt. 30, 31, 76, 80, 85 ; T. 33, 88, 126, 187, 216, 232 ; W. 4, 30, 73, 76, 216
Dale, Dall, Al. 26, 143, 198 ; Edm. 34 ; J. 26 ; 135 ; Mt. 4 ; T. 4 ; W. 27
— als. Slawson, M. 104 ; T. 94, 129
— Slawson als., Ez. 59
Dalliwater, Dallywalter, R. 78 ; W. 84
Dalman, Dawlman, Doleman, Fr. 143 ; H. 4 ; Ja. 199 ; J. 17, 154 ; Rph. 31 ; T. 126. See also Dorman
Dalyk, Jo. 4
Damaske, Js. 43, 61 ; J. 182
Dampord, see Davenport
Dancy, see Dansey
Dand, Dande, Ez. 66 ; J. 59, 126, 189 ; R. 59 ; W. 43, 61, 126, 187
Dane, R. 17 ; W. 4

- Danford**, J. 169 ; T. 166
Daniel, **Daniell**, **Danyell**,
 Ez. 223 ; J. 78 ; Rph.
 215 ; S. 223 ; T. 153
Dann, **Dan**, **Danne**, **E.**
 106 ; J. 138, 164 ; R.
 84 ; Rt. 83 ; W. 171.
See also **Dunn**
Dannam, J. 4
Dannet, **Dannett**, **Denet**,
 Chn. 93 ; L. 74 ; T. 4
Danninges, Isb. 96
Dannowe, Rt. 48
 — *Cowley als.*, W. 90
Dansey, **Dancy**, **Dansie**,
Danzie, G. 163, 185 ;
 J. 4 ; Rt. 34 ; S. 226 ;
 T. 76
Danvers, Bgt. 129
Danyell, *see* **Daniel**
Darby, **Darbye**, Fr. 101 ;
 Js. 136 ; J. 4*, 27 ; T.
 145 ; W. 52
Darker, G. 85 ; H. 4 ; Jo.
 4 ; J. 4, 37 ; N. 91, 202 ;
 R. 154, 178 ; Rt. 183 ;
 St. 98 ; W. 4, 80
Darklie, Rt. 82
Darling, Rt. 23
Darlington, E. 161
Darman, *see* **Dorman**
Dash, **Dashe**, J. 98 ; R.
 149 ; T. 113, 180 ; W.
 174
 — *als.* **Normandy**, Mk.
 180
Daues, *see* **Dawes**
Davenport, **Dampord**, Al.
 55 ; A. 236 ; J. 236 ;
 M. 233 ; Rbc. 236 ; R.
 135, 193 ; S. 236 ; T.
 110, 193, 236
Davers, J. 34
Davis, **Davies**, E. 126,
 212 ; Jonas, 238 ; T.
 171
Davy, **Davey**, **Davie**,
Davye, Al. 185 ; E. 70,
 126 ; El. 115 ; Ez. 145,
 217 ; Fr. 118 ; Gorritt,
 45 ; Gr. 105 ; H. 56 ;
 Hy. 148 ; J. 31, 82, 146,
 202, 218 ; M. 164, 215 ;
 R. 34, 47, 67, 196, 198 ;
 Rt. 172, 205 ; Sence,
 178 ; T. 47, 54, 129 ;
 Vl. 149, 202 ; W. 34, 50,
 60, 118, 138
Dawes, **Daues**, **Dawe**,
 Ez. 111, 180 ; I. 113 ;
 J. 31, 47, 89, 96, 225 ;
 P. 82 ; S. 191, 216 ; T.
 31, 118, 131 ; Wlt. 161* ;
 W. 47, 56
Dawkins, **Dawkin**,
Dawkinge, **Dawkyn**,
Dawkyns, Ag. 55 ; E.
 20, 124 ; Emmott, 177 ;
 H. 4, 140, 158 ; J. 105 ;
 Mgy. 154 ; Ml. 201 ; R.
 71, 84 ; Rt. 23, 30, 72,
 138 ; T. 158, 167, 193,
 200 ; W. 33, 142
Dawman, *see* **Dalman**
Dawman, *see* **Dorman**
Dawne, T. 27
Dawnlay, R. 22
Dawson, Ag. 78, 97 ; Al.
 178 ; Ch. 45, 82 ; Ez.
 224 ; G. 93 ; Jo. 187 ;
 J. 4, 29, 42, 59, 107,
 120, 129, 131, 226 ; Jy.
 126 ; M. 195 ; R. 14 ;
 Rt. 61, 211 ; St. 136 ;
 T. 34, 72, 101, 126, 133,
 138 ; Wlt. 200 ; W. 29,
 66, 103, 126
Day, **Daie**, **Daye**, **Deye**,
Dye, Ag. 101 ; Al. 122,
 187 ; Augn. 56 ; Dn.
 124, 187 ; E. 101 ; Ez.
 124 ; Gf. 4 ; Jo. 206 ;
 J. 85, 140, 166, 208 ;
 Rph. 21 ; R. 105 ; Rt.
 24, 140 ; T. 34, 57, 88,
 105, 221, 236 ; W. 66,
 78, 84, 133, 174
Dayfte, *see* **Daft**
Dayntie, Rph. 167
Deacon, **Deycken**, **Deycon**,
 Al. 65 ; Cc. 126 ; H.
 109 ; Hu. 177 ; J. 14, 56,
 126, 181 ; Mt. 126 ; Mgy.
 57 ; N. 78 ; R. 53, 147,
 164, 218 ; T. 47, 51, 96 ;
 W. 53, 57, 147, 187
 — *als.* **Frances**, N. 146 ;
 R. 172
 — *als.* **Smith**, T. 116.
See also **Dakin**
Deakins, **Deakyn**, *see*
Dakin
Dean, **Deane**, **Deyne**,
 And. 126 ; A. 238 ;
 Cave, 126, 157 ; J. 154 ;
 Mth. 76 ; Rt. 115 ; T.
 145, 162
Debanck, **Debancke**, **De-**
bancks, G. 76 ; Rt. 178 ;
 T. 140
Debbott als. **Weatur als.**
Glentany, R. 14
Decarson, Al. 29
Dedyke, H. 23
Dee, T. 178
Deeping, Gf. 187
Deepop, T. 195
Deffers, **Trowell**, 37, 40
Deken, **Dekyn**, *see* **Dakin**
Delahay, W. 186
Denet, *see* **Dannet**
Dennis, **Denis**, **Dennys**,
Denys, **Dynniss**, —, 166 ;
 Ant. 135 ; Avis, 122 ;
 Ez. 114 ; J. 76, 82 ; M.
 151 ; R. 18 ; Rt. 82 ;
 T. 4, 22, 54, 100 ; W.
 20, 73
Denny, J. 101
Dens, R. 21
Denshire, **Devonshire**, K.
 214 ; El. 208, 210 ; R.
 214 ; T. 162 ; W. 196
Denston, Rt. 47 ; W. 117
Dent, E. 140, 206 ; J. 4,
 126, 149 ; Rg. 71 ; T.
 72 ; W. 65, 101, 115,
 195
Denton, J. 73
Dernilowe, **Dynnylowe**,
 Ag. 161 ; T. 80
Derry, **Derrie**, **Derrye**,
Deyrye, **Dirrye**, **Dyrrie**,
 Ag. 64 ; Bw. 187 ; H.
 110 ; J. 58, 215* ; Jph.
 225 ; N. 180 ; R. 159,
 163 ; T. 63
Dersing, J. 20
Desborowe, Rt. 109
Dethick, **Dethicke**, **Deth-**
yck, G. 4 ; M. 98, 110
Devonshire, *see* **Denshire**
Devytt, W. 4
Dewce, *see* **Dowse**
Dewick, **Dewicke**, **Dew-**
ycke, J. 80 ; S. 193 ;
 T. 108, 160
Dewsnappe, W. 154
Dewy, **Dewye**, Hu. 195 ;
 J. 83
Dewycke, *see* **Dewick**
Dewyell, Rt. 169
Dexter, **Dextar**, Ch. 219 ;
 Ez. 221 ; G. 108, 233 ;
 Harold, 45 ; J. 196 ;
 M. 68 ; Rt. 30, 55, 57 ;
 T. 56 ; W. 84, 198
Deycken, **Deycon**, *see*
Deacon
Deye, *see* **Day**

- Deyne, see Dean**
Deyrye, see Derry
Dichfield, T. 24
Dickens, Diccons, Dickings, Dickens, Dyckyns, Al. 211; H. 120; J. 110, 145, 154, 179, 211, 213; Rt. 122, 187; T. 84, 104, 195; Wlt. 89*; W. 69, 90
Dickerson, H. 238
Dickinson, Dickenson, Dyckinson, Dykynson, Ja. 154; R. 43, 61; W. 23, 188
Dickman, Dikman, Edgar, 129, 190; Fr. 171; J. 100; Jy. 111; W. 4
Dickson, see Dixon
Digby, Dygby, Everard, 124; J. 194; Rw. 18; W. 20
Digglesse, J. 203
Dighky, J. 186
Dikman, see Dickman
Dilkes, Dilcke, Dilke, Dilks, Dylkes, E. 76, 162; Ez. 86, 89; G. 129; Harrington, 201; J. 212; R. 80; T. 120, 158
Dillingham, H. 120; W. 89
Dillward, W. 107
Dinck, Dincke, Js. 135; Rt. 117
Dines, Dynes, E. 131; R. 111
Ding, Edm. 120
Dipse, Dypsey, Rt. 22, 110
Dirrye, see Derry
Dison, Disone, Dyson, A. 202; Js. 70, 161, 208
Divitte, T. 95
Dix, Dixe, J. 226; W. 238
Dixie, Dixy, Ant. 175; R. 147; T. 122
Dixon, Dickson, Dixson, Dyxon, And. 22, 87, 140; G. 110; Gertrude, 151; Js. 34; Ja. 154; Jo. 75; J. 103, 126, 135; Mth. 68, 195; O. 149; P. 32, 106; R. 66, 67, 74, 106, 179; Rt. 154; T. 80, 160
Dobbs, Dobbes, J. 154; R. 133
Dobleday, Doubleday, see Dubbleday
Dobson, Magnus, 110; Magin, 179; N. 37; R. 23, 24; W. 114
— Smith als., Ja. 192
Dod, Dodde, Dode, G. 118; Ja. 129; J. 4*, 106; R. 64; T. 124
Doddesley, Dodesley, Dodeslie, see Dadsley
Dodge, Ant. 93, 169; St. 95
Dodgeley, T. 50, 67
Dodley, see Dadley
Dodmere, Rt. 24
Dodson, Dodsonne, J. 57, 120; R. 142; T. 149
Dodworth, M. 114
Doewell, see Dowell
Dolby, see Dalby
Doleman, see Dalman
Dominicke, Swinglius, 89
Don, Donne, see Dunn
Doning, E. 70
**Donisthorpe, Dones-
thorpe, Donisthorp,
Donnisthorp, Dunis-
thorpe, Dunistrap,
Dunnesthorpe, Dunnis-
thorp, Dunnisthorpe,
Ez.** 14; J. 113; Jph. 21; N. 126; R. 20; T. 45, 131; W. 34; 124, 188, 229
Donne, see Dunn
Donnilowe, W. 66
Donnington, Dunnington, T. 22, 23
**Donnisthorp, see Donis-
thorpe**
Doorwen, Rt. 14
Dorand, Dorhand, R. 34; T. 140
Dore, Br. 147
Dorkins, J. 32; Rt. 37
**Dorman, Darman, Daw-
man, Dormone, Dow-
man, Al.** 176, 200; A. 95; Ant. 107, 178, 191; Ez. 37; Jo. 131; Js. 227; J. 14, 145, 178, 182; Rph. 129; Rt. 28; T. 4*, 17, 72, 81, 94, 101, 131, 176, 180, 200, 201; W. 48, 64. *See also Dalman*
Doughewell, see Dowell
Doughty, J. 225
Dourward, see Downwarde
Dove, Hamlett, 92; J. 101
Dovye, J. 98
Dowce, see Dowse
**Dowell, Doewell, Doughe-
well, Ez.** 154; G. 131; Jo. 149; J. 40, 60, 111, 135, 140; N. 126, 193, 200; P. 106, 207; R. 79; Wlt. 49; W. 35
Dowke, Dowkes, Rt. 83; T. 76
— or Ducke, R. 37
Downe, Downes, Downs, G. 59, 233; J. 14, 88, 171, 172; Mawde, 80; Rt. 31; Rg. 66; T. 32; W. 69
Downwarde, Dourward, Ag. 27; R. 14
Dowse, Dewce, Dowce, Fr. 181; Isb. 42, 133; J. 68, 80; R. 28; Rt. 28, 86, 90, 92; W. 90, 129, 181, 215
**Dracott, Dracourt, Dra-
cutt, see Draycott**
Drake, H. 169; J. 88
Drakeford, Al. 185; Fr. 136
**Drakeley, Drakelie,
Drakely, Drakley, H.** 124; Jo. 181; R. 131; Rt. 165, 174; T. 143, 232
Draper, Drapper, Ch. 61; E. 138; G. 186; J. 4, 51, 60, 218, 238; Jthn. 230; M. 215; T. 37, 96, 126; W. 117, 182
**Draycott, Dracott, Dracourt, Dracutt,
Draycote, Drecott,
Dreycott, E.** 126; Jo. 143; J. 138, 146, 185; R. 96; Rt. 73, 143; Rg. 4; T. 89
Drayton, Hu. 22; Rt. 154
Drecocke, H. 83
Drecott, Dreycott, see Draycott
Drege, T. 154
Drew, Drewe, E. 21; W. 120
Drewrie, Drowrye, Rt. 126; W. 40
Drumbalby, J. 37
**Dubbleday, Dobleday,
Doubleday, Dubleday,
Ez.** 196; Js. 146; R. 56; T. 164, 186; W. 94

- Ducke, see Dowke**
Duckett, Ducket, Dukett, Al. 40, 98; Br. 196; K. 25; Fr. 190; Jo. 171; J. 76; Mgy. 23; Noah, 174; P. 78; R. 4, 31; Rt. 18; T. 57, 68, 93; W. 170
Duckson, W. 53
Ducles, T. 4
Dudley, Hy. 79; J. 20; Jph. 209; R. 70*, 86, 117; W. 71, 187, 238
Dudman, R. 19
Duffill, Daffeild, Jthn. 223, 227; Rt. 203, 222
Duglas, Bw. 182
Duke, H. 133, 192
Dukett, see Duckett
Dumbleby, W. 148
Dun, Dune, see Dunn
Dunckley, Dunkley, Ant. 138; H. 117; Hy. 186; R. 129
Duncombe, Rg. 188
Dunisthorpe, Dunistrap, Dunningesthorpe, Dunningesthorp, Dunningesthorpe, see Donisthorpe
Dunmore, Ju. 178
Dunn, Don, Donne, Dun, Dune, Dunne, Ellis, 142; G. 173; Grg. 146; J. 37, 150, 202; R. 169; W. 14
Dunnerly, D. 214
Dunnington, see Donnington
Dunston, C. 223
Duport, Crn. 80; H. 199; T. 76
Durden, Durdan, J. 163; R. 82; W. 100
Durham, Ez. 131
Durrand, Durrande, Cc. 79; J. 126
Durrard, Durrerd, J. 167; W. 135
Durward, T. 154
Durwicke, T. 59
Duston, N. 28, 164
Dutton, Ch. 172; Fr. 106; G. 59; H. 238; J. 106; T. 19, 180; W. 113
Dyckyns, see Dickens
Dye, see Day
Dyes, O. 73
Dygby, see Digby
Dyker, T. 187
Dykes, Isb. 37
Dykykson, Dyckinson, see Dickinson
Dylkes, see Dilkes
Dynes, see Dines
Dynesse, T. 37
Dynnis, see Dennis
Dynnylowe, see Dernilowe
Dypsey, see Dipse
Dyrrie, see Derry
Dyson, see Dison
Dyxon, see Dixon
Eagell, T. 124
Eames, Eame, Fr. 148; Grg. 178; M. 216
Earby, Erbie, J. 111; Rt. 213
Eare, see Ayre
Earle, Eearle, Al. 188; E. 109, 178; G. 70; J. 109
Earp, Earpe, Eirpe, Erpe, Hyrpe, G. 191; H. 115; J. 48, 131, 231, 232; R. 90
Earsbie, Ant. 178
Earsleye, W. 161
East, J. 35; W. 196
Easton, Eyston, Isb. 35; W. 104
Eastwood, Estewood, Estwode, Estwood, J. 159; Jph. 115, 183; Mt. 90; Rt. 22; T. 88; W. 71, 140
Eatenbrough, see Edenborough
Eaton, Eton, Eyton, Heaton, E. 184; Elias, 5; Fr. 151, 154, 203; Hu. 64; Gf. 84; J. 64, 133; Rt. 69, 92; T. 29, 99; W. 5, 121, 194
— Smith als., T. 23
Eayre, see Ayre
Ebbutt, Diana, 226; R. 226
Eckersall, A. 93; P. 89*
Eden, J. 140; T. 108; W. 4
Edenborough, Eatenbrough, Edneborowe, Ettenbrough, A. 146; Ant. 223; Fr. 220; J. 89, 200
Edggeman, M. 188
Edgley, Edglie, H. 229; Rt. 136
Edins, E. 234
Edlin, Edlinge, Edlyn, Edlyng, Emme, 4; J. 65; W. 23, 94
Edman, J. 238
Edmonson, Edmudson, E. 53; Rt. 54
Edmunds, J. 4, 121, 185; Rt. 113
Ednam, E. 37
Edneborowe, see Edenborough
Edwards, R. 219
Edwin, Edwyn, Mgy. 75, 163; Mth. 37; Ph. 218; R. 82; T. 60; W. 14*
See also Ydwyn
Eglin, T. 136, 194
Eglote, Rph. 23
Eirpe, see Earp
Elaby, see Ellabye
Elam, H. 45; J. 170; Rt. 104
Eland, W. 4
Eliat, Eliote, see Elliott
Elkington, R. 61; T. 138; W. 97
Ellabye, Elaby, Ellobe, Hellowby, Btr. 135, 193; G. 43; Hu. 27
Eller, Mth. 84
Elliott, Eliat, Eliote, Ellett, Elliot, Elliott, Ellyott, Elyott, G. 85; H. 171; J. 108, 124, 126, 149, 164; Kenelme, 93; R. 4, 26, 207; T. 63, 79, 124, 183; W. 53, 107, 117, 195
Ellis, Elles, Ellys, Elyes, Elys, E. 124; Js. 108, 135; J. 64; R. 4; T. 4, 19; W. 22
— als. Browne, Rt. 35
Ellison, see Elson
Ellobe, see Ellabye
Ellwood, Elwood, Ar. 190; E. 199; Hu. 93; J. 124, 129, 146. *See also Alwood and Ollwood*
Ellyott, Elyott, see Elliott
Elson, Elsone, Elsonne, Elsons, Eleston, Elston, Ellison, Elyston, Ant. 191; Ez. 133; Js. 193; J. 40, 65; R. 40, 47, 147; Rt. 23, 143; W. 58, 122, 138, 169
Elwood, see Ellwood
Elyve, Rt. 65
Emines, see Hemming

- Emmerson, Shakyspeyre**
als., Rt. 10
Endsor, Ensor, Jo. 30;
 R. 29; Rt. 97, 131
English, Englishe, N. 43,
 160
Ensor, see Endsor
Ensworth, see Aynesworth
Entler, Rt. 37
Eperston, W. 103, 104
Erbie, see Earby
Erick, Ericke, Eryck,
Erycke, Eryke, see
Herrick
Erington, Hu. 119
Ernesbye, see Arnesby
Erpe, see Earp
Estwood, Estwode, Est-
wood, see Eastwood
Estlinge, Eslen, Estlyn,
G. 150, 203; **R.** 14;
 Rt. 80
Estwell, J. 5
Etheridge, Estrige,
Ethryge, G. 5; **Mt.** 33;
 Rt. 171, 172
Eton, see Eaton
Ettenbrough, see Eden-
 borough
Ettopp, Edm. 113
Evans, Evens, Evyngs,
Evyns, A. 40; **Hy.** 35;
J. 122; **Rt.** 149; **Wlt.**
 48
 — *als.* **Humfrye, H.** 76
Evatt, Everat, Everatt,
see Everitt
Evengton, Everington, see
 Evington
Everard, G. 40; **J.** 184;
R. 234; **Rt.** 108, 166;
St. 105, 203; **T.** 121
Everdine, W. 233
Everitt, Evatt, Everat,
Everatt, Everett, Eve-
rette, E. 126; **G.** 199;
H. 231; **J.** 71, 173; **P.**
 133; **Rt.** 26, 33; **T.** 68,
 138, 145; **W.** 20
Evington, Evengton, Eve-
ington, Evyngton, Ag.
 5; **J.** 43, 48, 52, 61, 72;
M. 101; **T.** 5, 63, 154*;
W. 33, 97, 98
Evyngs, Evyns, see Evans
Exton, Exon, Exson, Ex-
ston, Hecston, Hexton,
Al. 129; **A.** 219; **Hu.**
 110; **J.** 145, 229; **Mt.**
 142; **R.** 33; **Rt.** 25, 48;
T. 35, 111, 129, 199;
W. 238
Eylle, W. 20. *See also*
Heale
Eyre, see Ayre
Eyricke, see Herrick
Eyston, see Easton
Eyte, Rt. 162
Eyton, see Eaton
Fackney, R. 24
Facon, W. 37
Fagine, Rt. 202
Fairebarne, Farbarne,
Fayrbarne, Fayrebarne,
Fearebarne, Fearbarne,
Fr. 183; **M.** 121, 179;
T. 82, 126, 163; **W.** 51,
 90
Fairfeild, M. 200; **W.** 200
Fallowe, Fallows, Alx.
 52; **W.** 33
Fancourt, Fancote, Fan-
coates, Fancot, Fancott,
Ja. 190, 191; **J.** 93, 129;
Rt. 56, 191, 192*; **T.** 5
Fann, J. 110.
Farbarne, see Fairebarne
Fardell, R. 136
Farebanck, M. 131
Fareley, Farley, Farlie,
Farly, Ag. 110; **Dn.**
 108, 179; **T.** 189
Farmer, Farmars, Fermar,
Fermer, Al. 5, 97; **A.**
 199; **Crn.** 67; **Ez.** 88,
 185, 212; **Hawdrie,**
 177; **H.** 37, 109; **Hy.**
 68; **Isb.** 215; **J.** 5, 26,
 45, 70, 154*, 211; **Jph.**
 188; **Lw.** 88, 166, 167;
N. 49, 114; **Rph.** 158;
R. 107, 131, 142, 201;
Rt. 26, 185; **T.** 80, 136*,
 215; **W.** 29, 107, 129,
 151, 199
 — *als.* **Batlinge, A.** 174
 — *als.* **Johnson, R.** 103
 — *als.* **Ward, Ez.** 175;
J. 180
 — **Johnson als., J.** 52
 — **Warde als., T.** 105
Farndon, J. 138
Farnham, Farneham,
Adrian, 129; **Const.** 142;
Fr. 35; **Rt.** 45
Farr, Farre, Hln. 200;
N. 207
Farrer, Ez. 211
Farthing, Farthin,
Farthinge, Ferthyng,
J. 147; **Rt.** 32, 67; **W.**
 48, 154
Faryon, see Forrian
Faulkener, Faulkner, see
Fawkener
Faunt, see Fawnt
Fausett, see Fawsett
Fauster, see Foster
Faux, Faukes, see
Fawkes
Favell, Fawell, Ez. 5;
J. 14
Fawcett, see Fawsett
Fawcon, Fawcken,
Fawken, G. 171; **Mt.**
 154; **Noah,** 189; **T.**
 154, 167
Fawkener, Faulkener,
Faulkner, Fawconer,
Fawkenner, Fawkner,
Fawlkener, Fawlkner,
 — 5; **Ag.** 5; **E.** 5; **J.**
 96; **Mt.** 76; **Rph.** 67;
R. 73; **T.** 30; **W.** 37,
 236
Fawkes, Faukes, Faux,
Fawks, Fawxe, Ant.
 159; **E.** 108, 145; **Fr.**
 119; **G.** 55; **J.** 28, 43,
 55, 62; **R.** 174; **T.** 126,
 178; **W.** 122, 184
Fawlkener, Fawlkner, see
Fawkener
Fawne, J. 162
Fawnt, Faunt, Fawnte,
Ant. 71, 199; **Ja.** 164;
T. 167
 — *Undern als., Mt.* 170
Fawsett, Fausett, Faw-
cett, Fawsitt, Fawsitt,
Fossitt, Fossitt, Ez. 213,
 214; **Glt.** 149; **J.** 208;
Jph. 213, 214
Fawxe, see Fawkes
Fayles, Gf. 154
Fayrbarne, Fayrebarne,
Fearbarne, Fearebarne,
see Fairebarne
Featherstone, Fetherston,
Albian, 167; **C.** 145;
K. 149; **W.** 32
Feild, Feildes, Feld, see
Field
Feildeinge, Feilding,
Feildinge, Felding, see
Fielding
Fell, Ch. 5

- Fellowes, Fellowe,**
Fellows, Felowes,
Felows, Ez. 193*; H.
 188; J. 192*; Nth. 143;
 Rt. 136, 143; T. 47,
 126*, 135; W. 52, 81,
 126, 135
Feloe *als.* Cara, W. 98
Felyp, *see* Philips
Feneand, Nenebon, 14
Fenne, Feny, Do. 136;
 Ez. 5
Fenny Drayton Seques-
tration, 196
Fenton, Rt. 194; W. 40
Feny, *see* Fenne
Fermar, Fermer, *see*
 Farmer
Fernilawe, E. 100, 173;
 W. 174
Ferthyng, *see* Farthing
Fetherston, *see* Feather-
 stone
Fewkes, Fewks, Fukes,
Fukes, Fuxe, G. 126;
 H. 140; Js. 238; J. 167;
 Mt. 5; Mth. 138; R.
 184; Rt. 181; T. 55,
 154, 183; W. 37, 192
Feylds, *see* Field
Fidgin, Figin, Fydgin,
 Rt. 57, 167, 192
Field, Feild, Feildes, Feld,
Feylds, Rph. 57; Rt.
 182; Thurstan, 75; W.
 169
Fielding, Feildeinge,
Feilding, Feildinge,
Felding, Fyeldinge, Ch.
 98; E. 224; Eustace,
 149; J. 227; Mt. 49;
 R. 97, 169; W. 42, 110,
 126, 162
 — *als.* Paibody, A. 164
Filks, Fylke, J. 236; R.
 236
Fillingham, Bw. 104; J.
 163
Findell, Rt. 169
Finderne, Findren, Fyn-
don, A. 103; J. 40; R.
 19; T. 90, 111, 180;
 W. 55, 103, 174
Findley, B. 238
Finney, Fynney, Fynnyes,
 Hu. 61; Mgy. 121; W.
 117
Firmadge, W. 216
Firmes, M. 135
Fish, Fishe, Fysh, Amb.
 187; E. 14; Ez. 211;
 J. 115; Mt. 126
Fisher, Fysher, Fyssher,
 Alx. 26; Al. 46; Ch.
 154; Ez. 149; Fr. 143;
 Js. 154, 212; J. 43, 59,
 75, 88, 229; M. 238;
 Ml. 126, 140, 196; N.
 138; Pru. 196; R. 61,
 66; Rt. 79, 124, 201;
 Semer. 115; T. 67, 94,
 173, 238; W. 22, 72,
 135, 143, 183
Fishpool, Fyshepole, J.
 35; T. 47
Fitzwilliams, H. 147
Flamell, Flamill, T. 65;
 W. 97
Flamson, Flampson,
Flamston, J. 64; Rt. 5;
 T. 47
Flamvile, H. 171
Flavell, Flavill, Isb. 114;
 J. 40, 223; Jph. 224;
 Rt. 92; Sa. 135; W.
 118
Flaxman, J. 51; T. 33
Flecher, see Fletcher
Flekeney, J. 14
Fleminge, Fleeming, J.
 93; T. 47, 75
 — Blounte *als.*, Isb. 202
Fletcher, Flecher, Annis,
 92; Ch. 55; D. 228;
 E. 32, 47, 146, 228;
 Ja. 133; J. 35, 80, 84,
 85, 86, 114, 115, 122,
 149, 169, 230, 238;
 Jthn. 229; Lw. 154;
 Mbl. 154; M. 230; R.
 218, 232; Rt. 61, 66, 73,
 195; S. 183; T. 95, 101,
 207, 234; W. 40, 94,
 126, 148, 149, 171, 176,
 221
 — *als.* Reynolds,
 Creater, 100
Flint, W. 187
Flodd, see Flude
Flooyde, see Floyde
Flower, Flowar, Flowers,
 Al. 186; Ch. 110; Do.
 174; Fr. 89; G. 52;
 Isb. 133; Jo. 162; J.
 96; Jph. 222; Mth.
 113; Ml. 104; O. 86,
 162; R. 238; Rt. 25,
 69, 103, 143; T. 30, 52,
 64, 82, 99, 166, 171, 193;
 W. 154
Floyd, Flooyde, Floyde,
 Dd. 174; Js. 147
 — *or* Lloyd, Dd. 103
Flude, Flodd, Flind, Fludd,
Fluid, Ch. 167, 142;
 Ez. 126; H. 124, 188;
 Randall, 122; Rg. 35;
 W. 129
Flute, Fluytt, And. 40;
 Rg. 187; Sm. 97
Foden, J. 82
Foldes, Folds, see Foulds
Foode, J. 59, 171; T. 69
Ford, Forde, Ez. 114, 182;
 Rph. 22; Rt. 22
Foreann, Forian, see For-
 rian
Foreman, see Forman
Forgham, G. 89
Forman, Foreman, Bw.
 161; Ch. 142; Ez. 110,
 190; Fr. 135; G. 90,
 124, 162, 175; H. 159;
 J. 224; R. 23, 154; Rt.
 47; Stanley, 146; T.
 57, 124; W. 52, 167
Forrest, Forreste, J. 18;
 W. 48
Forrian, Faryon, Foreann,
Forian, Forrean, Forr-
yan, Foryan, H. 64; J.
 37, 140; R. 150; Rt.
 45; T. 85, 147; W. 29*,
 142
Forthe, N. 5
Foskitt, W. 175
Fossit, Fossitt, see Faw-
 sett
Foster, Fauster, Foyster,
 Al. 206; A. 150; Ant.
 133, 148, 192; Ar. 92;
 El. 117; Frs. 115; Fr.
 78, 137, 183, 194; Js.
 96; Ja. 173; J. 85, 97,
 148; Jthn. 212; M. 151,
 202, 203; Rph. 140;
 Rnd. 63; Rt. 14, 94,
 110, 158, 205, 208; Sm.
 238; T. 14, 33, 109, 158,
 173, 175; W. 5, 68, 76,
 99, 104, 201, 232
 — Brian *als.*, Bgt. 131,
 150
Fosterd, J. 147
Foston Sequestration, 196
Foulcham, W. 176
Foulds, Folds, Folds,
Foulde, Fowlds, Ag.
 154; Al. 27; Ez. 226;
 Fr. 214; H. 51; Hy.

- 183; J. 53, 101, 182; Jph. 227; Rph. 29; Rt. 61; 175; T. 121; W. 68
- Fountaynes, Fountance, Fowntance, Gf.** 143; J. 138, 150
- Fovile, T.** 150
- Fowkes, Fowke, Fowlks, Fowks, B.** 225, 226; El. 195; Harrowide, 96; J. 223; M. 188; R. 219, 221, 223, 226; W. 73
- Foulds, see Foulds**
- Fowler, Fowlar, Ag.** 40; Cl. 82; Cth. 160; Fr. 113; Jo. 143; J. 40; M. 106; N. 113, 151; O. 37; Rph. 26; R. 100, 154; Rt. 89; T. 206*; W. 89, 105, 176
- Fowlezar, Fowlezer, Ez.** 108; Rg. 105
- Fowls, see Fowkes**
- Fowntance, see Fountaynes**
- Fox, Foxe, Ag.** 5; Al. 50; And. 14; Ar. 107; Ch. 69, 104; Do. 161; Ez. 154; Fr. 191; G. 104, 154, 238; Gr. 59, 161; H. 133, 228; Jellian, 167; Jo. 149; J. 35, 83, 126, 135, 180, 188; K. 198; L. 166; Mt. 43; R. 25, 73*, 83, 162, 209; Rt. 137, 194; Sm. 64; T. 27, 84, 86, 88, 89, 138, 183, 187, 195, 196, 203; W. 22, 106, 115, 117, 164, 179, 184
- Foxcroft, J.** 236
- Foxley, Foxsley, N.** 131; Rt. 154
- Foxon, Foxsonne, Foxton, Al.** 133; Ez. 54, 189; Eme, 55; H. 126; J. 109, 211; K. 138; Mt. 216; R. 18, 29, 76, 90, 114, 131, 164; Rt. 126, 174; T. 5, 33, 50, 52, 96, 115, 183, 194; W. 82, 133, 146, 167
- Foyster, see Foster**
- Frampton, Frameton, Framton, Ag.** 32, 43, 62; Rt. 53, 94; T. 58
- Francis, Frances, Frances, Francis, Cl.** 51; Js. 118; J. 5, 89, 183; N. 148; Ph. 138; R. 191; Rt. 42, 120; T. 88*; W. 107, 109, 149, 162, 202
- **Deacon als., N.** 146; R. 172
- Franck, Francke, see Frank**
- Franckland, Rt.** 80
- Francklin, Franncklin, Franncklinge, Franklin, Franklyn, Edm.** 184; J. 14, 40; M. 164; R. 25; Rt. 137; T. 56, 146
- Franckner, T.** 126
- Frank, Franck, Francke, Franke, Frannkes, Franks, Al.** 5, 14*, 138; A. 108, 151, 177, 203; Bw. 60; Ch. 103; E. 124, 189; Ez. 90, 168, 222; G. 189; Hu. 129; J. 54, 97, 111; Jph. 218; Mtl. 79; Ml. 150; R. 30, 63, 71, 89, 92, 118, 150, 183*; Rt. 65, 89, 124, 154; T. 21, 25, 33, 82*, 99, 108, 111, 122, 129, 165, 166, 218, 221; W. 5, 40, 95*, 188, 203
- Frances, Francis, Francis, see Francis**
- Franncklin, Franncklinge, Franklin, Franklyn, see Franklyn**
- Fraunch, see French**
- Freak, Freake, Freke, H.** 137; J. 119; M. 138; Ph. 71; R. 25
- Frear, Freare, see Freer**
- Frearche, E.** 160
- Freby, Hu.** 76
- Frecking, R.** 73
- Freckingham, Frickelinganne, Frekingham, Jo.** 61; N. 87; Rph. 133; T. 195; W. 48, 79
- Freeman, Freman, Frmans, Al.** 96; Cc. 60; E. 165; Ez. 222; H. 76, 175, 232; Js. 216, 225; J. 5, 40, 45, 46, 63, 108, 135, 159, 177; Jph. 234; Lw. 66; Mt. 188; M. 107; Ml. 80; N. 78, 110, 171; Ph. 160; Rph. 83, 171; R. 49, 64, 66, 69, 94, 96, 148, 154, 162, 202*; Rt. 19, 32, 126, 135; Rg. 181; S. 217; T. 32, 53, 67, 88, 174*, 194, 234*; Vl. 78; W. 24, 61, 72, 82, 83, 97, 99, 122, 133, 142, 145, 154, 177, 238
- **als. Townsend, Cc.** 92
- Freer, Frear, Freare, Freere, Freers, Freir, Frere, Al.** 5; A. 129; Bgt. 99; Faith, 103; G. 176; Hln. 108, 177; H. 60, 148; J. 121, 140, 181, 201, 214, 228, 238; R. 129; Rt. 5, 20, 30, 33, 101, 121, 181; Rw. 96; Sa. 217; T. 52, 86, 108, 154, 172, 181, 198; W. 5*, 52, 85, 103, 104, 108, 129, 208
- **or Arnold, Sa.** 230
- Freerch, T.** 37
- Freerson, Js.** 158; T. 37
- Freeston, Freestone, Frestone, Fr.** 142; Js. 218; T. 31; W. 140, 181, 223, 225, 226
- Freir, see Freer**
- Freisby, see Frisby**
- Freke, see Freak**
- Frekingham, see Freckingham**
- Freman, see Freeman**
- French, Fraunch, Frenche, Frenshe, Ch.** 119; E. 30, 167; Ez. 154; H. 51, 133; J. 32, 69, 75, 124; Lw. 189; R. 97, 129; Rt. 121; Slv. 114; T. 97, 99, 135, 145; W. 23, 27, 124, 135, 140, 164, 172, 186
- Frend, Frende, Frendes, Ag.** 5; R. 18; Rt. 90; T. 19, 154
- Frere, see Freer**
- Frerer, T.** 31
- Fresewell, R.** 24
- Frestone, see Freeston**
- Frickelinganne, see Freckingham**
- Frier, Fryar, Fryer, Fryre, G.** 72, 85; H. 88, 135; J. 88, 106, 122*, 135, 148, 164; Rt. 75, 119*, 129, 164; Rs. 137; Rw. 86; T. 76, 78, 79, 164; W. 43, 62, 71

- Frisby, Freisby, Frisbie,**
Frisbye, Frysby, Frys-
bye, Ag. 170; Ant. 168;
 Ch. 35; E. 96; Everard,
 53; Gbl. 175; Hu. 5;
 Isb. 47; Jo. 171; J. 56,
 84, 103, 185, 226; Mt.
 194; Mgy. 198; Ml.
 83; N. 101; R. 5, 133;
 Rt. 32, 90; T. 76, 179;
 W. 32, 33, 45, 70, 72, 87,
 119, 174, 181
 — *als.* **Tailer,** J. 95
Frisby Sequestration, 192
Frisley, Rt. 23
Frith, E. 105
Froane, Frone, Fronne,
Frowen, Frowne, Ag.
 89; Grg. 40; R. 17, 37,
 61; Rt. 50, 154, 171;
 T. 33, 89, 105, 172; W.
 37, 56
 — *als.* **Throne,** T. 81
 — *or* **Throne,** W. 208
Fromans, see **Freeman**
Frone, Fronne, see **Froane**
Frosdale, Al. 194
Frost, Froste, Js. 20; Ja.
 162; J. 5, 231; M. 231;
 R. 233; Sm. 50; T. 57,
 101, 231; W. 20, 210,
 231
Frostlin, Su. 236
 — *als.* **Froswell, Ez.**
 236
Frostnell, Frostnell, Fr.
 236; Rt. 40
Froswell, see **Frostlin**
Frowen, Frowne, see
Froane
Fryar, Fryer, Fryre, see
Frier
Frysby, Frysbye, see
Frisby
Fukes, Fuxe, see **Fewkes**
Fulford, Fullford, Full-
forth, Rph. 54; R. 42;
 T. 101
Fuller, J. 5
Fullerton, Rt. 81
Fullove, Lw. 99
Fulshaw, Fulshawe, J. 31;
 T. 85; W. 181
Funneys, see **Furnice**
Furborough, Furborowe,
Furborrow, Edm. 55;
 J. 35; Rt. 180; T. 66,
 182
Furde, H. 69
Furnice, Funneys, Furnes,
Furnis, E. 92; G. 61;
 J. 183; R. 70, 189
Furth, Gi. 14
Fyddyll, R. 5
Fydgin, see **Fidgin**
Fyeldinge, see **Fielding**
Fyfeild, Calcott, 196
Fylke, see **Filks**
Fylkins, W. 59
Fyndon, see **Finderne**
Fynes, Fyns, T. 5, 60
Fynney, Fynnyes, see **Fin-**
ney
Fynnimore, J. 59
Fypes, Fypps, see **Phipps**
Fysh, see **Fish**
Fyshepole, see **Fishpool**
Fysher, Fyssher, see
Fisher
Gadd, R. 229
Gaddesby, Gaddesbye,
Gadsbie, Ez. 76; R.
 118; Rt. 43, 62; T. 54;
 W. 162
Gaele, see **Gayle**
Gallard, Gallarde,
Galarte, Gaylard, Al.
 114; Ant. 49; Ez. 137;
 H. 97; J. 37, 59, 68;
 Mt. 142; P. 191; Rg.
 26; W. 191
Gallie, Rt. 178
Gamble, Gambull, Ant.
 82; E. 227; Ez. 45, 63,
 70, 90, 147; Fr. 188;
 G. 5, 19, 147; H. 29,
 65, 121, 161, 173; Js.
 126, 133; Jo. 108, 177;
 J. 20, 47, 84, 93*, 113,
 142, 182, 214, 225; Mrt.
 52; Pris. 238; R.
 29, 142, 227; Rt. 17,
 20, 23, 55, 56, 57, 135,
 168, 218; T. 67, 68, 87,
 129, 137, 143, 146, 148,
 164, 193; W. 5*, 33, 35,
 37*, 47, 75, 84, 88, 103,
 106, 108, 118, 122, 127,
 135, 147, 154, 173, 178,
 179, 188, 193, 219, 226
Gammell, Gamull, J. 31;
 Maud, 23
Garden, Rph. 159
Gardener, Gardenar,
Gardiner, Gardner,
Gardynar, Ag. 5*; Al.
 23; Edm. 29; J. 5*,
 40, 238; R. 23; Rt. 80;
 T. 146
Garfeld, T. 35
Garford, Gurford, Jo. 187;
 J. 183; T. 86
Garland, Garlande, Gar-
lond, Garlonde, Do. 114;
 Frs. 194; Fr. 122; J.
 21, 105, 209; R. 5, 85,
 104, 121; Rt. 47, 150,
 175; T. 5*, 14*, 145;
 W. 104
 — *als.* **Holmes, K.** 209
Garle, Ch. 203; Rg. 73;
 T. 127; W. 100
Garnatt, E. 95
Garner, Edm. 154*; E.
 100; J. 163; M. 146;
 R. 154; T. 127
Garnon, Js. 179
Garr, T. 80
Garram, Gerram, see
Jarram
Garrett, Garratt, Garret,
 Ag. 49; G. 203; Godith,
 14; H. 210; J. 41, 42,
 50*, 110, 127, 174; T.
 97, 196; W. 29, 119,
 121
 — *Harret als.,* R. 140
Garsaytt, J. 14
Garton, Ez. 201; Fr. 127;
 J. 25; Rt. 49, 199;
 T. 31
Garts or Carts, W. 57
Garvis, see **Jarvis**
Gaskin, Rt. 140, 209
Gassett, Gasset, H. 150;
 J. 87; Mlct. 93; Rph.
 22, 169, 171; Rt. 202
Gaswaie, T. 154
Gater, Ml. 175
Gates, J. 196
Gatley, Gatly, Getley, J.
 49, 140; W. 187
Gaward, Gawarde, K.
 168; R. 70; T. 75. *See*
also **Goward**
Gawarton, J. 64
Gaylard, see **Gallard**
Gayle, Gaele, Geale, Al.
 47; Ch. 108, 177; H.
 108; Jo. 113; T. 37
Gayrye, see **Geary**
Gaze, T. 72
Geacie, R. 179
Geake, see **Jeake**
Geale, see **Gayle**
Geary, Gayrye, Gearie,
Gearye, Gerie, Gerye,

- Ag. 35, 52, 159; C. 127; Ez. 193, 232; Fr. 232; G. 81; Hln. 154; J. 140, 233, 234; N. 117; Rt. 56, 161, 167; S. 232; Su. 232, 233; T. 47; W. 154, 158, 166, 235
Gee, J. 232. *See also* **Jee**
Geesing, Geesings,
Gesing, Gessyng,
Gesyng, Rph. 5; Rt. 32, 118; T. 78; W. 58
Geest, see Gest
Geferay, Gefereye, Gefrie,
see **Jeffrey**
Geffes, Gefis, see Jeffes
Gegger, Gigger, Gygar,
see **Jigger**
Geland, T. 160
Gelian, see Julian
Gellam, see Gillam
Gells, Rph. 5
Gennard, Genard, Gennarde, Ginnerde, Ginnard, Gynard, Gynnarde, Jennard, Jinnard, —
 161; Hu. 188; Js. 201; J. 99*, 187; Ml. 118; W. 35, 37, 68, 166
Gennawaie, Genoway, see Jeneway
Gent, Jent, Hy. 69
 —, **Greene als., R.** 104
Geoff, Ag. 5
George, E. 110, 138; Hy. 162; J. 65, 140; Mt. 32; Rt. 30, 80, 131; T. 143
Gerard, see Gerrard
Gerie, see Geary
German, Jerman, Jermyn,
 Ag. 18*, Fr. 54; T. 86, 131, 191; W. 67
Gerrard, Gerard, H. 192; T. 135, 188, 193
Gerves, Gervice, Gervis, Gervys, see Jervis
Gerye, see Geary
Gesing, Gessyng,
Gesyng, see Geesing
Gest, Geste, Geest, A. 104, 175; R. 63; W. 82, 101
Getley, see Gatley
Getsdale, T. 138
Gibbons, Gibbin, Gybbon, Gybbons, E. 114; J. 6; P. 52; R. 129; T. 169, 191
Gibson, Gibsonne, Gybson, A 147; K. 198; Ez. 55, 198; Fr. 41, 177; G. 135; H. 53; Isb. 100, 105; J. 6, 23, 50, 53, 76, 97, 119, 159, 160; K. 143; Mgy. 27; M. 89; R. 27; Rt. 6, 19, 169, 173; T. 21, 76, 108, 188, 235; W. 6, 154, 172, 173, 200
Gidleye, G. 146
Gifford, Gyfforde, Hln. 170*; Rt. 170
Gigger, see Jigger
Gilbert, Gilbert, Gilberte, Gylbert, Gylberte, Al. 133, 148, 202; Annis, 191; E. 183, 188; Ez. 88; Fr. 100, 147; G. 66, 145; H. 88, 119, 166, 168, 229; Isb. 49; Jo. 166; J. 6, 37, 42, 83, 110, 131, 154, 192; Jph. 225; Mgy. 71; Ml. 79; P. 140; Rph. 127; R. 35, 76, 92, 202; Rt. 71, 88, 105, 117, 177, 231; Sm. 175; Su. 137; T. 51, 54, 58, 135*, 160, 171, 174, 191, 201; W. 32, 45, 124*, 127, 146, 150
Gilby, Ant. 67
Giles, Gyles, Ez. 63; Rt. 47; T. 96
 —, **Chancey, Chancye als., Cl.** 153; T. 99
Gilford, Gillford, Guildford, Guilford, Gylforde, E. 221; G. 219; J. 115, 202, 225; R. 60, 97; Rt. 79, 83; Sa. 226; T. 220; W. 219, 223
Gilham, see Gillam
Giliner, J. 42
Gill, Guill, Gyll, Ant. 113, 181; Ez. 127; Jo. Hull, 43; J. 131; W. 133
Gillam, Gilham, Gellam, Gyllam, Ame, 42; Do. 207; J. 121; Rt. 100; T. 133, 198
Gillatt, Gillett, Gilliot, see Gillott
Gilliver, Gyllever, Jph. 142; W. 61, 238
Gillott, Gillatt, Gillett, Gilliat, Gilliot, Gillot, Gyllot, Gyllote, Gyllott, H. 6*, 169; Isb. 6; N. 133; R. 6; Rt. 48, 107; Wlt. 174; W. 63
Gillson, see Gilson
Gilman, Gbl. 143
Gilmorton Sequestration,
 199
Gilpin, Gilpynn, Ez. 124, 188
Gilson, Gillson, Gilsonne, Gilston, Gylson, G. 151; J. 168; Rph. 41, 108, 193; R. 218, 219; Rt. 162; W. 58, 143, 220, 223
Gimson, Gymson, Jemson, Jimpson, Jimson, Jymson, Anye, 168; Ez. 233; J. 37, 48, 82, 165, 168*; Jh. 229; K. 78; Rt. 230; T. 181, 232, 233; W. 33, 113, 137
Gindey, T. 178
Ginnard, Ginnerde, see Gennard
Ginsborne, R. 133
Gisborne, Gysborne, Gysburne, E. 48; N. 135; T. 60
Gisford, M. 189, 200; Rph. 200
Gladwin, Gladwyn, G. 73; J. 5, 57; W. 113
Glascott, Rt. 114
Glassup, see Glossopp
Glenn, Glen, Glene, Glenne, Glente, Glyn,
 Ag. 41; Al. 80; Ch. 101; E. 42; Jo. 31; J. 29, 238; Mtl. 31; Mth. 162; Rph. 21; R. 14, 37, 117; Rt. 20, 37, 138, 154, 238; Rg. 5; T. 5*, 41, 84, 95, 192; W. 35, 41, 70, 78, 96
 — *or* **Glente, Rt.** 19
Glenta, R. 14
Glentany als. Debbott als. Weatur, R. 14
Glente, see Glenn
Glew, H. 231
Glosse, Glesse, Glose, Jo. 52; J. 52, 110; W. 64, 76
Glossopp, Glosop, Glassup, Glossup, E. 37, 221; Rt. 75; T. 226
Glover, Alx. 187; A. 216; Bw. 177; Ch. 71; D. 229, 234; G. 84, 238; H. 73, 162; Jo. 78; J. 5, 73, 79, 196, 203, 216,

- 220, 221, 222, 238 ;
Mgy. 51 ; Odes, 154 ;
R. 100 ; Rt. 37, 51, 133,
185, 229 ; Rw. 101 ; T.
32, 73, 127, 225, 229,
232 ; W. 66, 235
- Glowston** Sequestration,
190
- Glyn**, *see* **Glenn**
- Goadby**, **Goadbie**, **Goad-
bee**, **Goadbie**, **Goatly**,
Godby, E. 225 ; Ez.
210, 225 ; Ellys, 37 ; J.
92, 131 ; Libyas, 206 ;
O. 118 ; R. 64 ; Rt.
127 ; T. 194 ; W. 131,
210*, 225
- Goade**, *see* **Goode**
- Gobbett**, J. 92
- Goddard**, **Godard**, **God-
darde**, **Godder**, **Goderd**,
Gotherd, **Gottart**, C.
210 ; Collett, 124 ; Ez.
188 ; J. 75, 103, 114,
137 ; Jthn. 238 ; M.
223, 231 ; R. 228 ; T.
89, 223 ; W. 21, 127,
148, 151, 219, 224, 236
- Goder**, J. 41
- Godfather**, Bw. 57
- Godfrey**, **Godfray**, **God-
frie**, **Goodfrey**, Al. 167 ;
Fr. 121 ; J. 104 ; Mt.
93 ; Rt. 73 ; W. 56
- Godknafe**, W. 5
- Godley**, W. 58
- Godwin**, *see* **Goodwin**
- Gold**, **Goulde**, W. 5
—, **Wright** *als.*, Rt. 101
- Golding**, **Goldinge**, A. 175 ;
W. 119
- Goldson**, **Golson**, Hy. 35 ;
Jo. 29 ; W. 33
- Gollin**, **Goline**, **Gollin**,
Hu. 49 ; Ja. 117 ; Rt.
76 ; T. 22 ; W. 104
- Golliver**, **Jolliver**, J. 101,
102
- Golson**, *see* **Goldson**
- Gollare**, W. 83
- Goodacre**, J. 122
- Goodall**, **Goodale**, **Good-
ale**, E. 73 ; Rph. 43,
122 ; Su. 182 ; T. 214
- Goodburne**, **Goodburne**,
J. 117 ; W. 76
- Goodby**, Rt. 26
- Gooddicarne**,
J. 101
- Good**, **Good**, **Good**,
Goud, **Goude**, **Gowde**,
Cassandra, 131 ; Ezk.
211 ; H. 35 ; J. 76, 81,
154, 238 ; Mgy. 88 ; R.
35, 180 ; Rt. 23, 56 ;
Rg. 43, 62, 114 ; Su.
210 ; T. 21, 88, 129, 236 ;
W. 20, 41, 55, 79, 170
- Gooderidge**, **Goodderidg**,
see **Goodrich**
- Goodfellow**, **Goodfellowe**,
Ja. 210 ; Lewes, 199 ;
Mth. 210 ; R. 210, 212
- Goodier**, *see* **Goodyere**
- Goodinge**, **Goodyn**, E.
140 ; M. 135
- Goodithe**, **Godfrey**, 127
- Goodman**, **Gudman**, E.
113, 119 ; El. 198 ; Ez.
212 ; G. 60, 147 ; Geyst,
84 ; Js. 238 ; J. 5, 43,
62, 73, 101, 174, 238 ;
K. 124, 188 ; Levy, 194 ;
Mt. 195 ; Mi. 190 ; R.
67, 89, 186, 188, 212* ;
Rt. 154, 183 ; T. 6, 21,
35, 103, 104, 118, 168,
178, 238 ; W. 5, 14, 26,
64, 115, 117, 140
- Goodrich**, **Godderidge**,
Goodriche, **Goodridge**,
Goodderidg, **Goodrige**,
Goodrych, **Gotheredge**,
Gothridge, **Gudriche**,
Gudrige, Ab. 140 ; Al.
5, 97*, 172 ; Amb. 19 ;
E. 133 ; Fardinando,
76 ; Hln. 194 ; H. 32 ;
J. 14, 76, 86, 137, 175 ;
Mt. 188 ; Ml. 127 ;
N. 182 ; R. 59, 127 ;
Rt. 32, 149, 166, 168,
202 ; T. 14, 56 ; W. 32,
37, 61. *See also* **Gutter-
idge**
- Goodwell**, Rt. 19
- Goodwin**, **Godwin**, **Good-
wyn**, Ch. 64 ; Edm.
89 ; Ez. 110 ; Fr. 122 ;
Gf. 101 ; G. 131 ; Hnh.
226 ; J. 24, 127, 129 ;
Mt. 65 ; M. 135 ; R.
26, 131 ; Rg. 121 ; T.
37, 95, 146, 160, 226 ;
W. 117, 137, 166
- Goodyere**, **Goodier**, G.
146 ; R. 48
- Goodyn**, *see* **Goodinge**
- Gorde**, W. 133
- Gore**, T. 133
- Gormull**, W. 14
- Gorton**, **Gowrton**, Ag. 29 ;
Edm. 71 ; J. 71 ; Rt.
169 ; T. 168 ; W. 5
- Goslinge**, Mgy. 84
- Gosson**, N. 100
- Gotam**, W. 37
- Gotche**, **Gowch**, Hu. 5
J. 79
- Gote**, J. 69
- Gotherd**, **Gottart**, *see*
Goddard
- Gotheredge**, **Gothridge**,
see **Goodrich**
- Goud**, **Goude**, *see* **Goode**
- Goulde**, *see* **Gold**
- Goward**, **Gowerd**, R. 110 ;
T. 100. *See also* **Gaward**.
- Gowch**, *see* **Gotche**
- Gowde**, *see* **Goode**
- Gowen**, T. 227
- Gowerd**, *see* **Goward**
- Gowrton**, *see* **Gorton**
- Grace**, N. 188 ; T. 131
191 ; W. 56
- Gracedue**, Bw. 150
- Grage**, *see* **Gregge**
- Graie**, *see* **Gray**
- Grammar**, A. 142
- Grane**, Sm. 140
- Grange**, **Grang**, J. 184 ;
Mth. 94 ; T. 14, 52
— **Chilwell** *als.*, W. 135
- Granger**, **Grannger**, Js.
154 ; J. 81 ; W. 170, 222
- Grannam**, T. 133
- Grant**, **Grannte**, **Grante**,
Graunt, **Graunte**, Jo.
109 ; J. 114, 147, 181,
188, 201 ; Mgy. 5 ; R.
96 ; T. 83, 147, 190 ; W.
79, 109, 188, 201, 208
- Grantam**, N. 5
- Gravener**, **Gravenor**, Ez.
148 ; N. 124
— *als.* **Stables**, Do. 185
- Graves**, **Greaves**, **Greeves**,
Greves, Al. 105 ; Ez.
222 ; Fr. 223 ; J. 70,
196 ; Mgy. 5 ; Mi. 101 ;
R. 145, 218 ; Rt. 78,
175 ; T. 33, 163 ; W.
42, 220, 238
- Gray**, **Graie**, **Graye**, Al.
159, 174 ; And. 85 ;
Ant. 203 ; Do. 124 ; E.
183 ; G. 93 ; H. 63 ;
J. 47 ; J. 23, 95 ; Lw.
R. 5, 235 ; Rt. 5,
T. 5, 201 ; W. 32

- 92, 129, 150, 160, 203, 235 *See also* Grey.
Grayner, Sm. 196
Gre, *see* Grey
Greasley, Gresley, J. 223 ; P. 226 ; Sa. 224
Greatalder, R. 143
Greathead, W. 225
Greaves, *see* Graves
Greeveson, Greveson, J. 75 ; W. 168
Greene, Green, Greine, Gren, Grene, Greyne, Ag. 5, 81, 164 ; Al. 53 ; Bw. 70, 82 ; Ch. 104 ; E. 20 ; Ez. 6, 83, 131, 150 ; Fr. 140 ; G. 94, 106, 151 ; Harry, 33 ; H. 37, 64, 76, 96, 111, 121, 122, 178, 190 ; Hu. 76 ; Isb. 35 ; Js. 113, 176 ; Jo. 37, 75 ; J. 41, 56, 70, 80, 94, 108, 110, 113, 140, 143, 145, 177, 178, 181, 200 ; Ll. 193 ; Mt. 104, 131 ; M. 140, 192, 196 ; N. 33, 50 ; P. 104 ; Rph. 57, 124 ; R. 23, 37, 60, 72, 104, 113, 145*, 162, 199 ; Rt. 5, 6, 21, 37, 50, 56, 114, 119, 165, 208, 220 ; S. 174 ; T. 6, 15, 20, 22, 56, 60, 90, 93, 95, 105, 122, 131*, 145*, 164, 165, 191, 199 ; W. 5, 19, 35, 54, 57, 67, 68*, 81, 89, 95*, 101, 106, 107, 111, 114, 119, 127, 133, 150, 193
— *als.* **Bosworth**, J. 124 ; Rph. 75
— *als.* **Gent**, R. 104
Greenham, Greenam, *see* Greenham
Greenesmith, W. 190
Greeneway, Greenwaie, Grenwaie, Do. 89 ; J. 166 ; T. 89
Greenewood, *see* Greenwood
Greenham, Greenham, Greenam, Grenam, Edm. 169 ; El. 193 ; N. 20* ; R. 73
Greeninge, T. 182
Greenough, Ar. 131
Greenwaie, *see* Greene-way
Greenwood, Greenwood, Amb. 131 ; E. 162* ; Jph. 212 ; Rt. 206*
Greetham, Gretham, T. 6* ; W. 73, 179
Greeves, Greves, *see* Graves
Greeveson, see Greaveson
Gregge, Gragge, Gregges, N. 56 ; R. 199 ; T. 60
Gregory, Gregore, Gregorie, Gregorye, Ch. 22 ; Gf. 79 ; G. 59, 160 ; Hln. 52 ; Jo. 45 ; J. 157 ; L. 61 ; Mt. 140 ; M. 108 ; Rt. 68 ; T. 23, 57, 68, 127, 154, 160 ; W. 20, 26, 47, 108, 148, 174, 177, 188
Gregson, Gregsone, K. 80 ; T. 160
Greine, Gren, Grene, *see* Greene
Grenam, *see* Greenham
Grensall, J. 105
Grenwaie, *see* Greeneway
Grenys, Lw. 6
Gresley, *see* Greasley
Gretham, *see* Greetham
Gretton, Hln. 42
Grew, Grow, Rt. 212 ; W. 15, 238
Grewcocke, *see* Grocock
Grey, Gre, Greye, Alx. 83 ; Al. 174 ; Ant. Earl of Kent, 203 ; Cl. 53 ; R. 110, 154 ; T. 48, 106 ; W. 35, 150. *See also* Gray
Greyne, *see* Greene
Griffin, Fr. 72
Griffith, Fr. 174 ; Jsp. 103 ; Rt. 175 ; Wlt. 105
Grime, Grim, Gryme, Grine, Grymme, Grynne, H. 47 ; Hy. 92 ; J. 154 ; R. 142 ; T. 28, 85, 87, 105, 178 ; W. 51, 119, 192
Grimnitt, Gromett, N. 142 ; R. 137
Grittland, J. 196
Groave, *see* Groves
Grobbe, T. 33, 41
Groce, *see* Gross
Grocock, Grewcocke, Grococke, Grokock, Groocke, Groockocke, Growcocke, A. 96 ; Do. 117 ; G. 85 ; H. 41, 129 ; Js. 68 ; J. 90, 94, 178, 180 ; Jph. 216 ; Leon, 154 ; Mt. 43, 62 ; Mth. 117 ; P. 133 ; R. 124 ; Rt. 183 ; Sm. 160 ; T. 70, 71, 82, 89, 140 ; W. 35, 140
Gromett, *see* Grimnitt
Gronge, Rt. 22
Groom, W. 211
Gross, Groce, Grose, Grosse, Gf. 121 ; Jer. 57 ; Jeremy, 192 ; J. 57, 75, 145, 193 ; M. 216 ; R. 6 ; W. 32, 185
— *als.* **Mealeman**, J. 100
Grover, H. 55
Groves, Groave, Grove, Al. 114 ; C. 32 ; Emmott, 114 ; Jo. 6 ; J. 52, 94, 111, 182 ; M. 181 ; Rt. 81, 146, 184 ; W. 73
Grow, *see* Grew
Growcocke, *see* Grocock
Grundy, Grundie, Grundye, Grunnidie, A. 111, 199 ; E. 45 ; Hu. 47 ; Js. 50, 154 ; J. 47 ; Mgy. 111 ; R. 151 ; Rt. 165 ; W. 92
Gryme, Grymme, Grynne, *see* Grime
Grynsmyth, R. 15
Gudman, *see* Goodman
Gudriche, Gudrige, *see* Goodrich
Gudryght, R. 26
Guill, *see* Gill
Gull, K. 159
Gulson, Gulston, Ez. 135 ; G. 154 ; Hnh. 217 ; H. 76, 179 ; Hy. 28 ; Js. 174 ; J. 51, 60, 117, 119, 127, 154, 184 ; Rt. 103 ; T. 60 ; W. 137
Gumbey, Gumbe, Gumbie, Gunbe, Gunbie, Gunby, J. 81 ; Mt. 91 ; M. 138 ; R. 28 ; W. 70, 127
Gumley, J. 165 ; R. 131, 191
Gunn, G. 6
Gunnell, E. 73
Gunston, Sm. 83, 166 ; T. 192*
Gunthorpe, Erasmus, 111 ; Jo. 118
Gupwill, Cth. 113
Gurford, *see* Garford
Gutteridge, Guttridge, J. 89, 129 ; Mth. 217 ; N.

- 170; T. 178; W. 94
See also Goodrich
Guy, Guye, Gye, And. 191; E. 81; Hu. 6*, 121; M. 149; R. 108, 196; Rt. 27, 91; W. 75
Gybbon, Gybbons, *see* Gibbons
Gyborne, Emott, 64
Gybson, *see* Gibson
Gydkyn, J. 43
Gye, *see* Guy
Gyfforde, *see* Gifford
Gylbert, Gylberte, *see* Gilbert
Gylerd, J. 6
Gyles, *see* Giles
Gylforde, *see* Gilford
Gyll, *see* Gill
Gyllam, *see* Gillam
Gyllever, *see* Gilliver
Gyllot, Gyllote, Gyllott, *see* Gillott
Gylpynn, *see* Gilpin
Gylson, *see* Gilson
Gymson, *see* Gimson
Gynard, Gynnarde, *see* Gennard
Gyrram, W. 26
Gysborne, Gysburne, *see* Gisborne
- Hack, Rph. 65**
Hackett, Hacket, Hackyett, Hackytt, Haket, Hatchkett, A. 185; Ch. 114; Dd. 154; E. 199; El. 131; Hy. 121; J. 119, 130, 154, 158, 175; N. 89; R. 64, 83, 89; Rt. 15, 27, 49, 79; T. 30, 164, 198; W. 238
Hackwood, Ackwood, Hacwood, Hacke-woode, Hackwod, A. 184; Fr. 184; Hln. 59; Rt. 25; T. 19, 46; W. 29, 59
Hadcoke, *see* Adcock
Hadderwood, Rt. 22
Haddon, Hadden, Haddyn, Isb. 115; Jo. 73; J. 6, 37, 46, 124, 148, 179; Mt. 88; R. 87; Rt. 189; T. 35, 164; W. 60
Hafford, *see* Heyford
Haines, Haine, Hanes, Hayn, Hayne, Haynes, Ez. 68; J. 140, 193; L. 70; Mt. 37; Rph. 15; R. 29; Rt. 37, 71, 154; T. 50, 185; W. 164. *See also* Heynes
Hainsworth, *see* Aynesworth
Haket, *see* Hackett
Hakpenye, R. 6
Halam, *see* Hallam
Haleday, *see* Halloday
Hales, W. 52
Halford, Halford, Harford, Hawford, Hawforde, A. 181; Ant. 191; E. 193; Ez. 154; Fr. 162; G. 53; Hamielis, 190; H. 149, 181; Jo. 124, 178; J. 65; W. 154, 160, 191, 216
Halfpennie, Halpeny, Halpenie, Halpenny, Halpeny, Happenny, H. 85, 167; J. 50, 131, 154; R. 113
Halken, R. 59
Hall, Halle, Ag. 105; Al. 191; A. 119, 122; Edm. 73; Ez. 121, 127, 185, 214, 216, 222; G. 96; H. 21, 35, 79, 97, 143, 171; Jo. 6; J. 32, 50, 59*, 67, 95, 127, 150, 163, 176, 203, 215*, 224; Jph. 221; Joshua, 214; K. 46; L. 108; Mt. 119, 140, 184, 197; Nth. 233; N. 31, 83; Rgd. 25; R. 29, 55, 68, 70, 73, 96, 197; Rt. 47, 70, 85, 96, 124, 214, 217; Rg. 176, 178; S. 198, 215; Sm. 67; T. 26, 56, 75, 84, 124, 224; U. 169; W. 47, 52, 68, 72, 100, 101, 138, 140, 143, 168, 169, 173, 202 — *Henson als.*, W. 140 — *Somerbey als.*, Rt. 112
Hallam, Alam, Allam, Allum, Halam, Ag. 28; Al. 93; And. 202; A. 196, 197; E. 181, 187; G. 203; Glt. 140; Hnh. 230; Hy. 201; Jo. 94; J. 25; R. 116, 213; T. 1*, 20, 66, 124, 233; W. 75, 87, 133, 163, 190
Halley, Js. 87
Hallford, *see* Halford
Halliacke, Hallicocke, *see* Halliocke
Hallidon, W. 64
Halliman, T. 154
Halliocke, Halliacke, Hallicocke, Hallioke, Halyock, Halyoke, Ag. 6; Al. 172; Ant. 177; J. 91, 99, 115, 174; Mi. 116; R. 23; Rt. 6*; T. 83, 119. *See also* Holyoke
Halloday, Haleday, Hallowday, Hallyday, Holaday, J. 201; N. 6; R. 116; Rt. 137; T. 33; W. 23
Halpeny, Halpenie, Halpenny, Halpeny, *see* Halfpennie
Halsebrooke, Hawsebrook, Al. 63; H. 59
Halsope, *see* Alsop
Halt, *see* Holt
Halyock, Halyoke, *see* Halliocke
Hamant, Hamond, *see* Hammond
Hamcoke, Al. 15
Hames, Aimes, Ames, Ez. 121, 131; Grg. 188; Jo. 114; J. 54, 55, 98, 121, 185; R. 75, 122, 163, 181*, 199; Rt. 19, 61; T. 26, 55, 81, 185, 201; W. 1, 35, 100, 118, 171, 172
Hamlett, Isb. 163
Hamlin, Ag. 179
Hammet, Hamott, Rt. 53; W. 28
Hammond, Hamant, Hammon, Hamond, A. 227; Ez. 154; H. 52; J. 6, 53, 55; Mt. 165; Rph. 48; Rt. 6, 53; T. 226; W. 159
Hampe, J. 127
Hampson, Amson, Bw. 110; Ch. 172; E. 170; R. 79; T. 199; W. 96
Hancock, Hancocke, Handcock, Do. 203*; G. 93; J. 97, 133; Mt. 191; Rt. 15, 96; T. 33, 131; W. 76, 140. *See also* Hamcoke
Hand, Hande, Handes, Hands, E. 37, 57, 203;

- Ez. 197; Grg. 121; J. 53, 63, 127, 137; R. 22, 183; Rt. 21, 70, 154; T. 6; W. 142, 200. *See also Anne*
- Handie**, *see* **Handy**
- Handley, Handly, Hanley, Hendley**, Ch. 140; Cl. Frs. 215; G. 137; J. 53, 219; Mt. 236; R. 55; Rt. 80, 219; T. 76, 121; W. 6, 101, 146
— *als.* **Porte**, E. 85
- Handy, Handie**, Fr. 130; Mth. 83, 88
- Hanes**, *see* **Haines**
- Hanley**, *see* **Handley**
- Hannkynson**, J. 154
- Hansame, Hanson**, J. 164; K. 20; Ml. 80; T. 56; W. 6
- Happenny**, *see* **Halfpennie**
- Harbard, Harberd, Harberde, Harbert**, Al. 174; C. 175; Fr. 189; Jo. 91; J. 82, 101; Mawde, 89; T. 82, 199; U. 199; W. 76
- Harbie, Harebye**, J. 60; N. 84
- Harborough**, Rt. 23
- Harcourte, Hardcourt, Harcote, Harcourt, Harecourt, Hawcott**, Ant. 26; E. 171; J. 6, 154, 181, 211; T. 37; W. 221. *See also* **Howcoute**
- Hardacres**, W. 159
- Hardall, Hardale, Hordall**, H. 60; Isb. 61; Js. 124, 187; J. 145; N. 124; R. 35, 53, 89; Rt. 21, 76
- Harde, Hardey, Hardie**, *see* **Hardy**
- Hardiman**, *see* **Hardyman**
- Harding, Hardin, Hardinge**, El. 37, 45; Ez. 198; Fr. 211; J. 198, 238; W. 68, 91, 124
- Hardstaff, Hardstafte**, K. 229; T. 229; W. 233
- Hardwick**, Hu. 168; Sa. 215
- Hardwyn**, W. 6
- Hardy, Harde, Hardey, Hardie, Hardye**, Al. 187; Ant. 169; Chn. 213; G. 235; Isb. 6; Js. 217; J. 209, 210; Lw. 143; Rt. 55, 119; Rg. 166; T. 15, 33, 67, 210, 223*, 225, 234; W. 6, 70, 168, 209, 213, 216, 220*
- Hardyman, Hardiman**, Amy, 165; Ez. 60; J. 111, 154, 180; R. 78; T. 73, 80, 199
- Harebrowne**, J. 37
- Hareston**, *see* **Harston**
- Harford**, *see* **Halford**
- Hargrave, Howson**, 213; Isb. 127; J. 91, 116; Magdalen, 210; Rt. 24
- Hariman**, *see* **Harriman**
- Harison**, *see* **Harrison**
- Harland**, J. 33
- Harley**, H. 25; T. 53, 85
— *als.* **Burbag**, Ez. 75
- Harlow**, Rt. 201
- Harman**, — 66
- Harnson**, Ag. 29
- Harper, Harpur**, Ag. 6; Al. 26; E. 191; Ez. 117; J. 26; Mt. 131; Ml. 105; R. 6*, 105; Rt. 178; T. 18, 24, 37, 117, 151; W. 6
- Harres, Harrice, Harries**, *see* **Harris**
- Harrett, Harriat**, *see* **Harriott**
- Harriman, Hariman, Harryman, Haryman**, Ag. 37; Gf. 110, 179; G. 161; Jsp. 166; J. 32, 57, 182; R. 28; T. 111, 127, 146, 209
- Harrington, Harrington**, Js. 165; T. 133, 192
- Harriott, Harrett, Harriat, Harryatt**, Mt. 71; R. 51; T. 41
— *als.* **Garratt**, R. 140
- Harris, Arrys, Harres, Harrice, Harries, Harrys**, Al. 37, 197; Ez. 72, 223; Fr. 133, 210; H. 71; J. 31, 75, 106, 121, 166, 185, 206*; M. 188; N. 101; R. 1, 64, 69, 187; S. 227; St. 84; T. 72, 79, 140, 184, 188, 205, 207, 216; Vl. 222; Wlt. 76; W. 18, 37, 41, 56, 105, 124, 131, 198, 218
- Harrison, Harison, Harryson, Harrysonne, Haryson**, Alx. 193; Br. 143; K. 198; Deborah, 212; E. 127, 188; Ez. 175; G. 15, 106; Hln. 117; H. 154; Hu. 76; Js. 236; Jo. 105; J. 6, 33*, 47, 88, 138, 212, 216, 236; Jph. 214; K. 143; Lw. 60, 197; O. 57; R. 78, 127, 138, 228, 236; Rt. 24, 58, 83, 154, 210, 236; T. 67, 78, 124, 131, 175, 185; W. 6, 15, 67, 131, 232
— *als.* **Wolley**, T. 154
- Harrold, Harold**, A. 193; Hu. 181; Js. 127; Ml. 175
- Harrope**, J. 17
- Harryatt**, *see* **Harriott**
- Harryman, Haryman**, *see* **Harriman**
- Harrys**, *see* **Harris**
- Harryson, Harrysonne, Haryson**, *see* **Harrison**
- Harston, Hareston**, J. 119; Wlt. 59; W. 18
- Hart, Harte**, Ch. 76; E. 199; Ferdinando, 145; G. 137, 194; J. 73, 127; Lybeus, 54; Mth. 188; Rph. 138; T. 50, 159, 217; W. 53, 69, 85, 174, 216, 218. *See also* **Hert**
- Hartell, Harthell, Hartill**, J. 6, 133; Jthn. 214; Rt. 84, 181
- Harteshorne**, *see* **Hartshorn**
- Hartington**, Gr. 188; T. 118
- Hartopp, Hartoppe**, Hortopp, Ez. 72; G. 238; M. 143; S. 140; St. 71
- Hartshorn, Harteshorne, Hartshorne, Hartys-horne**, E. 101; Goodith, 183, 186; H. 48; Jervase, 151; Lw. 133; L. 164; Rt. 169, 208*; Rs. 116; T. 60, 76, 110, 179; W. 29, 42, 92, 100, 154
- Harvey, Harve, Harvie, Harvy**, El. 89; G. 54; W. 75
- Harwar**, N. 154, 159

- 170; T. 178; W. 94
See also Goodrich
Guy, Guye, Gye, And.
 191; E. 81; Hu. 6*,
 121; M. 149; R. 108,
 196; Rt. 27, 91; W. 75
Gybbon, Gybbons, *see*
 Gibbons
Gyborne, Emott, 64
Gybson, *see* Gibson
Gydkyn, J. 43
Gye, *see* Guy
Gyfforde, *see* Gifford
Gylbert, Gylberte, *see*
 Gilbert
Gylerd, J. 6
Gyles, *see* Giles
Gylforde, *see* Gilford
Gyll, *see* Gill
Gyllam, *see* Gillam
Gyllever, *see* Gilliver
Gyllot, Gyllote, Gyllott,
see Gillott
Gylpynn, *see* Gilpin
Gylson, *see* Gilson
Gymson, *see* Gimson
Gynard, Gynnarde, *see*
 Gennard
Gyrram, W. 26
Gysborne, Gysburne, *see*
 Gisborne
- Hack, Rph. 65**
Hackett, Hacket, Hack-
yett, Hackytt, Haket,
Hatchkett, A. 185; Ch.
 114; Dd. 154; E. 199;
 El. 131; Hy. 121;
 J. 119, 130, 154, 158,
 175; N. 89; R. 64, 83,
 89; Rt. 15, 27, 49, 79;
 T. 30, 164, 198; W. 238
Hackwood, Ackwood,
Hacwood, Hacke-
woode, Hackwod, A.
 184; Fr. 184; Hln. 59;
 Rt. 25; T. 19, 46; W.
 29, 59
Hadccke, *see* Adcock
Hadderwood, Rt. 22
Haddon, Hadden, Had-
dyn, Isb. 115; Jo. 73;
 J. 6, 37, 46, 124, 148,
 179; Mt. 88; R. 87;
 Rt. 189; T. 35, 164;
 W. 60
Hafford, *see* Heyford
Haines, Haine, Hanes,
Hayn, Hayne, Haynes,
 Ez. 68; J. 140, 193; L.
 70; Mt. 37; Rph. 15;
 R. 29; Rt. 37, 71, 154;
 T. 50, 185; W. 164.
See also Heynes
Hainsworth, *see* Aynes-
worth
Haket, *see* Hackett
Hakpenye, R. 6
Halam, *see* Hallam
Haleday, *see* Halloday
Hales, W. 52
Halford, Halford, Har-
ford, Hawford, Haw-
forde, A. 181; Ant. 191;
 E. 193; Ez. 154; Fr.
 162; G. 53; Hamielis,
 190; H. 149, 181; Jo.
 124, 178; J. 65; W. 154,
 160, 191, 216
Halfpennie, Halpeny,
Halpenie, Halpenny,
Halpeny, Happenny, H.
 85, 167; J. 50, 131, 154;
 R. 113
Halken, R. 59
Hall, Halle, Ag. 105; Al.
 191; A. 119, 122; Edm.
 73; Ez. 121, 127, 185,
 214, 216, 222; G. 96;
 H. 21, 35, 79, 97, 143,
 171; Jo. 6; J. 32, 50,
 59*, 67, 95, 127, 150,
 163, 176, 203, 215*,
 224; Jph. 221; Joshua,
 214; K. 46; L. 108;
 Mt. 119, 140, 184, 197;
 Nth. 233; N. 31, 83;
 Rgd. 25; R. 29, 55, 68,
 70, 73, 96, 197; Rt. 47,
 70, 85, 96, 124, 214,
 217; Rg. 176, 178; S.
 198, 215; Sm. 67; T.
 26, 56, 75, 84, 124, 224;
 U. 169; W. 47, 52, 68,
 72, 100, 101, 138, 140,
 143, 168, 169, 173, 202
 — **Henson *als.*, W. 140**
 — **Somerbey *als.*, Rt.**
 112
Hallam, Alam, Allam,
Allum, Halam, Ag. 28;
 Al. 93; And. 202; A.
 196, 197; E. 181, 187;
 G. 203; Glt. 140; Hnh.
 230; Hy. 201; Jo. 94;
 J. 25; R. 116, 213; T.
 1*, 20, 66, 124, 233;
 W. 75, 87, 133, 163, 190
Halley, Js. 87
Hallford, *see* Halford
Halliacke, Hallicocke, *see*
Halliocke
Hallidon, W. 64
Halliman, T. 154
Halliocke, Halliacke,
Halliocke, Hallioke,
Halyock, Halyoke, Ag.
 6; Al. 172; Ant. 177;
 J. 91, 99, 115, 174; Mi.
 116; R. 23; Rt. 6*;
 T. 83, 119. *See also*
 Holyoke
Halloday, Haleday, Hal-
lowday, Hallyday, Hol-
laday, J. 201; N. 6;
 R. 116; Rt. 137; T.
 33; W. 23
Halpeny, Halpenie, Hal-
penny, Halpeny, *see*
Halfpennie
Halsebrooke, Hawsebrok,
 Al. 63; H. 59
Halsope, *see* Alsop
Halt, *see* Holt
Halyock, Halyoke, *see*
Halliocke
Hamant, Hamond, *see*
Hammond
Hamcoke, Al. 15
Hames, Aiames, Ames,
 Ez. 121, 131; Grg. 188;
 Jo. 114; J. 54, 55, 98,
 121, 185; R. 75, 122,
 163, 181*, 199; Rt. 19,
 61; T. 26, 55, 81, 185,
 201; W. 1, 35, 100, 118,
 171, 172
Hamlett, Isb. 163
Hamlin, Ag. 179
Hammet, Hamott, Rt. 53;
 W. 28
Hammond, Hamant,
Hammon, Hamond, A.
 227; Ez. 154; H. 52;
 J. 6, 53, 55; Mt. 165;
 Rph. 48; Rt. 6, 53; T.
 226; W. 159
Hampe, J. 127
Hampson, Amson, Bw.
 110; Ch. 172; E. 170;
 R. 79; T. 199; W. 96
Hancocke, Hancocke,
Handcock, Do. 203*;
 G. 93; J. 97, 133; Mt.
 191; Rt. 15, 96; T. 33,
 131; W. 76, 140. *See*
also Hamcoke
Hand, Hande, Handes,
Hands, E. 37, 57, 203;

- Ez. 197; Grg. 121; J. 53, 63, 127, 137; R. 22, 183; Rt. 21, 70, 154; T. 6; W. 142, 200. *See also Anne*
- Handie**, *see* **Handy**
- Handley, Handly, Hanley, Hendley**, Ch. 140; Cl. Frs. 215; G. 137; J. 53, 219; Mt. 236; R. 55; Rt. 80, 219; T. 76, 121; W. 6, 101, 146
— *als.* **Porte**, E. 85
- Handy, Handie**, Fr. 130; Mth. 83, 88
- Hanes**, *see* **Haines**
- Hanley**, *see* **Handley**
- Hannkynson**, J. 154
- Hansame, Hanson**, J. 164; K. 20; Ml. 80; T. 56; W. 6
- Happenny**, *see* **Halfpennie**
- Harbard, Harberd, Harberde, Harbert**, Al. 174; C. 175; Fr. 189; Jo. 91; J. 82, 101; Mawde, 89; T. 82, 199; U. 199; W. 76
- Harbie, Harebye**, J. 60; N. 84
- Harborough**, Rt. 23
- Harcourte, Hardcourt, Harcote, Harcourt, Harcourt, Hawcott**, Ant. 26; E. 171; J. 6, 154, 181, 211; T. 37; W. 221. *See also Howcoute*
- Hardacres**, W. 159
- Hardall, Hardale, Hordall**, H. 60; Isb. 61; Js. 124, 187; J. 145; N. 124; R. 35, 53, 89; Rt. 21, 76
- Harde, Hardey, Hardie**, *see* **Hardy**
- Hardiman**, *see* **Hardyman**
- Harding, Hardin, Hardinge**, El. 37, 45; Ez. 198; Fr. 211; J. 198, 238; W. 68, 91, 124
- Hardstaff, Hardstafte**, K. 229; T. 229; W. 233
- Hardwick**, Hu. 168; Sa. 215
- Hardwyn**, W. 6
- Hardy, Harde, Hardey, Hardie, Hardye**, Al. 187; Ant. 169; Chn. 213; G. 235; Isb. 6; Js. 217; J. 209, 210; Lw. 143; Rt. 55, 119; Rg. 166; T. 15, 33, 67, 210, 223*, 225, 234; W. 6, 70, 168, 209, 213, 216, 220*
- Hardyman, Hardiman**, Amy, 165; Ez. 60; J. 111, 154, 180; R. 78; T. 73, 80, 199
- Harebrowne**, J. 37
- Hareston**, *see* **Harston**
- Harford**, *see* **Halford**
- Hargrave, Howson**, 213; Isb. 127; J. 91, 116; Magdalen, 210; Rt. 24
- Hariman**, *see* **Harriman**
- Harison**, *see* **Harrison**
- Harland**, J. 33
- Harley**, H. 25; T. 53, 85
— *als.* **Burbag**, Ez. 75
- Harlow**, Rt. 201
- Harman**, — 66
- Harrison, Ag.** 29
- Harper, Harpur**, Ag. 6; Al. 26; E. 191; Ez. 117; J. 26; Mt. 131; Ml. 105; R. 6*, 105; Rt. 178; T. 18, 24, 37, 117, 151; W. 6
- Harres, Harrice, Harries**, *see* **Harris**
- Harrett, Harriat**, *see* **Harriott**
- Harriman, Hariman, Harryman, Haryman**, Ag. 37; Gf. 110, 179; G. 161; Jsp. 166; J. 32, 57, 182; R. 28; T. 111, 127, 146, 209
- Harrington, Harrington**, Js. 165; T. 133, 192
- Harriott, Harrett, Harriat, Harryatt**, Mt. 71; R. 51; T. 41
— *als.* **Garratt**, R. 140
- Harris, Arrys, Harres, Harrice, Harries, Harrys**, Al. 37, 197; Ez. 72, 223; Fr. 133, 210; H. 71; J. 31, 75, 106, 121, 166, 185, 206*; Ml. 188; N. 101; R. 1, 64, 69, 187; S. 227; St. 84; T. 72, 79, 140, 184, 188, 205, 207, 216; Vl. 222; Wlt. 76; W. 18, 37, 41, 56, 105, 124, 131, 198, 218
- Harrison, Harison, Harryson, Harrysonne, Haryson**, Alx. 193; Br. 143; K. 198; Deborah, 212; E. 127, 188; Ez. 175; G. 15, 106; Hln. 117; H. 154; Hu. 76; Js. 236; Jo. 105; J. 6, 33*, 47, 88, 138, 212, 216, 236; Jph. 214; K. 143; Lw. 60, 197; O. 57; R. 78, 127, 138, 228, 236; Rt. 24, 58, 83, 154, 210, 236; T. 67, 78, 124, 131, 175, 185; W. 6, 15, 67, 131, 232
— *als.* **Wolley**, T. 154
- Harrold, Harold**, A. 193; Hu. 181; Js. 127; Ml. 175
- Harrope**, J. 17
- Harryatt**, *see* **Harriott**
- Harryman, Haryman**, *see* **Harriman**
- Harrys**, *see* **Harris**
- Harryson, Harrysonne, Haryson**, *see* **Harrison**
- Harston, Hareston**, J. 119; Wlt. 59; W. 18
- Hart, Harte**, Ch. 76; E. 199; Ferdinando, 145; G. 137, 194; J. 73, 127; Lybeus, 54; Mth. 188; Rph. 138; T. 50, 159, 217; W. 53, 69, 85, 174, 216, 218. *See also Hert*
- Hartell, Harthell, Hartill**, J. 6, 133; Jthn. 214; Rt. 84, 181
- Harteshorne**, *see* **Hartshorn**
- Hartington**, Gr. 188; T. 118
- Hartopp, Hartoppe**, Hortopp, Ez. 72; G. 238; M. 143; S. 140; St. 71
- Hartshorn, Harteshorne, Hartshorne, Hartys-horne**, E. 101; Goodith, 183, 186; H. 48; Jer-vase, 151; Lw. 133; L. 164; Rt. 169, 208*; Rs. 116; T. 60, 76, 110, 179; W. 29, 42, 92, 100, 154
- Harvey, Harve, Harvie, Harvy**, El. 89; G. 54; W. 75
- Harwar**, N. 154, 159

- Harwood, Harward,**
Harwoode, E. 127; H.
 154; J. 49; Rt. 135;
 Rg. 199
Hasall, see Hassall
Hazard, see Hassard
Haseldine, Hasledyne, Gf.
 178
 — *als.* Tarter, Ant. 91
Haselwood, E. 195
Hashold, Hassold, Js. 231,
 233; Rph. 234; R. 234
Haskey, Hashky, Haskie,
Haskye, J. 58, 92; N.
 121; Rph. 154; Rt. 30;
 T. 85; W. 101
Hasledyne, see Haseldine
Haslerigge, Hasilrige,
Hasslerigg, Hasyly-
rydge, Heselrige,
Donald, 183; J. 100;
 Lu. 37; W. 26
 — *als.* Barton, Wlt. 57
Hassall, Hasall, Hassal,
B. 213; Hu. 121; J.
 232; Rph. 229; R. 108,
 175, 177; W. 223, 235
Hassard, Hassard, Has-
sarde, Hazard, Al. 188,
 191; E. 55, 176; Hln.
 171; J. 6, 83, 110, 154;
 T. 6, 18, 29, 150; W.
 80, 101, 154
Hassellwall, N. 111
Hasslerigg, see Hasle-
rigge
Hassold, see Hashold
Hastell, see Astell
Hastings, Hasten, Bw.
 164; H. 146, 199; T.
 20; Wlt. 176; W. 188
Hastockes, J. 203
Hastwell, J. 210*; M.
 211; W. 207, 209. *See*
also Astwell
Hasylyrdge, see Hasle-
rigge
Hatchkett, see Hackett
Hathurley, see Hatterley
Hatter, J. 83; T. 67; W.
 49
Hatterley, Hathurley,
Hetterley, H. 95; Js.
 15; Jeremy, 143; J.
 171, 225; Jph. 149; W.
 74. *See also Heatherly*
Haukin, see Hawkins
Hauley, see Hawley
Haunch, N. 175
Havere, see Avery
- Havers, Haves, T.** 177
 — Burton *als.*, A. 192
Hawcott, see Harcourte
Hawes, Hawsse, J. 6*,
 60; Mt. 100; R. 29
Hawett, W. 149
Hawfeild, Adrian, 194;
 J. 189; Rg. 113, 181
Hawfitt, J. 205
Hawford, Hawforde, see
Halford
Hawforth, H. 114
Hawkes, Hawks, Edm.
 80; W. 29
Hawkeswell, J. 206
Hawkins, Haukin, Haw-
kin, Hawkyn, Haw-
kyns, A. 188; Brb. 111;
 Bw. 180; El. 223; G.
 70, 127; H. 65; Js.
 226; J. 45, 76*, 84,
 154, 177, 198; R. 180;
 Rt. 29, 78, 106, 114,
 159; T. 26, 229; W.
 22, 29, 101, 116, 121,
 143, 168, 197
Hawley, Hauley, Hawly,
Hy. 101; Jo. 175; N.
 99; R. 119; Rt. 70,
 238; W. 33, 87
 — *als.* Cartwright, Ez.
 149
 —, Cartwright *als.*, R.
 146
Hawood, see Haywood
Hawsebrook, see Halse-
brooke
Hawson, see Howson
Hawsse, see Hawes
Hawston, W. 19
Hawtin, Rt. 100; Sm. 172
Hawtofte, J. 100; W. 174
Hawtreay, H. 70
Hay, Haye, J. 41; R. 24;
 T. 121; W. 35
Haycock, Heacocke,
Heycock, Heycocke,
Heykocke, Everard,
 226; H. 78; J. 15; T.
 84; W. 178
Hayen, Ag. 6
Hayes, Heyes, Ez. 147;
 Js. 100; Rph. 171; Rt.
 122, 189; W. 108
Hayford, see Heyford
Haylie, see Healey
Hayn, Hayne, Haynes,
see Haines
Hayre, see Ayre
Hayringe, see Hering
- Haywood, Awwood, Hay-**
woode, Hawwood, J. 57;
 P. 170; R. 87; T. 145;
 W. 79, 164*. *See also*
Heywood
Hazard, see Hassard
Heacocke, see Haycock
Headley, Headly, Ez. 206;
 W. 208
Heafford, Heaford, see
Heyford
Heale, Heales, Heele,
Heile, Heill, E. 41; H.
 78, 87; W. 48, 91, 130.
See also Eyle
Healey, Haylie, Healy,
Heley, Helie, Hely,
Heyley, Heyleye, Ag.
 67; C. 221; Ch. 103,
 168; Ez. 54; Gi. 184;
 H. 60, 165; J. 53, 59,
 60, 66, 131; Mt. 82,
 93; M. 53; R. 30, 35,
 197; Rt. 78, 130; T.
 57; W. 46, 53, 76, 95,
 96
Heane, see Heyne
Heapes, W. 108
Hear, Heare, see Ayre
Heard, Frs. 230; G. 119;
 J. 217, 230; Jph. 229,
 231
Hearne, Ez. 118
Hease, see Heise
Heath, Heith, Heth,
Heyth, Heythe, H. 28;
 J. 22, 53, 94; Rt. 6;
 Sampson, 116; Sbl.
 137; W. 24, 70
 — *als.* Warwick, —,
 199
Heathcote, Heathcott, J.
 131, 161
 — or Heyfford, R. 159
Heatherly, Hetherly, K.
 140; Rt. 85. *See also*
Atharley, Hatterley
Heaton, see Eaton
Heawarde, Heawood, see
Heywood
Hebb, Heb, Hebe, Hebbe,
Hebbes, Ag. 32, 49; G.
 170; J. 113; R. 6, 15;
 Rt. 35, 124; T. 48, 145;
 W. 26, 35, 65, 161
 —, Moore, More *als.*,
 Rt. 65, 169; W. 61
Hecford, J. 76
Heckeley, J. 37
Heckells, J. 154

- Heckleston, R. 71
 Heckstall, *see* Hextall
 Hecston, *see* Exton
 Hedge, W. 202
 Heele, Heile, Heill, *see* Heale
 Hefferd, Hefford, Hefforde, Heiford, *see* Heyford
 Heggs, Hegg, Hegges, Mt. 148, 202; W. 187
 Heich, *see* Hitch
 Heiffeilde, *see* Heyfeild
 Heiricke, *see* Herrick
 Heirshaw, R. 15
 Heise, Hease, Heisse, Heyse, G. 122; Js. 127; R. 61; Rt. 65; W. 135
 Heith, *see* Heath
 Heley, Helie, Hely, *see* Healey
 Hella, R. 15
 Helle, T. 22
 Hellowby, *see* Ellabye
 Helsetson, Mgy. 30
 Helton, R. 25
 Hemlin, J. 169
 Hemming, Emines, H. 121; W. 105, 230
 Hemsley, W. 124
 Hemson, W. 46
 Hend, *see* Hind
 Hendley, *see* Handley
 Hendman, *see* Hindman
 Henesworthe, *see* Aynsworth
 Henfrey, J. 67; Rt. 55
 Henman, T. 25. *See also* Hindman
 Hennarde, Rt. 6
 Hensham, Ez. 195
 Henshaw, Henshaw, Do. 48; G. 175, 188; J. 72, 150; N. 82; Rt. 131; W. 33, 135
 Henson, And. 140; J. 135; Mt. 122; R. 138; St. 203; W. 146
 — *als.* Hall, W. 140
 Henstoke, J. 37
 Henton, Rt. 37; T. 54; W. 35, 100
 Henworth, Ez. 202; Fr. 190
 Herds, R. 6
 Herdson, Rt. 75
 Here, Rt. 23
 Hering, Hayringe, Heryng, J. 20; Mt. 6; T. 28
 Herment, W. 37
 Herrick, Erick, Erycke, Eryck, Erycke, Eryke, Eyreke, Eyricke, Heiricke, Herick, Hericke, Herycke, Heryke, Heyrick, Heyricke, Ag. 96; Ez. 143; J. 26, 72, 95, 118, 131, 173*; Jph. 238; M. 100*; R. 6, 22, 76; Rt. 56, 110, 124, 211; T. 5, 118, 119, 189; To. 122; W. 5*, 14, 96, 154
 Hert, T. 6; *see also* Hart
 Herycke, Heryke, *see* Herrick
 Heryng, *see* Hering
 Herynham, W. 6
 Heselrige, *see* Haslerigge
 Hetherly, *see* Heatherly
 Hethersy, W. 30
 Hettle, W. 87
 Heughes, *see* Hughes
 Heward, P. 231; Rbc. 232; R. 202
 Hewbold, J. 161
 Hewes, Hewges, Hewghes, *see* Hughes
 Hewin, N. 84
 Hewitt, Hewet, Hewett, Hewit, Huett, Huitt, Ag. 27; A. 31; E. 113; J. 64, 188; R. 7, 37; Rt. 230; Rg. 57; T. 58, 85; W. 151, 183, 188
 Hewman, T. 43, 62
 Hewson, W. 212
 Hextall, Exstall, Heckstall, Hexstall, Hextal, E. 130; Hu. 96; Jo. 6; J. 47; N. 72; T. 20, 100
 Hexton, *see* Exton
 Heycock, Heycocke, *see* Haycock
 Heyere, T. 37
 Heyes, *see* Hayes
 Heyfeild, Heiffeilde, C. 143; J. 71
 — Robinson *als.*, Avery, 113
 Heyffer, Gr. 185
 Heyford, Hafford, Hayford, Heafford, Heaford, Hefferd, Hefford, Hefforde, Heiford, Heyfford, Heyforde, Al. 199; Augn. 238; Ez. 217; Fr. 127; H. 208, 212; J. 124; Jph. 212; K. 147; Mt. 164; M. 119, 213*; R. 29, 45, 95, 140, 210; Rt. 19, 174, 195; T. 37*, 101, 117, 127; W. 57, 71, 89, 108, 122, 211, 212
 — or Heathcote, R. 159
 Heykocke, *see* Haycock
 Heyley, Heyleye, *see* Healey
 Heynes, Heane, Heanes, Heyne, Fr. 238; Gf. 178; G. 131; J. 6, 66, 143; N. 15; R. 25; Rt. 45; T. 6, 66, 76, 88. *See also* Haines
 Heynesworth, *see* Aynsworth
 Heypey, H. 15
 Heyre, *see* Ayre
 Heyrick, Heyricke, *see* Herrick
 Heyse, *see* Heise
 Heyth, Heythe, *see* Heath
 Heywood, Heawarde, Heawood, Heyward, Heywoode, Ag. 45; Anis. 137; G. 130; P. 228; Rt. 127; Rg. 23; T. 184; W. 91, 99; Z. 218. *See also* Haywood
 Hibbard, E. 140
 Hiche, *see* Hitch
 Hickling, Hiccleynge, Hiclinge, Hicklinge, Hicklyn, Hycklynge, Bw. 75, 182; Ch. 124; E. 189; Ez. 84; Fr. 137; J. 96, 103, 117, 234; N. 43; R. 33, 54, 80, 135, 177; Rt. 99; T. 61, 108, 145; W. 25, 41, 87, 117, 130, 171, 198
 — Ashley *als.*, Mth. 164
 Hickman, Rg. 22
 Hickson, Hicksonn, Hyckeson, Hyxson, Al. 97; E. 133; Hln. 74; Js. 173; J. 7, 116, 131; R. 37; Rg. 117; T. 68, 113, 173; W. 76, 99, 118, 127, 170
 Hide, Hydes, E. 75, 135, 225; Hamlet, 157; J. 181; Mt. 161; Rt. 87; T. 33; W. 211
 — or Hinde, E. 137

- Higgin, Higgins, J.** 54 ; Tm. 93
Higginbotham, Higgenbotome, Higginbotom, Higginbottom, Hygenbothom, Al. 192 ; Ant. 119 ; Edm. 171* ; Ez. 69 ; Ch. 85 ; Mth. 218 ; Rgd. 103 ; W. 42, 204
Higginson, J. 118 ; N. 72, 203
Higgs, Mt. 111
Hildersam, Ant. 130
Hill, Hyll, Ag. 183 ; Alx. 137 ; Al. 26, 35, 93 ; A. 118, 183 ; Ant. 135 ; Edm. 229 ; E. 193 ; Ez. 20, 63, 105 ; Godwin, 179 ; H. 59 ; Js. 37 ; J. 7, 37, 41, 50, 99, 164, 168 ; Mrt. 116 ; M. 238 ; N. 71 ; P. 7* ; 169, 236 ; Rph. 23 ; R. 18, 53, 60, 154, 210 ; Rt. 84, 166, 191 ; Rg. 177 ; S. 142 ; T. 7, 31, 33, 37, 82, 101*, 118, 168*, 185*, 219, 224, 225* ; W. 25, 41, 75, 96, 122, 146*, 163, 168, 191
Hillam, W. 89
Hillin, W. 203
Hilton, Hiltonne, Hylton, Ag. 55 ; Ar. 42, 46 ; Ez. 33 ; H. 63 ; R. 6, 57, 122 ; W. 97
Hind, Hend, Hinde, Hynd, Hynde, E. 122 ; H. 230 ; J. 30, 161, 206, 207, 208 ; M. 230 ; P. 206 ; R. 22 ; T. 7, 203 ; W. 172
 — *or* **Hide, E.** 137, 227
 — *als.* **Rayson, Magdalen,** 194, 207
Hindman, Hendman, Hinderman, Hinman, Hyndman, Hynman, Ant. 193 ; Ez. 124 ; G. 138 ; H. 168*, 169, 182 ; Jo. 164 ; J. 37, 57, 72, 121 ; Ml. 119, 184 ; O. 110 ; R. 69, 114 ; Rt. 31 ; Rg. 48 ; T. 35, 85, 179, 202 ; W. 21, 82, 113
Hinkes, R. 133
Hinne, E. 130
Hinsley, Hinsleyle, Hynsley, Ez. 45 ; R. 46, 66. *See also* **Insley**
Hint, J. 137
Hinton, Hynton, Bgt. 63 ; R. 110 ; Wlt. 154
Hiram, J. 25
Hiron, Rt. 190
Hitch, Heich, Hiche, Hitche, Hych, Hu. 61 ; J. 20, 169 ; Rt. 42, 87, 130, 137, 223 ; W. 76, 118, 227
Hitchcock, Hitchcocke, Hychcock, Al. 19 ; Jo. 71 ; J. 233 ; Lw. 97 ; Mt. 143 ; Rph. 105 ; R. 48, 69 ; T. 7, 26, 83, 238 ; W. 131
Hiton, E. 138
Hoalt, see **Holt**
Hoare, see **Hore**
Hobe, J. 218*
Hober, W. 20
Hobson, J. 28 ; Rt. 30, 119 ; T. 53
Hoby, Mt. 94
Hoby Sequestration, 199
Hodam, J. 26
Hodd, Hode, see **Hood**
Hoden, Hoeden, J. 113, 194
Hodges, Hodg, Hodge, Bw. 146 ; E. 127 ; Fr. 113* ; Glt. 162 ; H. 68, 162 ; J. 56, 113, 114, 181 ; M. 114 ; R. 28 ; Rt. 53, 122, 158 ; T. 53, 82, 131, 154 ; W. 54, 110, 148, 222
Hodgkin, Hodgekin, Hodghkyn, Hodgkins, Hodgskin, A. 167 ; Edm. 70 ; E. 28 ; H. 107, 178 ; J. 130 ; Lu. 154 ; R. 21, 67 ; Sa. 215 ; W. 19
Hodgkinson, Harrold, 168* ; Ow. 143 ; R. 95 ; Thrustin, 27
Hodgson, Hodson, Hoggson, Hoggeson, Hoggson, Alx. 6 ; El. 83, 166 ; G. 6 ; Js. 85 ; J. 37, 154 ; Rt. 138 ; T. 118
Hoe, J. 143 ; T. 96, 144
Hogeham, R. 6
Hogg, T. 31
Hoise, J. 106
Holand, see **Holland**
Holbeach, Hobeck, A. 213 ; Fr. 212 ; G. 35 ; Wlt. 211, 212*
Holden, Holdin, Holding, Houlden, C. 127 ; Const. 221 ; Ez. 150 ; G. 220 ; Rph. 118 ; T. 34 ; W. 100, 101
Holdershaw, see **Oldershaw**
Hole, H. 84
Holeman, see **Holman**
Holioke, see **Holyoke**
Holladay, see **Halloday**
Holland, Holand, Hollandes, Edm. 96 ; Fr. 187 ; G. 203 ; Hu. 72 ; J. 19, 214 ; R. 69, 187 ; Rt. 81 ; Rg. 18 ; T. 124 ; W. 23
 — *als.* **Plumtree, Jo.** 174 ; J. 174
Hollick, J. 37
Hollingwood, Rg. 154
Hollingworth, Hollingsworth, Hollingworthe, A. 72 ; Edm. 181 ; E. 180 ; Emme, 111 ; Ez. 165 ; Fr. 150 ; J. 41 ; Rph. 181 ; Renold, 59 ; Rg. 113 ; T. 28 ; W. 87, 144
Hollioby, Amb. 165
Hollis, J. 103 ; R. 21 ; W. 99, 172
Hollwell, see **Holwell**
Hollyman, T. 146
Holman, Holeman, A. 189 ; Everard, 201 ; Jo. 41 ; L. 106, 107 ; T. 183
Holmes, Holme, Home, Homes, Hoomis, Ag. 72 ; Al. 47, 201 ; A. 146, 162 ; Augn. 164 ; E. 140, 150, 203, 238 ; H. 41 ; Isb. 110, 183 ; Js. 195 ; J. 56, 59, 118, 144, 202 ; M. 216 ; Pru. 111 ; Rph. 82 ; Randus, 63 ; R. 30, 47, 78, 161, 193 ; Rt. 54, 55, 108, 133, 216 ; T. 6, 19, 29, 66, 75, 108, 111, 116, 133, 135, 163, 177, 181, 188, 197 ; Vl. 198 ; W. 23, 31, 55, 68, 81, 87, 88, 92, 110, 116, 131, 137, 154, 170, 208
 — **Garland als., K.** 209
 — *als.* **Warmewell, Vl.** 144
Holt, Halt, Hoalt, Holte,

- Houlte**, —, 168; Ez. 37; Fr. 181; H. 82; Hu. 37; J. 91, 104, 121, 210; Mgy. 124; Rph. 117; R. 171; Rt. 187; Rg. 71, 203; T. 160, 180; W. 93*, 138, 149
Holton, **Houlton**, Edm. 41; Gbl. 83; Wlt. 23
Holwell, **Hollwell**, Ag. 95; Ant. 138; E. 170; Fr. 223; G. 183; J. 23, 26, 50, 127*, 194, 222, 227; R. 127, 150; T. 188; Thph. 199; W. 124
Holyer, T. 201
Holyland, Ch. 124; Ez. 230; J. 235; W. 229
Holyoke, **Holioke**, Fr. 145; Mildred, 198; *see also* **Halliocke**
Home, **Homes**, **Hoomis**, *see* **Holmes**
Homsley, Hu. 15
Hood, **Hodd**, **Hode**, **Hudde**, **Hphy**. 71; J. 6, 35, 43, 105; R. 29, 56; T. 74, 219; Wlt. 114; W. 150, 203
Hook, **Hooke**, Al. 180; Fr. 238; M. 229; Nth. 231; T. 97, 169; W. 59
Hooker, J. 37; Rt. 124; T. 194
Hooley, R. 234
Hooll, Rt. 15
Hoore, *see* **Hore**
Hoos, *see* **Hose**
Hooton, *see* **Houghton**
Hope, J. 26
Hopewell, *see* **Hopwell**
Hopkins, **Hopkin**, **Hopkyn**, **Hopkyns**, —, 163; Ch. 105, 178; E. 179, 182, 184; El. 140; H. 88; Jo. 127; J. 6*, 67, 216; K. 194; Mt. 48; Mth. 127; R. 127, 163; Rt. 29, 117, 163; T. 15, 22, 76, 105, 131, 163, 197; W. 37, 41, 49, 92, 138, 144, 162, 169
Hopkinson, Al. 180; J. 69, 75, 231; W. 23
Hopwell, **Hopewell**, H. 222; W. 217
Hopwood, **Horpud**, **Horpwood**, Js. 161; R. 6; T. 89; *see also* **Orpwood**
Horam, *see* **Oram**
Hordall, *see* **Hardall**
Hore, **Hoare**, **Hoore**, Bw. 64; Btr. 160; E. 174; J. 6, 60, 70, 116; Mawde, 15; R. 226; Rt. 95; T. 6, 18, 78, 145, 150; W. 65, 79*, 166
Hormeson, *see* **Ormeston**
Hornbuckle, T. 225; W. 228
Horne, R. 27; T. 72, 198
Horner, Ez. 238; H. 59
Horpud, **Horpwood**, *see* **Hopwood**
Horseley, **Horsley**, Rt. 27; W. 30
Horsepool, **Horsepoole**, **Horspole**, E. 222; J. 51; Rt. 31; W. 101
Horton, **Horten**, Ag. 24; A. 6*; Bw. 118; Goodith, 149; J. 72, 81; Jph. 107, 109, 190; Mtl. 42; R. 206; T. 29, 133, 161, 166, 171; W. 25, 80, 140, 173, 183, 199, 238
Hortopp, *see* **Hartopp**
Hortram, Rt. 154
Horwoode, J. 37
Hose, **Hoos**, Ez. 211; Lewis, 101; M. 212; Seth, 107; T. 63; W. 85
Hottofte, **Ottofte**, J. 26, 47; W. 56; *see also* **Whattafe**
Hough, **Houghe**, **Howgh**, R. 111, 161, 174; Rt. 92; T. 195; W. 97
— *als.* **Woodkeeper**, Augn. 140
Houghton, **Hooton**, **Howghton**, **Howton**, Ant. 224; Edm. 74; E. 161; Ez. 97; G. 124; Glt. 168; Hln. 65; Isb. 144; Js. 57, 131; Jo. 92; J. 91, 131, 212; M. 87, 150; N. 166; Rph. 127; Rbc. 212; R. 35, 61, 99; Rt. 78; T. 6, 35, 46, 170; W. 122
Houket, N. 23
Houlden, *see* **Holden**
Houlte, *see* **Holt**
Houlton, *see* **Holton**
Hovie, **Hovye**, Isb. 113; J. 80; Rt. 171; T. 180
How, **Howe**, E. 188; Ez. 46; El. 107; J. 133, 154, 172; Jy. 199; T. 107, 142
Howaie, W. 154
Howard, R. 147
Howcoute, Rt. 91
Howden, J. 6
Howell, T. 185
Howers, T. 150; W. 94
Howes, **Howse**, Ch. 42; Ez. 87; J. 6*, 56, 217; R. 58
Howet, **Howett**, *see* **Howitt**
Howgh, *see* **Hough**
Howghton, **Howton**, *see* **Houghton**
Howitt, **Howet**, **Howett**, **Howitt**, **Howyt**, **Howytt**, Ag. 51; Br. 194; Fr. 188; G. 174, 182; Hln. 137; Js. 92; J. 6, 15, 56, 76, 84, 103, 113, 114, 133, 135, 154, 166, 190, 192; N. 56; P. 118; R. 95, 124; Rt. 18, 49; Rw. 27; T. 15, 30, 33, 35, 84, 110; W. 18, 124, 144, 168
Howkins, **Howkin**, **Howkyns**, Ant. 138; G. 199; J. 48, 68; Rt. 127; T. 6, 92, 133, 199; W. 130
Howlat, J. 25
Howle, **Somerbee als.**, Ch. 82
Howley, Js. 87
Howorth, Rt. 103
Howse, *see* **Howes**
Howson, **Hawson**, J. 23; Mgy. 67; R. 206; Rt. 52; W. 195. *See also* **Orson**
Howyt, **Howytt**, *see* **Howitt**
Hubbard, **Hubbarde**, **Hubbart**, **Hubberd**, **Hubberte**, **Hubbert**, Abigail, 147; Al. 81; A. 213; Ez. 37, 63, 137; H. 93; Js. 104, 111; Ja. 121; J. 56, 70, 71, 121, 238; N. 142; R. 97; T. 61, 65; W. 34, 45, 60, 162
Huccarbe, R. 82; Rt. 58
Hucchyn, *see* **Hutchins**
Huckbillscott, H. 35
Hucklescote, *see* **Hugglescot**

- Hucknall**, M. 238
Hudde, *see* Hood
Huddelston, R. 28; W. 54
Huddle, W. 29
Hudson, **Hudeson**, —, 166; Ag. 45; Al. 7, 76*; E. 154; Ez. 228; H. 167; Jo. 188; J. 130; R. 171; Rt. 168; T. 34, 76, 174, 182, 238; W. 7, 78, 144
Huett, **Huitt**, *see* Hewitt
Hufin, Jarvis, 193
Hugglescote, **Huggelscote**, **Hucklescote**, Edm. 105; T. 142; W. 154
Hughes, **Hewes**, **Hewges**, **Heughes**, **Hewghes**, Ez. 217; G. 230, 233; Jmh. 216; Jo. 177; J. 43, 124, 184, 224; Rph. 83; R. 24, 78; Rt. 231; T. 107; W. 175, 235
Hulcoate, **Hulcot**, L. 172; Mth. 35
Hulcock, **Hulcocke**, J. 35, 78; Mth. 171; Rt. 26
Hull, **Hulle**, Ag. 135; A. 111; H. 154; Isb. 88; J. 17, 67, 224, 234; Rt. 83; Rg. 34; T. 199; W. 7, 42, 97, 154, 158, 195
Hulley, R. 22
Hulme, R. 69
Hulse, **Hulsse**, A. 197, 232; H. 232; J. 7, 60, 219; Mth. 222; T. 127, 217
Humberston, Al. 94; Ant. 69, 170; Do. 180; J. 76, 137; T. 15, 236; W. 109
Humberston Sequestration, 190
Humbleton, W. 34, 55
Hume, R. 57; T. 61, 78
Humfrey, **Humfra**, **Humfray**, **Humfrie**, **Humfrye**, Elizeus, 66; R. 66; Rg. 7; T. 59, 127
— **Evans** *als.*, H. 76
Hunn, **Hunne**, Ag. 171; E. 130; J. 118, 183; T. 171
Hunt, **Hunte**, A. 228, 229, 230*; E. 101; Ez. 114, 231; G. 172; Gr. 145; H. 114, 142, 146, 181*; Hu. 167; Hy. 91; J. 25, 37, 52, 79, 110, 137, 179, 193, 211, 228, 229, 230; R. 111, 114, 127, 144, 148, 177, 180, 201, 234; Rt. 88, 116; St. 172, 223; Su. 145; T. 95, 201, 228, 229, 231, 232; W. 108, 130, 180, 200, 202*, 229
Hunter, R. 96
Hunton, R. 119
Huntwick, **Huntwicke**, Mt. 68; T. 161; W. 84, 166
Hurboote, **Hurbutt**, M. 111; St. 107
Hurde, J. 55
Hurlebutt, **Hurlebat**, And. 154; R. 80
Hurst, **Hurste**, Al. 63; E. 195; Ez. 165; Js. 42; J. 7, 41, 46, 85, 87, 97, 133, 146, 167, 230; Mt. 192; R. 61, 127; Rt. 31; Rg. 7; T. 37, 80; W. 108, 142, 149, 219
— **Allen** *als.*, Sa. 199
Hurt, **Hurtes**, D. 232; Libei, 154
Husband, **Husbands**, J. 150; Rt. 24
Husten, **Huston**, T. 154
— *als.* **Daft**, J. 171
Husterton, T. 19
Hutchins, **Hucchyn**, **Hutchin**, **Hutchings**, **Hutchyn**, E. 197, 238; H. 154; Js. 236; Pl. 238; Rt. 69, 83; Sylvain, 184; T. 135, 236; W. 35, 146
Hutchinson, **Hutchynson**, **Hutinson**, A. 116; Ez. 144; G. 101; Js. 34, 193, 202; Jo. 104, 127; J. 75, 182, 224; R. 135; Rt. 100; S. 213; Sa. 138; T. 7, 138; W. 100
Hutfeyld, Edm. 154
Huthwitt, Ch. 80
Hutinson, *see* **Hutchinson**
Hutt, Ag. 168; J. 81; Rt. 43, 62; T. 137
Hutton, J. 154; S. 108, 221, 223; W. 37, 50
— *als.* **Warren**, W. 187
Huxley, J. 25
Hyatt, W. 87
Hychcoke, *see* **Hitchcock**
Hyche, *see* **Hitch**
Hyckeson, *see* **Hickson**
Hycklynge, *see* **Hickling**
Hydes, *see* **Hide**
Hygenbothom, *see* **Higginbotham**
Hyleyff, *see* **Hiffe**
Hyll, *see* **Hill**
Hylton, *see* **Hilton**
Hynd, **Hynde**, *see* **Hind**
Hyndman, **Hynman**, *see* **Hindman**
Hynett, R. 188
Hyns, N. 25
Hynsley, *see* **Hinsley**
Hynthwayt, E. 84
Hynton, *see* **Hinton**
Hyrpe, *see* **Earp**
Hythfeyld, E. 154
Hyvys, J. 7
Hyxson, *see* **Hickson**
- Ierland**, *see* **Ireland**
Iliffe, **Hyleyff**, **Iliff**, **Illiff**, **Ilyffe**, **Ylyf**, **Ylyfe**, Ag. 109; Brb. 127; Ch. 56; E. 73, 83, 110, 150; Ez. 169; G. 162, 171; Hnh. 214; Js. 37, 50; J. 37, 51, 67, 101, 117, 154, 217; Mt. 57; R. 35, 80, 146, 182; Rt. 30*, 113, 178; Rg. 7; T. 49, 54, 82, 92, 124, 149, 165, 169, 183, 184, 203; W. 37, 113, 119, 158, 172
Ilston, **Illeston**, **Illson**, **Illston**, **Ilson**, **Ilstone**, **Ylson**, Ag. 114; C. 221; Ch. 50; D. 223; E. 74; Ez. 176; G. 119, 162; J. 113, 220, 226; Libens, 195; Mt. 223; R. 213; Rt. 70, 158; T. 50, 157; W. 7, 24, 68, 130
Immings, **Imin**, **Imings**, **Imyn**, **Imynges**, Ag. 168; Edm. 75; E. 87; Rt. 37, 105; W. 124
— *als.* **Imayne**, T. 127
See also **Hemmings**
Incke, Rt. 104
Inge, **Ing**, **Ynge**, Ab. 208; Ez. 206; M. 208; R. 36, 49, 104, 146, 209; Sm. 103; T. 30, 208; W. 206*, 211
— *or* **Yngle**, N. 13

- Ingham, Ingaham, Yng-
ham, J. 7, 13; Rg. 154;
T. 193
Ingilley, T. 93
Ingle, Yngle, J. 65; T.
94; W. 135
— *or* Ynge, N. 13
Ingleherne, Inleharne,
Rt. 149; T. 23
Ingleton, T. 82
Ingram, Ingrom, Ag. 58;
J. 140; Mo. 144; R.
53; Rt. 145; W. 192
Ingulward, R. 21
Inkersall, E. 101
Inleharne, *see* Ingleherne
Innocent, J. 73; W. 116,
238
Insley, Yensley, Jy. 27;
M. 175; W. 28, 135.
See also Hinsley
Ireland, Ierland, Iyleland,
Yerland, Ag. 50; Amb.
124; A. 191; Hu. 13;
J. 54, 155; R. 116, 182;
T. 7, 184; W. 108, 145.
See also Arland and
Orland
Ireson, W. 154
Ireston, Ayer *als.*, A. 194
Irish, Ab. 235
Ironmonger, W. 34
Isaacke, Isaac, Isack, Ja.
190; T. 184; W. 96
Isann, *see* Ison
Isard, Isarde, J. 127; R.
133; Rg. 96
Isatt *als.* Pride, Ag. 88,
168
Isherwood, J. 184
Ison, Isann, Rt. 149; S.
224; W. 229
Ithell, Jf. 84; Mt. 165;
Percy, 64; P. 168
Ives, R. 177, 191; Rt.
23, 121; T. 91
Iveson, Yveson, Ch. 13;
Fr. 78; G. 154; J. 47;
Rg. 67

Jacam, Jacame, Jacham,
see Jacombe
Jackes, *see* Jacques
Jackson, Jackson, Jack-
sonne, Jacson, Jacsum,
Jakeson, Jakson, Ag.
169; A. 63; Bn. 145;
K. 22; Dn. 137; E.
34, 55, 103, 121, 220,
221; Ez. 114, 145, 190,
191; Ellis, 121; Fayles,
71; G. 80, 138, 145,
199; H. 35, 155; Hy.
189; Isb. 195; Ja. 199;
Jo. 124; J. 7*, 15, 53*,
56, 83, 99, 101, 144, 145,
151, 197, 199, 222, 223;
Mk. 122; P. 145; Rph.
176; R. 7, 19, 133;
Rt. 19, 28, 43, 48, 91,
127, 140, 145, 185; Rg.
131; S. 130, 150; T.
26, 59, 76, 82, 86, 108,
135, 155*, 194; W. 7*,
15, 37, 69, 118, 151, 169
— *als.* Palfreyman, Ab.
142
Jacob, H. 7
Jacombe, Jacam, Jacame,
Jacham, Jacom, Jacome,
Al. 119, 184; J. 7, 37,
97, 203; Mt. 185; R.
25, 113, 146; Rt. 69;
T. 75, 140, 155, 236;
W. 42, 113, 236
Jacques, Jackes, Jakes,
Jaques, Alx. 18; Al. 29,
121; Do. 171, 184; Ez.
69; G. 88; Gi. 147;
H. 114; Jo. 203; J. 26,
79, 233; R. 127; Rt.
21, 51, 71, 88; T. 56,
201; W. 25, 26, 45, 107,
150
Jacson, Jacsun, *see* Jackson
Jakeman, M. 238
Jakes, *see* Jacques
Jakeson, Jakson, *see*
Jackson
Jaklyn, R. 25; Rt. 25
James, Ag. 26; Anas, 35;
A. 195; E. 118; Ez.
185; G. 113, 131; Jo.
103; J. 30, 43, 62, 99,
101, 103, 189; R. 131;
T. 74
Jane, J. 20
Jankinson, *see* Jenkinson
Jannell, J. 118, 119
Janson, *see* Johnson
Jaques, *see* Jacques
Jarram, Garram, Gerram,
Jeram, Jerram, Al. 100*;
Audrey, 175; Cl. 89;
J. 74, 101; Mt. 122; P.
59; R. 63; Rt. 73, 95;
T. 68, 101*; W. 7, 100*,
158
Jarrat, Jarratt, Jarrett,
Jerratt, G. 108; J. 92,
110, 155, 218; N. 78;
R. 230; T. 37, 82, 130
Jarrell, W. 26
Jarvis, Garvis, Jarvice,
Jarvisse, Alx. 117; Ant.
175; H. 110; J. 86, 88;
R. 138, 144; Rt. 79,
185, 192; T. 33, 79, 138,
160; W. 144, 211, 212,
219. *See also* Jarvis
Jay, *see* Jee
Jeake, Geake, Jeke, R.
21; T. 101, 102
Jebbett, Jebbitt, J. 31, 96
Jee, Jay, Jey, B. 213;
Dd. 233; R. 185; T.
146. *See also* Gee
Jefcocke, Faustin, 94
Jefcoote, A. 147
Jefferie, Jefferey, Jeffery,
see Jeffrey
Jefes, Gefes, Gefis, Jefe,
Jefis, Jeph, Fr. 170*;
H. 83; J. 7, 121, 131;
Rt. 18, 97*; T. 22, 24,
150
Jeffrey, Geferay, Geffereye,
Geffrie, Jefferie, Jefferey,
Jeffery, Jeffrye, Ch. 5*;
G. 119; J. 104, 137, 165;
T. 47, 69, 83; W. 24,
121, 185
Jeke, *see* Jeake
Jelley, Jellie, Jelly, Jellye,
Il. 103, 175, 176; J.
113, 236*; T. 194
Jelleybrand, W. 121
Jellicocke, J. 130
Jemkyns, T. 160
Jemson, *see* Gimson
Jeneway, Gennawaie,
Genoway, H. 154; T.
238; W. 179
Jenkinson, Jankinson,
Jenkenson, Jenkingson,
Jenkynson, Jinkinson,
Ez. 60, 82; Fr. 171;
H. 112; Hy. 41, 176;
K. 46; N. 34; R. 145,
199; T. 7, 118; W. 75
Jennard, *see* Gennard
Jennings, And. 228; Ml.
174; Nth. 210; T. 214
Jent, *see* Gent
Jenter, W. 189
Jeph, *see* Jefes
Jeram, Jerram, *see*
Jarram

- 170; T. 178; W. 94
See also Goodrich
Guy, Guye, Gye, And.
 191; E. 81; Hu. 6*,
 121; M. 149; R. 108,
 196; Rt. 27, 91; W. 75
Gybbon, Gybbons, *see*
Gibbons
Gyborne, Emott, 64
Gybson, *see* Gibson
Gydkyn, J. 43
Gye, *see* Guy
Gyfforde, *see* Gifford
Gylbert, Gylberte, *see*
Gilbert
Gylerd, J. 6
Gyles, *see* Giles
Gylforde, *see* Gilford
Gyll, *see* Gill
Gyllam, *see* Gillam
Gyllever, *see* Gilliver
Gyllot, Gyllote, Gyllott,
see Gillott
Gylpynn, *see* Gilpin
Gylson, *see* Gilson
Gymson, *see* Gimson
Gynard, Gynnarde, *see*
Gennard
Gyrram, W. 26
Gysborne, Gysburne, *see*
Gisborne
- Hack, Rph. 65**
Hackett, Hacket, Hack-
yett, Hackytt, Haket,
Hatchkett, A. 185; Ch.
 114; Dd. 154; E. 199;
 El. 131; Hy. 121;
 J. 119, 130, 154, 158,
 175; N. 89; R. 64, 83,
 89; Rt. 15, 27, 49, 79;
 T. 30, 164, 198; W. 238
Hackwood, Ackwood,
Hacwood, Hacke-
woode, Hackwod, A.
 184; Fr. 184; Hln. 59;
 Rt. 25; T. 19, 46; W.
 29, 59
Hadccke, *see* Adcock
Hadderwood, Rt. 22
Haddon, Hadden, Had-
dyn, Isb. 115; Jo. 73;
 J. 6, 37, 46, 124, 148,
 179; Mt. 88; R. 87;
 Rt. 189; T. 35, 164;
 W. 60
Hafford, *see* Heyford
Haines, Haine, Hanes,
Hayn, Hayne, Haynes,
 Ez. 68; J. 140, 193; L.
 70; Mt. 37; Rph. 15;
 R. 29; Rt. 37, 71, 154;
 T. 50, 185; W. 164.
See also Heynes
Hainsworth, *see* Aynes-
worth
Haket, *see* Hackett
Hakpenye, R. 6
Halam, *see* Hallam
Haleday, *see* Halloday
Hales, W. 52
Halford, Halford, Har-
ford, Hawford, Haw-
forde, A. 181; Ant. 191;
 E. 193; Ez. 154; Fr.
 162; G. 53; Hamielis,
 190; H. 149, 181; Jo.
 124, 178; J. 65; W. 154,
 160, 191, 216
Halfpennie, Halpeny,
Halpenie, Halpenny,
Halpeny, Happenny, H.
 85, 167; J. 50, 131, 154;
 R. 113
Halken, R. 59
Hall, Halle, Ag. 105; Al.
 191; A. 119, 122; Edm.
 73; Ez. 121, 127, 185,
 214, 216, 222; G. 96;
 H. 21, 35, 79, 97, 143,
 171; Jo. 6; J. 32, 50,
 59*, 67, 95, 127, 150,
 163, 176, 203, 215*,
 224; Jph. 221; Joshua,
 214; K. 46; L. 108;
 Mt. 119, 140, 184, 197;
 Nth. 233; N. 31, 83;
 Rgd. 25; R. 29, 55, 68,
 70, 73, 96, 197; Rt. 47,
 70, 85, 96, 124, 214,
 217; Rg. 176, 178; S.
 198, 215; Sm. 67; T.
 26, 56, 75, 84, 124, 224;
 U. 169; W. 47, 52, 68,
 72, 100, 101, 138, 140,
 143, 168, 169, 173, 202
 — **Henson *als.*, W. 140**
 — **Somerbey *als.*, Rt.**
 112
Hallam, Alam, Allam,
Allum, Halam, Ag. 28;
 Al. 93; And. 202; A.
 196, 197; E. 181, 187;
 G. 203; Glt. 140; Hnh.
 230; Hy. 201; Jo. 94;
 J. 25; R. 116, 213; T.
 1*, 20, 66, 124, 233;
 W. 75, 87, 133, 163, 190
Halley, Js. 87
Hallford, *see* Halford
Halliacke, Hallicocke, *see*
Halliocke
Hallidon, W. 64
Halliman, T. 154
Halliocke, Halliacke,
Hallicocke, Hallioke,
Halyock, Halyoke, Ag.
 6; Al. 172; Ant. 177;
 J. 91, 99, 115, 174; Mi.
 116; R. 23; Rt. 6*;
 T. 83, 119. *See also*
Holyoke
Halloday, Haleday, Hal-
lowday, Hallyday, Hol-
laday, J. 201; N. 6;
 R. 116; Rt. 137; T.
 33; W. 23
Halpeny, Halpenie, Hal-
penny, Halpeny, *see*
Halfpennie
Halsebrooke, Hawsebrook,
 Al. 63; H. 59
Halsope, *see* Alsop
Halt, *see* Holt
Halyock, Halyoke, *see*
Halliocke
Hamant, Hamond, *see*
Hammond
Hamcoke, Al. 15
Hames, Aiames, Ames,
 Ez. 121, 131; Grg. 188;
 Jo. 114; J. 54, 55, 98,
 121, 185; R. 75, 122,
 163, 181*, 199; Rt. 19,
 61; T. 26, 55, 81, 185,
 201; W. 1, 35, 100, 118,
 171, 172
Hamlett, Isb. 163
Hamlin, Ag. 179
Hammet, Hamott, Rt. 53;
 W. 28
Hammond, Hamant,
Hammon, Hamond, A.
 227; Ez. 154; H. 52;
 J. 6, 53, 55; Mt. 165;
 Rph. 48; Rt. 6, 53; T.
 226; W. 159
Hampe, J. 127
Hampson, Amson, Bw.
 110; Ch. 172; E. 170;
 R. 79; T. 199; W. 96
Hancock, Hancocke,
Handcock, Do. 203*;
 G. 93; J. 97, 133; Mt.
 191; Rt. 15, 96; T. 33,
 131; W. 76, 140. *See*
also Hamcoke
Hand, Hande, Handes,
Hands, E. 37, 57, 203;

- Ez. 197; Grg. 121; J. 53, 63, 127, 137; R. 22, 183; Rt. 21, 70, 154; T. 6; W. 142, 200. *See also Anne*
- Handie**, *see* **Handy**
- Handley, Handly, Hanley, Hendley**, Ch. 140; Cl. Frs. 215; G. 137; J. 53, 219; Mt. 236; R. 55; Rt. 80, 219; T. 76, 121; W. 6, 101, 146
— *als.* **Porte**, E. 85
- Handy, Handie**, Fr. 130; Mth. 83, 88
- Hanes**, *see* **Haines**
- Hanley**, *see* **Handley**
- Hannkynson**, J. 154
- Hansame, Hanson**, J. 164; K. 20; Ml. 80; T. 56; W. 6
- Happenny**, *see* **Halfpennie**
- Harbard, Harberd, Harberde, Harbert**, Al. 174; C. 175; Fr. 189; Jo. 91; J. 82, 101; Mawde, 89; T. 82, 199; U. 199; W. 76
- Harbie, Harebye**, J. 60; N. 84
- Harborough**, Rt. 23
- Harcourte, Hardcourt, Harcote, Harcourt, Harecourt, Hawcott**, Ant. 26; E. 171; J. 6, 154, 181, 211; T. 37; W. 221. *See also* **Howcoute**
- Hardacres**, W. 159
- Hardall, Hardale, Hordall**, H. 60; Isb. 61; Js. 124, 187; J. 145; N. 124; R. 35, 53, 89; Rt. 21, 76
- Harde, Hardey, Hardie**, *see* **Hardy**
- Hardiman**, *see* **Hardyman**
- Harding, Hardin, Hardinge**, El. 37, 45; Ez. 198; Fr. 211; J. 198, 238; W. 68, 91, 124
- Hardstaff, Hardstafte**, K. 229; T. 229; W. 233
- Hardwick**, Hu. 168; Sa. 215
- Hardwyn**, W. 6
- Hardy, Harde, Hardey, Hardie, Hardye**, Al. 187; Ant. 169; Chn. 213; G. 235; Isb. 6; Js. 217; J. 209, 210; Lw. 143; Rt. 55, 119; Rg. 166; T. 15, 33, 67, 210, 223*, 225, 234; W. 6, 70, 168, 209, 213, 216, 220*
- Hardyman, Hardiman**, Amy, 165; Ez. 60; J. 111, 154, 180; R. 78; T. 73, 80, 199
- Harebrowne**, J. 37
- Hareston**, *see* **Harston**
- Harford**, *see* **Halford**
- Hargrave, Howson**, 213; Isb. 127; J. 91, 116; Magdalen, 210; Rt. 24
- Hariman**, *see* **Harriman**
- Harison**, *see* **Harrison**
- Harland**, J. 33
- Harley**, H. 25; T. 53, 85
— *als.* **Burbag**, Ez. 75
- Harlow**, Rt. 201
- Harman**, — 66
- Harnson**, Ag. 29
- Harper, Harpur**, Ag. 6; Al. 26; E. 191; Ez. 117; J. 26; Mt. 131; Ml. 105; R. 6*, 105; Rt. 178; T. 18, 24, 37, 117, 151; W. 6
- Harres, Harrice, Harries**, *see* **Harris**
- Harrett, Harriat**, *see* **Harriott**
- Harriman, Hariman, Harryman, Haryman**, Ag. 37; Gf. 110, 179; G. 161; Jsp. 166; J. 32, 57, 182; R. 28; T. 111, 127, 146, 209
- Harrington, Harrington**, Js. 165; T. 133, 192
- Harriott, Harrett, Harriat, Harryatt**, Mt. 71; R. 51; T. 41
— *als.* **Garratt**, R. 140
- Harris, Arrys, Harres, Harrice, Harries, Harrys**, Al. 37, 197; Ez. 72, 223; Fr. 133, 210; H. 71; J. 31, 75, 106, 121, 166, 185, 206*; M. 188; N. 101; R. 1, 64, 69, 187; S. 227; St. 84; T. 72, 79, 140, 184, 188, 205, 207, 216; Vl. 222; Wlt. 76; W. 18, 37, 41, 56, 105, 124, 131, 198, 218
- Harrison, Harison, Harryson, Harrysonne, Haryson**, Al. 193; Br. 143; K. 198; Deborah, 212; E. 127, 188; Ez. 175; G. 15, 106; Hln. 117; H. 154; Hu. 76; Js. 236; Jo. 105; J. 6, 33*, 47, 88, 138, 212, 216, 236; Jph. 214; K. 143; Lw. 60, 197; O. 57; R. 78, 127, 138, 228, 236; Rt. 24, 58, 83, 154, 210, 236; T. 67, 78, 124, 131, 175, 185; W. 6, 15, 67, 131, 232
— *als.* **Wolley**, T. 154
- Harrold, Harold**, A. 193; Hu. 181; Js. 127; Ml. 175
- Harrope**, J. 17
- Harryatt**, *see* **Harriott**
- Harryman, Haryman**, *see* **Harriman**
- Harrys**, *see* **Harris**
- Harryson, Harrysonne, Haryson**, *see* **Harrison**
- Harston, Hareston**, J. 119; Wlt. 59; W. 18
- Hart, Harte**, Ch. 76; E. 199; Ferdinando, 145; G. 137, 194; J. 73, 127; Lybeus, 54; Mth. 188; Rph. 138; T. 50, 159, 217; W. 53, 69, 85, 174, 216, 218. *See also* **Hert**
- Hartell, Harthell, Hartill**, J. 6, 133; Jthn. 214; Rt. 84, 181
- Harteshorne**, *see* **Hartshorn**
- Hartington**, Gr. 188; T. 118
- Hartopp, Hartoppe, Hortopp**, Ez. 72; G. 238; M. 143; S. 140; St. 71
- Hartshorn, Harteshorne, Hartshorne, Hartys-horne**, E. 101; Goodith, 183, 186; H. 48; Jer-vase, 151; Lw. 133; L. 164; Rt. 169, 208*; Rs. 116; T. 60, 76, 110, 179; W. 29, 42, 92, 100, 154
- Harvey, Harve, Harvie, Harvy**, El. 89; G. 54; W. 75
- Harwar**, N. 154, 159

- 148; Mgy. 141; Nth. 223; N. 162; P. 127; Rph. 54; R. 29, 35, 55, 89, 108, 168; Rt. 32, 60, 64, 139, 137; Rg. 48; S. 149; T. 29, 64, 81, 93, 109*, 127, 137, 189, 204, 218, 226*; W. 38*, 96, 117, 124*, 144, 147, 168, 169, 192, 223
Knightley, Knightly, J. 194; Mth. 45; T. 195
Knighton, And. 66; T. 64
Knippton, R. 113
Knott, Knot, Knotts, J. 188; Rt. 30, 104; W. 32, 133
Knowles, Knoles, Knolls, H. 155; J. 15, 124; T. 163, 202*
Knyght, Knyghte, see Knight
Kockys, W. 7, 18
Kocson, see Coxon
Koe or Coke, W. 18
Koelinge, T. 171
Koke or Coke, R. 19.
See also Coke
Kooke, W. 7. See also Cooke
Kybble, see Kebell
Kyddye, Rt. 97
Kydyer, see Kiddier
Kyghley, Kyghtley, see Kightly
Kylbey, see Kilby
Kylbourn, see Kilborne
Kyllingley, Kyllingley, see Killingley
Kyllingworth, H. 54; J. 7
Kylpecke, Kylpeyke, see Kilpack
Kynd, Kynde, see Kind
Kynder, see Kinder
Kyng, Kyng, see King
Kyngaton, Kynston, Ez. 7; T. 7; W. 20
Kynne, see Kinne
Kynton, see Kinton
Kyrbe, Kyrbie, see Kirby
Kyrchen, Rt. 19
Kyrchevale, see Kerchevell
Kyrke, see Kirk
Kyrkham, see Kirkham
Kyrtelton, see Kirtleton
Kyrten, Kyrtton, see Kirton
Kys, see Kisse
Kytts, see Kitts
Labbage, Labidg, N. 74; T. 131
Lacer, Laser, Lasser, Laycer, Ag. 50; Al. 82; H. 91; J. 88, 176; Mrt. 150; R. 124; T. 75, 174; W. 8, 91, 107
— als. Lacy, J. 69
Lacy, Lacey, Lacie, Lacye, Al. 137, 197; And. 135; E. 48; Ez. 52; Frs. 124; G. 141; Hln. 92; Hu. 160; Isb. 43, 55, 155; Ja. 150; J. 74, 107, 166, 176, 233; Jy. 84; Mgy. 80; Mth. 172; Rt. 69, 149; T. 87, 92, 146, 181; W. 68, 121, 161
— Lacer als., J. 69
Ladkins, T. 121
Lafer, J. 35
Lago, Lagoe, Fr. 108; G. 84, 86; Isb. 80; W. 80, 164
Lakin, Lakyn, Ez. 239; T. 100; W. 53
— als. Townsend, R. 133
Lamb, Lambe, —, 195; Ag. 147; J. 38; Mt. 171; Rt. 38; T. 171; W. 142, 217
Lambert, Lambart, Lambert, A. 124; Ch. 55; D. 232, 234; H. 113; J. 15, 26, 99, 110; Mt. 227; Ml. 7; Rg. 105, 119; Ruth, 229; T. 7; W. 38, 109, 177
Lambley, Lamley, Lamlie, N. 182; R. 184; Rt. 141; W. 179
Lamson, W. 147
Lanckton, Lancthon, Lancton, see Langton
Lander, see Launder
Lane, Amb. 165; Ez. 31; Fr. 225; J. 38, 221; M. 190; Ml. 164; R. 107, 142, 155; Rt. 67; T. 7, 95, 190; W. 23, 30
Laney, Lanie, see Lany
Langame, see Langham
Langdale, Rt. 204
Langeley, Langely, see Langley
Langford, J. 191; Mt. 195
Langham, Langame, Fr. 170; H. 127, 179; I. 50, 86, 169; T. 38; W. 7
Langley, Langeley, Langely, Langly, A. 117, 182; G. 107, 172; J. 146; Jph. 175; M. 133, 192; Rph. 164; R. 26, 104, 131, 227; Rt. 121, 192; T. 38; W. 38, 127, 133, 192
Langton, Lanckton, Lancthon, Lancton, Langhton, Langthorn, Lanton, Ag. 7; Br. 171; Ja. 133, 209; Jo. 7, 87; J. 147, 200; M. 146; Rt. 117, 150; Rg. 60; W. 63, 76, 88, 146, 163, 208
Lant, Lont, J. 165; Rt. 8; T. 29
Lany, Laney, Lanie, Gartrude, 130; J. 89; T. 190
Large, Lardg, Lardge, Ag. 105; Al. 29; Bw. 206; Jo. 169; J. 95, 141, 177; R. 20; Sampson, 94; T. 25, 31, 41, 78, 159; W. 15, 65, 79, 82
Lark, Rt. 38
Larrad, J. 225
Larrans, see Lawrence
Laser, Lasser, see Lacer
Laste, Rt. 100
Lasthouse, N. 23
Latham, Ant. 202
Lathbury, Lathburie, N. 135; T. 177
Lathwell, A. 212
Latimer, Lattimer, T. 141; W. 200
Launder, Lander, Lawnder, E. 194; Hy. 176; J. 148, 185; M. 232; Rt. 38; T. 183; W. 68, 76, 117
Laurence, see Lawrence
Laurenson, Laurensonne, Laurinson, Lawrinson, W. 63
— Jones als., Rt. 172
— or Rauvensone, R. 56
Laurington, N. 56
Law, Lawe, J. 23, 91; W. 137
Lawford, N. 141
Lawkyn, R. 53

- Lawley**, R. 228
Lawnder, *see* **Launder**
Lawrence, Larrans,
 Laurence, Lawrance,
 Lawrans, Lawrens,
 Abigill, 239; **Ag.** 29;
 Ar. 32; **Ez.** 167; **Ja.**
 107; **Jo.** 8, 155; **J.** 7,
 34, 127; **Rph.** 53; **R.**
 8; **Rt.** 66, 99*, 172; **T.**
 58, 95, 130, 160, 170;
 Walde, 172; **W.** 55
 — **Murphyn als.**, **Hy.** 35
 — **Parker als.**, **J.** 156
Lawrinson, *see* **Laurenson**
Lawson, **Rt.** 31; **W.** 64
Lawton, **Rnd.** 34
Laxton, Laxon, Blaze,
 106; **Ce.** 25; **M.** 239;
 N. 217; **R.** 15; **T.** 155,
 176
Layborne, *see* **Leyburne**
Laycer, *see* **Lacer**
Layton, Leyton, **Mgy.** 50;
 W. 42
Lea, *see* **Lee**
Leach, Leache, Leech,
 Leeche, **E.** 71; **M.** 172;
 Rt. 163; **T.** 131
Leadbeater, Leadbetter,
 Ledbetter, **Jo.** 76; **R.**
 22, 67; **T.** 34
Leader, **Goodith**, 177;
 Sm. 38; **W.** 131
Leak, Leake, Leeke,
 Leyke, **Al.** 116; **A.** 222;
 E. 116; **Ez.** 222; **Jo.**
 150; **J.** 127, 222; **Jthn.**
 220, 225; **Lym.** 212;
 R. 28, 74; **Rt.** 51, 70,
 162; **S.** 226; **T.** 8, 19,
 21, 104; **W.** 60, 119,
 169
Lealand, *see* **Leland**
Leavers, *see* **Levers**
Leavis, **Dd.** 234; **J.** 217
Leawood, **W.** 239
Ledbetter, *see* **Leadbeater**
Ledbrooke, **Ja.** 217
Ledmore, **T.** 155
Lee, Lea, Legh, Leighe,
 Ley, Leyghe, **Alban**,
 160; **Al.** 133; **Bw.** 81;
 Ch. 167, 171; **D.** 239;
 E. 219; **Ez.** 54; **G.**
 118; **Glt.** 48; **Hu.** 48;
 Isb. 181; **J.** 88, 102,
 124, 163, 190, 191, 194,
 206; **Mgy.** 139; **M.**
 117, 228; **N.** 130; **O.**
 42; **P.** 58; **R.** 155, 186;
 Rt. 8, 57, 71, 76, 83,
 113, 223; **Su.** 119; **T.**
 19, 28, 30, 53, 64, 100,
 107, 113, 115, 133, 184,
 197, 222; **W.** 15, 22,
 35, 38, 133, 135, 142,
 144, 155*, 223, 233
Leech, Leeche, *see* **Leach**
Leeke, *see* **Leak**
Lees, Leese, **Ant.** 150,
 203; **E.** 133; **Jo.** 65;
 Rph. 130
Leeson, Leyson, Leysson,
 Ez. 168; **J.** 141; **Mt.**
 159; **R.** 89; **Rt.** 47,
 194; **T.** 86; **W.** 97,
 144
Legegood, **Rt.** 8
Legg, —, 198
Legh, Leighe, *see* **Lee**
Leicester, *see* **Lester**
Leland, Lealand, Leyland,
 Ez. 159; **J.** 118, 200;
 Mth. 104; **R.** 104; **W.**
 57, 159
Lemyngton, Lemyntun,
 Ag. 8; **Isb.** 15
Lenfield, **Jo.** 199
Lenton, **Ag.** 28; **J.** 56, 59;
 R. 167; **Rt.** 53, 159;
 Sence, 74
Lester, Leicester, **Jo.** 54;
 Rg. 116; **T.** 64, 75, 108
Letherland, Leytherland,
 see **Litherland**
Leuys, *see* **Lewes**
Leverack, **Ez.** 223
Leveratt, Leverat, **Ez.**
 146; **Rt.** 198
Levers, Leavers, Levars,
 R. 191; **Rt.** 171; **W.**
 139
Levett, Levitt, **Bw.** 155;
 R. 197
Lewes, Leuys, **J.** 197;
 R. 15; **W.** 147
Lewin, Lewen, Lewing,
 Lewyn, **Al.** 184, 230;
 A. 233; **Crn.** 225;
 Const. 224; **Dd.** 222,
 225; **Do.** 189; **E.** 127;
 Grg. 144; **H.** 147; **Hu.**
 35, 230; **J.** 26, 30, 35,
 112, 155, 193, 197, 203,
 219, 221, 224, 226;
 Jthn. 224; **Jph.** 230,
 232; **Libbius**, 64; **M.**
 226, 231, 233; **N.** 75,
 186, 191; **R.** 239; **Rt.**
 27, 191, 204, 239; **Rg.**
 23, 67, 182; **T.** 19, 61,
 63, 155, 179, 182, 214;
 W. 38, 95, 201, 230,
 231, 233
Lewytt, **Js.** 86
Ley, Leyghe, *see* **Lee**
Leyburne, Layborne, **Rph.**
 30; **T.** 189; **W.** 186
Leyd, **T.** 8, 29
Leydeman, **R.** 49
Leyke, *see* **Leak**
Leyland, *see* **Leland**
Leyson, Leysson, *see*
 Leeson
Leyton, *see* **Layton**
Lichfeild, Litchfeild,
 Litchfeld, **H.** 18; **Jo.**
 82; **J.** 112, 117; **Sa.**
 192
Licorishe, Lickerishe, —,
 182; **R.** 104; **Rt.** 127
Light, **K.** 116; **R.** 127;
 T. 102
Lightfoote, **Ez.** 110; **J.**
 192; **Rt.** 178
Lilforth, **H.** 104
Lilley, Lillie, Lilly, Lillye,
 Lyllie, Lyllye, **A.** 233;
 Do. 145, 179; **E.** 142,
 235; **Ez.** 160; **Isb.**
 169; **Js.** 234; **Rt.** 173;
 Rw. 124; **T.** 55, 116;
 W. 137, 194, 228, 233
Lim, **Ja.** 174
Limber, Limner, Lymber,
 Lymnar, Lymner, **Ag.**
 193; **Al.** 167; **J.** 171;
 P. 145; **R.** 193; **Slv.**
 193
Lindsey, *see* **Linsey**
Line, Lin, Lyne, Lynn,
 Lynne, **H.** 8; **P.** 145;
 Rph. 150; **R.** 108, 186;
 Rt. 87, 167; **T.** 221;
 W. 38, 189
Linly, **T.** 200
Linnet, **Isb.** 121
Linney, **E.** 103; **Lw.** 71
Linsey, Lindsey, Lynsey,
 J. 71, 189; **Mt.** 71;
 R. 74, 170; **T.** 160;
 Vi. 96
Lintharote, **W.** 176
Linthwaite, Linthwait,
 Linthwaith, Lynth-
 waite, **A.** 215; **E.** 84;
 R. 226; **T.** 110, 214;
 W. 68
Linwood, **Mth.** 216

- Lister**, T. 209; W. 141, 222
Litchfeild, *Litchfeld*, *see* **Lichfeild**
Litherland, **Letherland**, **Leytherland**, **Litherlande**, **Lytherland**, A. 231; H. 41, 95; Hu. 127; J. 29, 100; Mt. 84; Mth. 224; Ml. 94; N. 231; Rph. 57, 158; R. 21; Rt. 181; Rg. 71; T. 26; W. 50, 64, 86, 155
Little, **Lyttyll**, Ch. 142; E. 173; J. 33; Mt. 112; Mth. 86; T. 8
Littledike, **Litledyke**, **Littledickes**, J. 46, 141; Rt. 161; T. 42
Lloyd, **Loyde**, Dd. 174
 — **Flooyde** *als.*, Dd. 103
Loasebey, **Loasebi**, **Loasebie**, **Loasbie**, **Loasby**, *see* **Loseby**
Locke, T. 131
Lockinge, Ez. 155
Lockington, **Lockington**, J. 26; T. 58, 133
Lockley, T. 235
Lockoe, Hu. 185
Lockton, Cl. 94
Loddington, **Lodington**, J. 49; R. 30; Rt. 131; W. 50
Loe, *see* **Lowe**
Lole, **Lolle**, R. 104; Rg. 78; T. 93; W. 127
Lomox, Js. 200
Londe, W. 34
London, W. 93
Longe, J. 8; R. 137; Rt. 173
Longfeild, Rt. 141
Longston, J. 175
Lont, *see* **Lant**
Loo, **Looe**, Al. 155, 161; Hu. 38, 155; K. 155; Rg. 155; T. 155. *See also* **Lowe**
Loomes, T. 97
Loosebie, *see* **Loseby**
Lope, E. 172
Lord, **Lorde**, Ant. 86; K. 213; E. 189, 239; Ez. 38, 48, 155*; H. 18; Hly. 63; Isb. 8, 163; J. 38*, 66, 78, 151; R. 155; Rt. 102, 107, 108, 124, 155; T. 35, 68, 80, 92, 131, 161, 170, 192; W. 46, 67, 90, 108, 118, 213
Lorington, **Loringeton**, **Lorrington**, **Loryngton**, J. 119, 137; Mgy. 34; R. 46, 70; T. 32; W. 137
 — *als.* **Jones**, Al. 130
Lorne, W. 174
Loseby, **Loasebey**, **Loasebi**, **Loasebie**, **Loasbie**, **Loasby**, **Loasbye**, **Loosebie**, **Losbie**, **Losby**, **Losebye**, **Lowesbie**, A. 239; D. 200; Fr. 109, 124; H. 32, 99, 163, 178; J. 115, 169; Mt. 48; Mgy. 48, 155; R. 48*, 144, 147, 198; Rt. 137, 184, 210; T. 118, 130, 142, 147, 189; W. 166, 174, 219, 236
Loton, J. 71
Loue, *see* **Lowe**
Loune, J. 88
Lount, J. 15; R. 122
Louth, *see* **Lowth**
Lovatt, **Lovat**, **Lovet**, **Lovett**, A. 104; H. 219; J. 155, 231; S. 233; T. 175, 231
 — *als.* **Yardley**, T. 50
Love, **Grisilla**, 65; J. 82, 149, 202; T. 97
Loveday, W. 104
Lovell, W. 45
Loverne, J. 109
Lowder, **Jobe**, 102
Lowe, **Loe**, **Loue**, **Low**, Al. 149, 155, 192; K. 29; Fr. 119; Frs. 197; H. 91; Hu. 35; Js. 79; J. 41, 141, 155, 157; N. 108; Rachael, 137, 194; Rt. 102, 142; T. 8, 53, 64, 127; W. 54, 106, 161, 202, 233
 — *als.* **Nuttall**, C. 145; Js. 86
 — *als.* **Pole**, J. 150. *See also* **Loo**
Lowesbie, *see* **Loseby**
Lowett, Hy. 33
Lowferne, W. 130
Lowth, **Louth**, **Lowthe**, Al. 91; Ch. 34; H. 61, 87, 88; Jo. 65; J. 80, 110, 161; R. 110; T. 91; W. 15, 60
 — *or* **Lowde**, Mth. 97
Loyde, *see* **Lloyd**
Lubbenham, **Lubnam**, Al. 95; H. 47; Isb. 103; Rt. 92
Lubthorpe, *see* **Ludthorpe**
Lucas, H. 180; J. 8, 64, 133, 200; Kinborow, 95; R. 124, 139; Rt. 23, 75, 130; W. 28, 30, 35, 71, 184, 239
Luce, **Amey**, 38
Ludford, Jo. 73; Rt. 68; T. 175
Ludlam, J. 88; R. 64; T. 184; W. 90, 99, 127
Ludloe, P. 135
Ludthorpe, **Lubthorpe**, **Ludsthorpe**, Ar. 97
 — *als.* **Browne**, J. 148
 — **Browne** *als.*, T. 56
Lueton, R. 79
Luffenham, T. 194
Lufkin, —, 198; W. 197
Lumas, **Lunnas**, Ch. 170; T. 155
Lumley, **Lumbley**, —, 118; M. 216; Measures, 216
Lune, J. 139; W. 33
Lupton, **Luptone**, H. 182; J. 43; Slv. 170; T. 76, 79
Lussell, H. 8; Hu. 162, 163; R. 163; T. 48
Lutharte, Al. 155; Wlt. 155
Lutt, Rt. 25
Lutterworth **Sequestration** (**Newby**), 188
Lydall, A. 229; Rt. 228
Lyle, Wlt. 8
Lyllie, **Lyllye**, *see* **Lilley**
Lymber, **Lymnar**, **Lynner**, *see* **Limber**
Lynch, J. 8
Lyndeysseye, J. 8
Lyne, **Lynn**, **Lynne**, *see* **Line**
Lynfield, Vl. 43
Lynggain, Al. 8
Lynnoppe, Isb. 58
Lynsey, *see* **Linsey**
Lynthwaite, *see* **Linthwaite**
Lype, Mgy. 23
Lytherland, *see* **Litherland**
Lyttyll, *see* **Little**
Lyvers, T. 60

- Mabbs**, Gr. 208; J. 117
Mabell, A. 113
Mabley, H. 30
Macgowen, Hu. 213
Machin, W. 49
Mackley, **Macley**, J. 131; Rt. 117; W. 139, 216
Madget, **Maggette**, **Maggyt**, J. 118, 183; Mgy. 23; T. 33
Madwell, *see* **Meadewell**
Main, **Maine**, **Mane**, **Mayne**, Ame. 239; J. 21, 74, 223; R. 24; Rt. 127, 201; W. 60
Major, Ja. 208; J. 212
Makeleye, J. 45
Makepeace, **Makepece**, G. 53; W. 99, 172
Malaburne, *see* **Malla-borne**
Malam, W. 133
Malbyn, Ad. 28
Malen, **Malyn**, J. 155; Mgy. 25; Rt. 26
Mallaborne, **Mallaburne**, **Malaburne**, **Malaborne**, Ag. 158; E. 173; Hu. 155; T. 8
Mallett, H. 137
Malley, J. 8
Malory, J. 8
Malson, *see* **Mawilson**
Malton, W. 38
Malyn, *see* **Malen**
Man, **Mann**, Al. 95; Jo. 139, 195; J. 127; Pru. 137; R. 176; Rt. 74, 124, 187
Manby, **Manbe**, Jo. 76; W. 15
Manchester, G. 175; T. 23, 108
Mandefeild, **Mandevill**, *see* **Manfield**
Mandie, Ptk. 155
Mane, *see* **Main**
Manfield, **Manefeld**, **Mandefeild**, Lw. 53; T. 127
 — *als.* **Mandevill**, Frs. 207
Manham, T. 201
Manners, G. 182
Manning, **Mannynge**, Bgt. 208; J. 137; Ow. 215; T. 208
Mansfield, **Mannsfeild**, **Mansfeld**, **Mannsfield**, **Mannsfeilde**, **Manns-**
feild, **Mannsfeylde**, **Mansfeild**, **Mansfeld**, **Mawensfeild**, **Mawnsfeild**, Al. 56; Ant. 122; Fr. 175; G. 197; J. 8, 100, 155; Mt. 132; M. 127; P. 155; Rph. 127; R. 34*, 35, 127*, 163, 239; Rt. 20, 29, 78, 175; T. 29, 38, 75; W. 29, 58, 70
Manson, J. 29
Mantell, **Mantill**, T. 34; W. 20
Marbull, J. 17
March, *see* **Marshe**
Marcie, *see* **Mercie**
Mare, **Marre**, Ch. 41; T. 23, 166
Margells, Rt. 127
Mariat, **Mariett**, **Mariot**, **Mariott**, *see* **Marriott**
Markant, W. 81
Markby, **Markbe**, **Markebe**, R. 78; T. 17, 48
Marker, **Raphell**, 65
Markham, C. 193; El. 194
Marlor, **Marlar**, **Marler**, Ag. 155, 159; Ch. 127; E. 121; Ez. 132; J. 174; R. 66; T. 52; W. 130
Marlowe, W. 155
Marpole, J. 56
Marre, *see* **Mare**
Marrell, Mgy. 132
Marriott, **Mariat**, **Mariett**, **Mariot**, **Mariott**, **Marratt**, **Marrett**, **Marriat**, **Marriatt**, **Marritt**, **Marrote**, **Marryat**, **Marryett**, **Marryott**, **Marryatt**, **Maryat**, **Maryatt**, **Maryet**, **Maryiat**, **Maryott**, Augn. 219; E. 221; Ez. 46; Emott, 23; Fr. 122; Hnh. 209; H. 59, 155; Isb. 88, 172; J. 19, 69, 100, 102, 175, 198; Jy. 64; Ml. 186; R. 30, 38, 63, 74, 133, 201; Rt. 28, 127, 180, 222; T. 8, 48, 130, 147, 182; W. 23, 48, 68, 168, 188, 225
Marser, J. 23
Marsey, *see* **Mercie**
Marshall, **Martiall**, Al. 135, 193; A. 76; Edm. 31, 113; E. 97; Ez. 118; G. 53, 94, 133, 177, 180, 193, 200; Hu. 121; Hy. 239; Isb. 8; Js. 150; Ja. 99, 173, 174; Jo. 221; J. 8, 25, 46, 64, 69, 82, 103, 104, 116, 222; Mt. 97, 113, 189; Mth. 182, 183; Mlct. 45; R. 25, 32, 35, 54, 122, 151; Rt. 15, 194; Rg. 21, 76; S. 212; T. 38, 56, 74, 82, 99, 110, 124, 147, 165; W. 22, 25, 48, 97, 100, 112, 122, 170, 180*, 186
Marshe, **March**, **Mashe**, Ant. 127; Bw. 120; Js. 107; J. 117, 149, 194; W. 124
Marson, **Marsonn**, **Marsonne**, **Merson**, Al. 26; Aln. 33, 66; E. 135, 222; J. 8, 31, 41, 68, 109; Lw. 50; N. 100; P. 56; Ph. 65; Rt. 121, 132, 171; Rg. 8; T. 20, 45, 121, 201; W. 71, 106, 119, 162, 171
Marston, A. 144; E. 116, 139; Gf. 8; Glt. 127; J. 175, 228; Rph. 167; R. 225; T. 107; W. 141, 164
Martiall, *see* **Marshall**
Martin, **Marten**, **Martine**, **Martyn**, **Martyne**, Ag. 110; Alban. 43, 62; E. 121, 169; Fr. 137; H. 38, 93, 224; J. 8, 48, 59, 117, 142, 232; Jthn. 229; M. 229; Mth. 175; N. 127; Rph. 155; R. 38, 51, 58, 159, 192, 198; Rt. 54, 65, 71, 108, 112, 233; Sa. 212; Sm. 212; T. 130, 148, 235; W. 29, 42, 47, 173, 189
 — **Collis als.**, T. 136
Martnie, H. 86
Marvin, **Marven**, **Marvyn**, D. 235; G. 106, 117; Isb. 232; J. 48, 94, 148, 162, 199; Jh. 229; R. 20; T. 41, 92, 158, 175; Wlt. 127; W. 29, 233, 235
Marvyll, Rs. 160

- Maryat, Maryatt, Maryett, Maryiat, Maryott, see Marriott**
Mase, N. 139
Mashe, see Marshe
Mason, Masone, Masson, Mayson, Meson, Ag. 8; Al. 110, 155; Ar. 88; Bw. 160; E. 109, 160, 176; Erasmus, 170; Fr. 213; H. 63, 71; Ja. 215; Jesse, 41; Jo. 191; J. 19, 48, 61, 82, 87, 100, 121, 124*, 155, 200; Mt. 8, 76, 135; Mgy. 31; R. 87, 90, 120, 144, 155, 169, 191; Rt. 8*, 20, 96, 99, 144, 155, 169; S. 232; Sa. 213; T. 8, 61, 65, 99, 112, 137, 194, 197, 217, 224; W. 35, 46, 81, 100, 104, 145, 239
als. **Bayly, Belie, Belye, E.** 127; Hamlet, 120, 184; J. 147
Bayly als. M. 143
Masney, Massie, Massy, E. 55; J. 124, 150, 182, 188; T. 168, 217; W. 165, 239
Masters, Master, Chn. 210; Jph. 210
Manton, J. 112
Mastram als. Addams, T. 172
Matchett, J. 97, 102
Mather, W. 155*
Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewes, Mathue, see Matthews
Matson, T. 139
Matt, Matte, J. 38; W. 230
Matthews, Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewes, Mathue, Frs. 139; Ml. 222; R. 92; Rt. 73, 117, 118; S. 232; Sa. 223; T. 73, 76, 159; W. 38
Mattock, Mattocke, Mattocks, Mattoke, J. 42, 197; R. 54; Rt. 26, 53; T. 66, 127, 216; Wlt. 107, 178; W. 35
Maulson, see Mawilson
Maunde, Mawnde, Wlt. 112, 180
Maunsell, see Mawnsell
Mausun, see Mawson
Maw, J. 8
Mawby, Mawbye, Moareby, Morbie, Moreby, Morebye, Avise, 147; G. 206; J. 83, 118; R. 170; Rt. 155; T. 132
Mawnsfeild, Mawnsfeild, Mawnsfeilde, see Mansfield
Mawle, W. 52
Mawilson, Malson, Maulson, E. 208; J. 8; R. 99; T. 166
Mawnde, see Maunde
Mawnsell, Maunsell, E. 53; J. 41
Mawson, Mawston, Mausun, Al. 236; E. 155, 175; J. 81; R. 112; Rt. 61; T. 107, 236*; W. 48, 82, 121
Maxcey, W. 104
May, Maye, Meye, Emmott, 58; Hln. 57; Jf. 135; Jo. 8; J. 72; P. 159; Rt. 32; T. 56; Wlt. 8
Mayes, J. 8; W. 60
Mayfeild, Gbl. 139
Mayford, W. 29
Maynard, R. 23
Mayne, see Main
Mayre, Mgy. 23; Rt. 46
Mayson, see Mason
Mead, Meade, Hy. 182; Js. 106, 107; J. 55, 64, 155; Mt. 182; M. 106; W. 173
Meadewell, Madwell, Meadwell, Rt. 72; W. 188
Meadows, Meadow, Meadowe, Meadows, Meadows, Meddowes, Medowe, Myddowe, Ant. 106; Jo. 35; J. 31, 109, 178, 228; Lw. 122; R. 219; W. 47, 60, 72, 80, 212
Meakins, Meakyn, Meakyn, J. 221; Rt. 49
Mealdrum als. Streete, K. 203
Mealeman, Groce als., J. 100
Meane, W. 93
Meare, Meares, Meeres, Mere, Fr. 165; H. 169, 173; Rph. 8; R. 88; T. 41
Measame, Measom, Mesam, Mesome, Meysam, Meysome, Al. 76; Bw. 46; J. 41, 110; Ju. 103; Mt. 184; R. 46, 86
Measures, Measure, J. 211, 214; Lu. 195; Mth. 94, 198; R. 118; Rg. 84; T. 135; W. 170, 192, 215
Medburne Sequestration, 198
Medcalf, Meadecalf, Metcalf, A. 112; J. 67; M. 226
Meddowes, Medowe, see Meadows
Medelton, Medyltone, see Middleton
Mee, El. 233; J. 31, 92, 233, 234; T. 122; W. 43, 145, 233
Meek, H. 112
Meeres, see Meare
Mees, Jo. 222; W. 232
Melborne, Melbourn, Melbourne, Meleborne, El. 95; J. 35, 60, 147, 155; Jph. 120; Mt. 21; Rt. 19; Rw. 48; T. 195; W. 175
Mellers, Meller, Al. 171; K. 110; P. 203; R. 124; Rw. 82; W. 26, 56
Melton, E. 73; J. 161, 172; W. 8*
Menerell, J. 41
Menvell, W. 92
Mercer, Gbl. 165
Mercie, Marcie, Mercy, Marsey, A. 194; Gr. 107, 178; J. 122
Mere, see Meare
Merefeld, see Meryfeld
Mericke, W. 61
Meriman, see Merryman
Merrett, Js. 142
Merrill, G. 186; T. 195
Merry, R. 194
Merryman, Meriman, Ant. 184; T. 35
Merson, see Marson
Merton, T. 91
Meryfeld, Merefeld, J. 8*
Mesam, Mesome, see Measame

- Meson, see Mason**
Mesor, J. 15
Messinger, Messenger,
 Al. 186; E. 198; G.
 87; J. 8*, 104; Ml.
 145, 197; R. 87; T.
 84; W. 97
Meverall, Meverell, N.
 155; T. 42
Mew, Hu. 91; J. 135;
 Randall, 91
Meye, see May
Meykyn, see Meakins
Meynell, Jo. 65
Meysam, Meysome, see
Measame
Michal, Michell, see
Mitchell
Middleton, Medelton,
Medyltone, Midleton,
Myddleton, Myddylton,
 Ez. 127; Goodith, 150;
 Hu. 97; Hy. 185; Jo.
 43, 62; J. 8, 35, 38,
 51, 87, 127, 177, 183,
 193, 206; Mt. 35, 158;
 M. 133; Ml. 94, 231;
 R. 35, 158; Rt. 43,
 62, 112, 183; Rg. 151;
 T. 63, 94, 127, 155, 179,
 188; W. 76, 110, 115,
 173, 192
Midyrwood, J. 8
Milde, Ez. 194
Miles, Myles, Ch. 124;
 Fr. 121, 150; H. 148;
 Jo. 141; N. 133; R.
 103, 185; S. 214; T.
 145, 209, 211
Miller, Al. 121; E. 176;
 J. 194; R. 187; Rt.
 190, 191; T. 127, 129,
 197; W. 32
Millers, W. 142
Millett, Ch. 23
Millington, Myllyngton,
 R. 197; Rg. 38
Million, H. 148
Millner, Millnar, Milnar,
Milner, Mylnar, Mylner,
 Mylner, — 178; Ag.
 166; Al. 50; Bgt. 182;
 E. 91; Ez. 55, 104, 145;
 G. 117, 176*; Js. 38,
 107; J. 8, 25, 27, 28,
 58, 66*, 104, 117, 171*;
 Mt. 15; Mth. 173; N.
 18; R. 34, 166; Rt.
 28, 55, 127; T. 8, 29,
 83, 92, 165, 181; W. 8,
 26, 60, 100, 112, 137,
 141, 149, 194, 197
 — **Barbor als., J.** 165
 — **Richards als., T.** 48
 — **Taylor als., Ag.** 87
Mills, Milles, Mylles, Ez.
 216; Mt. 161; Mgy.
 121; T. 215; W. 67,
 161
Milnegate, Mgy. 99
Milnes, Mylnes, J. 95;
 Mt. 67; T. 122; W.
 67, 147
Mintoe, T. 173
Mitchell, Michal, Michell,
Mutchell, Ag. 35; A.
 214; Isb. 144; Jo. 81;
 J. 90, 204; Mt. 124;
 N. 166; R. 58; Rt. 187,
 193; St. 83; T. 41, 97,
 102, 112, 124, 187, 214;
 W. 8, 24, 34, 80, 96, 120
Moareby, see Mawby
Mobbes, T. 177; W. 179
Mogge, see Mugg
Mold, Molde, Mole,
Moles, Mould, Moulde,
 Ez. 48; H. 82, 158, 166;
 Jo. 122, 155; J. 27, 112,
 160; R. 19, 65, 103, 137,
 168; Rt. 79, 102, 112;
 T. 102, 124; W. 8, 57,
 106. *See also* Molt
Molesworth, Moulds-
worth, Moulsworth, H.
 88, 151; W. 35, 144
Molsen, Amey, 29
Molt, Molte, Moul,
Mowlte, Avys, 74; J.
 32, 195; R. 130; W.
 67. *See also* Mold
Moltonne, see Moulton
Momford, Mounfort, Jo.
 106; J. 190
Monck, see Monk
Money, St. 192
Mongumbere, Mungo-
mery, Ptk. 8*
Monk, Moncke, Monke,
Monnck, Monncke,
Mounck, Mouncke,
Mownke, Munck,
Muncke, Munke, Ag.
 172; Ant. 145, 199;
 Br. 127; Dd. 178;
 Davy, 106; Do. 127;
 Edm. 118; E. 41, 172;
 Ez. 92, 93; H. 59; Jo.
 185; J. 38, 76, 117, 167;
 Jthn. 239; M. 128; N.
 141; R. 8, 66; T. 32,
 70, 188; W. 23, 61, 74,
 107, 169
 — **Palmer als., E.** 38
Moore, Moor, More,
Mowar, Mower, — 29;
 Alx. 225; Al. 29, 31,
 76, 197; A. 147; Avis,
 49; E. 59, 80, 176;
 Ez. 127, 234; Fr. 95,
 100; G. 117; H. 29,
 41, 100, 127*, 173, 239;
 J. 8, 23, 38, 54, 66, 67,
 100, 124*, 127, 132, 142,
 144, 155, 166, 169, 215;
 K. 90; Mt. 65, 122; M.
 210; N. 48, 103, 187;
 R. 8, 15, 21, 29, 92, 112,
 120, 127, 155*, 182;
 Rt. 15, 22, 26, 28, 29,
 38, 56, 65, 155, 206;
 Rg. 38; T. 15, 68, 76,
 80, 91, 110, 112, 117,
 141, 184, 189, 208; W.
 23, 24, 46*, 53, 74, 103,
 110, 117, 121, 127*, 145,
 155, 164, 184, 234
 — **als. Hebb, Hebbes,**
 Rt. 65, 169; W. 61
 — **Mower als. Mohar,**
 J. 28
 — **als. Smith, J.** 78; T.
 142
 — **als. Younge, R.** 66
 — **Smith als., T.** 102.
See also Mowyer
Mooreing, see Moring
Moorewood, Mgy. 82, 165
Moorton, Moreton, see
Morton
Morase, Mores, see Morris
Morbie, Moreby, More-
bye, see Mawby
Morcote, see Murcote
More, see Moore
Morecroft, Morecrofte,
Moorcroft, Ph. 139; T.
 117; W. 95
Morell, see Morral
Morgan, Morgayn, R. 8,
 21
Morice, Mores, Moris, see
Morris
Moring, Mooreing, Mor-
inge, J. 70, 160; Rt. 116
Morison, see Morrison
Morley, Morly, Ag. 32;
 Bgt. 180; Ez. 180; H.
 112; Jo. 120; J. 8, 32,
 167; W. 32, 145

- Morral, Morell, G.** 155 ; J. 8 ; Mt. 38
Morrey, see Murray
Morris, Morase, Mores, Moress, Morice, Moris, Morres, Morrice, Morrys, Morys, Ag. 162 ; Al. 148 ; A. 100, 173 ; Bw. 141 ; Ch. 168 ; Do. 230 ; E. 90, 115 ; Everard, 182 ; G. 193 ; Go. 150 ; Isb. 220 ; J. 8, 103, 107, 108, 141, 176 ; K. 117 ; Mt. 201 ; M. 181 ; R. 26, 38, 42, 112, 160 ; Rivers, 211 ; Rt. 8*, 49, 74, 221 ; T. 38, 106, 158, 173 ; W. 35*, 48, 65, 108, 135, 221
Morrison, Morison, Morrison, Al. 53 ; Ch. 141 ; Js. 58 ; T. 80 ; W. 35
Mortimer, Mortimore, J. 43, 62, 122 ; T. 26 ; W. 32, 33, 239
Morton, Moorton, Moreton, Moureton, Mourton, A. 124 ; Ch. 102, 130 ; E. 163 ; Gr. 109, 130, 179 ; Isb. 155 ; J. 52, 84, 132, 155 ; N. 72 ; R. 43, 120 ; Rt. 60, 81, 122, 165, 169 ; Rg. 80 ; T. 91, 112, 173, 184 ; W. 103, 113, 189
Mose, see Mosse
Moseley, Mosley, Mowsey, Mowseley, Enock, 139 ; H. 63 ; J. 187, 216 ; R. 216 ; T. 72, 99 ; W. 173, 182
Mosendew, J. 124
Mosman, Rt. 34
Mosse, Mose, Ag. 116 ; E. 150 ; J. 107, 155 ; P. 155 ; R. 177 ; Su. 184
Mossendine, J. 186
Mothe, Edm. 155 ; Rt. 155 ; W. 155
Motley, I. 144
Mould, Moulde, see Mold
Mouldsworth, Mouldsworth, see Molesworth
Moult, see Molt
Moulton, Moltonne, Multon, Al. 17 ; J. 144 ; Rt. 155
Moumfort, see Momford
Mounck, Mouncke, see Monk
Mountaine, Lw. 155
Mounte, T. 171
Mountill, J. 61
Mouretton, Mourton, see Morton
Mousley, see Moseley
Mowar, Mower, see Moore
Mowbery, J. 222
Mowde, J. 8
Mowhar, see Mowyer
Mowlte, see Molt
Mownke, see Monk
Mowseley, see Moseley
Mowston, W. 8
Mowyer, Mowhar, J. 35 ; Rt. 32
Muche, T. 155 ; W. 155
Mudd, Sm. 83
Mugg, Mogge, Mugge, S. 214 ; W. 108, 178
Muggleston, E. 188 ; W. 115, 116
Mullnar als. An, Rt. 15
Mulshoe, R. 127
Mulson, T. 20
Multon, see Moulton
Muncaster, T. 8
Munck, Muncke, Munke, see Monk
Mungomery, see Mongum-bere
Murcote, Morcote, Rt. 112 ; W. 23
Murphyn als. Lawrence, Hy. 35
Murrall, W. 102
Murray, Morrey, Rt. 91 ; W. 232
Musgrave, J. 121
Musson, Muston, E. 81, 147 ; Emmott, 86 ; Frs. 213 ; G. 83 ; Hu. 55, 128, 135 ; J. 58, 60, 68, 195 ; Maudlin, 139 ; N. 95 ; Pru. 68 ; Rt. 30, 176 ; T. 33, 68, 74 ; W. 113
Musson Sequestration, 190
Mutchell, see Mitchell
Mutt, R. 155
Muxloe, Muxlow, E. 239 ; T. 124
Myddleton, Myddylton, see Middleton
Myddowe, see Meadows
Mydwynter, T. 8
Myers, J. 74
Myles, see Miles
Mylles, see Mills
Myllington, see Millington
Mylnar, Mylner, Mylner, see Millner
Mylnes, see Milnes
Mylton, Rt. 8
Mynors, W. 179
Mysey, J. 239

Nall, Nalle, Jo. 8 ; N. 8
Nandick, Nundicke, C. 188 ; Ez. 189
Naple, Naples, R. 239 ; T. 137
Narborough Sequestration, 186
Narborrow, Rph. 239
Narman, see Norman
Narrington, Norrington, Vn. 122, 186
Nashe, Hln. 104 ; Rt. 104, 176, 177 ; T. 96
Naule, W. 142
Nawneby, W. 8
Nayle, J. 46
Nayler, Naylor, Neyler, El. 165 ; Nth. 184 ; R. 92
Nazbee, R. 137
Neadham, see Needham
Neal, Neale, Neall, Neeld, Neell, Neelle, Neile, Nelle, Neyle, Neyll, Al. 35, 222 ; A. 216 ; Ant. 42, 95* ; Ch. 65 ; E. 118, 145 ; G. 133, 135, 192 ; Gr. 148, 236 ; Hamlet, 77 ; H. 68 ; Js. 186 ; Jo. 42 ; J. 43, 62, 94, 100, 115, 155, 194, 205, 222 ; Jph. 236 ; Mt. 222 ; M. 183, 239 ; N. 118 ; R. 49, 133, 148, 158, 201 ; Rt. 55, 84, 158, 166 ; T. 15, 19, 35, 43, 74, 77, 84, 97*, 103, 221 ; W. 93, 110, 151, 163, 179
 — or Nelle, W. 158
 — Clerke als., Mt. 162
 — Wallplete als., J. 183
Nedde, Neyde, Nydd, J. 30 ; Rt. 50, 155
Needham, Neadham, Nedham, Nedeham, Neede-ham, Ag. 79 ; Amb. 218 ; Ch. 90, 91, 107, 118 ; Do. 219 ; E. 108 ; Fr. 125 ; Hy. 115 ; Js.

- 75; J. 68, 82, 220; Mt. 49; Nth. 139; R. 72; Rt. 176, 180; Rg. 75, 172; T. 38, 135, 193; W. 224
- Neeld, Neell, Neelle, Neile, Nelle, see Neul**
- Neilson, Nelson, Nelston, Neyllson, Neylston, E.** 186; Gf. 52; R. 27, 68; Rt. 80
- Netam, Netham, G.** 38; J. 18
- Nethercote, E.** 133
- Nethern, see Northerne**
- Netherseale Sequestration, 185**
- Nevill, Isb.** 17; R. 30
- Newberry, Newberie, Newbery, Norbrey, Ant.** 214; G. 133; J. 60, 82, 239; Mgy. 139; Nth. 231, 233; Rt. 93, 106, 141; T. 193; W. 55
- Newbey, Newbie, see Newby**
- Newbold, Newbolde, Newbould, A.** 87; H. 77, 86, 167; J. 83, 137, 155, 226, 235; Lw. 40, 53; Rt. 67; T. 73, 163; W. 15
- Newbold Verdon Sequestration, 173**
- Newbread, Newbred, Jo.** 79; Mgy. 18
- Newby, Newbey, Newbie, Newbye, Al.** 178; G. 184; Jo. 43, 62; J. 50, 197; Jy. 160; Lw. 110; Rph. 187; R. 188; Rt. 65; Rg. 97; Sa. 213; T. 75; W. 95, 128, 218; Wolfray, 102
- Newcombe, Newcome, Nucombe, Ch.** 48; E. 188; J. 190; Rt. 155; T. 65; W. 79, 96
- Newman, Numon, Isb.** 46; J. 38; W. 9
- Newton, A.** 212; Bw. 236*; Do. 203; Ez. 210, 213, 214; G. 130; Gr. 115, 116, 181; Jo. 179; J. 26, 60, 72, 95, 100, 107, 113, 128, 179, 222; Mt. 54, 198; N. 128; R. 9, 110, 142, 144, 182, 189; Rt. 29, 135; T. 9, 25, 38, 41, 73, 88, 97, 122, 141, 147, 200; W. 64, 91, 116, 181, 198, 211, 214, 239
- Neyde, see Nedde**
- Neyle, Neyll, see Neal**
- Neyler, see Nayler**
- Neyllson, Neylston, see Neilson**
- Nibbe, T.** 32
- Nicholas, Nicolas, Nicolas, H.** 19; J. 9; T. 59 — *als.* Verney, W. 144
- Nicholls, Nicols, Nicolls, Nicholl, Nicholles, Nichols, Nickolls, Nyccolles, Nycoll, Nycolles, Nycoles, Nycolls, Nycols, K.** 121; Ez. 64; El. 125; H. 9*; Hy. 100; J. 142, 155, 161; Jph. 135; M. 128*, 189; R. 178; Rt. 52, 82, 118, 121, 186; T. 19, 20, 57; W. 15, 42, 57*, 84, 174, 201 — *Wignell als.*, W. 157
- Nicholson, Nicolson, Nycholson, Al.** 182; A. 130, 190; Ch. 181; E. 220; Ez. 104; Hu. 116; Jo. 41; J. 86, 167, 182; R. 145; Rw. 121; T. 132 — *als.* Tompson, E. 60
- Nides, J.** 24
- Nightingayle, W.** 149
- Nix, Nixe, J.** 176; R. 132; Sm. 68; W. 90, 195
- Nixon, Nyxon, E.** 123; R. 43, 133
- Noble, Nobyll, G.** 94, 95; Isb. 9; J. 52, 81, 155; K. 108; Mt. 53, 159; R. 52; Rt. 24, 97; T. 43, 120, 147, 203; W. 9, 50, 141
- Nokes, J.** 214
- Nontill, Fr.** 161
- Noon, Noone, Nowne, Al.** 135; A. 197, 223; Ar. 236; El. 215; Ez. 211; Frs. 132; Fr. 121; G. 81, 95; H. 236; Ja. 97, 236; Jo. 121; J. 145, 194, 211, 219, 236*; M. 211, 216, 236; N. 236*; Ph. 227; R. 96; Rt. 46, 102, 110, 182, 193; Rg. 137, 194; T. 113, 116, 168, 182, 194, 216, 222, 236; W. 212, 236
- Norbrey, see Newberry**
- Norice, Noris, see Norris**
- Norman, Narman, Normand, Edm.** 219; E. 176; Ez. 84, 219; Fr. 173; Hu. 51; Js. 135; J. 64, 83, 166, 189; Merial, 148; N. 120, 239; R. 100; Rt. 65, 72, 135, 149, 193; Rg. 64, 90; T. 17, 65, 163; W. 90, 186
- Normandy, Normandie, Mk.** 180*
- *Dashe als.*, Mk. 180
- Normanton, Hnh.** 222; Jo. 9, 70; J. 52, 192, 224; Mgy. 53; Rt. 75, 159; T. 155, 217, 219, 221, 223; W. 113
- Norrington, see Narrington**
- Norris, Norice, Noris, Norres, Norrise, Norrys, Noryshe, Ag.** 56; Ch. 207; E. 230; G. 206; Hy. 9; H. 70; J. 54; T. 9, 35, 239; W. 50, 202
- North, Northe, Ag.** 32; Al. 81, 82; Ez. 137; Gartin, 86; G. 231; H. 128; Jo. 194, 195, 232; J. 34, 38, 56, 110, 190; Ju. 149; N. 192; R. 56; Rt. 17, 102; T. 128, 169; W. 69
- Northerne, Nethern, Northam, Northan, Northorne, Al.** 93; J. 27; Mt. 42; R. 41, 170; Rt. 65; Rg. 170; W. 17, 81, 92*
- Norton, A.** 215; Ant. 109, 161; Ar. 99; Cl. 100; Edm. 86; Ez. 133, 200; Jo. 103; J. 175; Mgy. 193; N. 139; R. 66, 177; Rt. 182; T. 25, 70, 170, 171, 197*; W. 96, 155
- Norton-juxta-Galby Sequestration, 185**
- Norwell, W.** 77
- Norrys, Noryshe, see Norris**
- Nottall, see Nuttall**
- Nowell, M.** 147; T. 141

- Nowne, see Noon**
Nubon, J. 9
Nucombe, see Newcombe
Numan, see Newman
Nundicke, see Nandick
Nundy, Rt. 19
Nurse, Nurrse, Nursse,
 Ez. 108, 147; J. 41, 118,
 133, 155; Rph. 67; Rt.
 75, 83; T. 102, 104,
 176
Nutford, Mt. 31
Nutt, Nutte, A. 213; K.
 216; Do. 213; Js. 207;
 Job. 213; J. 9, 38, 53,
 93, 193; Jh. 213; Mt.
 139, 195; M. 213; Vl.
 77; W. 92, 137, 161
Nuttall, Nottall, J. 94;
 T. 100
 — **Looe als., C.** 145
 — **Js. als. Lowe, Ph.**
 86
Nuttinge, Ant. 116; Fr.
 130, 190; Ml. 97
Nyccolles, Nycoll, Ny-
colles, Nycoles, Nycolls,
Nycols, see Nicholls
Nycholson, see Nicholson
Nydd, see Nedde
Nyxon, see Nixon
- Oadams, Odam, Odame,**
Odams, Odeham, Od-
ham, Owdam, Hy. 112;
 J. 9, 42, 113, 239; Mau.
 144; Rt. 132, 149; St.
 185; T. 87, 102; W.
 47. *See also Hodam*
and Oldam
Oakeford, Fr. 209
Oakeley, Gr. 185
Oatefeild, Otefeild, H. 167;
 M. 113; T. 92
Oates, Rt. 87
Obalde, Rph. 98
Ockeley, B. 160
Odam, Odame, Odams,
Odeham, Odham, see
Oadams
Odeby, Oddie, Hln. 155;
 W. 70, 162
Ofeild, J. 115
Offam, J. 25
Ogden, E. 103, 125; H.
 117; Packe, 209
Oker, J. 110; T. 164
Old, Ab. 211
- Oldam, Onldam, Ouldham,**
 Ez. 150, 203; G. 206;
 W. 113
Oldershaw, Aldershawe,
Eldershaw, Holder-
shawe, Oldershaw,
Oldrenshaw, Oller-
shawe, Owldershaw,
 Alx. 9; Al. 117; E.
 43, 61; Ez. 225; Js.
 73, 224, 227; J. 80, 128,
 155, 178, 223, 239; Ju.
 38; P. 115; Rt. 142;
 T. 178; W. 63, 202
Oldfield, Oldfeild, A. 32;
 J. 116, 182
Oldnell, Rt. 25
Oldner, Ouldner, G. 103;
 R. 125; W. 91
Oldrenshaw, see Older-
shaw
Oliff, Olife, Oliffe, Ollyffe,
Olyffe, Ag. 18; Al. 35,
 158; J. 34, 55, 59, 86,
 141; Ml. 162; Rt. 51,
 158; T. 9, 41
Olive, Olives, Olyve, Ez.
 9; J. 27, 38, 95; Rt.
 95; W. 100, 113
Oliver, Olliver, Ollyver,
Olyver, Ag. 155; Al.
 155; Edm. 99, 130;
 Ez. 58; H. 9; Isb. 9;
 Jo. 155, 160; J. 42, 96,
 167; M. 142; N. 22;
 R. 32, 33, 59, 162; Rt.
 54, 59; Sence, 59; T.
 27, 135, 137; W. 9*,
 70, 123, 190
Ollerenshaw, see Older-
shaw
Ollwood, see Olwood
Ollyffe, Olyfe, see Oliff
Olwich, J. 9
Olwood, Ollwood, E. 121;
 J. 173. *See also Alwood*
and Ellwood
Olyston, Jo. 9
Olyve, see Olive
Olyver see Oliver
Oneby, Ombey, Onebie,
Onebye, G. 170; Jo. 65;
 J. 78, 164, 182; T. 132;
 Warden, 214; W. 158
 — *or Ombey, Ez.* 228
Oneleape (Wanlip) Se-
questration, 194
Oneleye, J. 34
Ones, see Ownds
Oram, Horam, Ag. 176;
- E. 128; J. 213; Jh.
 231; M. 170; P. 63;
 W. 75, 141
Orchard, Orcharde, Al.
 160; J. 230
Ore, J. 128
Organer, H. 135; R. 25;
 T. 145
Orinne, T. 83
Orland, Ag. 159; Jo. 54;
 Rt. 78; T. 38, 137. *See*
also Arland and Ireland
Orme, Ag. 160; Ez. 104;
 J. 104; Mgy. 94; Rt.
 51, 130, 150, 187; T.
 167, 199; W. 24, 191
Ormeston, Hormeson,
Ormston, Gf. 78; Jo.
 160; J. 38, 155*; R.
 32, 47; Rt. 35; T. 57,
 161; W. 155
Orpwood, T. 184. *See*
also Hopwood
Orpyn, T. 41
Orres, Rt. 30
Orson, Orsson, Orston,
 Fabrian, 197; H. 55,
 84; J. 59; M. 116;
 Ml. 108; N. 103; R.
 54, 96; Rt. 185; T. 66,
 98; W. 55, 166, 217
Orton, Ourton, Ag. 77;
 Al. 239; Ar. 159; Bw.
 92; D. 239; G. 81,
 128, 176; H. 78; Hy.
 180; J. 17, 46, 48, 95,
 110, 121, 125, 128, 144,
 160, 161, 165, 166, 192,
 201; Jph. 144, 182, 198;
 Levi, 151; Mt. 193;
 M. 113; P. 231; R. 9,
 20, 68, 77, 90, 106, 139,
 168, 195, 207, 211; Rt.
 21, 24, 52, 84, 87, 88;
 Rw. 92; T. 38, 66, 68,
 78, 93, 112, 132, 137,
 139, 155, 177, 189; W.
 60, 102, 120, 128, 142,
 145, 151, 173, 207
 — **Alt als., —, 70**
Orton-on-the-Hill Seques-
tration, 172
Osborn, Osborne, Osburne,
 Ag. 21; Al. 202; A. 88,
 173; Gf. 65; Hln. 59;
 H. 9, 67; Isb. 21; Jo.
 9, 165; J. 15, 27*, 155,
 185; Mt. 139; N. 113;
 O. 116; P. 78; R. 21;
 Rt. 9, 24, 38, 82, 173;

- T. 75, 175, 203; W. 9, 38, 53, 60, 102, 113, 144
— *als.* Smyth, J. 9
Osopp, *see* Alsop
Osseter, J. 100. *See also* Awceter
Ostin, *see* Austin
Oswin, **Oswen**, **Oswine**, **Oswyn**, Ag. 17; Do. 141; E. 229; H. 180; Js. 94, 144, 207; J. 28, 90, 117, 148; Lnc. 75; Mth. 66, 176; R. 51, 117, 196; Rt. 28, 57; T. 66, 77*, 117, 184, 226; W. 38, 48, 148, 176, 192
Otefeild, *see* Oatefeild
Otherst, Al. 9
Othorpe, J. 155
Ottofte, *see* Hottofte and Whattafta
Ottye, Chn. 116
Otwell, J. 155
Ouldam, **Ouldham**, *see* Oldam
Ouldner, *see* Oldner
Oulon, Rt. 165
Ourton, *see* Orton
Overend, A. 206; E. 155; R. 78
Overing, **Overinge**, E. 82, 87
Overit, J. 9
Overton, Ag. 160; Dymock, 141, 197; Lw. 41; T. 9*
Owdam, *see* Oadams
Owen, E. 66; J. 132
— *als.* Ratchford, Rt. 192
Owers, W. 21
Owldershawe, *see* Oldershawe
Owndell, T. 113
Ownds, **Ownes**, **Owndes**, Ja. 112; T. 132, 189; W. 173
Owston, Ez. 102
Oxenerde, Ant. 50, 159
Oxenshall, W. 65
Oxin, **Oxon**, Js. 169; J. 79; W. 100
Oytts, Addams, 161

Pabare, Rt. 27
Pabodie, *see* Paybody
Pace, —, 22
Pacey, Mth. 145

Pachet, **Pachett**, *see* Patchett
Pack, **Packe**, L. 189; Mk. 106; T. 25
Packewoode, **Pakewood**, **Pakwood**, Ag. 9; J. 59; T. 9; W. 15
Packworth, W. 182
Paddy, **Paddy**, Mgy. 82; Rg. 70
Padgett, *see* Pagett
Page, **Payge**, Br. 165; Chn. 199, 200; Fr. 183; E. 189, 192; H. 20, 137, 139, 194; Hu. 32; J. 9, 57, 87, 212; M. 213; R. 19, 90, 120, 132, 211; Rt. 68, 102, 135, 233; Rg. 160; T. 9, 64, 218; W. 58, 130, 142, 144, 209, 212, 239
— **Bache** *als.*, R. 54
Pagett, **Padgett**, **Paget**, G. 220; Harrold, 128; J. 43, 223; Rt. 197, 220; T. 75, 219, 224. *See also* Patchett
Paibody, *see* Paybody
Pain, **Paine**, *see* Payne
Painter, **Paynter**, G. 104, 196; Js. 113; Ja. 178; J. 91; Rt. 42; T. 9, 133, 182; W. 197
Paize, T. 198
Pakeman, R. 15
Pakewood, **Pakwood**, *see* Packewoode
Pakyngham, Al. 53
Palfreyman, **Palfriman**, J. 68
— **Jackson** *als.*, Ab. 142
Pallett, **Pallat**, **Pallatt**, **Pallayte**, **Pallet**, **Pallitt**, Al. 29, 72; Ch. 161; G. 116, 201; H. 48, 74; J. 9, 59, 202; Mgy. 52; M. 132; Rt. 87; T. 67, 104, 207, 230
Palley, *see* Pawley
Palme, **Farm**, Bw. 15; R. 141
Palmer, **Pallmer**, **Palmar**, **Pawlmer**, **Pawmer**, —, 182; Ad. 28; Ag. 130, 190; Al. 27, 175; A. 15; Ant. 120; Bn. 158; B. 64; Cc. 137; Ch. 148, 193; E. 142, 215, 216; Ez. 46, 123, 156; H. 60, 133, 158, 184; Hu. 65, 161; Hy. 108; Js. 189; Ja. 96; Jo. 173; J. 17, 27, 31, 34, 41, 48, 73, 77, 84, 103*, 115, 123, 128, 144, 163, 181, 189, 197, 201, 216, 222; K. 139; Mk. 193; M. 149, 200, 202, 217, 239; Mth. 167; N. 75; P. 107; R. 32, 55, 86, 87, 90*, 128, 135, 141, 149, 167; Rt. 27, 102, 150, 165, 181, 236; S. 169; Sibbilla, 130; Su. 209; T. 9, 59, 82, 86, 132, 147, 156, 174, 200*, 213; Tyrringham, 217; W. 9, 19, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 38, 46, 54, 57, 72, 74, 78, 81, 82, 87, 108, 141, 142, 148, 190, 191, 220, 221, 230, 239
— *als.* Monk, E. 38
Pancocke, J. 84, 96, 171
Pank, **Panke**, J. 113
Panyor, Mt. 31
Paper, J. 160
Pares, **Pare**, **Peares**, **Peeres**, **Peers**, Adrian, 128; Ez. 99, 104, 173; Fdk. 239; J. 15, 58, 70*, 128, 219; M. 211; Ml. 99; Rph. 144; Rt. 73, 142, 194; T. 18, 25, 94, 182, 214; W. 132
Parke, J. 107
Parker, Al. 110, 159; E. 112, 116, 144; Fr. 94; Gf. 186; G. 50, 95, 130, 156, 189; Jerimi, 117; Jo. 116; J. 9, 32, 38, 42, 43, 48, 62, 70, 77, 117, 132, 164, 172, 173, 174, 179, 197, 218, 221, 227, 236; Mt. 221; M. 135, 191, 193, 229; N. 31; R. 29, 53, 100, 102, 110, 142, 200; Rt. 50, 57, 67, 144; T. 42, 72, 74, 84, 115, 117, 133, 167, 201; W. 41, 42, 53, 67, 70, 86, 96, 117, 118, 184, 200, 221, 239
— *als.* Laurence, J. 156
Parkins, **Parkin**, **Parkyn**, **Parkyns**, J. 158; Mt. 38; R. 49; Rt. 9, 18, 22, 50, 60; Rg. 21; T. 35, 50, 156; W. 156.
See also Perkins

- Parkyngton, Al. 159
 Parkynson, W. 159
 Parleby, Rt. 123
 Parm, *see* Palme
 Parnell, Parnel, Parnill,
 Pernell, Al. 27; Ch. 79;
 E. 170; Gillian, 144;
 J. 181, 191; T. 74; W.
 70, 87, 98, 118
 Parnham, Parneham, Par-
 nam, E. 98; H. 46; T.
 137; W. 192
 Parr, Parre, A. 144; Cas-
 sander, 123; G. 196;
 J. 48, 193; Mbl. 20;
 Mt. 19; Mgy. 75; Rt.
 96, 115; T. 91, 112; W.
 135, 192, 239
 — *als.* Bayley, W. 78
 Parramour, Frs. 164
 Parry, Dd. 102
 Parsley, J. 144
 Parsons, Parson, Parsonne,
 Parsones, Parsonnes,
 Parsonns, Amb. 65, 156;
 Cl. 172; E. 172, 176;
 Ez. 135, 180; Gf. 128;
 G. 117; Hln. 179; H.
 88; Hu. 65, 159; Isb.
 50; Js. 156; J. 27, 78,
 99; Lw. 48; M. 113,
 181; N. 87; Rph. 33;
 R. 61, 64, 109, 113*,
 202; Rt. 28*, 30, 46, 88,
 91, 144; Rg. 49; Sa.
 210; T. 23, 41, 48, 79,
 87, 121, 173, 178, 202,
 203, 230; W. 9, 82, 88,
 112, 135, 157, 192, 207,
 209
 — *als.* Chesterton, R.
 184
 — Chesterton *als.*, W.
 96
 Partridge, Partrich, Al.
 72; And. 223*; A.
 147; Hy. 95; T. 147,
 223
 Parych, R. 9
 Passand, Passande, Pas-
 sants, Fr. 175; J. 53,
 102; R. 86
 Passe, A. 65; R. 156
 Patch, J. 32
 Patchett, Pachet, Pachett,
 Patchet, Al. 82; And.
 98; Ez. 165; Emmott,
 108, 177; G. 147; H.
 47, 156; M. 239; Ml.
 222; R. 41, 81*, 100,
 132, 173; Rt. 27*;
 Rg. 73; T. 9, 18, 28,
 46, 72, 87, 99, 102, 168;
 W. 128, 148, 188. *See*
 also Pagett
 Pate, Payte, Bgt. 90; E.
 182; H. 82; J. 72;
 Rt. 42; Sm. 15; T. 22
 Paternoster, T. 24
 Patricke, Patrik, Ag. 9;
 J. 156
 Paul, Paule, Pawle, H.
 86; Jarratt, 75; J. 91;
 Rt. 151, 167; T. 224;
 W. 22
 — *or* Pawley, G. 158
 Paulet, J. 118
 Paulson, Pauleson, Pawl-
 son, Polson, Poulson,
 Powlson, Alx. 189; Mi.
 159; St. 125; T. 102;
 W. 115, 182
 Pawle, *see* Paul
 Pawley, Pawlley, Palley,
 Frs. 148; J. 144; R.
 55, 158; S. 171; Sm.
 128, 130, 189; T. 22,
 174; Wlt. 125; W. 9,
 18, 99, 104, 106, 173,
 178; Z. 107
 — *or* Paule, G. 158
 Pawlin, R. 55; W. 15
 Pawlmer, Pawmer, *see*
 Palmer
 Pawlson, *see* Paulson
 Pawnbe, T. 96
 Paybody, Pabodie, Pai-
 body, Paybodie, Pay-
 bodye, Peabody, G. 121;
 J. 9, 52, 57, 75, 108,
 194; R. 69; W. 92, 93.
 See also Pebody
 — Feilding *als.*, A. 164
 Payge, *see* Page
 Paylton, Pealton, Pelton,
 Peylton, Cl. 82; Jo.
 9*, 15; J. 9, 31; Rt.
 30; W. 70, 137, 148
 Payne, Pain, Paine, Payn,
 Peane, Al. 218; Amye,
 110, 167; A. 170; B.
 116, 133; Br. 170; Cl.
 194; Cth. 100; E. 57,
 182; El. 135, 193; G.
 84, 118; H. 115, 156;
 Jo. 84, 171; J. 34, 38*,
 78, 137, 139, 194;
 Joshua, 216; Mgy. 41;
 Mk. 99; Mrt. 188; P.
 18; R. 9*, 32, 67; Rt.
 9*, 66, 96, 123; Su.
 137; T. 21*, 77, 107,
 116, 139, 166, 180; W.
 38*, 47, 60, 80, 84, 98,
 104, 120, 130, 169, 170
 Paynter, *see* Painter
 Payte, *see* Pate
 Pcells, T. 57
 Peabody, *see* Paybody
 Peache, H. 172
 Peak, Peake, Peke, Peyke,
 Fr. 142; G. 218; Jo.
 128; J. 55, 190, 239;
 Mt. 9, 218; Rph. 27;
 R. 19, 20, 90, 142; Rt.
 239; T. 75, 128, 239;
 W. 123
 Peale, Peyle, Do. 107;
 Eustis, 239; G. 125;
 H. 47, 142, 207; J. 84,
 156; R. 67, 125, 130*,
 135, 193; Rt. 35, 88,
 173; T. 52; W. 109,
 191
 Pealie, Rg. 69
 Pealton, *see* Paylton
 Peane, *see* Payne
 Pearce, Pearse, Peirce,
 Perce, Ez. 135; Hy.
 43; J. 110; T. 198
 Peares, *see* Pares
 Pearson, Peirson, Person,
 Al. 30; Ant. 82; Jo.
 195; Rg. 196; W. 33,
 195
 Peart, Pearte, Perte, J. 9,
 205; Rt. 30
 — *or* Pratt, R. 38
 Peate, *see* Peyt
 Peatlinge Magna Seques-
 tration, 200
 Pebody, Pebberdey, A.
 239; R. 137; T. 113
 Pecher, *see* Petcher
 Peck, Pecke, Al. 75; E.
 188; H. 191; Kelam,
 43; R. 133; Rt. 141;
 St. 181; W. 128
 Pecker, Rt. 156
 Peckleton, Peculton, J. 9,
 93, 197; R. 23
 Peckleton Sequestration,
 181
 Pedeman, T. 9
 Pedge, Peeg, *see* Pegg
 Pedte, T. 139
 Peeres, Peers, *see* Pares
 Pegg, Pedge, Peeg, Peg,
 Pegge, Ez. 128; H. 91;
 Js. 84, 156, 213; K. 91;

- Lu. 201; Ph. 77; R. 50, 156, 196; Rt. 21, 95; T. 84, 178, 204; W. 213
- Peirce**, *see* **Pearce**
- Peirson**, *see* **Pearson**
- Peit**, *see* **Peyt**
- Peke**, *see* **Peak**
- Pell**, **Pelle**, E. 100, 104; R. 74, 170; T. 29, 41, 104, 176; W. 38, 110
- Pellett**, Fr. 112; Rt. 112
- Pelling**, T. 26
- Pelton**, *see* **Paylton**
- Pemberton**, H. 9, 18; J. 156; Jy. 159
- Pen**, *see* **Penn**
- Penbury**, **Penbery**, **Penburie**, El. 95; J. 169; T. 27; W. 9
- Pencill**, J. 206
- Pendrie**, E. 128
- Penforde**, T. 172
- Penlington**, Hu. 57
- Penn**, **Pen**, J. 110; W. 33
- Pennington**, Js. 51
- Penny**, J. 9
- Pennyston**, Ml. 177
- Penry**, E. 128
- Penson**, J. 183
- Pep**, **Peps**, A. 139; Mt. 55
- Pepis**, W. 133
- Pepper**, Jo. 84; J. 49, 125, 164, 203; R. 165, 166; Rt. 183, 200; T. 90, 168; W. 175
- Peppercorne**, Ez. 133
- Pepyn** *als.* **Barton**, W. 53
- Perce**, *see* **Pearce**
- Perie**, *see* **Perry**
- Perin**, **Perine**, **Perins**, *see* **Perrin**
- Perkins**, **Perkin**, **Perkyn**, **Perkyns**, Ez. 93; G. 148; Hu. 60; Jo. 141, 181; J. 35, 90, 162, 233; P. 28, 67; R. 107, 135, 177; Rt. 46; Sa. 181; Thph. 217; T. 231; W. 64, 93, 145, 166, 170, 171, 187, 214, 229. *See also* **Parkins**
- Pernell**, *see* **Parnell**
- Perpointe**, N. 93
- Perrin**, **Perin**, **Perine**, **Perins**, **Perryn**, **Peryn**, **Peryne**, **Peyrins**, Al. 59; Ez. 212; J. 9, 38; R. 102, 108, 156; Rt. 100; T. 47, 118, 173; W. 50, 65, 137
- *als.* **Justice**, Ez. 78; W. 77
- **Justice** *als.*, J. 140
- Perry**, **Perie**, **Perrye**, **Pery**, **Perye**, J. 84; Mt. 216; Rt. 21; T. 15, 107
- Perryn**, *see* **Perrin**
- Persevall**, **Piersivell**, J. 222; R. 156; T. 168
- Person**, *see* **Pearson**
- Perte**, *see* **Peart**
- Pervell**, W. 25
- Pery**, **Perye**, *see* **Perry**
- Peryn**, **Peryne**, *see* **Perrin**
- Petcher**, **Pecher**, G. 145; H. 230; J. 115; M. 178; Mth. 112, 182; W. 82
- Pete**, *see* **Peyt**
- Peters**, Augn. 216
- Pettifor**, R. 225
- Petty**, **Pettie**, **Pettye**, Cl. 60, 173; Gf. 168; Jo. 150, 203; J. 189, 190; K. 102; Lw. 77; N. 98; Rt. 25; T. 50, 57, 181; W. 93, 189
- Peyke**, *see* **Peak**
- Peyle**, *see* **Peale**
- Peylton**, *see* **Paylton**
- Peyrins**, *see* **Perrin**
- Peyroye**, T. 30
- Peyse**, Ez. 156
- Peyt**, **Peate**, **Peit**, **Pete**, **Peyte**, **Peytt**, Ag. 28; Al. 9; J. 15*, 32; R. 104; Rt. 52; T. 47, 48; W. 9, 15
- Phar**, Mau. 139
- Phaxman**, T. 239
- Philips**, **Felyp**, **Philipps**, **Phillip**, **Phillips**, **Philipp**, **Phillippes**, **Philippes**, **Philps**, **Phylpe**, **Pylyppe**, Ag. 57; Amia. 132; Frs. 116; M. 88; N. 137; P. 149; R. 53, 141, 156, 197; Rt. 22; T. 5; W. 10, 34, 112, 117, 158, 192
- Philpot**, **Phillipott**, Cth. 196; Ez. 203
- Phipps**, **Fypes**, **Fypps**, **Phips**, H. 5; Hu. 226; Job. 213; J. 41; Rg. 77; T. 23, 221, 222, 236
- Phylpe**, *see* **Philips**
- Phynes**, Cl. 107
- Pick**, **Picke**, **Pycke**, **And**. 52, 156; Ant. 103; E. 123, 133; Ez. 110; H. 172; J. 73, 93, 105; Mt. 147; Rph. 88, 218; R. 32, 174; Rt. 184, 239; T. 55, 196; U. 193; W. 58, 93, 112, 166, 184, 219
- *or* **Pyke**, Ag. 19
- Pickard**, **Pickarde**, **Pickred**, **Pyckard**, **Alen**, 38; Cc. 100; E. 66; Hamlet, 164; J. 51, 64, 107, 135; K. 102; R. 19; Rt. 72, 135; T. 42, 65, 67, 180; W. 20, 98, 239*
- Pickering**, **Pickeringe**, Ch. 103; E. 113; G. 183, 232; Isb. 187; J. 72, 161; Rt. 231; T. 30, 94; W. 60
- Pickforke**, W. 164
- Pickles**, H. 141
- Pickred**, *see* **Pickard**
- Pickwell**, K. 91; R. 125
- Picrofte**, *see* **Pycroft**
- Pidgeon**, W. 171
- Piersivell**, *see* **Persevall**
- Pigge**, Js. 35
- Pight**, **Pighte**, **Pyght**, **Pyghte**, H. 53, 168; Jo. 161, 162; J. 34; Rt. 35, 78; T. 66; W. 64, 94, 158
- Pike**, **Pyke**, Ag. 10; E. 123; Jo. 147; J. 38, 191; N. 41; R. 196, 239; T. 139; W. 133
- Pilgrim**, E. 225
- Pilkington**, **Pilkenton**, **Pilkinton**, G. 90, 168; H. 226; J. 184; Rt. 141; T. 226
- Pim**, *see* **Pym**
- Pinchback**, **Pinchbeck**, G. 210; R. 27
- Pinder**, **Pynder**, Al. 176; A. 191; El. 96; J. 41; Mt. 145; Mgy. 10, 19; R. 48; W. 125, 137
- Pine**, **Pyn**, **Pyne**, H. 148; Jo. 10; J. 10; Rt. 51; W. 31, 59, 109
- Pippin**, **Jph**. 209; Mlct. 207; R. 196; W. 159, 208

- Pittman**, And. 113
Pitts, W. 115, 151
Piwell, *see* **Pywell**
Plant, **Plante**, J. 49, 115, 197; W. 156
Platts, **Platte**, **Plats**, **Plotts**, G. 141; J. 156; R. 168; T. 85, 196, 232, 236
Plome, Rt. 9
Plowman, Do. 156; J. 42; R. 26
Plowright, W. 27
Plumbe, J. 107; T. 144; Wlt. 144
Plummer, **Plumer**, Ag. 236; Ez. 236; J. 9, 163, 236*; Mth. 130; P. 236*; R. 145*; Rt. 113, 148; T. 70, 77, 125, 163, 236*; W. 55
Plumtree, **Plumbtree**, J. 226; R. 225
— *als.* **Holland**, Jo. 175; J. 175
Plungar **Sequestration**, 189
Pochin, **Potchen**, J. 128; K. 149; Mth. 198; T. 19
Podcoke, Edm. 174
Pole, Ag. 125; Ch. 163; Edm. 192; Ez. 207; Go. 98; J. 72, 142*; Lu. 102; Mgy. 109; R. 84, 93, 134; Rt. 55*, 110, 139, 166; T. 40, 102; W. 67, 123, 132, 236
— *Loe als.*, J. 150. *See also* **Poule**
Poll, **Polle**, *see* **Poule**
Pollard, **Pollarde**, **Pollerd**, Ag. 9; B. 235; Ch. 92; G. 47, 181; Jcb. 231; J. 9, 81, 84, 128, 156, 158, 188; Mt. 132, 158, 191; R. 42, 67, 120; Rt. 74; Rg. 27, 57; T. 18, 30, 49, 128, 134, 141; W. 85, 99, 221, 233
Polson, *see* **Paulson**
Poltene, **Poltney**, *see* **Poultney**
Polton, Rt. 28
Pomfrett, **Ponfret**, J. 174; T. 25
Pomfrey, G. 64
Pontwood, T. 142
Poole, A. 103; K. 230, 234; Edm. 134, 192; Fr. 192; J. 165, 229; N. 58; Rbc. 192, 234; Rt. 128, 178; St. 229; T. 128; Ts. 125; W. 232, 234
Pope, Cl. 121, 192; Fr. 121; H. 150; J. 77; R. 198; T. 73, 110; W. 10, 18, 58
Popple, Rt. 182
Port, **Porte**, Mgy. 10
— *Handley als.*, E. 85
Porter, **Pourter**, Ag. 34, 38, 103; Ch. 47; Cl. 137; Ez. 144; Gbl. 95; G. 219; H. 10, 176; Hy. 144; Jo. 139; J. 10*, 15, 34*, 38, 46, 47, 49, 70, 77, 134, 137, 189, 192; Jph. 225; Lw. 102; Mt. 19, 21, 68; N. 81; Rph. 43; R. 10, 60, 85, 120, 139, 176, 201, 203, 226; Rt. 10, 61, 77, 85; T. 21, 32, 59, 68, 69, 145, 166, 167; W. 20, 31, 46, 128, 174
— *Proctor als.*, W. 191
Portman, W. 176
Porton, W. 128
Portwood, T. 200
Potchen, *see* **Pochin**
Pott, Cth. 29; Rt. 10
Potter, **Poter**, E. 90; Ez. 130; G. 156; Jer. 118; J. 41; R. 123; Rt. 160; T. 199; W. 74, 148
Potterton, **Euseby**, 121; J. 121, 185; Pru. 141, 197
Pougwer, R. 22
Poule, **Poll**, **Polle**, **Pouille**, **Powle**, **Amey**, 18; J. 22, 27, 30, 42, 156; K. 9; Mgy. 179; Rph. 15, 27; T. 10; Wlt. 19; W. 38.
See also **Pole**
Poulson, *see* **Paulson**
Poulter, J. 55; R. 64
Poultney, **Poltene**, **Poltney**, **Powlteney**, **Powltney**, **Amb.** 162; **Amia**, 141; **Bw.** 135, 193; **G.** 156; **Isb.** 208; **Ja.** 141; **J.** 169; **N.** 77, 98, 169; **R.** 158, 177; **Rt.** 72; **T.** 132; **W.** 187, 204. *See also* **Pultney**
Pound, Ch. 10
Pourter, *see* **Porter**
Powdrell, **Powterell**, E. 192; J. 53, 108; W. 142
Powell, Al. 10, 17; Fr. 98; J. 175
Power, **Powers**, Ag. 144; A. 186; H. 35; J. 41, 195; M. 216; Rt. 35, 82, 183; W. 38, 72, 156
Powle, *see* **Poule**
Powles, Al. 159
Powley, Do. 145; W. 81
Powilson, *see* **Paulson**
Powne, W. 108
Powterell, *see* **Powdrell**
Poxson, **Poxton**, **Pugson**, Al. 10; T. 67, 105
Poyner, **Poynor**, A. 207; T. 107, 206
Poynton, G. 150; J. 105
Pratt, **Prate**, A. 186; Ez. 142, 213; El. 185; Fr. 136; H. 196; Isb. 25; Js. 106; J. 32, 48, 69, 72*, 75, 106, 156, 176; Mt. 70; M. 116, 176; R. 15, 53, 70, 156, 180; Rt. 78, 81, 150, 207; T. 22, 70, 105, 113; W. 10, 27, 35, 48, 60, 61, 156
Preiste, W. 58
Prentice, L. 141
Presburie, **Presbere**, **Presberry**, **Presbery**, **Prestbury**, **Fr.** 199; H. 78; J. 32, 88, 141; T. 10, 21; W. 10, 108
Presgrave, A. 219; Edm. 236; E. 236; Jonas, 137; M. 149; W. 96
Presse, **Fr.** 106; M. 200; Rt. 139; W. 41, 108
Prestberye, **Prestbury**, *see* **Presburie**
Preston, **Presson**, D. 224, 225; Ez. 55, 227; I. 226; J. 32, 110, 219; Mt. 32; M. 227; Matthias, 223; R. 27, 31, 156, 224; Rt. 221; S. 225; St. 226; T. 18, 24, 105, 128; W. 226
Prestwrych, H. 10
Price, **Pryce**, Ag. 112; Dd. 177; Ez. 226; H. 75; J. 16; Ls. 105, 176; S. 225

- Pride, R.** 75
 — *als.* **Isatt**, Ag. 168
 — **Isatt** *als.*, Ag. 88
Pridmore, Ch. 120; J. 142;
 N. 109, 110; Rt. 147
Prince, G. 134
Prior, Priors, Pryor,
Pryors, Ag. 10; A. 207,
 229; Ez. 230; H. 172;
 J. 29, 77, 223; Jph. 233;
 Mt. 221; Rt. 229; Rg.
 166; St. 221, 224; T.
 58, 95, 226; W. 96, 223,
 225
Procter, Proctor, Prock-
ter, Procktor, Ag. 170;
 G. 187; P. 112; R. 87;
 Rt. 38, 85; W. 61
 — *als.* **Porter**, W. 191
Proudfoot, T. 25
Proudlove, Prowdlove, T.
 86, 192
Proudman, Proudeman,
Prowdeman, Ag. 57;
 D. 193; R. 24; Rt.
 47; W. 115
Prudenev, W. 52
Pryce, see Price
Pryor, Pryors, see Prior
Puam, T. 10
Pudsey, J. 27
Pugson, see Poxson
Pullin, Pullen, Pulling,
 Hu. 73; Mt. 30; R.
 211; Rt. 210
Pultney, J. 10, 139; R.
 48; T. 25. *See also*
Poultney
Pur, Rg. 16
Purefoy, Purefey, Pure-
frey, Purifey, Purfreye,
Puryfye, E. 80, 200;
 Fr. 160; Hu. 46; N.
 28; Rph. 31, 94, 156;
 W. 10, 134
Purley, Jays, 16*, 20
Purse, J. 49, 59; N. 107;
 W. 78
Purser, J. 32, 46; T. 54
Puryfye, see Purefoy
Pusey, Pusie, A. 128;
 Rw. 115
Putt, Br. 139; D. 110;
 Ez. 85; R. 20, 85, 180;
 Rt. 139; W. 128
Pyall, W. 134, 192
Pyckard, see Pickard
Pycke, see Pick
Pycroft, Picrofte, Py-
crofte, Pycroft, Ch. 31;
 Edm. 96; E. 102; Ez.
 98, 172; Js. 170*; Rt.
 38; T. 128
Pyddon, H. 53
Pyde, Al. 79
Pycroft, see Pycroft
Pyewell, see Pywell
Pyfford, J. 27; W. 33
Pyght, Pyghte, see Pight
Pyke, see Pike
Pyketon, Pykton, J. 10;
 Mt. 10
Pyley, Ez. 108
Pylow, Pylowe, Mt. 24;
 W. 158
Pylyppe, see Philips
Pym, Pim, Pyme, Pymme,
 Gf. 65, 68; Hln. 78;
 Jo. 43, 62; J. 49, 51,
 115; Jh. 230; R. 74;
 Rt. 38; T. 115; W.
 230, 239
Pyn, Pyne, see Pine
Pynder, see Pinder
Pype, Pypes, Hy. 95; Rt.
 19
Pyvinch, K. 116; W. 116
Pywell, Piwell, Pyewell,
 Adrian, 189; J. 134,
 149, 156; R. 38; Rt.
 88; St. 78; W. 30, 110,
 184
Quarles, G. 239
Quenby, Amos, 202
Queniborough Sequestra-
tion, 195
Quenniborowe, Quenni-
borowe, Quenyborowe,
 H. 79; J. 98; W. 67
Quilter, Ab. 216
Quinton, S. 224
Quoy, see Coy
Quycke, Rt. 10
Raddle, R. 216
Radford, Redford, Ez. 77;
 Rt. 35; T. 10; W. 74,
 81, 123
Radley, see Redley
Raffe, Rayffe, R. 16; Rt.
 21
Ragdale Sequestration,
 191
Ragg, Ragge, Ez. 115;
 G. 73; Js. 34, 239;
 Mt. 116; P. 98; R. 134,
 181; T. 125, 141, 188,
 197; W. 16, 98, 117,
 125, 147, 187
Ragsdale, Ragisdalle, J.
 107; W. 52
Raine, Raines, see Raynes
Rallat, Mgy. 109
Rampion, Mt. 128, 187
Rampton, W. 57
Ramsden, G. 73; T. 78
Ramshawe, J. 49
Randle, Randall, E. 208;
 Everard, 117; G. 224;
 J. 60; M. 200; Rph.
 43, 62; R. 49; Rt. 118;
 Kw. 123; T. 18, 156;
 W. 38, 219, 220
Randolff, R. 10
Randon, G. 191; M. 239
Rasens, Rason, see
Rayson
Rasse, Rase, J. 109; W.
 121
Ratchford, Ratcheford,
Retchford, J. 156; W.
 145
 — **Owen** *als.*, Rt. 192
Ratcliffe, Ratcliff, Rat-
clyffe, Ratclyffe, J. 51;
 N. 67; R. 77; Rt. 158;
 T. 156
Ratcliffe-super-Wreake
Sequestration, 191
Rathbon, P. 112
Rathesse, W. 222
Ratt, Rott, T. 32; W. 10
Raulins, see Rawlins
Rauvensone or Lauren-
sonne, R. 56
Ravall, see Revell
Raven, Ravens, Dn. 132;
 E. 200; Fr. 70; Js. 73,
 139*; J. 81, 118, 195;
 Jph. 214, 230; R. 86;
 Rt. 159; Rg. 78; T.
 128, 142; W. 130
Rawdich, see Rowditch
Rawdon, Benedict, 10
Rawlatt, Rawlett, Mgy.
 172; W. 121. *See also*
Rowlatt
Rawledge, G. 61
Rawlins, Raulins, Raw-
lens, Rawlin, Rawlings,
Rawlyns, Amb. 128;
 H. 189; J. 19, 180; M.
 102; Rt. 10, 34; T.
 128; W. 86, 87
Rawlinson, Rawlynson, J.
 10; Ph. 166; Rg. 59;
 W. 163

- Raworth, Raworthe,
 Roworth, J. 230; M.
 239; R. 67; W. 230
 Rawson, R. 182; W. 25
 Ray, Raye, Rea, Reay,
 Reye, Isb. 53; J. 222;
 N. 163; S. 128; T. 41
 Rayffe, *see* Raffie
 Raynald, Raynold, Ray-
 nolde, *see* Reynolds
 Rayner, Raynor, Reaner,
 Rener, Reynar, Reyner,
 Reynor, Al. 116; Ant.
 224, 234; Bgt. 190, 191,
 239; Fr. 226; J. 94,
 128, 165, 188; K. 175;
 L. 150; M. 225; R.
 173, 176; Rt. 185; T.
 46, 173, 190; W. 96,
 105
 — *als.* Smith, P. 167
 — Smith *als.*, T. 71
 Raynes, Raine, Raines,
 Reynes, D. 224; J. 27,
 69; N. 31; R. 61; Rt.
 118, 137; T. 52; W.
 172
 Raynforth, J. 35
 Raynor, *see* Rayner
 Raynshawe, J. 156
 Rayson, Rasens, Rason,
 Reason, Reson, J. 10,
 46; N. 184; R. 100;
 W. 34, 136
 — Hinde *als.*, Magdalen,
 194, 207
 Rea, *see* Ray
 Read, Reade, Redde,
 Rede, Reed, Reede,
 Reyde, Ag. 115; Al.
 53; Amee, 52; Ch. 58,
 73; E. 178; G. 175;
 H. 128, 161; Jo. 27;
 J. 41, 52, 55, 66, 81, 156,
 197; Jy. 197; K. 159;
 Lw. 27; Mt. 33, 61,
 156; M. 201; Mehita-
 bell, 232; Rph. 57*;
 R. 10, 19, 35, 50, 58, 73,
 139, 169; Rt. 90, 136;
 Rg. 86; T. 28, 35, 46,
 59, 60, 88, 113, 125, 128,
 148; W. 24, 52, 54, 64,
 109, 159, 172, 179, 197
 Readall, T. 189
 Readishe, *see* Reddish
 Readley, *see* Redley
 Reamington, *see* Rim-
 mington
 Reaner, *see* Rayner
 Reare, R. 113; T. 112
 Reasbie Sequestration, 177
 Reason, *see* Rayson
 Reave, *see* Reeve
 Reay, *see* Ray
 Redde, Rede, Reed, Reede,
 see Read
 Reddeley, *see* Redley
 Reddish, Readishe, J. 119,
 151
 Reddisley, R. 35
 Redferne, Js. 88
 Redford, *see* Radford
 Redley, Radley, Readley,
 Redeley, Reddeley,
 Redleye, Reedley, J. 38,
 80; M. 211; R. 24, 46,
 88; T. 25, 211; W.
 163. *See also* Ridley
 Redman, Al. 22
 Redna, Ez. 156; T. 156
 Redwey, Dominick, 65
 Reedley, *see* Redley
 Reefe, W. 22
 Reeve, Reave, Reve,
 Reyve, G. 132; Js. 149;
 Jf. 81; Jo. 54; J. 64,
 66, 93, 120, 184*, 221,
 226; Rt. 60, 163; T.
 109; Vl. 77; W. 77,
 109, 110
 Reiste, *see* Rest
 Remington, Remington,
 Remmington, *see* Rim-
 mington
 Remyt, H. 30
 Rene, Reyn, J. 52*, 54
 Rener, *see* Rayner
 Renold, Renolde, Renolds,
 Renowlds, *see* Reynolds
 Reppington, J. 10
 Reske, Fr. 105
 — *or* Wreske, G. 103
 Rest, Reiste, Reste, Al.
 103; Hu. 173; J. 141,
 156; T. 61
 Retchford, *see* Ratchford
 Revell, Ravall, Do. 179;
 J. 160; N. 10
 Revet, *see* Ryvett
 Rewington, Rt. 51
 Reyde, *see* Read
 Reydon, Edm. 169
 Reye, *see* Ray
 Reynar, Reyner, Reynor,
 see Rayner
 Reynes, *see* Raynes
 Reynolds, Raynald, Ray-
 nold, Raynolde, Renold.
 Renolde, Renolds, Re-
 nowlds, Reynold, Rey-
 nolde, Ag. 112; Amee,
 46; E. 123; Ez. 84;
 H. 110, 128, 179; J. 16,
 110, 115, 134, 158, 200;
 Mt. 57; Ml. 183; R.
 10; Rt. 73, 78, 99, 128;
 T. 10, 24, 25, 170; W.
 58, 88*, 137, 139
 — *als.* Barber, J. 98
 — Fletcher *als.*, Creater,
 100
 Reynor, *see* Rayner
 Reynys, W. 10
 Reytforth, T. 151
 Reyve, *see* Reeve
 Rice, Rise, Ryce, Rysse,
 J. 98, 162, 178; R. 10;
 T. 109; W. 100
 Richards, Richard, Rych-
 ards, —, 28; Ez. 94;
 J. 18, 38, 52, 160; M.
 239; R. 169; Rt. 31,
 137; T. 27; W. 214
 — *als.* Mylner, T. 48
 Richardson, Richardsonne,
 Al. 202; Ch. 125; D.
 177; E. 38, 128, 181,
 188, 225; Ez. 149, 174;
 Hln. 57; H. 132, 220;
 Js. 81, 191; J. 50, 105,
 134, 234; Mt. 100, 173;
 Mgy. 46; M. 136;
 Peres, 24; R. 32, 102;
 Rt. 31, 34, 192; Rw.
 167; T. 21, 96, 144,
 158, 196; Wlt. 66; W.
 25, 27, 92, 98, 106, 139,
 151
 Richmond, Richman, Ag.
 134; J. 109; N. 212,
 215; T. 121, 134, 192;
 W. 179
 Rick, W. 219
 Rickards, Ar. 215
 Riddington, Riddengton,
 Riddington, Ch. 137;
 E. 151, 204; J. 136,
 193; R. 128; T. 121,
 151; W. 165
 Riddyate, J. 88
 Ridge, W. 115, 181
 Ridgley, Ridgeley, Rigelie,
 Rigley, G. 75, 77, 163;
 Jo. 103; J. 113, 177,
 181; M. 85; Rt. 171;
 T. 27, 46, 132; W. 128
 Ridgway, Ridgewaye,
 Ridgwey, E. 196; H.
 35; Rg. 113; W. 215

- Riding, Ridinge, *see* Rydinge
 Ridley, Rydley, Ag. 156 ; W. 79. *See also* Redley
 Ridlington, R. 168 ; W. 145
 Rigge, Rigges, Isb. 67 ; T. 28
 Righ, Right, Rt. 27 ; T. 156
 Righley, *see* Riley
 Rigley, *see* Ridgley
 Rigmaden, Rigmayden, Rygmadyne, J. 16, 49, 156 ; Rt. 31 ; T. 48
 Riland, *see* Ryland
 Riley, Righley, Rilay, Rilie, Ryley, H. 121 ; J. 162 ; Mt. 109 ; R. 86, 119, 141 ; Rg. 68 ; Su. 67 ; T. 78 ; W. 10, 113
 Rime, M. 141, 197
 Rimmington, Reamington, Remingeton, Remington, Remmington, Rimmington, Rymington, G. 87, 137 ; N. 93, 185 ; Rt. 100, 142 ; T. 79, 103, 197 ; W. 50, 85. *See also* Rewington
 Ripfam, *see* Rypham
 Rippley, Rt. 27
 Risby, J. 141
 Rise, *see* Rice
 Rishford, E. 123
 Rison, E. 200
 Rixome, J. 151
 Roads, Rodas, J. 90 ; Rt. 69 ; T. 77
 Roathley, *see* Rothley
 Roberts, Robarts, Roberds, Robertes, Ad. 95 ; Dd. 168 ; El. 41 ; Ez. 201 ; G. 169 ; Glt. 195 ; Gr. 128 ; H. 74 ; Hu. 10 ; J. 34, 35, 60, 209 ; K. 136 ; Lw. 132, 191 ; Mt. 16 ; M. 212, 215 ; R. 90, 148, 208 ; Rt. 32, 54, 128 ; Sa. 121 ; T. 50, 94, 116, 132, 145 ; W. 22, 75, 107, 121*, 134, 156, 190, 214
 Robey, Robi, *see* Roby
 Robins, Robbins, Robyns, Ez. 147 ; J. 128 ; R. 10 ; T. 19 ; W. 85
 — Carter *als.*, Dn. 114
 Robinson, Robynson, Ag. 70, 125 ; A. 25, 141, 142 ; Bw. 49 ; Ez. 137, 156 ; H. 27 ; I. 98 ; Isb. 102, 156 ; Js. 239 ; Jsp. 110 ; Jo. 10 ; J. 22, 64, 74, 85, 142, 200 ; Mt. 32 ; M. 210 ; Mawde, 165 ; N. 60, 91, 99, 173 ; O. 134, 192 ; R. 24, 142, 156, 227, 239 ; Rt. 35, 68, 117 ; T. 117, 167, 177 ; W. 10, 49, 74, 141, 148, 164, 174, 176, 197*
 — *als.* Heyfeild, Av. 113
 Robley, Rt. 239
 Robotham, *see* Rowbottom
 Roby, Robey, Robi, Ez. 156 ; J. 75 ; T. 72
 Robyns, *see* Robins
 Robynson, *see* Robinson
 Rocastell, Jo. 65
 Rocson, R. 10
 Rodeley, Rodely, *see* Rothley
 Rodas, *see* Roads
 Rodwell, M. 226 ; R. 239 ; W. 225
 Roe, Roo, Roee, Ag. 66 ; Al. 200 ; A. 136 ; Ch. 193 ; Devereux, 220 ; H. 134 ; Jo. 192 ; J. 16, 132, 192, 239 ; Rt. 28, 189 ; Sa. 137 ; T. 128, 156 ; W. 10, 41, 130, 167, 214. *See also* Rowe
 Rogers, Roger, Rogur, Ant. 156 ; Hu. 160 ; J. 10 ; Rt. 38*, 78 ; St. 100 ; T. 179 ; W. 147, 227
 Rogerson, Hy. 58 ; Jo. 23 ; J. 162 ; T. 30 ; W. 23
 Rognarthe, Rt. 16
 Rolleston, Roleson, Rolleston, Rolson, Rolston, Roulston, Ez. 147 ; G. 43, 62, 145, 228 ; R. 46 ; Rt. 228 ; T. 67 ; Wlt. 228 ; W. 30, 95
 Rolte, Js. 134, 192
 Roo, Roee, *see* Roe
 Roome, Rph. 121 ; W. 74
 Roote, Rote, Rowte, Ez. 41, 46, 90 ; J. 43, 62 ; Mth. 196 ; Rph. 169 ; T. 67 ; W. 78, 141, 191
 Rose, Roes, Roose, G. 113 ; J. 42, 137 ; N. 77 ; R. 10 ; Rt. 46, 49, 141 ; W. 59, 172
 — *als.* Bailie, A. 176
 — *als.* Thews, W. 132
 Rosington, J. 171
 Ross, Ros, Rosse, Sm. 156 ; T. 81, 181, 239
 Rothley, Roathley, Rodeley, Rodely, Rotheley, Fr. 132 ; G. 98 ; Isb. 123 ; J. 10, 21, 57 ; Ml. 46 ; T. 73 ; W. 42, 116, 117
 Rott, *see* Ratt
 Roulston, *see* Rolleston
 Rous, Rouse, *see* Rowse
 Rowbottom, Robotham, Rowbotham, Rowbothom, Ez. 58 ; H. 172 ; Js. 25 ; J. 49 ; T. 100
 Rowckby, W. 65
 Rowditch, Rowdych, Rowsyche, J. 10, 43 ; Rt. 32 ; W. 18, 163
 Rowe, Rowes, Ag. 99 ; Amb. 179 ; A. 210 ; Ch. 173 ; Ez. 156 ; J. 172 ; Rt. 10, 156, 236 ; T. 107, 220 ; W. 72, 81, 82, 156. *See also* Roe
 Rowell, Ag. 99 ; J. 183 ; Rph. 171 ; Rt. 156 ; Rg. 88 ; Temperence, 220 ; W. 219
 Rowlatt, Rowlat, Rowlett, Ag. 10 ; Rph. 141 ; R. 186. *See also* Rawlatt
 Roworth, *see* Raworth
 Rowse, Rous, Rouse, Ce. 141 ; Fr. 115 ; G. 73, 120 ; J. 66 ; Mgy. 27 ; N. 55 ; R. 80, 128, 145, 164 ; Rt. 65 ; T. 27, 49, 66, 73, 78, 113 ; W. 30, 35, 90, 105, 191
 Rowshell, Ch. 51
 Rowsyche, *see* Rowditch
 Rowte, *see* Roote
 Royce, *see* Reyse
 Roylande, Js. 170
 Royle, T. 96 ; Wlt. 186
 Royley, Fr. 90
 Royse, Royce, Ez. 173 ; Job. 149 ; K. 46
 Rubbon, T. 159
 Rubley, W. 16
 Rudd, Rg. 177
 Rudge, J. 172

- Rudiard, see Rudyard**
Ruding, Rudinge, Rudinges, Rudings, Do. 120; Gray, 84; Jo. 77, 87; Ml. 84, 166; R. 161; Rt. 89; T. 77, 87
Rudington, Al. 30
Rudkin, A. 192; Rt. 116; T. 128
Rudyard, Rudyard, Jarvis, 178; Jph. 128; Mt. 125; Rt. 207; W. 123
Ruels, Marger, 156
Rugeley, Stone als., Ez. 191
Rumbould, Rt. 116
Runner, Ellicius, 70
Rushall, Ag. 10
Rushe, Rt. 70
Ruskin, R. 227
Russell, Ag. 70; And. 139, 196; Hu. 55; Jo. 86; J. 20; Lw. 70; N. 197; Rph. 172; R. 181, 189; Rt. 106, 156; T. 103, 106; W. 46, 81
Rustall, Rt. 195
Rustat, W. 72
Rutland, E. 198
Ryce, see Rice
Rychards, see Richards
Ryde, W. 48
Ryder, Crn. 107; J. 156; M. 148; Rt. 195; W. 170
Rydinge, Riding, Ridinge, Rydinges, Rydings, Jo. 78; Mgy. 207; Rt. 87; W. 25, 43, 62, 70, 185
Rydney, see Ridley
Rye, R. 181
Ryfam, see Rypham
Rygbye, J. 61
Rygmady, see Rigmaden
Ryland, Riland, El. 170; W. 67
Ryley, see Riley
Rylyff, Rt. 24
Rymar, E. 137
Rymington, see Rimington
Rynes, H. 141
Rypham, Ripfam, Ryfam, Rypam, Ez. 107; M. 102; Rt. 46; Rg. 174
Ryse, see Rice
Ryvett, Revet, J. 48, 156; N. 52; Rt. 77; T. 77
- Sabin, Sabine, Ag.** 167; N. 64; W. 77
Sacheverell, Satcheverell, H. 161; T. 121
Saddeler, see Sadler
Saddington, Sadington, E. 85; Ez. 95; J. 116; R. 117; Rt. 160; T. 60; W. 64, 77
Saddleworth, T. 42
Sadler, Saddeler, Hu. 189; J. 80; T. 50, 156; W. 213
Saire, Sare, Amb. 90; J. 168; P. 183
Salburie, Ez. 81
Salisbury, Salesburie, Salesbury, Salesburye, Salusburie, Salusburye, E. 112; Gf. 10; H. 10, 38, 92, 156*; J. 10; Mt. 41; Mgy. 111; Rph. 167; R. 22, 61, 66, 125, 188; Rt. 53, 107, 120, 159; T. 61, 158; W. 47
Sall, Rg. 10
Sallinger, see Sayntleger
Salman, Samon, Sawmon, Ag. 38; Edm. 156; T. 191; W. 117
Salt, Salte, J. 77, 115; N. 128*; T. 47; W. 190
Salusburie, Salusburye, see Salisbury
Samon, see Salman
Samson, Sampson, Samsonne, Samsun, Ag. 21; H. 16; J. 64, 128; K. 16; R. 53, 142, 171; Rt. 43; T. 77, 89, 109; W. 79, 134, 166
— or Sansome, Rt. 62
Sanders, Sannders, see Saunders
Sanderson, Sandersonne, Sannderson, Sanderson, Sanderson, Dun- nold, 95; Fr. 84, 188; G. 87; Hln. 102; J. 49, 136, 151; Jph. 214; Mt. 38; R. 24; Rt. 24; Rg. 74; T. 107; W. 99, 115
Sandon als. Jones, M. 134
Sands, H. 213
Sansom, Sannsame, Sannsam, Sansame, Sann- som, Sansome, Sanson, Sansum, Sawnsam, Ant. 117; Ez. 134; H. 102, 103; Hu. 78; J. 75, 92, 121, 197; Jonas, 130; N. 22; R. 10, 96, 144, 180; T. 25, 67, 94, 173; W. 43, 62, 192
— or Sampson, Rt. 62
Sare, see Saire
Sargenson, J. 10
Sarime, R. 107
Sarson, Sarsin, Ant. 98, 222; J. 69, 105, 149; Rph. 77; T. 66; W. 99*, 109, 128*, 180, 186, 219
Satcheverell, see Sacheverell
Satherthwait, Jo. 184
Saunders, Sanders, Sann- ders, Sawnder, Sawnders, Al. 156, 184; Bgt. 106; Cth. 128; Ez. 78, 175; Fr. 144, 151; J. 48, 52*, 87, 91, 92, 98; Rph. 59; R. 26, 57; W. 27, 38, 84, 156
— als. Saunters, R. 130
Saunderson, see Sander- son
Saunt, Saunte, Sawnte, G. 181; T. 38; Vl. 65
Savaney, Saveney, H. 35; J. 52; T. 54
Savidge, Savage, Jo. 33; J. 34; Mgy. 142; M. 166; Rph. 119; R. 74; Rt. 26; T. 57, 130, 136; W. 31, 59, 60, 105
Savill, Savile, T. 185; W. 175
Savine, R. 92
Sawcey, Emery, 105
Sawmon, see Salman
Sawney, J. 10
Sawnsam, see Sansom
Sawnte, see Saunt
Saxbye, E. 78
Saye, Sey, J. 10; Rt. 38
Sayntleger als. Sallinger, Ez. 160
Saywell, J. 27, 31
Scales, Rt. 24
Scampton, Scamptonne, Schampton, Skampton, Do. 218; Hln. 137; J. 168, 193, 236; Mgy. 195; M. 137; Mth. 200; N. 221; Rph. 96;

- Rt. 21, 57; Sa. 137; T. 28, 228; U. 141; W. 121, 125, 165, 220, 227
- Scarborowe, Scarborow, Skarborow, Skerborowe**, Al. 51; Ez. 68; Jsp. 53; J. 82; R. 130; Rt. 125, 188; W. 93, 177*
- Scatlle**, W. 111
- Schamton**, *see* **Scampton**
- Schemell**, Al. 22; Cth. 16
- Schesbye**, Rt. 25
- Schooley**, *see* **Scooley**
- Schortchowse**, *see* **Short-hose**
- Sclater**, *see* **Slater**
- Scofield**, Alx. 211; M. 211
- Scooley, Schooley, Scolie**, Ag. 134; J. 128; N. 82
- Scott, Scote, Scottie**, Ag. 10; Fr. 144; G. 211; J. 142, 177; R. 10, 19; Rt. 115; T. 48, 197; W. 22, 85
- Scotton**, W. 95
- Scraptoft Sequestration**, 199
- Scrimshaw**, J. 151
- Scriven, Scrivin, Scryven**, Jo. 72, 139, 206; R. 70, 239; W. 31, 176
- Sculthorpe**, W. 99, 173
- Seacole**, J. 211
- Seade**, R. 42
- Seagrave, Segrave, Segreave**, Js. 47; Jo. 156; J. 10, 70, 145, 168; Rph. 116; T. 30, 98, 149; W. 27, 41, 181
- **Coken** *als.*, R. 91
- Seal, Seale, Seele, Sele**, Ag. 67; Al. 207; Ez. 171; J. 75, 162, 239; R. 68, 178; Rt. 51, 89, 125, 132; W. 10, 197
- Searson, Seorson**, Mth. 137; N. 130
- Seaton**, T. 112
- Seddowe**, G. 125
- Seele, Sele**, *see* **Seal**
- Segrave, Segreave**, *see* **Seagrave**
- Seley**, W. 43
- Selinger**, Ant. 54
- Sellers**, J. 168
- Semarke**, T. 48
- Semper**, Mt. 10
- Senton**, R. 156
- Seorson**, *see* **Searson**
- Sere**, T. 10
- Sergeant, Serjant**, Brb. 236; P. 111; W. 148
- Settle**, J. 120
- Seux**, R. 28
- Sewell**, Dn. 121; Ez. 224; G. 225; Mrth. 226; W. Webster, 227
- Sewer**, J. 107
- Sewter**, Mgy. 179
- Sexten**, Mt. 20
- Sey**, *see* **Saye**
- Shakespeare, Shakyspeyre**, Ame, 42
- *als.* **Emmerson**, Rt. 10
- Shalcrosse, Shawcrosse**, Js. 148; J. 94; Sm. 184; W. 96
- Shanford, Smythe** *als.*, T. 91
- Shankton Sequestration**, 185
- Shardlow**, T. 28
- Share**, *see* **Shear**
- Shared**, *see* **Sherard**
- Sharpe, Sharp**, Al. 68, 72; And. 192; Ch. 48; Clemme, 173; E. 134; Ez. 67; G. 60, 65, 102, 134, 174; Grg. 52; Hu. 164; Jo. 100; J. 32, 35*, 46, 51, 52, 61, 116, 128, 134, 156, 162, 166, 182, 197, 219, 223; Ju. 173; Mrth. 216; N. 98, 173; Rachell, 196; R. 10, 22, 57, 77, 103, 176, 202, 234; Rt. 70, 141, 144, 192; Rg. 60; Rw. 50; Rubin, 95; T. 48, 125, 136, 150, 223, 236; Vl. 200; W. 10, 18, 25, 72, 78, 80, 85, 107, 117, 128, 136, 141, 151, 170, 222
- *als.* **Share**, Ez. 195
- Sharples, Sharpuls**, Sheiples, Austin, 95; Rt. 10, 18, 187
- Sharrack, Sharratt**, *see* **Sherard**
- Shawcrosse**, *see* **Shalcrosse**
- Shawe, Shaw**, Ag. 32; E. 77; Ez. 173, 187; Ellis, 82; Hu. 82; Jo. 41, 55; J. 33, 48, 93, 115, 232; Mgy. 203; N. 48, 49; Rph. 52; R. 78, 81; Rt. 31*, 199; Rg. 32; St. 49; T. 58, 121, 143, 147, 173, 200; Wlt. 65; W. 10, 25, 49, 103, 143, 147, 156, 173, 176
- Shawell**, Js. 52; Ja. 156; J. 55
- Sheale, Shele**, R. 33; Rt. 201
- Sheane**, *see* **Sheen**
- Shear, Share, Sheare**, Sheres, Al. 53; J. 70, 102; Rt. 93
- **Sharpe** *als.*, Ez. 195
- Shearly**, *see* **Sherley**
- Shechell**, Rt. 128
- Sheen, Sheane, Sheene**, Shene, Al. 73; Jo. 117; R. 102; Rg. 200; Sibilla, 130; T. 78, 91; W. 55, 78, 120, 184
- Sheepey, Sheepie, Sheepy, Shepay, Shepey, Sheppie, Shippey, Shippy**, Ez. 176; Ellis, 77; J. 11*, 16, 94, 99, 128, 139, 207, 210; K. 134, 192; R. 64, 184; Rt. 156; T. 61, 68, 95, 166*, 211; W. 186
- Sheepheard**, *see* **Sheppard**
- Sheffield, Shefelde, Sheffield, Shefyld, Sheiffeild**, And. 219; A. 141; Ant. 109; B. 221; Ch. 190; Ez. 10; Fr. 222; Hln. 174; Jo. 206; J. 49, 200; Mt. 125, 188; Mth. 100; W. 218
- Sheiples**, *see* **Sharples**
- Sheldon**, Ab. 95
- Shele**, *see* **Sheale**
- Shelton**, A. 132; Ez. 223; H. 130; J. 240; S. 150; T. 225; W. 225
- Shene**, *see* **Sheen**
- Shenton**, J. 171; Rt. 156
- Shepay, Shepey**, *see* **Sheepey**
- Shepley**, *see* **Shipley**
- Sheppard, Sheepheard, Sheperde, Shephard, Shepheard, Shepherd, Shepperd**, Cl. 125; Dn. 58; E. 106; Fr. 201; G. 111; Grg. 81; H. 35, 239; Isb. 139, 196; J. 54, 168; Mt. 57; N.

- 38; Rph. 136, 152; Rt. 175, 193; T. 123, 136, 191; W. 30, 120
- Sheppardson, Sheperdson, Shepperdson, Shepperson, Ag.** 159; H. 102; J. 67, 72; Rt. 159; W. 105
- Sherard, Shared, Sharrack, Sharratt, Sherode, Sherratt, A.** 187; G. 168; Hu. 11; J. 35; Mth. 123; Rph. 57; Rt. 69
- Sheres, see Shear**
- Shereshawe, T.** 50
- Sherley, Shearly, Shurley, T.** 150; W. 51, 159
- Sherlocke, Shorlocke, W.** 54, 96
- Sherman, Ez.** 77; J. 128; Mi. 125; R. 77; Rw. 139; W. 67
- *als.* Carver, J. 129
- Sherode, Sherratt, see Sherard**
- Sherwin, S.** 209
- Sherwood, Cc.** 120, 184; Ez. 74; G. 74, 86, 109; Hu. 107; Js. 193*, 199; Mrt. 91, 181; Mth. 212; T. 141, 147
- Shewter, Shuter, R.** 184; Mgy. 106
- Sheyte, N.** 22
- Shilcock, J.** 192
- Shilton, Shylton, Ag.** 43, 62; Al. 22; Fr. 102; G. 86, 103; J. 111, 161; Rph. 54; Rt. 54; T. 52, 59, 178; W. 44, 62
- Shingleton, Mt.** 72; W. 60
- Shipley, Shepley, Ellis, 215; H.** 72; Rph. 11; S. 211
- Shipman, J.** 132; Rt. 143
- Shippie, Shippey, Shippy, see Sheepy**
- Shippon, W.** 50
- Shipton, R.** 22
- Shipward, G.** 116, 179
- Shitlewood, Shittlewood, see Shuttlewood**
- Shore, T.** 169
- Shorlocke, see Sherlocke**
- Short, T.** 74
- Shorthose, Schortchowse, Shorthouse, J.** 50; T. 10; W. 79, 168
- Shotape, R.** 25
- Shotton, Shoton, Ant. 143; W.** 23
- Shotwell, Shottiswell, J. 161; T.** 141
- Show, Del.** 156; P. 156
- Shregleton, M.** 105
- Shurley, see Sherley**
- Shuter, see Shewter**
- Shuttlewood, Shitlewood, Shittlewood, Shyttylwood, Do.** 210; G. 102; Harrold. 139; Joel. 225; J. 185; R. 159; Rt. 219; T. 93; W. 117
- Shylton, see Shilton**
- Shyrte, Ag.** 22
- Sibley, H.** 229
- Sibson, Sibbeston, Sybson, H.** 117; J. 170; T. 53, 223
- Sickes, Sikes, see Sykes**
- Siddall, J.** 166, 168
- Siddons, Siddon, Sid-downe, Siddownes, Syddon, Ab.** 89; Ez. 203; G. 203; H. 183; Jd. 164; T. 68, 100, 231
- Sides, see Syde**
- Silles, J.** 139
- Silverwood, J.** 134
- Simons, Simon, Simonds, Simmons, Symon, Symonds, Symons, G. 219; H.** 130; Ja. 139, 196; J. 46, 166; M. 198; R. 61, 98; Rg. 186; T. 17, 136; W. 11, 65, 132, 191
- *als.* Thomasman, Ez. 219
- Simpkin, Simkin, Sim-king, Simpkin, Sym-kin, Symkine, Symkyn, Symkyne, Sympkin, B. 229; C.** 213; G. 91; Ja. 213; Jo. 82; J. 19, 21, 113, 240; M. 240; P. 119, 165; R. 64, 86; Rt. 171; T. 57, 68*, 78*, 157; W. 52, 75, 128, 211
- Simplex, W.** 203
- Simpson, Simson, Sim-sonne, Sympson, Sym-son, Ag.** 137; Alx. 99; K. 230; Dn. 56; Elias. 216; Fr. 125; H. 94, 186; Js. 69; Jo. 116; J. 11, 25*, 34, 222; Jph. 230, 232; Mt. 52; M. 226, 231, 234; Mth. 226; Rph. 207; R. 21, 35; Rt. 30, 53, 65, 157; T. 42, 95, 225; W. 35, 51, 67, 112, 125, 141, 225, 227, 230
- *als.* Thomasman, Rt. 219
- Sims, Simmes, Symes, Job.** 215; J. 187; T. 46
- Simster, W.** 11
- Sison, Siston, see Syston**
- Skampton, see Scampton**
- Skarborow, see Scar-borowe**
- Skeath, Skeith, Skeyth, Ez.** 240; Rt. 24, 189; T. 191
- Skechley, Skechleye, see Sketchley**
- Skeffington, see Skeving-ton**
- Skellington, Skellington, see Skillington**
- Skelmore als. Skermer, J. 240**
- Skelson, Skellson, Skel-sonne, Hu.** 84; Js. 209*, Mt. 60; W. 58, 147
- Skenner, see Skinner**
- Skermer, see Skirmar**
- Sketchley, Skechley, Skechleye, Skertchley, Al.** 220; Ez. 227; J. 48*, 125; R. 111, 118; Rt. 147; T. 225
- Skeith, see Skeath**
- Sketlife, W.** 44, 62
- Skevington, Skeffington, Skevyngton, H.** 81, 156; J. 158; W. 46, 65
- Skeyll, R.** 30
- Skeyth, see Skeath**
- Skillington, Skelington, Skellington, Skylling-ton, Skyllington, Goo-dieth, 165; J.** 150, 156; Mt. 68, 161; R. 18, 29; Rt. 55; T. 18; W. 27, 44, 62, 125
- Skinner, Skenner, H.** 53; J. 130; R. 25, 144
- Skipwith, Skipworth, G. 85; Ja.** 128
- Skirmar, Skermer, Skir-mare, J.** 66; Mt. 125; Rt. 184; T. 74
- *Skelmore als., J.* 240

- Skyllington, Skyllyngton**,
see **Skillington**
Slack, Slacke, Benedict,
 176; G. 173; Js. 173;
 J. 73
Sladon, Ez. 232; W. 229
Slater, Sclater, Slayter,
Slaytor, Ez. 128, 231;
 H. 130; J. 35, 89, 91,
 125, 230, 233; R. 89,
 169, 240; Rg. 148; T.
 19; W. 11, 68, 156,
 193
Slauton Sequestration,
 196
Slawston, Slawestonne,
Slawson, J. 57; Rg.
 134
 — *als.* **Dale, Ez.** 59
 — **Dale als., M.** 104;
 T. 94, 129
Slayter, Slaytor, see Slater
Sleathe, Slearth, E. 225;
 Gbl. 171
Siege, J. 11
Sligh, Rt. 139
Slingesbye, Slingesbie,
Slingisby, T. 38, 48;
 W. 168
Smalcher, T. 128
Smalley, Smaley, Smalie,
Smally, Smalye, Smaw-
lye, Smayley, Smelley,
Smellye, A. 240; Ch.
 90; Cl. 220; E. 128,
 134, 189; El. 54; Ez.
 106; Fr. 198, 207; G.
 93; Hy. 107, 178; J.
 54, 80, 107, 119, 156,
 169, 189; Rph. 58, 207;
 R. 52; Rt. 38, 86; T.
 148, 221, 236; Wlt. 159;
 W. 38, 58
Smallman, M. 240
Smart, Smarte, Bw. 166;
 Edm. 53, 156; E. 134,
 188; Gi. 111; Js. 191;
 Ja. 125; Jo. 38, 145;
 J. 11, 38, 53, 73, 77, 89,
 189, 190, 193, 234; M.
 125; R. 20, 156, 186;
 Rt. 79; Sampson, 188;
 T. 87, 202; W. 31, 38,
 54, 71, 73, 79, 80, 82,
 90, 116, 162, 186
 — *or* **Snart, Jo.** 199
Smawiye, Smayley, see
Smalley
Smaylson, And. 156
Smeeton, Smeaton, Sme-
ton, Smyton, Joel 196;
 J. 156*; Rt. 77, 167;
 T. 52, 69; W. 35, 98,
 128
Smelley, Smellye, see
Smalley
Smetheley, Rg. 49; T. 58
Smith, Smethe, Smithe,
Smyth, Smythe, — 25;
 —, 180; Ag. 11, 28, 38,
 69, 73, 163, 181; Al.
 119, 130; Amee, 159;
 And. 151; A. 119, 139,
 180, 184, 208, 221, 240;
 Ant. 120, 136; Ar. 166;
 Brb. 181, 182; K. 210;
 Cc. 11; Ch. 41, 197;
 Dionise, 81; Do. 184;
 Edm. 167; E. 11, 58,
 82, 106, 128, 145*, 150,
 196, 201, 208; Ez. 65,
 128, 139, 216; Ellis,
 69; Emmott, 156, 173,
 185; Erasmus, 105;
 Fr. 132, 186, 229, 233;
 G. 11, 46, 54, 77, 120,
 137, 156, 173, 176, 218,
 232; Gr. 143, 213; H.
 24, 34, 35, 148, 156, 159,
 163, 180, 198; Isb. 71,
 130; Js. 26, 30, 109,
 177; Ja. 164, 189, 222;
 Jo. 79, 99, 149; J. 11*,
 28, 32, 34, 35, 38*, 42,
 44, 46, 49, 52, 54, 62,
 69*, 71, 74, 82*, 85, 94*,
 96, 99, 102*, 107*, 109,
 111, 113, 115, 116, 119*,
 120, 121, 125, 128, 134*,
 137, 147, 156*, 161, 166,
 173, 175, 176, 178, 179,
 189, 195, 199, 203*, 212,
 218*, 219, 221, 230, 240*,
 Jy. 54; Jph. 190, 211;
 J. Koke, 16; Lw. 100;
 L. 165; Mt. 35, 112, 113,
 196; Mgy. 22, 189;
 M. 41, 100, 197, 208;
 Mrth. 240; Mth. 171;
 Mi. 109, 148, 184; N.
 22, 57, 125, 170; O.
 103; Pl. 103; P. 20,
 81; Ph. 82; Rachel,
 149; Rph. 38, 156, 158;
 Renolde, 58; R. 11*,
 16*, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25,
 28, 29, 46, 49, 51, 65,
 66, 68, 77, 80, 82, 89,
 94, 98, 102, 106, 109,
 112, 123*, 128, 148, 150,
 156, 170, 172, 176, 177,
 187, 191, 193, 201, 217;
 Rt. 11*, 16, 22*, 27, 42,
 52, 109, 112, 119, 123,
 125, 134, 137, 157, 161*,
 173, 177, 185, 189, 195,
 196, 240; Rg. 27, 31,
 240; S. 240; Thph. 221;
 T. 11*, 17, 18, 21, 22,
 27, 28, 33, 35, 38, 41,
 44, 54, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74*,
 75, 78*, 80, 91, 98, 100,
 102, 109, 112, 115, 116,
 119, 125, 134, 136, 137,
 145, 156, 160*, 164, 167,
 168, 176, 183, 184, 189,
 208, 215, 222, 224, 230;
 Wlt. 186; W. 11, 22,
 34, 35, 38, 44, 46*, 49*,
 52, 57, 60, 62, 68, 71,
 75, 77, 78, 80*, 85*, 87,
 90*, 92*, 93*, 94, 99,
 100, 102*, 105, 106, 109,
 112, 115, 120, 121, 125*,
 128*, 134, 141, 145, 147,
 149, 150, 156, 162, 166,
 173, 183, 185, 186*, 202,
 203, 214*, 215, 216, 235,
 236*
 — *als.* **Baker, W.** 38
 — **Baker als., R.** 72
 — *als.* **Betton, Bottom,**
 Mt. 121, 186
 — *als.* **Butcher, N.** 173
 — **Byard als., Ag.** 126
 — *als.* **Cooke, Al.** 67;
 Do. 139; J. 111; T.
 103, 121, 151; W. 136
 — **Cooke als., J.** 71;
 W. 64
 — *als.* **Deacon, T.** 116
 — *als.* **Dobson, Ja.** 192
 — *als.* **Eyton, T.** 23
 — *als.* **Moore, T.** 102
 — **Moore als., J.** 78; T.
 143
 — *als.* **Rayner, T.** 71
 — **Rayner als., P.** 167
 — *als.* **Shanford, T.** 91
 — *als.* **Stanton, T.** 208
 — **Swayne als., Jo.** 103
 — **Taylor als., K.** 176
 — **Tompson als., Al.**
 192; A. 134
 — *als.* **Walton, Js.** 91;
 Rt. 156
 — **Walton als., J.** 98;
 T. 109
 — **Weaver als., J.** 49
 — **White als., J.** 101

- Smithson, Al. 67
 Smyth, Smythe, *see* Smith
 Smyton, *see* Smeeton
 Snart *als.* Smart, Jo. 199
 Sneape, Snape, Ez. 151, 204; Rph. 159; T. 100
 Sneath, Sneathe, Sneythe, Ag. 168; Cl. 69; J. 33, 52, 105; R. 73, 75; Rt. 112; T. 193.
 Snell, E. 84
 Snelson, G. 134
 Snenson, W. 180
 Sneythe, *see* Sneath
 Snoden, Fr. 180
 Snow, Snowe, A. 139; J. 164; R. 16, 32; Rg. 132; T. 26, 41; W. 54
 Somer, Somner, *see* Summer
 Somerbey, Somerbee, *als.* Hall, Rt. 112
 — *als.* Howle, Ch. 82
 Somerbie Sequestration, 189
 Somerfeild, Somerfeilde, Somerfield, *see* Summerfield
 Somter, *see* Sumpter
 Soothwell, Sothowell, *see* Southwell
 Sore, *see* Sowre
 Soresbye, Rt. 94
 Sotheray, W. 11
 Southernwood, Southewood, A. 208; Ja. 240
 Southwell, Sothwell, Hu. 82; Js. 222; J. 41, 134; R. 236
 Sowre, Sore, W. 49, 159
 Sowter, G. 139; Rph. 102; R. 87, 90; Rt. 31
 Sparkes, Sparks, G. 105; J. 141; W. 203
 Spear, Speare, Augn. 186; R. 42; T. 24, 65
 Speckley, J. 50
 Spede, N. 11
 Spell, Al. 203; Mt. 182; T. 137; Vl. 92
 Spence, J. 93; M. 137; W. 136
 Spencer, Spensar, Spenser, Ag. 59; Al. 11, 206, 236; A. 236; Ch. 182; Ez. 236*, 240; Frs. 197; Grg. 90; H. 112; Hu. 58; J. 16, 24, 33, 34, 61, 72, 107, 141, 145, 185, 225, 236*; Jph. 236*; M. 197; N. 85, 89, 236; R. 29, 46, 121, 190; Rt. 61, 87, 91, 102; T. 38*, 77, 128, 141, 147, 186; Wlt. 212; W. 28, 61, 66, 125, 132, 149, 214, 216, 233, 234, 237
 Spendlowe, J. 156
 Sperne, W. 84
 Sperry, Sperrie, Sperye, Hu. 98; Rt. 21, 120; W. 42, 105
 Spick, Spicke, Spyke, A. 111; J. 17, 55, 148, 196; N. 68, 181; R. 98, 197; T. 175; W. 80
 Spires, J. 233
 Spooner, Jph. 217
 Spraxtonne, *see* Sproxton
 Spreckley, Sprackley, Spreckley, Sprekley, Ag. 22; Gf. 156; J. 20, 34; R. 156; W. 71, 125
 Sprigg, Sprig, Sprige, Sprigge, Sprydge, Sprygge, Ag. 59, 141; Al. 92, 141; E. 92, 121; H. 41, 116; Hu. 27; R. 52, 150; Rt. 55, 64, 68, 113; T. 41, 123, 132, 137; W. 31, 46, 90, 109, 141, 179
 Springthorpe, H. 211; Ja. 208; R. 141
 Sproxton, Spraxtonne, Sprodgson, Sproggeston, Sproxon, Ag. 51; Alx. 166; Hy. 148; K. 111*; R. 38; W. 171
 Sprydge, Sprygge, *see* Sprigg
 Spycer, Rt. 21
 Spyke, *see* Spick
 Spynes, W. 156
 Squire, Squier, Squires, Squyer, Squyre, Sqwaryse, Sqwyer, Al. 31, 136; Do. 141; E.. 176, 179; Fr. 107, 137, 178, 179; J. 187, 196; Lw. 151, 204; Noah, 220; Rph. 196; R. 82, 195, 220; Rt. 11, 16, 158; Rg. 31; Sa. 212; T. 38, 58, 69, 162, 202; W. 42, 61, 94, 156, 173, 177, 182, 212, 216
 Sroseby, J. 220
 Stableford, *see* Stapleford
 Stables, *see* Stantles
 Stacie, Stacye, G. 149; Js. 99; Kelham, 87, 167; Ml. 128; Rt. 103; Rg. 175; W. 89, 168
 Staffand, R. 79
 Stafford, Ag. 186; A. 209; Bgt. 182; Fr. 156; J. 11, 150; Mgy. 38; Rt. 19, 186; T. 204; W. 38, 125, 218
 — Stavers *als.*, T. 69
 Staks, W. 11*
 Stallock, Mi. 77
 Stanbridge, K. 74; T. 121; W. 58, 69, 121
 Standlay, Standley, Standly, *see* Stanley
 Standwidg, Stanedge, *see* Stannage
 Standye, A. 77
 Stane, *see* Stayne
 Stanfelde, Ez. 56
 Stanford, Stanforde, Ag. 69; H. 158; J. 115; R. 173; T. 67; W. 139
 Stanham, H. 145, 199; R. 77, 79
 Stanhope, Hu. 240
 Stanley, Standlay, Standley, Standly, Stanly, Stanlye, Al. 199; K. 221; C. 17; Fr. 117; H. 16, 163, 164; Hu. 82, 166; Ja. 199; J. 19, 141, 145; Lu. 46; M. 214; Ph. 91; Rt. 130, 145; Sabin, 170; T. 31, 111, 156, 213; W. 38, 82, 113
 Stannage, Standwidg, Stanedge, Stannidge, Stanwedge, Stanwidg, A. 200; Hu. 87, 113, 181; Jsp. 165; Rt. 77; T. 67
 Stanton, Stannton, Ston-ton, H. 136; J. 91, 132, 169; T. 16; W. 123, 162
 — Smith *als.*, T. 208
 Stanton Wyvell Sequestration, 198
 Stapleford, Stableford, Bonney, 100; Hln. 56; H. 35; J. 235; Rt. 144; T. 23
 Staples, Stables, Stapell, Stapells, Stapels, Al. 29; A. 128; Ez. 227; Fr. 107; Jo. 41; J. 35,

- 188, 226 ; Lw. 156 ;
Mt. 46, 125, 232 ; R.
73 ; Rt. 11 ; T. 148,
189 ; W. 38, 77, 79, 82,
92, 164, 172, 173
— *Gravenor als.*, Do.
185
Stapleton, Jo. 92
Starchy, Ag. 115
Staresmore, *Stasemore*,
Staysmore, E. 172 ; Jo.
87 ; R. 85 ; T. 50 ; W.
11, 137, 156, 195
Starke, Bw. 150 ; H. 35 ;
J. 53
Starkey, **Starkie**, **Starky**,
Starkye, Gf. 11 ; G. 72,
102 ; H. 96, 186 ; Hy.
143 ; J. 54, 58, 199 ;
Rt. 11*, 16, 95*, 98 ;
Rw. 29 ; T. 179 ; W.
130
Starling, W. 234
Stasemore, *Staysmore*, *see*
Staresmore
Statham, Su. 237 ; T. 219
Stathorne Sequestration,
196, 200
Staton, T. 78
Staveley, **Stavely**, G. 240 ;
T. 134
Stavers als. *Stafford*, T. 69
Stayne, **Stane**, Ch. 109 ;
R. 24 ; Theodor. 139.
See also Steane
Stead, Jonas, 214
Steane, **Steyne**, Ag. 26 ;
Bw. 176 ; Fr. 180 ; H.
11 ; Jo. 33 ; J. 36, 102 ;
R. 22 ; T. 150, 202 ;
W. 109, 168
Stedman, Cc. 232 ; Frs.
234 ; J. 230 ; W. 231
Steele, **Steile**, G. 95 ;
Rg. 128 ; St. 147, 200 ;
W. 125
— *als.* **Kitchen**, H. 203
— *Kitchen als.*, E. 113
Steers, J. 240 ; T. 223
Steevenson, **Stephenson**,
see Stevenson
Stente, Rt. 46
Stephan, **Stephen**,
Stephens, *see Stevens*
Sterk, *see Stirke*
Sterland, A. 216
Sterne, W. 141
Stevenage, **Stevenege**,
Ez. 186 ; J. 24, 36 ; Rt.
175
Stevens, **Steevens**,
Stephan, **Stephen**,
Stephens, Al. 25, 49 ;
C. 225 ; G. 215, 240 ;
Hu. 54 ; J. 176, 182 ;
Rnd. 172 ; R. 20, 38, 89,
114, 192 ; Rt. 119, 132 ;
T. 199, 211 ; W. 52, 74,
147, 156, 162, 215, 223
Stevenson, **Steevenson**,
Stephenson, **Stvynson**,
Ant. 219 ; Ch. 109, 177 ;
E. 82, 165*, 201, 227 ;
El. 220, 222 ; H. 96,
185 ; Isb. 11 ; J. 218 ;
Lk. 235 ; Mt. 208 ;
Mth. 94 ; R. 93 ; Rt.
102, 163, 207 ; T. 27,
49, 96, 151, 156 ; W. 23,
29, 98, 117, 141, 222, 230
Steward, E. 77
Steyne, *see Steane*
Stifson, **Styvson**, T. 11,
221
Stirke, **Sterk**, H. 169 ;
Isb. 220 ; T. 144
Stirley, Rt. 234
Stirrop, G. 182
Stoakes, **Stoaks**, **Stocks**,
see Stokes
Stocken, **Stoken**, W. 137
— *or Stockton*, Rt. 75
Stockerston *Sequestra-*
tion, 186
Stocks, *see Stokes*
Stockton, J. 128
— *Stoken or*, Rt. 75
Stockwell, **Stokwell**, J.
222 ; R. 16 ; T. 226
Stokes, **Stoakes**, **Stoaks**,
Stocks, **Stoks**, **Stookes**,
A. 240 ; Ant. 58 ; E.
212 ; Ez. 223 ; G. 71,
218, 219 ; H. 92 ; J. 30,
58, 72, 92, 219, 222,
224* ; Rg. 159 ; T. 19,
220 ; W. 65, 81, 181,
218, 220, 224
Stonam, R. 36
Stone, **Stones**, **Stonne**,
Stoones, G. 78 ; Js. 26 ;
J. 11 ; S. 231 ; T. 27,
85, 87, 128 ; W. 36, 96, 156
— *als.* **Rugeley**, Ez. 191
Stonechest, *see Stoneyerd*
Stonesbye, Rt. 17
Stoneyerd, **Stoniard**, Bw.
132
— *or Stonechest*, Rph.
46
Stonton, *see Stanton*
Stookes, *see Stokes*
Stoones, *see Stone*
Stopper, Al. 25
Storer, **Storar**, **Adrian**,
100 ; Ag. 54, 78 ; Al.
86, 120, 167 ; Ar.
28 ; El. 145 ; H. 161 ;
J. 65, 144, 156, 198 ;
Jy. 228 ; Mgy. 170 ;
Nth. 125 ; Pl. 179 ; R.
114 ; T. 27, 31, 86, 98,
137, 156, 176, 203 ; W.
165
Storke, T. 16
Stoughton, W. 80
Stougis, *see Sturges*
Stovyn, W. 16
Stoyte, J. 144
Straker, J. 11
Strange, **Strannge**, Gr.
203 ; H. 57 ; Js. 128 ;
J. 31, 84, 89 ; R. 17 ;
W. 102
Streane, Fr. 179
Streaton, *see Stretton*
Streete, W. 128, 136, 144,
203
— *als.* **Meal drum**, K.
203
Strelly, J. 82, 106
Stretford, J. 80, 164
Stretton, **Streaton**,
Stretton, A. 119, 123,
240 ; Cc. 141, 197 ; Cl.
82, 87, 165 ; Fr. 65 ;
Jo. 75, 103 ; J. 72, 151,
204*, 207, 210 ; M. 151 ;
N. 25 ; P. 100 ; R. 44,
58, 62, 105, 134, 147,
170, 237 ; Rt. 165, 171,
240 ; Rw. 192, 195 ;
Sim. 48 ; T. 38, 72, 102,
103, 115, 123*, 158, 183,
237, 240 ; W. 11, 21,
86, 112, 115, 166, 171,
211
Stringer, Ag. 90, 91, 169 ;
Rg. 69 ; T. 78
Stripling, **Striplinge**, W.
71, 105
Strong, Jo. 11 ; Rt. 11
Strongitharne, G. 106
Strumwell, E. 98
Stubbs, **Stubbes**, A. 111 ;
Fr. 86, 111 ; H. 82, 143,
200* ; J. 102
Stube, T. 11, 18
Stuggyne, W. 11
Sturdy, J. 141 ; T. 82

- Sturges, Stongis, Sturgis,**
Sturges, Ad. 41; A. 105;
K. 123; Glt. 51, 91;
H. 46; J. 38, 66, 82,
121, 156, 189; Lw. 149,
202; Mt. 82; Mrt. 100;
M. 120; R. 51, 121,
167; Rt. 11; T. 38,
58, 77, 100, 166, 170,
240; W. 141, 156
- Stvynson, see Stevenson**
- Styet, J. 23**
- Styles, Mt. 156**
- Styrsacre, T. 144**
- Styvson, see Stifson**
- Sucklinge, J. 48, 102**
- Suffolk, Suffolke, G. 146;**
H. 38; J. 165; T. 168
- Summer, Somer, Somner,**
Sumar, Summere, Sum-
mers, Sumner, Fr. 125;
H. 11; Hu. 86; J. 93,
174; M. 107, 176; Nth.
187; Rt. 64, 139; T.
24, 109, 139; W. 102
- Summerfield, Somerfeild,**
Somerfeilde, Somerfield,
Sumerfeild, Sumerfield,
Summerfeild, A. 128,
143, 225; Ez. 103; El.
229; G. 136; H. 166,
172; Jo. 116, 145, 207;
J. 94, 103, 144, 165, 214,
224, 229; Jph. 128; P.
123, 202; Ph. 222; R.
41; St. 99, 187; T.
77, 142, 207; W. 207,
221, 226
- Sumpter, Somter, Sumter,**
Ag. 36, 156; J. 35, 118;
T. 38, 156; W. 35,
156
- Surcoate, J. 190**
- Sutton, Ag. 128; Al. 132;**
A. 234; Ch. 207; E.
164; Ez. 240; Frs.
118; G. 158; Glt. 205;
H. 181; Js. 210; Job,
234; J. 11, 32, 46, 52,
71, 78, 90, 107, 109, 125,
128, 163, 174, 197; Mgy.
94; Mrt. 44, 62; M.
137; R. 24, 36, 73, 98,
130, 181, 188; Rt. 50,
85, 176, 177, 187, 207;
T. 179; W. 11, 57, 134,
136, 158, 164, 186
- *als.* Bell, Cl. 157
- Swain, Swaine, Swane,**
Swayne, Sweane, S-
weyne, A. 106; Cheru-
bin, 190; H. 128; Isb.
162; Js. 233; Jo. 32;
J. 11, 16, 41, 71, 165, 169,
173; M. 234; R. 22, 60;
Rt. 42; Su. 60; T. 34,
85, 109, 130, 234; W.
27, 41, 42, 66
- *als.* Smith, Jo. 103
- Swallowe, J. 192**
- Swan, Swann, Swanne,**
Ez. 56; J. 68, 69; Jph.
175; Rw. 187; T. 38,
84, 128, 201; W. 86,
120
- Swancot, T. 120**
- Swanson, Al. 123; Js.**
146; Jonas, 85; L.
119; T. 221; W. 82,
213
- Swartewoode, J. 172**
- Sweane, Sweyne, see**
Swain
- Sweatman, Sweetnam,**
Swetman, Swetnam,
A. 180; E. 125; Ez.
189; El. 41; Isb. 189;
M. 223; W. 77, 118
- Sweetelad, Sweatlad,**
Sweetlad, Sweteladd,
Swetlad, Ant. 94; H.
77; M. 199; R. 48,
125; T. 147; W. 36
- Swift, Swift, Swyfte,**
Bennett, 139; Everard,
193; J. 177, 222; R.
114, 160; Rt. 109; T.
217
- Swindell, J. 64, 162**
- Swinfen, Swinfon, A. 148;**
R. 132, 217
- Swinfield, Swinfeild,**
Swynfelde, J. 151; W.
53, 132, 191
- Swingler, J. 116**
- Swyfte, see Swift**
- Sybe, H. 72**
- Sybson, see Sibson**
- Syddon, see Siddons**
- Syde, Sides, Sydes, Ant.**
144, 198; R. 24, 74; T.
145; W. 84, 157
- Syeston, see Syston**
- Sykes, Sickes, Sikes,**
Amees, 57; A. 149; H.
100, 150; M. 230; N.
180; Rt. 196, 228; T.
82, 197; W. 128
- Sylvester, H. 157**
- Symes, see Sims**
- Symkin, Symkine,**
Symkyn, Symkyne,
Sympkyn, *see* Simpkyne
- Symon, Symonds, Symons,**
see Simons
- Sympson, Symson, see**
Simpson
- Syston, Sison, Siston,**
Syeston, Syson, Sysone,
Sysson, Sytheston, A.
143; Barnarde, 159;
Chn. 73; E. 174; Ez.
38; El. 137, 195; Fr.
65; J. 77, 186; Rph.
191; R. 32, 49, 90; Rt.
24; T. 18, 21, 160; W.
74
- *or* Cistone, Al. 18.
- See also* Cysson
- Tacey, A. 229; Ez. 229;**
J. 231
- Tackle, Tackell, J. 98,**
172; W. 100
- Tacknell, Rt. 141**
- Tafte, Taftes, Tafts, Br.**
237; J. 109; W. 199,
237. *See also* Toft
- Tagg, Tagge, J. 80; T.**
139; W. 11
- Tailby, Tailbie, Tailleby,**
Teailbe, G. 139; J. 81,
226; Mrt. 144; W. 85
- Taillecoate, see Taylcoate**
- Tailer, Tailor, see Taylor**
- Talbone, H. 82**
- Tales, Rt. 159; T. 128;**
W. 71
- Talland, N. 28**
- Talley, T. 32**
- Tallis, Tallice, Tallys,**
Taylis, Fr. 144; Gf. 93;
H. 173; J. 72, 75, 79,
84, 157*, 163; Mgy. 44;
Rt. 42, 98, 161, 165; St.
53; T. 102, 118; Wlt.
128; W. 74, 80, 111,
128, 192
- Tanley, J. 65**
- Tanslay, Tansley, Ez. 41;**
J. 32; M. 216
- Tarleton, Tarlton, E. 61;**
G. 128; J. 141; R. 80,
164; Rt. 28, 162, 171;
W. 73, 163
- Tarre, Tarrey, see Tarry**
- Tarrington, Hamlet, 11**
- Tarris, Hu. 157**

- Tarry, Tarre, Tarrey, Tarrie, Tarrye, Glt. 119, 123; J. 11, 137, 184; Mgy. 107, 176; R. 157, 170; Rt. 11; T. 103; W. 39, 185
- Tarter, Hasledyne *als.*, Ant. 91
- Tatam, E. 44, 62; F. 82, 165; J. 163, 206*; W. 130
- Tate, Teate, Ant. 73; Ja. 86; Rt. 77; Sm. 179; W. 91, 169
- Tatewell, *see* Tatwell
- Tatlow, A. 215; Js. 215
- Tatnell, Tatenell, Tatenill, Tatnall, J. 47, 50, 157; R. 93; Rg. 111; T. 87, 137
- Tatwell, Tatewell, J. 157; W. 65
- Tauldon, N. 176
- Taylcoate, Taillecote, Taylecote, Taylcote, Do. 93; Sa. 130; T. 100; W. 176. *See also* Tylecote
- Taylis, *see* Tallis
- Taylor, Tailer, Tailor, Teyler, Tayler, Taylour, Ag. 111; Al. 157, 218; A. 195, 198, 210, 226; Ant. 92; Ch. 123; E. 79; Ez. 109, 123, 149, 157, 186, 192, 213; Febnell, 141; Festus, 146; G. 47, 102; Grg. 31; Hln. 112; H. 116, 167, 176; Hu. 115; Js. 69, 94; Jo. 42, 49, 78, 160; J. 16, 33, 39*, 50, 60, 61, 69, 87, 98, 107*, 112, 132, 157, 158, 173, 176, 178, 179, 191; Jthn. 227; Ju. 93; K. 158; Kenelme, 158; Lw. 119; L. 157; Mt. 186; Mgy. 73, 134, 163; M. 102, 137, 209; Mawde, 158; N. 120; R. 19, 39, 48, 59, 75, 82, 100, 151, 168, 221; Rt. 21, 29, 49, 58, 61, 72, 98, 112*, 137, 208; Su. 240; T. 11*, 48, 53, 58, 59, 78, 92, 112, 128, 146, 163, 176, 206, 208, 209, 222; Vn. 77; W. 25, 36, 58, 64, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 90, 96*, 112, 118, 119, 121, 123, 125, 134, 159, 164, 165, 179, 183, 201, 206
- Frisbye *als.*, J. 95
- *als.* Millner, Ag. 87
- *als.* Smith, K. 176
- Teailbe, *see* Tailby
- Teare, E. 204
- Teate, *see* Tate
- Tebb, Tebbe, Tebbs, And. 222; Isb. 173; J. 99, 197*, 227; Mt. 31; T. 150, 203
- Tebbats, Tibbutts, Tybbot, Tybbots, Tybbott, Ant. 181; Hu. 47; J. 34; Rt. 159; T. 39
- Teeton, T. 176
- Teken, Tekyn, R. 23; W. 18
- Temple, Edm. 111; Jthn. 114
- Templenam, R. 125
- Templer, J. 11
- Terewastoll, J. 29
- Terrell, *see* Tyrrell
- Terrey, Terry, Al. 39; R. 165; T. 96
- Teyers, *see* Tyers
- Teyler, *see* Taylor
- Thacker, Thakker, G. 196; R. 11
- Thackewray, P. 80
- Thackham, Edm. 171
- Thakker, *see* Thacker
- Thame, Cc. 150; J. 134
- Thekeston, G. 77
- Therebarn, Al. 11
- Therman, *see* Thurman
- Thewe, G. 56
- Thirdborowe, *see* Thurdborough
- Thirlby, K. 210; T. 209
- Thomas, Thomasse, Alx. 106, 139, 178; K. 20; E. 77; Hy. 119; Js. 173; J. 85, 134; R. 27, 68; Rt. 32; W. 106, 178
- Thomasman, Simon *als.*, Ez. 219
- Simson *als.*, Rt. 219
- Thomason, J. 95
- Thompson, Thomson, *see* Tompson
- Thorlewell, R. 81
- Thorne, Fr. 116; H. 29; J. 130, 186; W. 132, 160
- Thornton, Thorneton, Ag. 59; Al. 139; Ant. 183; Dd. 87; Ez. 114; G. 221; Hu. 49; Jo. 219; J. 39, 85, 123; R. 36, 125, 165, 169, 183; Rt. 56, 75, 163; T. 86, 92, 165, 231, 234, 240; W. 11, 30, 47, 58, 68, 72, 118, 119, 146, 183, 230, 232, 233
- *als.* Tysall, —, 175; W. 176
- Thorp, Thorpe, Ag. 16; Al. 25, 102; A. 139; Hln. 201; H. 11, 201; Hu. 75, 159; Ja. 134; J. 11*, 34, 52, 77, 85, 100, 109, 144, 161, 165, 219, 224; Mk. 181; M. 189*; Mudwine, 189; N. 201; R. 11, 16, 36, 61, 94, 100; Rt. 19, 86; Sa. 148; T. 27, 58, 75, 99, 102, 132, 159, 178, 187, 225; W. 46
- Thorpe Arnold Sequestration, 199
- Thorton, T. 119
- Threngston, Sm. 16
- Thrinhbey, J. 136
- Throne, Ant. 220; J. 112; Sa. 220; T. 144
- Frone *als.*, T. 81; W. 208
- Throsby, Ez. 217; T. 211, 215
- Throstle, J. 141
- Throwman, T. 57
- Thrumpton, Rph. 114
- Thurcaston Sequestration, 200
- Thurdborough, Thirdborowe, Al. 137; A. 195*
- Thurleston Sequestration, 186
- Thurman, Therman, Ez. 78; J. 16, 90, 160; R. 188; T. 171; W. 204
- *als.* Carter, W. 203
- *als.* Carver, Isb. 95; J. 64; T. 95, 173
- Carver *als.*, J. 129
- Thurnell, Mt. 27
- Tibballs, W. 197
- Tibbutts, *see* Tebbats
- Tibson, Tybson, Al. 240; G. 59; T. 12

- Ticknall, Tycknall, Tykenall, Tyknale, Tyknell,** Al. 12; Isb. 12; Ja. 139; J. 21, 28; T. 173
Tiler, see Tyler
Tilley, Tille, Tillie, Tilly, Tylle, Tyllie, Tyllie, Tyllie, D. 130, 149; Edm. 84; E. 72; H. 186; J. 39, 116, 123, 151; R. 33, 92, 103; Rt. 11, 121, 177; Slv. 99; T. 50, 57, 66, 77, 157*; W. 12, 23, 41, 42, 69, 112, 147, 181
 — *als.* **Cox, J.** 200
Tilson, Tillson, Tylson, Tyllson, H. 96, 165; J. 91, 143, 180; Mgy. 85; Renold, 52; R. 42, 59, 134; Rt. 21; S. 130; T. 36, 71*, 86; W. 83, 106
Tilton, Tylton, J. 157; Rt. 24; T. 79; W. 26, 61, 176
Timson, Timpson, Tymson, Ant. 103; E. 39; Ez. 112; J. 47, 125; Joshua, 226; R. 36, 47; Rt. 46; T. 118, 210
Tinckler, Hln. 176; J. 78
Tinsley, Tinslie, Tynslie, Hu. 81; Js. 39; J. 179; T. 69
Tiptaft, Hnh. 237
Tisdale, Ph. 25
Toft, Tofte, Ag. 159; Rph. 44, 62; R. 67.
 See also **Tafte**
Tole, see Toole
Toller, W. 25
Tolles, Tollis, J. 30, 51
Tomblinson, see Tomlinson
Tomkins, Tomkens, Tomkin, Tompkins, Tomkyns, Ant. 185; Ch. 114; Isb. 107, 177; Jo. 161; J. 92; Vl. 89; W. 11
Tomkinson, T. 173
Tomlinson, Tomblinson, Tomlenson, Tomlynson, Do. 240; G. 150; Isb. 74; Jo. 147; J. 121*, 186; Mtl. 172; R. 19; Rt. 240; T. 11; W. 16, 68, 69, 92, 177
Tompson, Thompson, Thomson, Tompsonne, Tomson, Tomsone, Ag. 41*, 157; Al. 66, 74, 87, 208; Ar. 192; Ch. 53; Cl. 172; E. 66, 157, 198, 231, 233; El. 146; Ez. 123, 211; Emmott, 180; Frs. 228; Gbl. 166; G. 98, 128, 157; H. 121, 125, 157; Hu. 11*; Hy. 23; Js. 115, 147, 176, 234, 237; Jervice, 157; Jo. 166; J. 11, 12, 30, 54, 57, 58*, 75, 89, 100, 111, 128, 139, 164, 199, 202, 228, 235; Jph. 240; Mt. 60; Mgy. 115; Mk. 123; Ml. 157; N. 136, 193, 228; Rph. 72, 146; R. 71, 86, 98, 144, 211, 240; Rt. 11, 17, 79, 86, 89, 132, 159, 173, 217; Rg. 157; T. 11, 33, 49, 50, 53, 54, 58, 60, 81, 103, 115, 125, 141, 143, 160, 161, 176, 179, 183, 200, 230*, 232; W. 11*, 43, 78, 94, 99, 102, 114, 115, 119, 123, 128, 132, 147, 157, 170, 200, 207
 — **Nycholson als., E.** 60
 — *als.* **Smith, Al.** 192; A. 134
Tone, see Toone
Tonns, T. 139
Tonstall, see Tunstall
Tonye, W. 12
Tookey, Towky, Towkye, Tuckey, J. 49, 105, 106; R. 230, 231; T. 116, 230; W. 102, 232
Toole, Tole, J. 107; Rt. 129; Su. 137
Tooley, Toolie, Toolley, G. 141; J. 166; P. 99; R. 175; Rt. 125; T. 81, 148
Toone, Tone, Toon, E. 109, 221; Ez. 222, 240; Emmot, 39; H. 26; J. 103, 162, 168, 173, 214, 220; R. 47, 69, 136, 217; T. 77, 119, 221; W. 73, 191
Topcliffe, Fr. 86
Topley, J. 50; M. 219
Topp, Toppe, J. 27; T. 184
 — *als.* **Copper, W.** 52
Topper, H. 167, 192; T. 69, 90
Torksey, J. 102
Tors, T. 57
Tough, Toughe, R. 12; Rt. 219; T. 69, 112
Tournell, Lw. 149
Towe, T. 65
Towensend, see Townsend
Towers, Towars, Tower, Towres, Al. 69, 83, 180; Ez. 87; Fr. 171; J. 51, 111; R. 53, 83, 196; Rt. 78, 137; Rg. 69, 72; T. 12, 36, 116, 192, 200, 215; W. 74, 134, 136, 168
Towky, Towkye, see Tookey
Towne, Town, N. 33; Rph. 59; T. 24
Towneley, J. 202
Townerowe, N. 169
Townsend, Townsends, Townesend, Townesende, Towneshend, Townshend, Ant. 91; Gf. 106; G. 157; Hln. 118; H. 16; J. 125, 230; J. 39, 89, 227; Mbl. 12; Mgy. 42; Mudwin, 198; R. 31, 48, 169, 189; T. 144, 224; W. 48, 79
 — **Freeman als., Cc.** 92
 — **Lakin als., R.** 133
Townson, Sa. 213; W. 213
Towres, see Towers
Toyton, Ag. 169
Tracelove, Traslove, Isb. 68; R. 39
Tranables, N. 57
Travers, Z. 203
Travis, Treavis, see Trevis
Tredegold, J. 30
Treen, Jph. 213
Trentam, Trentham, Trenthame, Trentom, Trenton, Al. 39; Ez. 157; Hln. 119; Js. 54, 146; L. 141; Mgy. 147, 200; P. 197; R. 24; Rt. 65, 112, 148, 199; T. 71, 86, 137, 195
Treuman, see Trewman
Trevis, Travis, Treavis, Treves, Trevys, Trives, Tryves, Ag. 64; J. 64,

- 157, 171; Mt. 164; R. 49, 78; T. 16, 19
Trewman, Treuman,
Trooman, Troweman,
Trowman, Trueman,
 Ab. 215; T. 33*, 107, 137, 151; W. 75, 235
 — *als.* Tutley, Do. 112
Trigg, Trigge, Trygge,
Tryggs, Ag. 20; D. 219; G. 148; J. 157; R. 80, 199; Rt. 184; Sa. 195; W. 125, 158, 185, 196
Trimnill, Basil, 115
Trives, see Trevis
Trivett, Tryvett, Rt. 12; W. 25
Trooman, see Trewman
Trotter, St. 150
Troughton, Trowghton,
 J. 161; T. 175
Trowell, Trowells, Tro-
will, H. 157; J. 75; Mt. 59; Rt. 47, 123
Troweman, Trowman, see
Trewman
Trygge, Tryggs, see Trigg
Tryvett, see Trivett
Tubman, Rt. 20; W. 78, 116
Tuckey, see Tookey
Tuffley, C. 210; Ja. 212; T. 215
 — *als.* **Waterman, Gi.**
 95
Tugman, Fr. 183; Rt. 240
Tuke, Dd. 139
Tunstall, Tonstall, Js.
 134; Rt. 196; T. 83, 165
Turland, Tyrlound, Al.
 12; E. 84; R. 189; Rt. 134; T. 164
Turlangton, Jo. 149
Turley, W. 172
Turlington, Turlington,
Tyrlington, Tylington,
 Ez. 197; H. 44, 62, 73; Hu. 86; J. 12, 39, 92; Jy. 114, 119; Rt. 78; T. 12, 114, 240*; W. 44, 92, 195, 240
Turn, J. 157
Turnell, T. 211
Turner, Turnar, Ag. 29; Amb. 192; Bn. 116; Barnard, 184; E. 85; Ez. 134; Isb. 157; J. 39, 83, 114*, 169, 180; M. 106; Sm. 41; T. 20, 39, 118, 137, 183; U. 114; W. 12, 39, 109, 112, 139, 146, 184, 215
Turnpenny, W. 147
Turpin, Ez. 132; G. 180; W. 111
Turtes, Isb. 23
Turton, J. 220; W. 12
Turverfeild, T. 180
Turvill, Turvil, Turville,
Turvyle, Turvyl, Bw.
 172; E. 112; G. 47; H. 106, 177, 193; J. 136, 211; M. 157; Rph. 170; T. 72, 107, 173; W. 187
Tutburie, R. 83
Tutley, see Trewman
Twell, Twels, Ez. 100; J. 89, 132
Tweltrigg, Rt. 160
Twey, E. 191
Twichell, Twichill,
Twychell, E. 41; R. 69; T. 68
Twichet, R. 24
Twigden, Twigten, J. 112; Su. 184; W. 138
Twiggs, Twigs, A. 232; W. 232
Twiste, W. 180
Twychell, see Twichell
Tybbot, Tybbott, Tybbots,
see **Tebbats**
Tybold, Tybolde, J. 46; R. 18
Tybson, see Tibson
Tycknall, see Ticknall
Tydd, Tyde, Jo. 26; R. 24
Tyers, Teyers, Jo. 81; J. 60; R. 34, 146; T. 160, 206; W. 52
Tyghe, Ant. 157; Ez. 46; W. 157
Tykenall, Tyknale, Tyk-
nell, see Ticknall
Tylecote, Tylecott, J. 114; W. 30. *See also* **Tayl-**
coate
Tyler, Tiler, Chn. 192; Edm. 186, 192; J. 191, 196; T. 19, 96
Tylington, Tyrlington, see
Turlington
Tylle, Tylley, see Tilley
Tyllson, Tylson, see Tilson
Tylton, see Tilton
Tymson, see Timson
Tynslie, see Tinsley
Typson, T. 27
Tyre, Hu. 193
Tyrlound, see Turland
Tyrrell, Terrell, T. 17, 39
Tyrrie, R. 157
Tysall, Tyssall, T. 121
 — *Thorneton als., —,*
 175; W. 176
Tysley, Bw. 87, 89
Tyson, T. 181
Underill, J. 149
Undern, Jd. 170
 — *als.* **Fawnte, Mt.** 170
Underwood, Ad. 197; Edm. 146; Ez. 112; Everade, 185; Frs. 183; Isb. 100; J. 85, 157; Rph. 172; T. 132
Vaine, T. 51
Vale, Vaile, Gr. 51; J. 98, 157; Rt. 134; T. 148*, 201*
Valentine, Valentine, B.
 217; C. 216; H. 213; J. 216*; T. 240
Vance, W. 53
Vann, Vane, Vanne, Al.
 161; El. 191; J. 102, 109; M. 144; R. 75, 161; Rt. 29; T. 12, 60, 75, 163; W. 12, 83, 237
Varney, Verney, R. 130; Rt. 53, 106; W. 77
 — *Nicholas als., W.* 144
Varnham, Varnam, Varne-
ham, Vernam, Vern-
ham, Ag. 157; E. 147, 197; Js. 132; J. 160, 177, 224; M. 151; R. 87, 189; T. 41, 139; Wlt. 202; W. 59, 66, 121, 162, 184
Vaser, Al. 36
Vaughnall, H. 107
Vause, Vawse, Rt. 144; T. 162
Vavisor, W. 183
Vawdrey, Rg. 190
Vawse, see Vause
Veanible, see Venables
Veasey, Vesie, Vesey,
Vessey, Vesye, Veysey,
Vezie, Al. 28; E. 102, 201, 213; G. 107, 176;
 Y

- J. 157; R. 74, 139, 191, 196; Rt. 89; T. 119, 148, 149; W. 39, 130, 157, 166, 192
Vellame, J. 42
Venables, **Veanible**, **Venable**, **Venibles**, Al. 138; Ez. 129; R. 138; Rt. 24; T. 120; W. 177
Vergus, Hu. 44
Vernam, **Vernham**, *see* **Varnham**
Verney, *see* **Varney**
Vernon, G. 65; J. 39
Vers, J. 157
Vesie, **Vesey**, **Vessey**, **Vesye**, **Veysey**, **Vezie**, *see* **Veasey**
Vicars, **Viccares**, **Vickers**, **Vigars**, **Viggars**, **Vycars**, Ab. 125; Ag. 53; Al. 12, 65; G. 188; J. 36; Mgy. 65; R. 21, 109; Rg. 68; T. 96, 121, 146
Vicarstaffe, A. 77
Viccares, **Vickers**, **Vigars**, **Viggars**, *see* **Vicars**
Vies, Siment, 130
Villers, **Villiers**, **Vyllers**, Al. 49; E. 157; G. 49; Isb. 50; M. 66; Rph. 39; T. 17, 31, 118, 129; W. 16, 39
Vincent, **Vincente**, **Vinsand**, **Vinsent**, **Vinson**, **Vyncent**, **Vynsent**, Ant. 51, 91, 99, 157*; Ez. 12*, 42, 141; Fr. 202; G. 50, 119; Hy. 98, 149; J. 12, 24, 48, 86, 96, 161; Mgy. 60; M. 188; R. 69, 181; Rt. 47, 48, 125; Rg. 71; T. 24, 111, 139, 181, 193; W. 12, 49, 102
Vines, **Vynes**, J. 179; R. 74
Vinsand, **Vinson**, *see* **Vincent**
Vittell, **Vittle**, **Vytell**, Hy. 114; Rt. 173, 175; W. 49
Vlyott, *see* **Vullyatt**
Vorley, R. 148
Vowe, Fr. 66; R. 69; T. 98
Voyce, T. 197
Vullyatt, **Vlyott**, Alx. 81*; Rt. 64
Vyance, R. 60
Vyllers, *see* **Villers**
Vyncent, **Vynsent**, *see* **Vincent**
Vynes, *see* **Vines**
Vytell, *see* **Vittell**
Waddington, R. 20; T. 41; W. 68
Wade, **Wayde**, Ant. 34; Ch. 195; Edm. 180; E. 60, 151, 160; G. 75; Grg. 141; Hy. 203; Isb. 49; J. 12; R. 34; Sa. 143; T. 79, 233; W. 186, 226
Wadey, Ant. 175
Waggester, J. 48
Wagstaff, **Wagstaffe**, Frs. 129; St. 115
Waightman, *see* **Wightman**
Waikeley, *see* **Wakeley**
Waine, R. 129; W. 161
Waite, **Wayt**, **Wayte**, **Waytt**, Ch. 190; G. 90; H. 141; Jo. 157; J. 16, 47, 132, 166; K. 180; Lw. 157; Rt. 16, 179; T. 79, 89, 103, 116; W. 12, 61, 103. *See also* **Weate**
Wake, **Wayke**, Edm. 44; T. 12
Wakefeild, **Wakefield**, Rph. 68; W. 31
Wakeley, **Waikeley**, **Wakelye**, **Wakley**, Ag. 16; N. 130; R. 61, 102; W. 80
Wakelin, **Wakeline**, **Wakelyn**, **Wakelyne**, Ch. 123; K. 240; R. 12, 29; T. 33, 132, 172; W. 36, 72, 83
Wakers, J. 129
Wakley, *see* **Wakeley**
Walden, Fr. 198
Waldram, **Walderam**, **Waldren**, **Waldron**, G. 147; H. 34; J. 158; M. 226; Mth. 94; R. 111; Rg. 157; T. 47, 54, 160, 187; W. 186
Wale, **Wales**, **Wayle**, **Wayll**, Ag. 206; Fr. 36; G. 194; Grere, 141; Hu. 95; J. 31, 134, 192; Jph. 107; Mt. 12; M. 134; Ph. 87, 177; R. 46, 60; Rt. 58, 132, 192; T. 51, 167, 206; W. 12, 72, 81, 96. *See also* **Weale**
Walford, Ja. 141
Walker, **Walkar**, Al. 94, 125; Bgt. 176; Casandra, 112; C. 86; Do. 194; E. 39; Ez. 72, 123, 191, 218*; El. 120, 185; Erasmus, 101; Fr. 56; G. 85, 105, 194, 218; Grg. 78, 79; H. 50, 219, 220; Hester, 107, 177; Hu. 157; Jo. 157, 175; J. 12, 49, 54, 89, 112, 163, 164, 196, 222, 231*; Mgy. 106; M. 223; N. 111, 179; O. 161; Oswald, 176; Randall, 121; R. 12, 18, 28, 39, 75, 77, 102, 146, 147; Rt. 16, 47, 87, 125, 144, 232; Rg. 141; Sa. 231; T. 12, 39, 73, 85, 86, 93, 96, 106, 114, 115, 129, 134, 227; To. 72; Wlt. 240; W. 12, 30, 46, 56, 130, 138, 141, 218
Wall, **Walle**, J. 25; Mt. 12*; T. 39, 183; W. 12
Wallace, **Wallice**, *see* **Wallis**
Wallaton, J. 134
Wallen, *see* **Wallin**
Walley, **Wallyce** *als.*, Js. 83. *See also* **Whalley**
Wallin, **Wallen**, **Wallwin**, J. 60; Jph. 213; M. 157; Rg. 90; T. 112, 180, 209; W. 98
Wallis, **Wallace**, **Wallice**, **Wallyce**, Cc. 95; Cl. 191; Ez. 112, 240; Fr. 112; Jo. 93; J. 121, 123, 160; Mgy. 157; P. 165; R. 33, 148, 151, 157; Rt. 166; T. 33, 36; W. 65, 92, 112
— *als.* **Walley**, Js. 83
Walplate, *see* **Walplate**
Wallshall, J. 172
Walton, *see* **Walton**
Wallwin, *see* **Wallin**
Wallyce, *see* **Wallis**
Walmesley, **Walmisley**, **Walmsley**, **Wamersley**, **Wamesley**, **Wamsley**,

- Al. 160; Ellys, 21; J. 77; Rt. 170; Sm. 149, 164; T. 73; W. 169.
See also A'Walsmsley
Walplate, Wallplete, G. 147; Rt. 169; Rg. 58; W. 56
 — *als.* Neale, J. 183
Walpoole, R. 130
Walter, Walters, E. 185; Ez. 87; Hu. 157; Jo. 41; J. 173; R. 12, 18, 80; T. 25
Waltham, Waltam, El. 141; Mrt. 12; Rt. 138; W. 49
Walton, Wallton, Ag. 148; Amb. 120; And. 93; A. 146, 182; D. 216; Edis, 217; Ellias, 150; Fr. 146; Ja. 216; J. 109, 191; Jph. 115; Mt. 130; Ml. 146; N. 240; R. 115, 182; Rt. 48, 190, 195, 227; T. 19, 75, 83, 150, 184; W. 12, 157
 — *als.* Smith, J. 98; T. 109
 — Smith *als.*, Js. 91; Rt. 156
Wamersley, Wamesley, Wamsley, see Walmsley
Wand, A. 194; Mth. 136; R. 87, 121*
Wanley, Wandley, Al. 39; E. 95; Ez. 56
Wantam, W. 58
Wantyll, T. 85
Warburton, Fr. 212; R. 93; Rt. 206; W. 112
Ward, Warde, — 184; Ab. 118; Ag. 85, 87, 143, 158; Al. 157; Amye, 85; Ant. 58, 165; Bgt. 125; D. 210; E. 102, 121; Ez. 46, 73, 144, 198, 229, 231; Frs. 198; G. 102, 138*; Glt. 169; H. 44, 134; Hu. 115; Isb. 185; Js. 49, 191, 235; Ja. 161, 232; Jo. 51, 174; J. 27, 36, 39, 41, 54, 66, 69, 73, 75, 83, 87, 109, 111, 116*, 120, 136, 139, 144, 157, 163, 167, 198, 214, 220, 222; Mgy. 157; M. 138, 150; Mau. 111; P. 207; Rph. 22, 211; Rnd. 132; Reynold, 96; R. 24, 30*, 77, 80, 98*, 106, 109, 129, 150, 158, 177*, 187, 208, 216, 218, 229; Rt. 21, 30, 33, 50, 83, 120, 158, 165, 176, 185, 203, 240; Rg. 60; Rw. 120, 185; Sa. 215; T. 22, 23, 33, 39*, 57, 65, 74*, 87, 109, 111, 138, 144, 148, 151, 165, 184, 190, 194, 207, 209, 225; To. 168; W. 12, 19, 22, 23, 36, 39, 47, 66*, 71, 79, 90, 92, 94, 99, 109, 115, 123, 125, 139, 141*, 148, 157, 166, 176, 179, 184, 187, 198, 221, 232
 — *als.* Farmer, T. 105
 — Farmer *als.*, Ez. 175; J. 180
Warden, Wardenne, Warden, Wauden, Ag. 58; E. 106, 149, 202; J. 95, 204; Rt. 120; T. 101; W. 75, 129
Ware, Al. 23
Warren, Warin, Warine, see Warren
Waring, Raphael, 86; W. 77
Warnam, J. 34
Warner, Ag. 64; Do. 218; Fr. 151; Hu. 65, 151, 204; Mgy. 89; M. 147, 240; Rph. 163, 200; Rt. 93; Rg. 197; S. 136; T. 132; W. 81, 85, 103, 165, 198
 — *or* Johnson, Ruth, 231
Warren, Waren, Warin, Warime, Warrin, Warryn, Waryn, Ag. 157; Ant. 196; Bgt. 68; E. 141, 197; G. 60, 203; Hu. 182; Jo. 54; J. 12, 42, 59, 109, 129, 175, 177, 187; Mt. 163; N. 12; R. 24, 80, 91, 129, 164; Rt. 12; Rg. 12, 32; W. 30, 80, 83, 114*, 130, 166
 — *als.* Hutton, Millicent, 187
 — Hutton *als.*, W. 187
Warricke, see Warwick
Warriner, T. 112
Warrmer, T. 96
Warryn, see Warren
Wartawste, J. 46
Wartnaby, Wartnabie, A. 134; J. 198; Jph. 222; Rt. 101, 102, 221, 222, 223
Warwick, Warricke, Wawarke, E. 39; T. 84
 — Heath *als.* —, 199
Washington, Allan, 197
Wastell, N. 29
Wastlington, P. 32
Watchorn, Watchhorn, Watchorne, Watchurne, Wacheorne, Wachorn, Al. 225; Bw. 79; Ez. 223; Fr. 123; H. 219, 225; I. 139, 196, 218; Jervice, 223; J. 42, 224; R. 77, 130; W. 86, 225
Waterfeild, Edm. 143; Mth. 111
Waterhowse, Lw. 157
Waterman, J. 237; T. 122
 — Tuffley *als.*, Gi. 95
Waters, Water, Watter, Ag. 157; Ch. 115, 178; H. 141, 197; J. 93; Mi. 30; Rph. 19; R. 58; Rt. 18; T. 103
Waterworth, R. 32
Watha, R. 71
Wathewe, Wathee, Wathewes, J. 44, 157; T. 157
 — *or* Wathee, J. 62
Watkin, Watkins, Watkyn, Watkyns, Amye, 91; A. 125; Edm. 157; Fr. 220, 223; G. 107; J. 29, 66, 68, 101; Mth. 55, 159; R. 118, 202; Rt. 119, 134; Rg. 46; T. 21*, 125; W. 83, 105, 132, 184, 191
 — *als.* Jobe, W. 99
Watnall, T. 85
Watson, Watsonn, Affable, 165; Ag. 27; Al. 181; Amb. 122; B. 224; Cl. 222; Ez. 71; H. 16; Ja. 125, 188; J. 12, 42, 118, 129, 160; R. 16, 202; Rt. 59; T. 12, 21, 30, 31, 91, 146, 168, 199; W. 27,

- 42, 56, 91, 96, 147, 170, 194
Watter, *see* **Waters**
Watkinson, H. 240
Watts, **Wattes**, **Watys**,
 Al. 21; Amey, 41; A. 183, 213; Collette, 103; Emmett, 81; Frs. 129, 138; G. 12, 204; H. 119, 198, 237; J. 59, 61, 109, 120, 181, 237; Mt. 24, 157; M. 204; Mtl. 157; Rph. 168; R. 16, 19, 55, 69, 109, 147, 157, 158, 162; Rt. 21*, 39, 59, 132, 157; Rg. 12; S. 141; T. 31, 36, 56, 93*, 132, 146, 165, 177*, 179, 198, 199, 212; W. 32, 75, 85, 129, 158, 189
 — *als.* **Coleman**, A. 201
Watyson, W. 19
Wawarke, *see* **Warwick**
Wawghe, Jo. 49
Wayde, *see* **Wade**
Wayke, *see* **Wake**
Wayland, J. 39
Wayle, **Wayll**, *see* **Wale**
Wayt, **Wayte**, **Waytt**, *see* **Waite**
Wayttgode, J. 18
Waze, **Sampson**, 139, 196; T. 99
Weale, **Weyle**, Ez. 65; Ja. 174; Jo. 101; J. 36, 93; Mt. 101; R. 84; W. 129. *See also* **Wale**
Weate, **Weeat**, **Weyte**, Ch. 129; H. 129; J. 122; Mt. 141; W. 51, 132, 144, 157. *See also* **Waite**
Weatur *als.* **Debbott als.**
Glentany, R. 14
Weaver, Hu. 72; R. 86
 — *als.* **Buckley**, W. 74
 — *als.* **Smythe**, J. 49
 — **Buckely als.**, Jo. 80
 — **Webster als.**, J. 89
 — **Wylkyns als.**, Hln. 42
Webb, **Webbe**, Jo. 36; J. 36, 160; Mt. 129; N. 119; Rph. 39; Rbc. 224; R. 179; T. 12*, 114; W. 32
Webster, **Webester**, **Weypster**, **Abel**, 216; Alx. 39; Al. 32, 42, 77; Ant. 111, 148; Dn. 79; Ez. 226; Emmet, 41; Gbl. 105; G. 181; Glt. 71; H. 12, 125; Hu. 103; J. 12*, 16, 24, 31, 44, 52, 62, 79, 101, 111*, 160, 163, 224, 225*, 229; Jph. 225; Mt. 25; Mth. 77; N. 30; Rph. 49; R. 112, 134, 166, 222, 225; Rt. 12, 24, 50, 57, 106, 159, 176, 181; S. 146; T. 12, 31, 32, 39, 79, 132, 171, 225, 235; W. 12*, 27, 71, 77, 87, 144, 170, 186, 222, 230, 233
 — *als.* **Baldwin**, H. 167
 — *als.* **Weaver**, J. 89
Weby, Ag. 139
Weeat, *see* **Weate**
Weekes, T. 189
Weight, *see* **White**
Weightman, *see* **Wightman**
Welande, J. 26
Welby, Ant. 196; Augn. 103; T. 141
Welch, **Welche**, **Welsche**, — 95; A. 158; Js. 74; J. 41, 53, 123, 192; Mbl. 207; R. 12, 168; Rt. 58; W. 39, 91, 105, 157
Weldayle, W. 12
Weldon, **Welden**, Isb. 136; Js. 23; Rt. 103. *See also* **Wheldon**
Welford, Rt. 25; T. 218
Welles, *see* **Wells**
Wellinger, Ez. 212; H. 17; J. 90; R. 74
Wellingtere, Rt. 12
Wells, **Welles**, **Wellys**, **Wels**, — 183; Al. 109; Edm. 116; E. 150, 176, 181; Ez. 223; Fr. 120; G. 49, 72; H. 146; Isb. 207; Jo. 77; J. 39, 86, 129, 163, 175; Jph. 208; Lw. 148; Mt. 39; M. 119; Rph. 19, 56; R. 41; Rt. 12; Rg. 60; St. 69; T. 39, 44, 85, 89, 138, 148, 149, 160, 188, 202; W. 58, 66, 85, 94, 99, 107, 115, 143, 149, 170, 206, 208*, 209, 210, 231*, 237
Welsche, *see* **Welch**
Wely, Jo. 28
Wensley, T. 72
Wenslowe, J. 109
Werrall, *see* **Wirrall**
West, **Weste**, A. 194; Ar. 157; Br. 192; Edm. 132; Emmot, 169; G. 77; Jo. 23, 146; J. 28, 29, 77, 112, 180, 237; R. 29, 111, 179; Rt. 16, 68, 72, 96, 189; T. 12, 60, 204; W. 79, 160, 170, 177, 200
Westcote, **Westecotes**, T. 120, 185
Wester, **Wister**, Ch. 157; J. 194
Westethorpe, **Westthorpe**, Jo. 12; T. 29
Westewes, E. 157
Westis, W. 163
Westley, J. 215; W. 233
Weston, **Wesson**, **Westone**, **Wheston**, **Wheyston**, Ag. 69; Al. 67; Cc. 94; E. 161; Ez. 57; H. 53; Hu. 114; J. 66, 107, 164, 201, 215; Jph. 228; M. 240; N. 92, 186; Rph. 94; R. 27, 132, 221; Rt. 25, 89; T. 111, 180; W. 12, 19, 169
Westhorpe, *see* **Westethorpe**
Wetenhall, **Wetnell**, R. 81; T. 39
Wetherall, Rt. 186
Wetherley, T. 26
Weyle, *see* **Weale**
Weymont, *see* **Wimant**
Weypster, *see* **Webster**
Weyte, *see* **Weate**
Whalley, **Walley**, **Whaley**, Ez. 91; Mt. 27; R. 30; W. 136
 — *als.* **Wallyce**, Js. 83
Whateley, **Whatley**, *see* **Wheatley**
Whatmo, Hu. 55
Whatnolle, Mt. 170
Whattaffe, **Whatophe**, **Whattaph**, **Whattaphe**, **Whattoff**, **Whattoft**, **Whattofte**, **Whittaphe**, **Whotofte**, **Whottafe**, Ez. 229; J. 84, 98, 101, 116, 166, 182, 187; W.

- 111, 129, 148. *See also*
Hottofte
Whatton, A. 49; Ez. 72;
 Gf. 198; Js. 99; Ja.
 143; J. 173; Lw. 183;
 N. 16; Rph. 42; R.
 182; Rt. 33, 60; Sence,
 229; T. 24; W. 196,
 228
Wheatley, **Whealey**,
Whately, **Wheatly**,
Wheatlye, **Whealey**,
Whetley, **Whetley**,
 Al. 12, 51; Bw. 12;
 Fr. 123; J. 34, 48, 106,
 138; R. 80, 159; Rt.
 42; T. 125, 230; W.
 12
Wheeler, Mgy. 183
Whelewright, K. 187
Whelände, W. 186
Wheldon, **Whilden**, **Whil-**
don, Al. 136; J. 75;
 Maud, 139; P. 115,
 185; R. 136. *See also*
Weldon
Wheston, **Wheyston**, *see*
Weston
Whealey, **Whetley**,
Whetley, *see* **Wheatley**
Whettie, Jo. 51
Whild, *see* **Wild**
Whilden, **Whildon**, *see*
Wheldon
Whilebore, *see* **Wildbore**
Whitacre, *see* **Whittaker**
Whitby, **Whitbey**, **Whit-**
bie, **Whitbye**, Jo. 171;
 J. 31; Rt. 80; T. 84
White, **Whyght**, **Whyt**,
Whyte, **Weight**, **Wight**,
Wyte, **Wytte**, Ag. 56;
 Al. 70; Allin, 136; Ar.
 132; Bgt. 234; Ez.
 119, 204, 215; El. 91;
 Frs. 195; G. 174, 215,
 216; Glt. 181; H. 12,
 41, 49, 56, 75, 141, 178,
 203; Js. 87; J. 13, 29,
 33, 36, 46, 53, 71, 84,
 106, 144, 149, 163, 200;
 Jph. 237; Jd. 198; Ls.
 141, 197; Lucas, 151;
 Pris. 229; Mt. 17, 96,
 141, 203; M. 214, 240;
 R. 13, 16, 72, 83, 105,
 146, 148, 177; Rt. 18,
 23, 27, 42, 56, 79, 83,
 84, 109, 130, 132, 157,
 163, 164; S. 212; Sa.
 233; Sm. 12; St. 181;
 T. 12, 28, 31, 33, 94,
 98*, 103, 132, 181, 196,
 214, 226; W. 30, 32,
 52, 80, 91, 94, 119, 123,
 150
 — *als.* **Carver**, W. 160
 — *als.* **Smith**, J. 101
Whitcross, N. 33
Whitefeild, *see* **Whitfield**
Whitehead, **Whitehede**,
 Ez. 136; J. 53, 150;
 Rt. 91, 92, 225; T.
 119, 146; W. 169
Whiteing, **Whiting**, *see*
Whittinge
Whiteman, *see* **Wightman**
Whiteworth, *see* **Whit-**
worth
Whitfield, **Whitefeild**, N.
 211; P. 138
Whitle, *see* **Whittle**
Whitley, Rt. 231
Whitmore, R. 30, 67; Rt.
 61
Whittacary, Rt. 136
Whittaker, **Whitacre**,
Whittacre, **Whytaker**,
 R. 52, 197; Rt. 65, 138
Whittaphe, *see* **Whattaffe**
Whittinge, **Whiteing**,
Whiting, **Whytynge**,
 Ag. 162; Grg. 72; J.
 53; R. 167; Ruben,
 169
Whittle, **Whitle**, **Whittell**,
Whyttall, **Whyttell**, Hu.
 74, 90; Js. 186; J. 132,
 165; Jy. 84; Rph. 20,
 102, 151, 182; T. 57*,
 58, 77; W. 194. *See*
also **Whytwell**
Whitworth, **Whiteworth**,
 H. 134; Ja. 150; J.
 203; W. 99, 240
Whorley, T. 132
Whotofte, **Whottafe**, *see*
Whattaffe
Whrytte, *see* **Wright**
Whyght, **Whyt**, **Whyte**,
see **White**
Whytaker, *see* **Whittaker**
Whyteleg, **Whytelegge**,
 Ag. 42; J. 41
Whyttall, **Whyttell**, *see*
Whittle
Whytton, J. 16
Whytwell, Isb. 12. *See*
also **Whittle**
Whytynge, *see* **Whittinge**
- Wickes**, *see* **Wykes**
Widmerepoole, G. 125
Wigfall, J. 52; N. 147;
 W. 125
Wiggeley, *see* **Wigley**
Wiggeston, *see* **Wigston**
Wiggins, **Wiggens**,
Wyggy, H. 81; R.
 13; T. 109
Wight, *see* **White**
Wightman, **Waightman**,
Weightman, **Whiteman**,
Wightman, **Wytman**,
 Ag. 168; E. 190; Ja.
 197; J. 41, 105, 177,
 201; R. 72, 132, 147,
 157; T. 13, 87, 94, 132,
 167, 168; Vl. 93*; W.
 28, 71, 129
Wigington, **Wiginton**, J.
 30, 158
Wigley, **Wiggeley**, **Wyg-**
ley, Cl. 190; E. 89,
 197; Ez. 168; G. 95;
 H. 94, 146, 148, 163;
 J. 99; T. 146, 148, 201;
 W. 17
Wignall, **Wignale**, **Wig-**
nell, R. 61, 106; W.
 129*
 — *als.* **Nycolls**, W. 157
Wigston, **Wiggeston**,
Wigsun, Ag. 64; Ez.
 12; J. 28, 77; T. 47,
 138; Tytus, 141
Wigston Magna Seques-
tration, 191
Wikes, *see* **Wykes**
Wilburne, **Wylbourne**,
 Rt. 13; T. 141
Wilcocks, **Wilcock**, **Wil-**
cocke, **Wilcockes**, **Will-**
cocke, **Willcockes**, **Wil-**
cox, **Wilcoxe**, **Wilcocke**,
Wilkokes, Al. 139, 196;
 A. 199; Ed. 106; Fr.
 123; J. 44, 115, 119,
 157*, 200; Ll. 115;
 M. 136; Rph. 69; Rt.
 66, 157; Rg. 79; T.
 105, 132; W. 96, 132,
 166
 — *or* **Wyllkes**, G. 47
Wild, **Whild**, **Wilde**,
Wylde, E. 129; Ez. 39;
 Hu. 50, 143; Jo. 81;
 J. 27, 52, 84, 171; M.
 112, 181; Rph. 67;
 R. 116; Rt. 41, 93;
 Rg. 20, 31; St. 41; T.

- 13, 98, 111, 120, 157, 192; W. 36, 96, 98, 103
Wildbore, Whilebore, A. 214; J. 187, 207; R. 119
 — *als.* **Abney, K.** 187
Wildeman, see Wildman
Wilden, Ez. 164
Wilders, J. 240; T. 240
Wildie, Wildy, Wyldy, Wyldy, Gr. 129; J. 73, 164; R. 115, 157, 164; Rt. 84
Wildman, Wildeman, Ch. 27, 52, 77; D. 210; Ez. 197; Erasmus, 86; Js. 68; J. 132, 195; Mt. 93; N. 91, 169; R. 107; T. 13
Wilford, Wilforth, Willyford, Wyllforde, Wylford, Adrian, 112; E. 101, 123; Jo. 28, 54; J. 222; R. 49; Rt. 85; Rg. 107, 174, 197; T. 225; W. 13
Wilkenson, see Wilkinson
Wilkes, see Wilks
Wilkins, Wilkyns, Wylkyns, G. 52; H. 56; Jo. 158; J. 13*, 105, 114; Mgy. 191; R. 157; Rt. 39, 129; T. 84; W. 31, 60, 107
 — *als.* **Weaver, Hln.** 42
Wilkinson, Wilkenson, Wilkinsonne, Ar. 122; Bn. 134; Benedict, 122; C. 231; Ch. 39; Isb. 64; J. 51, 58, 71, 148, 163, 169, 183; M. 134; Mlct. 141; R. 79, 134, 194; Rt. 20; T. 103; W. 39, 93
Wilcocke, Wilkokes, see Wilcocks
Wilks, Wilkes, Wylke, H. 36; J. 33; N. 24; Rph. 19; Rt. 16
Wilkshire, Rt. 136
Wilkyns, see Wilkins
Willand, R. 102
Willbond, J. 215
Willcocke, Willcockes, see Wilcocks
Willeas, T. 212
Willey, Wyley, Wylle, Wylley, Ag. 13, 19; Rph. 28; T. 23
Williams, Ch. 73; E. 118, 191; Hln. 201; J. 55, 90, 92, 114; N. 74, 168; Rt. 25; Rg. 144; Sa. 210; T. 200; W. 138
 — *als.* **Abevans, T.** 174
 — *als.* **Bende, J.** 65
Williamson, A. 226; Ch. 171, 224; G. 141, 226; Hln. 157; Jy. 68; Jph. 227; Lnc. 103; Rt. 89; T. 157; W. 129
Willimatt, Willimott, see Willmatt
Willines, Wylling, J. 25; Rt. 46
Willmatt, Willmat, Willimatt, Willimott, Willomet, E. 134; J. 98, 240; Rt. 64, 77; T. 240
Willmore, see Wilmore
Willocke, J. 69; K. 90
Willoughbie Waterleys Sequestration, 173
Willowes, Willows, Ag. 186; Al. 190; Ch. 79; E. 157; Ja. 219; J. 164, 222; M. 209; Rt. 122, 211; Su. 212; T. 28, 90, 209, 212; W. 86, 130, 141, 177, 190, 219
Willson, see Wilson
Willston, Mth. 90
Willyford, see Wilford
Wilmore, Willmore, Wilmer, Wylmore, Wylemoore, Ag. 65; Al. 162; Jph. 201; Rt. 55; Rg. 116; S. 197; T. 148; W. 194, 209
Wilne, Al. 192; J. 25, 116; T. 101
Wilson, Wilsonn, Wilsonne, Willson, Wylson, Wyllson, Ad. 13; Al. 139; And. 191; A. 115; Bartin, 175; Ch. 49; E. 186, 189; Ez. 58; El. 195; G. 51, 101, 114; Hln. 200; H. 109, 179; Js. 54, 213; J. 24, 32, 33, 44, 93, 138, 162, 166, 170, 202, 203; Lw. 50; Mt. 181; M. 157, 190, 212, 213; Mi. 79, 164; N. 166; Rph. 65, 73, 157, 179; R. 28, 49, 85, 147, 165; Rt. 30, 178; T. 13, 39, 49, 83, 98, 134, 147, 148; W. 13, 67, 73, 85, 90, 101, 102, 107, 123, 129, 157, 192, 240. *See also Willston*
Wimant, Weymont, Wiman, Wimont, Wyman, Wymente, E. 116; Frs. 106; Fr. 112; J. 173, 177; Mgy. 129; Rg. 111; T. 115
Wimeswould, Wymeswold, Wymmyswold, Rt. 13, 20
Wimeswould Sequestration, 196
Wimont, see Wimant
Winbey, Winbie, Winby, Wynbe, Bw. 79; Ez. 141, 179, 197; Mrt. 107, 179; T. 39, 136, 202; W. 72
Winch, Ag. 65
Winckfeld, see Wingfeild
Winckler, R. 118
Winckles, Ez. 185
Windham, Wyndam, Rt. 42; T. 144
Windsor, Windser, Winsor, Wynsor, Hu. 105; J. 187; Mgy. 24; W. 13, 49
Winewood, Wyndwood, Rg. 46; T. 148
Wing, Winge, Ez. 120; W. 57
Wingfeild, Winckfeld, Winfeild, Wingfield, A. 138; J. 84; Pl. 197; Rt. 75, 150
Winser, see Windsor
Winslow, Isb. 39
Winter, Wintoure, Wynter, Wyntour, Do. 220; Everard, 222; G. 36; J. 13, 90, 122; P. 237; R. 85; Rt. 24, 47; T. 90
Winterbotham, Ad. 57
Winterscale, W. 75, 163, 202
Winterton, Wynterton, E. 179; J. 68, 174; Nth. 221; R. 64, 161; Rt. 13, 18, 112, 180; T. 79, 91, 191, 199, 218; W. 150, 157
Wintoure, see Winter
Wires, T. 109
Wirlege, T. 51

- 111, 129, 148. *See also*
Hottofte
Whatton, A. 49; Ez. 72;
 Gf. 198; Js. 99; Ja.
 143; J. 173; Lw. 183;
 N. 16; Rph. 42; R.
 182; Rt. 33, 60; Sence,
 229; T. 24; W. 196,
 228
Wheatley, **Whateley**,
Whately, **Wheatly**,
Wheatlye, **Wheteley**,
Whetley, **Wheytle**,
 Al. 12, 51; Bw. 12;
 Fr. 123; J. 34, 48, 106,
 138; R. 80, 159; Rt.
 42; T. 125, 230; W.
 12
Wheeler, Mgy. 183
Whelewright, K. 187
Whelande, W. 186
Wheldon, **Whildon**, **Whil-**
don, Al. 136; J. 75;
 Maud, 139; P. 115,
 185; R. 136. *See also*
Weldon
Wheston, **Wheyston**, *see*
Weston
Wheteley, **Whetley**,
Wheytle, *see* **Wheatley**
Whettie, Jo. 51
Whild, *see* **Wild**
Whildon, **Whildon**, *see*
Wheldon
Whilebore, *see* **Wildbore**
Whitacre, *see* **Whittaker**
Whitby, **Whitbey**, **Whit-**
bie, **Whitbye**, Jo. 171;
 J. 31; Rt. 80; T. 84
White, **Whyght**, **Whyt**,
Whyte, **Weight**, **Wight**,
Wyte, **Wytte**, Ag. 56;
 Al. 70; Allin, 136; Ar.
 132; Bgt. 234; Ez.
 119, 204, 215; El. 91;
 Frs. 195; G. 174, 215,
 216; Glt. 181; H. 12,
 41, 49, 56, 75, 141, 178,
 203; Js. 87; J. 13, 29,
 33, 36, 46, 53, 71, 84,
 106, 144, 149, 163, 200;
 Jph. 237; Jd. 198; Ls.
 141, 197; Lucas, 151;
 Pris. 229; Mt. 17, 96,
 141, 203; M. 214, 240;
 R. 13, 16, 72, 83, 105,
 146, 148, 177; Rt. 18,
 23, 27, 42, 56, 79, 83,
 84, 109, 130, 132, 157,
 163, 164; S. 212; Sa.
 233; Sm. 12; St. 181;
 T. 12, 28, 31, 33, 94,
 98*, 103, 132, 181, 196,
 214, 226; W. 30, 32,
 52, 80, 91, 94, 119, 123,
 150
 — *als.* Carver, W. 160
 — *als.* Smith, J. 101
Whitcross, N. 33
Whitefeild, *see* **Whitfield**
Whitehead, **Whitehede**,
 Ez. 136; J. 53, 150;
 Rt. 91, 92, 225; T.
 119, 146; W. 169
Whiteing, **Whiting**, *see*
Whittinge
Whiteman, *see* **Wightman**
Whiteworth, *see* **Whit-**
worth
Whitfield, **Whitefeild**, N.
 211; P. 138
Whitle, *see* **Whittle**
Whitley, Rt. 231
Whitmore, R. 30, 67; Rt.
 61
Whittacary, Rt. 136
Whittaker, **Whitacre**,
Whittacre, **Whytaker**,
 R. 52, 197; Rt. 65, 138
Whittaphe, *see* **Whattaffe**
Whittinge, **Whiteing**,
Whiting, **Whytynge**,
 Ag. 162; Grg. 72; J.
 53; R. 167; Ruben,
 169
Whittle, **Whitle**, **Whittell**,
Whyttall, **Whyttell**, Hu.
 74, 90; Js. 186; J. 132,
 165; Jy. 84; Rph. 20,
 102, 151, 182; T. 57*,
 58, 77; W. 194. *See*
also **Whytwell**
Whitworth, **Whiteworth**,
 H. 134; Ja. 150; J.
 203; W. 99, 240
Whorley, T. 132
Whotofte, **Whottafe**, *see*
Whattaffe
Whrytte, *see* **Wright**
Whyght, **Whyt**, **Whyte**,
see **White**
Whytaker, *see* **Whittaker**
Whyteleg, **Whytelegge**,
 Ag. 42; J. 41
Whyttall, **Whyttell**, *see*
Whittle
Whytton, J. 16
Whytwell, Isb. 12. *See*
also **Whittle**
Whytynge, *see* **Whittinge**
Wickes, *see* **Wykes**
Widmerepoole, G. 125
Wigfall, J. 52; N. 147;
 W. 125
Wiggeley, *see* **Wigley**
Wiggeston, *see* **Wigston**
Wiggins, **Wiggens**,
Wyggyn, H. 81; R.
 13; T. 109
Wight, *see* **White**
Wightman, **Waightman**,
Weightman, **Whiteman**,
Wighteman, **Wyttman**,
 Ag. 168; E. 190; Ja.
 197; J. 41, 105, 177,
 201; R. 72, 132, 147,
 157; T. 13, 87, 94, 132,
 167, 168; Vl. 93*; W.
 28, 71, 129
Wigington, **Wiginton**, J.
 30, 158
Wigley, **Wiggeley**, **Wyg-**
ley, Cl. 190; E. 89,
 197; Ez. 168; G. 95;
 H. 94, 146, 148, 163;
 J. 99; T. 146, 148, 201;
 W. 17
Wignall, **Wignaille**, **Wig-**
nell, R. 61, 106; W.
 129*
 — *als.* Nycolls, W. 157
Wigston, **Wiggeston**,
Wigsun, Ag. 64; Ez.
 12; J. 28, 77; T. 47,
 138; Tytus, 141
Wigston Magna Seques-
tration, 191
Wikes, *see* **Wykes**
Wilburne, **Wylbourne**,
 Rt. 13; T. 141
Wilcocks, **Wilcock**, **Will-**
cocke, **Wilcockes**, **Will-**
cocke, **Willcockes**, **Wil-**
cox, **Wilcoxe**, **Wilcocke**,
Wilkokes, Al. 139, 196;
 A. 199; Ed. 106; Fr.
 123; J. 44, 115, 119,
 157*, 200; Ll. 115;
 M. 136; Rph. 69; Rt.
 66, 157; Rg. 79; T.
 105, 132; W. 96, 132,
 166
 — *or* **Wyllkes**, G. 47
Wild, **Whild**, **Wilde**,
Wylde, E. 129; Ez. 39;
 Hu. 50, 143; Jo. 81;
 J. 27, 52, 84, 171; M.
 112, 181; Rph. 67;
 R. 116; Rt. 41, 93;
 Rg. 20, 31; St. 41; T.

- 42, 56, 91, 96, 147, 170, 194
Watter, *see* **Waters**
Watkinson, H. 240
Watts, **Wattes**, **Watys**,
 Al. 21; Amey, 41; A. 183, 213; Collette, 103; Emmett, 81; Frs. 129, 138; G. 12, 204; H. 119, 198, 237; J. 59, 61, 109, 120, 181, 237; Mt. 24, 157; M. 204; Mil. 157; Rph. 168; R. 16, 19, 55, 69, 109, 147, 157, 158, 162; Rt. 21*, 39, 59, 132, 157; Rg. 12; S. 141; T. 31, 36, 56, 93*, 132, 146, 165, 177*, 179, 198, 199, 212; W. 32, 75, 85, 129, 158, 189
 — *als.* **Coleman**, A. 201
Watyson, W. 19
Wawarke, *see* **Warwick**
Wawghe, Jo. 49
Wayde, *see* **Wade**
Wayke, *see* **Wake**
Wayland, J. 39
Wayle, **Wayll**, *see* **Wale**
Wayt, **Wayte**, **Waytt**, *see* **Waite**
Wayttgode, J. 18
Waze, **Sampson**, 139, 196; T. 99
Weale, **Weyle**, Ez. 65; Ja. 174; Jo. 101; J. 36, 93; Mt. 101; R. 84; W. 129. *See also* **Wale**
Weate, **Weeat**, **Weyte**, Ch. 129; H. 129; J. 122; Mt. 141; W. 51, 132, 144, 157. *See also* **Waite**
Weatur *als.* **Debbott als.** **Glentany**, R. 14
Weaver, Hu. 72; R. 86
 — *als.* **Buckley**, W. 74
 — *als.* **Smythe**, J. 49
 — **Buckely als.**, Jo. 80
 — **Webster als.**, J. 89
 — **Wylkyns als.**, Hln. 42
Webb, **Webbe**, Jo. 36; J. 36, 160; Mt. 129; N. 119; Rph. 39; Rbc. 224; R. 179; T. 12*, 114; W. 32
Webster, **Webester**, **Weypster**, **Abel**, 216; Alx. 39; Al. 32, 42, 77; Ant. 111, 148; Dn. 79; Ez. 226; Emmett, 41; Gbl. 105; G. 181; Glt. 71; H. 12, 125; Hu. 103; J. 12*, 16, 24, 31, 44, 52, 62, 79, 101, 111*, 160, 163, 224, 225*, 229; Jph. 225; Mt. 25; Mth. 77; N. 30; Rph. 49; R. 112, 134, 166, 222, 225; Rt. 12, 24, 50, 57, 106, 159, 176, 181; S. 146; T. 12, 31, 32, 39, 79, 132, 171, 225, 235; W. 12*, 27, 71, 77, 87, 144, 170, 186, 222, 230, 233
 — *als.* **Baldwin**, H. 167
 — *als.* **Weaver**, J. 89
Weby, Ag. 139
Weeat, *see* **Weate**
Weekes, T. 189
Weight, *see* **White**
Weightman, *see* **Wightman**
Welande, J. 26
Welby, Ant. 196; Augn. 103; T. 141
Welch, **Welche**, **Welsche**, — 95; A. 158; Js. 74; J. 41, 53, 123, 192; Mbl. 207; R. 12, 168; Rt. 58; W. 39, 91, 105, 157
Weldayle, W. 12
Weldon, **Welden**, Isb. 136; Js. 23; Rt. 103. *See also* **Wheldon**
Welford, Rt. 25; T. 218
Welles, *see* **Wells**
Wellinger, Ez. 212; H. 17; J. 90; R. 74
Wellingtere, Rt. 12
Wells, **Welles**, **Wellys**, **Wels**, — 183; Al. 109; Edm. 116; E. 150, 176, 181; Ez. 223; Fr. 120; G. 49, 72; H. 146; Isb. 207; Jo. 77; J. 39, 86, 129, 163, 175; Jph. 208; Lw. 148; Mt. 39; M. 119; Rph. 19, 56; R. 41; Rt. 12; Rg. 60; St. 69; T. 39, 44, 85, 89, 138, 148, 149, 160, 188, 202; W. 58, 66, 85, 94, 99, 107, 115, 143, 149, 170, 206, 208*, 209, 210, 231*, 237
Welsche, *see* **Welch**
Wely, Jo. 28
Wensley, T. 72
Wenslowe, J. 109
Werrall, *see* **Wirrall**
West, **Weste**, A. 194; Ar. 157; Br. 192; Edm. 132; Emmot, 169; G. 77; Jo. 23, 146; J. 28, 29, 77, 112, 180, 237; R. 29, 111, 179; Rt. 16, 68, 72, 96, 189; T. 12, 60, 204; W. 79, 160, 170, 177, 200
Westcote, **Westecotes**, T. 120, 185
Wester, **Wister**, Ch. 157; J. 194
Westethorpe, **Westthorpe**, Jo. 12; T. 29
Westewes, E. 157
Westis, W. 163
Westley, J. 215; W. 233
Weston, **Wesson**, **Westone**, **Wheston**, **Wheyston**, Ag. 69; Al. 67; Cc. 94; E. 161; Ez. 57; H. 53; Hu. 114; J. 66, 107, 164, 201, 215; Jph. 228; M. 240; N. 92, 186; Rph. 94; R. 27, 132, 221; Rt. 25, 89; T. 111, 180; W. 12, 19, 169
Westthorpe, *see* **Westethorpe**
Wetenhall, **Wetnell**, R. 81; T. 39
Wetherall, Rt. 186
Wetherley, T. 26
Weyle, *see* **Weale**
Weymont, *see* **Wimant**
Weypster, *see* **Webster**
Weyte, *see* **Weate**
Whalley, **Walley**, **Whaley**, Ez. 91; Mt. 27; R. 30; W. 136
 — *als.* **Wallyce**, Js. 83
Whateley, **Whatley**, *see* **Wheatley**
Whatmo, Hu. 55
Whatnolle, Mt. 170
Whattafe, **Whatophe**, **Whattaph**, **Whattaphe**, **Whattoff**, **Whattoft**, **Whattofte**, **Whittaphe**, **Whotofte**, **Whottafe**, Ez. 229; J. 84, 98, 101, 116, 166, 182, 187; W.

- 111, 129, 148. *See also*
Hottofte
Whatton, A. 49; Ez. 72;
 Gf. 198; Js. 99; Ja.
 143; J. 173; Lw. 183;
 N. 16; Rph. 42; R.
 182; Rt. 33, 60; Sence,
 229; T. 24; W. 196,
 228
Wheatley, **Whateley**,
Whately, **Wheatly**,
Wheatlye, **Wheteley**,
Whetley, **Whetley**,
 Al. 12, 51; Bw. 12;
 Fr. 123; J. 34, 48, 106,
 138; R. 80, 159; Rt.
 42; T. 125, 230; W.
 12
Wheeler, Mgy. 183
Whelewright, K. 187
Whelande, W. 186
Wheldon, **Whilden**, **Whil-**
don, Al. 136; J. 75;
 Maud. 139; P. 115,
 185; R. 136. *See also*
Weldon
Wheston, **Wheyston**, *see*
Weston
Wheteley, **Whetley**,
Whetley, *see* **Wheatley**
Whettie, Jo. 51
Whild, *see* **Wild**
Whilden, **Whildon**, *see*
Wheldon
Whilebore, *see* **Wildbore**
Whitacre, *see* **Whittaker**
Whitby, **Whitbey**, **Whit-**
bie, **Whitbye**, Jo. 171;
 J. 31; Rt. 80; T. 84
White, **Whyght**, **Whyt**,
Whyte, **Weight**, **Wight**,
Wyte, **Wytte**, Ag. 56;
 Al. 70; Allin, 136; Ar.
 132; Bgt. 234; Ez.
 119, 204, 215; El. 91;
 Frs. 195; G. 174, 215,
 216; Glt. 181; H. 12,
 41, 49, 56, 75, 141, 178,
 203; Js. 87; J. 13, 29,
 33, 36, 46, 53, 71, 84,
 106, 144, 149, 163, 200;
 Jph. 237; Jd. 198; Ls.
 141, 197; Lucas, 151;
 Pris. 229; Mt. 17, 96,
 141, 203; M. 214, 240;
 R. 13, 16, 72, 83, 105,
 146, 148, 177; Rt. 18,
 23, 27, 42, 56, 79, 83,
 84, 109, 130, 132, 157,
 163, 164; S. 212; Sa.
 233; Sm. 12; St. 181;
 T. 12, 28, 31, 33, 94,
 98*, 103, 132, 181, 196,
 214, 226; W. 30, 32,
 52, 80, 91, 94, 119, 123,
 150
 — *als.* **Carver**, W. 160
 — *als.* **Smith**, J. 101
Whitcross, N. 33
Whitefeild, *see* **Whitfield**
Whitehead, **Whitehede**,
 Ez. 136; J. 53, 150;
 Rt. 91, 92, 225; T.
 119, 146; W. 169
Whiteing, **Whiting**, *see*
Whittinge
Whiteman, *see* **Wightman**
Whiteworth, *see* **Whit-**
worth
Whitfield, **Whitefeild**, N.
 211; P. 138
Whitle, *see* **Whittle**
Whitley, Rt. 231
Whitmore, R. 30, 67; Rt.
 61
Whittacary, Rt. 136
Whittaker, **Whitacre**,
Whittacre, **Whytaker**,
 R. 52, 197; Rt. 65, 138
Whittaphe, *see* **Whattaffe**
Whittinge, **Whiteing**,
Whiting, **Whytynge**,
 Ag. 162; Grg. 72; J.
 53; R. 167; Ruben,
 169
Whittle, **Whitle**, **Whittell**,
Whyttall, **Whyttell**, Hu.
 74, 90; Js. 186; J. 132,
 165; Jy. 84; Rph. 20,
 102, 151, 182; T. 57*,
 58, 77; W. 194. *See*
also **Whytwell**
Whitworth, **Whiteworth**,
 H. 134; Ja. 150; J.
 203; W. 99, 240
Whorley, T. 132
Whotofte, **Whottafe**, *see*
Whattaffe
Whrytte, *see* **Wright**
Whyght, **Whyt**, **Whyte**,
see **White**
Whytaker, *see* **Whittaker**
Whyteleg, **Whytelegge**,
 Ag. 42; J. 41
Whyttall, **Whyttell**, *see*
Whittle
Whytton, J. 16
Whytwell, Isb. 12. *See*
also **Whittle**
Whytynge, *see* **Whittinge**
- Wickes**, *see* **Wykes**
Widmerepoole, G. 125
Wigfall, J. 52; N. 147;
 W. 125
Wiggeley, *see* **Wigley**
Wiggeston, *see* **Wigston**
Wiggins, **Wiggens**,
Wyggyn, H. 81; R.
 13; T. 109
Wight, *see* **White**
Wightman, **Waightman**,
Weightman, **Whiteman**,
Wightman, **Wytman**,
 Ag. 168; E. 190; Ja.
 197; J. 41, 105, 177,
 201; R. 72, 132, 147,
 157; T. 13, 87, 94, 132,
 167, 168; Vl. 93*; W.
 28, 71, 129
Wigington, **Wiginton**, J.
 30, 158
Wigley, **Wiggeley**, **Wyg-**
ley, Cl. 190; E. 89,
 197; Ez. 168; G. 95;
 H. 94, 146, 148, 163;
 J. 99; T. 146, 148, 201;
 W. 17
Wignall, **Wignale**, **Wig-**
nell, R. 61, 106; W.
 129*
 — *als.* **Nycolls**, W. 157
Wigston, **Wiggeston**,
Wigsun, Ag. 64; Ez.
 12; J. 28, 77; T. 47,
 138; Tytus, 141
Wigston Magna Seques-
tration, 191
Wikes, *see* **Wykes**
Wilburne, **Wylbourne**,
 Rt. 13; T. 141
Wilcocks, **Wilcock**, **Wil-**
cocke, **Wilcockes**, **Will-**
cocke, **Willcockes**, **Wil-**
cox, **Wilcoxe**, **Wilcocke**,
Wilkokes, Al. 139, 196;
 A. 199; Ed. 106; Fr.
 123; J. 44, 115, 119,
 157*, 200; Ll. 115;
 M. 136; Rph. 69; Rt.
 66, 157; Rg. 79; T.
 105, 132; W. 96, 132,
 166
 — *or* **Wyllkes**, G. 47
Wild, **Whild**, **Wilde**,
Wylde, E. 129; Ez. 39;
 Hu. 50, 143; Jo. 81;
 J. 27, 52, 84, 171; M.
 112, 181; Rph. 67;
 R. 116; Rt. 41, 93;
 Rg. 20, 31; St. 41; T.

- 13, 98, 111, 120, 157, 192; W. 36, 96, 98, 103
Wildbore, Whilebore, A. 214; J. 187, 207; R. 119
 — *als.* **Abney, K.** 187
Wildeman, see Wildman
Wilden, Ez. 164
Wilders, J. 240; T. 240
Wildie, Wildy, Wyldy, Gr. 129; J. 73, 164; R. 115, 157, 164; Rt. 84
Wildman, Wildeman, Ch. 27, 52, 77; D. 210; Ez. 197; Erasmus, 86; Js. 68; J. 132, 195; Mt. 93; N. 91, 169; R. 107; T. 13
Wilford, Wilforth, Willyford, Wyllforde, Wyllford, Adrian, 112; E. 101, 123; Jo. 28, 54; J. 222; R. 49; Rt. 85; Rg. 107, 174, 197; T. 225; W. 13
Wilkenson, see Wilkinson
Wilkes, see Wilks
Wilkins, Wilkyns, Wylkyns, G. 52; H. 56; Jo. 158; J. 13*, 105, 114; Mgy. 191; R. 157; Rt. 39, 129; T. 84; W. 31, 60, 107
 — *als.* **Weaver, Hln.** 42
Wilkinson, Wilkenson, Wilkinsonne, Ar. 122; Bn. 134; Benedict, 122; C. 231; Ch. 39; Isb. 64; J. 51, 58, 71, 148, 163, 169, 183; M. 134; Mlct. 141; R. 79, 134, 194; Rt. 20; T. 103; W. 39, 93
Wilcocke, Wilkokes, see Wilcocks
Wilks, Wilkes, Wylke, H. 36; J. 33; N. 24; Rph. 19; Rt. 16
Wilkshire, Rt. 136
Wilkyns, see Wilkins
Willand, R. 102
Willbond, J. 215
Willcocke, Willcocks, see Wilcocks
Willeas, T. 212
Willey, Wyley, Wylle, Wyllley, Ag. 13, 19; Rph. 28; T. 23
Williams, Ch. 73; E. 118, 191; Hln. 201; J. 55, 90, 92, 114; N. 74, 168; Rt. 25; Rg. 144; Sa. 210; T. 200; W. 138
 — *als.* **Abevans, T.** 174
 — *als.* **Bende, J.** 65
Williamson, A. 226; Ch. 171, 224; G. 141, 226; Hln. 157; Jy. 68; Jph. 227; Lnc. 103; Rt. 89; T. 157; W. 129
Willimatt, Willimott, see Willmatt
Willinea, Wylling, J. 25; Rt. 46
Willmatt, Willmat, Willimatt, Willimott, Willomet, E. 134; J. 98, 240; Rt. 64, 77; T. 240
Willmore, see Wilmore
Willocke, J. 69; K. 90
Willoughbie Waterleys Sequestration, 173
Willowes, Willows, Ag. 186; Al. 190; Ch. 79; E. 157; Ja. 219; J. 164, 222; M. 209; Rt. 122, 211; Su. 212; T. 28, 90, 209, 212; W. 86, 130, 141, 177, 190, 219
Willson, see Wilson
Willston, Mth. 90
Willyford, see Wilford
Willmore, Willmore, Wilmer, Wylmore, Wylemoore, Ag. 65; Al. 162; Jph. 201; Rt. 55; Rg. 116; S. 197; T. 148; W. 194, 209
Wilne, Al. 192; J. 25, 116; T. 101
Wilson, Wilsonn, Wilsonne, Willson, Wylson, Wyllson, Ad. 13; Al. 139; And. 191; A. 115; Bartin, 175; Ch. 49; E. 186, 189; Ez. 58; El. 195; G. 51, 101, 114; Hln. 200; H. 109, 179; Js. 54, 213; J. 24, 32, 33, 44, 93, 138, 162, 166, 170, 202, 203; Lw. 50; Mt. 181; M. 157, 196, 212, 213; Mi. 79, 164; N. 166; Rph. 65, 73, 157, 179; R. 28, 49, 85, 147, 165; Rt. 30, 178; T. 13, 39, 49, 83, 98, 134, 147, 148; W. 13, 67, 73, 85, 90, 101, 102, 107, 123, 129, 157, 192, 240. *See also Willston*
Wimant, Weymont, Wiman, Wimont, Wymant, Wymente, E. 116; Frs. 106; Fr. 112; J. 173, 177; Mgy. 129; Rg. 111; T. 115
Wimeswould, Wymeswold, Wymmyswold, Rt. 13, 20
Wimeswould Sequestration, 196
Wimont, see Wimant
Winbey, Winbie, Winby, Wynabe, Bw. 79; Ez. 141, 179, 197; Mrt. 107, 179; T. 39, 136, 202; W. 72
Winch, Ag. 65
Winckfeld, see Wingfeild
Winckler, R. 118
Winckles, Ez. 185
Windham, Wyndam, Rt. 42; T. 144
Windsor, Windser, Winsor, Wynser, Wyns, Hu. 105; J. 187; Mgy. 24; W. 13, 49
Winewood, Wyndwood, Rg. 46; T. 148
Wing, Winge, Ez. 120; W. 57
Wingfeild, Winckfeld, Winfeild, Wingfeld, A. 138; J. 84; Pl. 197; Rt. 75, 150
Winser, see Windsor
Winslow, Isb. 39
Winter, Wintoure, Wynter, Wyntour, Do. 220; Everard, 222; G. 36; J. 13, 90, 122; P. 237; R. 85; Rt. 24, 47; T. 90
Winterbotham, Ad. 57
Winterscale, W. 75, 163, 202
Winterton, Wynterton, E. 179; J. 68, 174; Nth. 221; R. 64, 161; Rt. 13, 18, 112, 180; T. 79, 91, 191, 199, 218; W. 150, 157
Wintoure, see Winter
Wires, T. 109
Wirlege, T. 51

- 111, 129, 148. *See also*
Hottofte
Whatton, A. 49; Ez. 72;
 Gf. 198; Js. 99; Ja.
 143; J. 173; Lw. 183;
 N. 16; Rph. 42; R.
 182; Rt. 33, 60; Sence,
 229; T. 24; W. 196,
 228
Wheatley, **Whateley**,
Whatley, **Wheatly**,
Wheatlye, **Wheteley**,
Whetley, **Whetley**,
 Al. 12, 51; Bw. 12;
 Fr. 123; J. 34, 48, 106,
 138; R. 80, 159; Rt.
 42; T. 125, 230; W.
 12
Wheeler, Mgy. 183
Whelewright, K. 187
Whelande, W. 186
Wheldon, **Whilden**, **Whil-**
don, Al. 136; J. 75;
 Maud, 139; P. 115,
 185; R. 136. *See also*
Weldon
Wheston, **Wheyston**, *see*
Weston
Wheteley, **Whetley**,
Whetley, *see* **Wheatley**
Whettie, Jo. 51
Whild, *see* **Wild**
Whilden, **Whildon**, *see*
Wheldon
Whilebore, *see* **Wildbore**
Whitacre, *see* **Whittaker**
Whitby, **Whitbey**, **Whit-**
bie, **Whitbye**, Jo. 171;
 J. 31; Rt. 80; T. 84
White, **Whyght**, **Whyt**,
Whyte, **Weight**, **Wight**,
Wyte, **Wytte**, Ag. 56;
 Al. 70; Allin, 136; Ar.
 132; Bgt. 234; Ez.
 119, 204, 215; El. 91;
 Frs. 195; G. 174, 215,
 216; Glt. 181; H. 12,
 41, 49, 56, 75, 141, 178,
 203; Js. 87; J. 13, 29,
 33, 36, 46, 53, 71, 84,
 106, 144, 149, 163, 200;
 Jph. 237; Jd. 198; Ls.
 141, 197; Lucas, 151;
 Pris. 229; Mt. 17, 96,
 141, 203; M. 214, 240;
 R. 13, 16, 72, 83, 105,
 146, 148, 177; Rt. 18,
 23, 27, 42, 56, 79, 83,
 84, 109, 130, 132, 157,
 163, 164; S. 212; Sa.
 233; Sm. 12; St. 181;
 T. 12, 28, 31, 33, 94,
 98*, 103, 132, 181, 196,
 214, 226; W. 30, 32,
 52, 80, 91, 94, 119, 123,
 150
 — *als.* **Carver**, W. 160
 — *als.* **Smith**, J. 101
Whitcross, N. 33
Whitefeild, *see* **Whitfield**
Whitehead, **Whitehede**,
 Ez. 136; J. 53, 150;
 Rt. 91, 92, 225; T.
 119, 146; W. 169
Whiteing, **Whiting**, *see*
Whittinge
Whiteman, *see* **Wightman**
Whiteworth, *see* **Whit-**
worth
Whitfield, **Whitefeild**, N.
 211; P. 138
Whitle, *see* **Whittle**
Whitley, Rt. 231
Whitmore, R. 30, 67; Rt.
 61
Whittacary, Rt. 136
Whittaker, **Whitacre**,
Whittacre, **Whytaker**,
 R. 52, 197; Rt. 65, 138
Whittaphe, *see* **Whattaffe**
Whittinge, **Whiteing**,
Whiting, **Whytynge**,
 Ag. 162; Grg. 72; J.
 53; R. 167; Ruben,
 169
Whittle, **Whitle**, **Whittell**,
Whyttall, **Whyttell**, Hu.
 74, 90; Js. 186; J. 132,
 165; Jy. 84; Rph. 20,
 102, 151, 182; T. 57*,
 58, 77; W. 194. *See*
also **Whytwell**
Whitworth, **Whiteworth**,
 H. 134; Ja. 150; J.
 203; W. 99, 240
Whorley, T. 132
Whorlfe, **Whottafe**, *see*
Whattaffe
Whrytte, *see* **Wright**
Whyght, **Whyt**, **Whyte**,
see **White**
Whytaker, *see* **Whittaker**
Whyteleg, **Whytelegge**,
 Ag. 42; J. 41
Whyttall, **Whyttell**, *see*
Whittle
Whytton, J. 16
Whytwell, Isb. 12. *See*
also **Whittle**
Whytynge, *see* **Whittinge**
Wickes, *see* **Wykes**
Widmerepoole, G. 125
Wigfall, J. 52; N. 147;
 W. 125
Wiggeley, *see* **Wigley**
Wiggeston, *see* **Wigston**
Wiggins, **Wiggens**,
Wyggy, H. 81; R.
 13; T. 109
Wight, *see* **White**
Wightman, **Waightman**,
Weightman, **Whiteman**,
Wightman, **Wytman**,
 Ag. 168; E. 190; Ja.
 197; J. 41, 105, 177,
 201; R. 72, 132, 147,
 157; T. 13, 87, 94, 132,
 167, 168; Vl. 93*; W.
 28, 71, 129
Wigington, **Wiginton**, J.
 30, 158
Wigley, **Wiggeley**, **Wyg-**
ley, Cl. 190; E. 89,
 197; Ez. 168; G. 95;
 H. 94, 146, 148, 163;
 J. 99; T. 146, 148, 201;
 W. 17
Wignall, **Wignaille**, **Wig-**
nell, R. 61, 106; W.
 129*
 — *als.* **Nycolls**, W. 157
Wigston, **Wiggeston**,
Wigsun, Ag. 64; Ez.
 12; J. 28, 77; T. 47,
 138; Tytus, 141
Wigston Magna Seques-
tration, 191
Wikes, *see* **Wykes**
Wilburne, **Wylbourne**,
 Rt. 13; T. 141
Wilcocks, **Wilcock**, **Wil-**
cocke, **Wilcockes**, **Will-**
cocke, **Willcockes**, **Wil-**
cox, **Wilcoxe**, **Wilcocke**,
Wilkokes, Al. 139, 196;
 A. 199; Ed. 106; Fr.
 123; J. 44, 115, 119,
 157*, 200; Ll. 115;
 M. 136; Rph. 69; Rt.
 66, 157; Rg. 79; T.
 105, 132; W. 96, 132,
 166
 — *or* **Wyllkes**, G. 47
Wild, **Whild**, **Wilde**,
Wylde, E. 129; Ez. 39;
 Hu. 50, 143; Jo. 81;
 J. 27, 52, 84, 171; M.
 112, 181; Rph. 67;
 R. 116; Rt. 41, 93;
 Rg. 20, 31; St. 41; T.

- 13, 98, 111, 120, 157, 192; W. 36, 96, 98, 103
Wildbore, Whilebore, A. 214; J. 187, 207; R. 119
 — *als.* **Abney, K.** 187
Wildeman, see Wildman
Wilden, Ez. 164
Wilders, J. 240; T. 240
Wildie, Wildy, Wyldy, Wyldy, Gr. 129; J. 73, 164; R. 115, 157, 164; Rt. 84
Wildman, Wildeman, Ch. 27, 52, 77; D. 210; Ez. 197; Erasmus, 86; Js. 68; J. 132, 195; Mt. 93; N. 91, 169; R. 107; T. 13
Wilford, Wilforth, Willyford, Wyllforde, Wylford, Adrian, 112; E. 101, 123; Jo. 28, 54; J. 222; R. 49; Rt. 85; Rg. 107, 174, 197; T. 225; W. 13
Wilkinson, see Wilkinson
Wilkes, see Wilks
Wilkins, Wilkyns, Wylkyns, G. 52; H. 56; Jo. 158; J. 13*, 105, 114; Mgy. 191; R. 157; Rt. 39, 129; T. 84; W. 31, 60, 107
 — *als.* **Weaver, Hln.** 42
Wilkinson, Wilkenson, Wilkinsonne, Ar. 122; Bn. 134; Benedict, 122; C. 231; Ch. 39; Isb. 64; J. 51, 58, 71, 148, 163, 169, 183; M. 134; Mlct. 141; R. 79, 134, 194; Rt. 20; T. 103; W. 39, 93
Wilcocke, Wilkokes, see Wilcocks
Wilks, Wilkes, Wylke, H. 36; J. 33; N. 24; Rph. 19; Rt. 16
Wilkshire, Rt. 136
Wilkyns, see Wilkins
Willand, R. 102
Willbond, J. 215
Willcocke, Willcockes, see Wilcocks
Willcas, T. 212
Willey, Wyley, Wylle, Wylley, Ag. 13, 19; Rph. 28; T. 23
Williams, Ch. 73; E. 118, 191; Hln. 201; J. 55, 90, 92, 114; N. 74, 168; Rt. 25; Rg. 144; Sa. 210; T. 200; W. 138
 — *als.* **Abevans, T.** 174
 — *als.* **Bende, J.** 65
Williamson, A. 226; Ch. 171, 224; G. 141, 226; Hln. 157; Jy. 68; Jph. 227; Lnc. 103; Rt. 89; T. 157; W. 129
Willimatt, Willimott, see Willmatt
Willines, Wylling, J. 25; Rt. 46
Willmatt, Willmat, Willimatt, Willimott, Willo-met, E. 134; J. 98, 240; Rt. 64, 77; T. 240
Willmore, see Wilmore
Willocke, J. 69; K. 90
Willoughbie Waterleys Sequestration, 173
Willowes, Willows, Ag. 186; Al. 190; Ch. 79; E. 157; Ja. 219; J. 164, 222; M. 209; Rt. 122, 211; Su. 212; T. 28, 90, 209, 212; W. 86, 130, 141, 177, 190, 219
Willson, see Wilson
Willston, Mth. 90
Willyford, see Wilford
Wilmore, Willmore, Wilmer, Wylmore, Wylemoore, Ag. 65; Al. 162; Jph. 201; Rt. 55; Rg. 116; S. 197; T. 148; W. 194, 209
Wilne, Al. 192; J. 25, 116; T. 101
Wilson, Wilsonn, Wil-sonne, Willson, Wylson, Wylson, Ad. 13; Al. 139; And. 191; A. 115; Bartin, 175; Ch. 49; E. 186, 189; Ez. 58; El. 195; G. 51, 101, 114; Hln. 200; H. 109, 179; Js. 54, 213; J. 24, 32, 33, 44, 93, 138, 162, 166, 170, 202, 203; Lw. 50; Mt. 181; M. 157, 196, 212, 213; Mi. 79, 164; N. 166; Rph. 65, 73, 157, 179; R. 28, 49, 85, 147, 165; Rt. 30, 178; T. 13, 39, 49, 83, 98, 134, 147, 148; W. 13, 67, 73, 85, 90, 101, 102, 107, 123, 129, 157, 192, 240. *See also Willston*
Wimant, Weymont, Wiman, Wimont, Wy-mant, Wymente, E. 116; Frs. 106; Fr. 112; J. 173, 177; Mgy. 129; Rg. 111; T. 115
Wimeswould, Wymes-wold, Wymmyswould, Rt. 13, 20
Wimeswould Sequestra-tion, 196
Wimont, see Wimant
Winbey, Winbie, Winby, Wynbe, Bw. 79; Ez. 141, 179, 197; Mrt. 107, 179; T. 39, 136, 202; W. 72
Winch, Ag. 65
Winckfeld, see Wingfeild
Winckler, R. 118
Winckles, Ez. 185
Windham, Wyndam, Rt. 42; T. 144
Windsor, Windsor, Win-ser, Wynsor, Hu. 105; J. 187; Mgy. 24; W. 13, 49
Winewood, Wyndwood, Rg. 46; T. 148
Wing, Winge, Ez. 120; W. 57
Wingfeild, Winckfeld, Winfeild, Wingfild, A. 138; J. 84; Pl. 197; Rt. 75, 150
Winner, see Windsor
Winslow, Isb. 39
Winter, Wintoure, Wyn-ter, Wyntour, Do. 220; Everard, 222; G. 36; J. 13, 90, 122; P. 237; R. 85; Rt. 24, 47; T. 90
Winterbotham, Ad. 57
Winterscale, W. 75, 163, 202
Winterton, Wynterton, E. 179; J. 68, 174; Nth. 221; R. 64, 161; Rt. 13, 18, 112, 180; T. 79, 91, 191, 199, 218; W. 150, 157
Wintoure, see Winter
Wires, T. 109
Wirlege, T. 51

- Wirrall, Werrall, Wyrrall,
Ame. 42; Ch. 66; W. 64
Wise, Jmh. 230
Wiseman, Wisman, Rt.
195; W. 112, 180
Wister, *see* Wester
Witherly Sequestration,
194
Withers, Wythers, Br.
144; N. 107; R. 74
Witlay, Hu. 65
Witters, Magdalene, 59;
W. 36
Witney, J. 134, 192
Witton, Isb. 18
Wodard, Woodward, Wod-
warde, *see* Woodward
Wodd, *see* Wood
Wodford, *see* Woodford
Wodland, *see* Woodland
Wodruffe, *see* Woodroffe
Wolfe, Woolfe, R. 96; T.
200; W. 150
Wollands, *see* Woolland
Wolley, Wollie, *see*
Woolley
Wollinger, T. 18
Wollock, W. 168
Wood, Wodd, Woode,
Woodes, Wud, A. 132,
136, 224; Ch. 71, 175;
Edm. 93; E. 215, 240;
Ez. 215, 218; El. 95;
Fr. 44, 62, 214; Frs.
138, 195; G. 123, 129;
H. 91, 169; Js. 36, 64,
118; Ja. 204; J. 12, 28,
42, 138*, 144, 157, 194,
195, 201, 221*, 223;
Mgy. 139; M. 146, 225,
229; Na. 187; Nth.
129; P. 101; Rph. 29;
R. 50, 94, 105, 111*,
112, 146, 189, 197; Rt.
119, 129; Sa. 224; Sm.
210; T. 22, 39, 57, 125,
132, 141, 186, 198, 223,
230, 240; W. 39, 48, 68,
101, 103, 150, 213
Woodcock, Woodcocke,
Woodcoke, Deborah,
215; Fr. 91, 169; J.
166; Ml. 171; Rph.
220; R. 31; Rt. 83;
T. 49, 157, 164, 223;
W. 165
Wooddeslawe, J. 157
Woodford, Woodford, Alx.
177; And. 75; A. 107,
190; Annis, 219; Ant.
114, 138, 221; E. 74,
224; Ez. 47; G. 84;
J. 27, 39; Mgy. 168;
Mrth. 197; Rph. 101,
220, 226; R. 129, 181;
T. 36, 139; W. 109,
218
Woodhall, O. 90
Woodhouse, J. 118
Woodkeeper, Hough *als.*,
Augn. 140
Woodland, Wodland,
Woodlande, J. 105; R.
79, 147; Rt. 186; T.
163
Woodroffe, Wodruffe,
Woodrowffe, Wood-
ruffe, Ez. 120; Hln.
218; Jph. 223; R. 20;
Rt. 57
Woodshaw, J. 166
Woodward, Wodarde,
Wodward, Wodwarde,
Woodwarde, Ag. 159;
J. 23, 30, 41, 50, 182,
185; Mt. 67; R. 47;
T. 39, 53, 101; W. 26,
39, 49, 64, 92, 172
Woodworth, T. 67
Woolaeston, E. 186
Wooley, *see* Woolley
Woolfe, *see* Wolfe
Woolland, Woland, Woo-
land, Wollands, Ch. 28;
K. 181; N. 89, 102;
Rt. 106; T. 150
Woollerton, Woolerton,
Ez. 226; T. 226; W.
225, 234
Woolley, Wolley, Wollie,
Wooley, D. 134; Js.
120; J. 12, 96, 157;
T. 68, 93; W. 61, 144,
167
— Harrison *als.*, T. 154
Woolman, Wollman, E.
192; J. 111; Mrt. 72
Woorlow, Hy. 186
Wootton, Wotton, Wut-
ton, Isb. 139; J. 79,
80, 138; K. 181; W.
20, 105, 114, 170
Worall, *see* Worrall
Worington, Al. 30
Worley, R. 12
Wormelewghton, Worme-
laughton, Rt. 162; T.
65, 167
Wormewell, Wormall,
Wormeall, Wourmell,
Bw. 44; E. 147, 176;
H. 206; T. 20, 72;
Wlt. 174; W. 185
— Holmes *als.*, Vl. 144
Wormingham, Rph. 46
Worrall, Worall, Wor-
rall, Fr. 115; Hunt J.
214; R. 144, 208, 212;
T. 12, 20; W. 175
Worsdale, Alx. 56; Al.
163; A. 90; Mk. 186;
N. 73; R. 107; Rt.
50, 129; T. 67, 93, 94,
134; W. 44, 62
Worseley, G. 138
Worshipp, Worshippe,
Wurship, J. 165, 181;
T. 28, 72; W. 169, 186
Worth, Worthe, Wourth,
Ez. 213; Jo. 138; J.
103, 208, 210; M. 146,
199; Ml. 229; Rph.
71; R. 12, 49, 190;
Rt. 114, 208; T. 125,
210, 231, 234; W. 105,
237
Worthington, Worthen-
ton, B. 237; E. 51, 123;
Ez. 174, 209; Elizeus,
66; Isb. 101; Jo. 210;
J. 16, 58, 147, 157; R.
217; Rt. 72; Rg. 22;
T. 116
Wortley, Wortly, Do.
139; R. 227; W. 188
Wotton, *see* Wootton
Wourmell, *see* Wormewell
Wourth, *see* Worth
Wraske, Wreske, Fr. 105;
G. 120; Magdaline,
157; Rt. 36, 95, 134,
170; T. 36, 79
— or Reske, G. 103
Wren, Wrene, Wrenn,
Hu. 52; Isb. 68; T. 70
Wreste, Maude, 68; Rt.
59; W. 44
Wright, Whrytte,
Wrighte, Wryght,
Ad. 77; Ag. 16, 25,
33, 36, 44, 52; Al. 12,
59, 66, 134, 183; A.
151; Bw. 84; Bgt. 143;
D. 181; Edm. 49; E.
72, 172, 235, 240; Ez.
194; Fr. 109; Gf. 172;
G. 39, 123*; H. 85,
164; Hu. 125; Isb. 70;
Jcb. 36; Js. 34, 125;

- Wirrall, Werrall, Wyrall,
Ame. 42; Ch. 66; W. 64
Wise, Jmh. 230
Wiseman, Wisman, Rt.
195; W. 112, 180
Wister, *see* Wester
Witherly Sequestration,
194
Withers, Wythers, Br.
144; N. 107; R. 74
Witlay, Hu. 65
Witters, Magdalene, 59;
W. 36
Wittey, J. 134, 192
Witton, Isb. 18
Wodard, Woodward, Wod-
warde, *see* Woodward
Wodd, *see* Wood
Wodford, *see* Woodford
Wodland, *see* Woodland
Wodruffe, *see* Woodroffe
Wolfe, Woolfe, R. 96; T.
200; W. 150
Wollands, *see* Woolland
Wolley, Wollie, *see*
Woolley
Wollinger, T. 18
Wollock, W. 168
Wood, Wodd, Woode,
Woodes, Wud, A. 132,
136, 224; Ch. 71, 175;
Edm. 93; E. 215, 240;
Ez. 215, 218; El. 95;
Fr. 44, 62, 214; Frs.
138, 195; G. 123, 129;
H. 91, 169; Js. 36, 64,
118; Ja. 204; J. 12, 28,
42, 138*, 144, 157, 194,
195, 201, 221*, 223;
Mgy. 139; M. 146, 225,
229; Na. 187; Nth.
129; P. 101; Rph. 29;
R. 50, 94, 105, 111*,
112, 146, 189, 197; Rt.
119, 129; Sa. 224; Sm.
210; T. 22, 39, 57, 125,
132, 141, 186, 198, 223,
230, 240; W. 39, 48, 68,
101, 103, 150, 213
Woodcock, Woodcocke,
Woodcoke, Deborah,
215; Fr. 91, 169; J.
166; Ml. 171; Rph.
220; R. 31; Rt. 83;
T. 49, 157, 164, 223;
W. 165
Wooddeslawe, J. 157
Woodford, Wodford, Alx.
177; And. 75; A. 107,
190; Annis, 219; Ant.
114, 138, 221; E. 74,
224; Ez. 47; G. 84;
J. 27, 39; Mgy. 168;
Mrth. 197; Rph. 101,
220, 226; R. 129, 181;
T. 36, 139; W. 109,
218
Woodhall, O. 90
Woodhouse, J. 118
Woodkeeper, Hough *als.*,
Augn. 140
Woodland, Wodland,
Woodlande, J. 105; R.
79, 147; Rt. 186; T.
163
Woodroffe, Wodruffe,
Woodrowffe, Wood-
ruffe, Ez. 120; Hln.
218; Jph. 223; R. 20;
Rt. 57
Woodshaw, J. 166
Woodward, Wodarde,
Wodward, Wodwarde,
Woodwarde, Ag. 159;
J. 23, 30, 41, 50, 182,
185; Mt. 67; R. 47;
T. 39, 53, 101; W. 26,
39, 49, 64, 92, 172
Woodworth, T. 67
Woolaeston, E. 186
Wooley, *see* Woolley
Woolfe, *see* Wolfe
Woolland, Woland, Woo-
land, Wollands, Ch. 28;
K. 181; N. 89, 102;
Rt. 106; T. 150
Woollerton, Woolerton,
Ez. 226; T. 226; W.
225, 234
Woolley, Wolley, Wollie,
Wooley, D. 134; Js.
120; J. 12, 96, 157;
T. 68, 93; W. 61, 144,
167
— Harrison *als.*, T. 154
Woolman, Wollman, E.
192; J. 111; Mrt. 72
Woorlow, Hy. 186
Wootton, Wotton, Wut-
ton, Isb. 139; J. 79,
80, 138; K. 181; W.
20, 105, 114, 170
Worall, *see* Worrall
Worington, Al. 30
Worley, R. 12
Wormelewghton, Worme-
laughton, Rt. 162; T.
65, 167
Wormewell, Wormal,
- Wormeall, Wourmell,
Bw. 44; E. 147, 176;
H. 206; T. 20, 72;
Wlt. 174; W. 185
— Holmes *als.*, Vl. 144
Wormingham, Rph. 46
Worrall, Worall, Wor-
rall, Fr. 115; Hunt J.
214; R. 144, 208, 212;
T. 12, 20; W. 175
Worsdale, Alx. 56; Al.
163; A. 90; Mk. 186;
N. 73; R. 107; Rt.
50, 129; T. 67, 93, 94,
134; W. 44, 62
Worseley, G. 138
Worshipp, Worshippe,
Wurship, J. 165, 181;
T. 28, 72; W. 169, 186
Worth, Worthe, Wourth,
Ez. 213; Jo. 138; J.
103, 208, 210; M. 146,
199; Ml. 229; Rph.
71; R. 12, 49, 190;
Rt. 114, 208; T. 125,
210, 231, 234; W. 105,
237
Worthington, Worthen-
ton, B. 237; E. 51, 123;
Ez. 174, 209; Elizeus,
66; Isb. 101; Jo. 210;
J. 16, 58, 147, 157; R.
217; Rt. 72; Rg. 22;
T. 116
Wortley, Wortly, Do.
139; R. 227; W. 188
Wotton, *see* Wootton
Wourmell, *see* Wormewell
Wourth, *see* Worth
Wraske, Wreske, Fr. 105;
G. 120; Magdaline,
157; Rt. 36, 95, 134,
170; T. 36, 79
— or Reske, G. 103
Wren, Wrene, Wrenn,
Hu. 52; Isb. 68; T. 70
Wreste, Maude, 68; Rt.
59; W. 44
Wright, Whrytte,
Wrighte, Wryght,
Ad. 77; Ag. 16, 25,
33, 36, 44, 52; Al. 12,
59, 66, 134, 183; A.
151; Bw. 84; Bgt. 143;
D. 181; Edm. 49; E.
72, 172, 235, 240; Ez.
194; Fr. 109; Gf. 172;
G. 39, 123*; H. 85,
164; Hu. 125; Isb. 70;
Jcb. 36; Js. 34, 125;

- 42, 56, 91, 96, 147, 170, 194
Watter, *see* **Waters**
Wattkinson, H. 240
Watts, **Wattes**, **Watys**,
 Al. 21; Amey, 41; A. 183, 213; Collette, 103; Emmett, 81; Frs. 129, 138; G. 12, 204; H. 119, 198, 237; J. 59, 61, 109, 120, 181, 237; Mt. 24, 157; M. 204; Mtl. 157; Rph. 168; R. 16, 19, 55, 69, 109, 147, 157, 158, 162; Rt. 21*, 39, 59, 132, 157; Rg. 12; S. 141; T. 31, 36, 56, 93*, 132, 146, 165, 177*, 179, 198, 199, 212; W. 32, 75, 85, 129, 158, 189
 — *als.* **Coleman**, A. 201
Watyson, W. 19
Wawarke, *see* **Warwick**
Wawghe, Jo. 49
Wayde, *see* **Wade**
Wayke, *see* **Wake**
Wayland, J. 39
Wayle, **Wayll**, *see* **Wale**
Wayt, **Wayte**, **Waytt**, *see* **Waite**
Wayttgode, J. 18
Waze, **Sampson**, 139, 196; T. 99
Weale, **Weyle**, Ez. 65; Ja. 174; Jo. 101; J. 36, 93; Mt. 101; R. 84; W. 129. *See also* **Wale**
Weate, **Weeat**, **Weyte**, Ch. 129; H. 129; J. 122; Mt. 141; W. 51, 132, 144, 157. *See also* **Waite**
Weatur *als.* **Debbott als.**
Glentany, R. 14
Weaver, Hu. 72; R. 86
 — *als.* **Buckley**, W. 74
 — *als.* **Smythe**, J. 49
 — **Buckely als.**, Jo. 80
 — **Webster als.**, J. 89
 — **Wylkyns als.**, Hln. 42
Webb, **Webbe**, Jo. 36; J. 36, 160; Mt. 129; N. 119; Rph. 39; Rbc. 224; R. 179; T. 12*, 114; W. 32
Webster, **Webester**, **Weypster**, **Abel**, 216; Alx. 39; Al. 32, 42, 77; Ant. 111, 148; Dn. 79; Ez. 226; Emmett, 41; Gbl. 105; G. 181; Glt. 71; H. 12, 125; Hu. 103; J. 12*, 16, 24, 31, 44, 52, 62, 79, 101, 111*, 160, 163, 224, 225*, 229; Jph. 225; Mt. 25; Mth. 77; N. 30; Rph. 49; R. 112, 134, 166, 222, 225; Rt. 12, 24, 50, 57, 106, 159, 176, 181; S. 146; T. 12, 31, 32, 39, 79, 132, 171, 225, 235; W. 12*, 27, 71, 77, 87, 144, 170, 186, 222, 230, 233
 — *als.* **Baldwin**, H. 167
 — *als.* **Weaver**, J. 89
Weby, Ag. 139
Weeat, *see* **Weate**
Weekes, T. 189
Weight, *see* **White**
Weightman, *see* **Wightman**
Welande, J. 26
Welby, Ant. 196; Augn. 103; T. 141
Welch, **Welche**, **Welsche**, — 95; A. 158; Js. 74; J. 41, 53, 123, 192; Mbl. 207; R. 12, 168; Rt. 58; W. 39, 91, 105, 157
Weldayle, W. 12
Weldon, **Welden**, Isb. 136; Js. 23; Rt. 103. *See also* **Wheldon**
Welford, Rt. 25; T. 218
Welles, *see* **Wells**
Wellinger, Ez. 212; H. 17; J. 90; R. 74
Wellingtere, Rt. 12
Wells, **Welles**, **Wellys**, **Wels**, — 183; Al. 109; Edm. 116; E. 150, 176, 181; Ez. 223; Fr. 120; G. 49, 72; H. 146; Isb. 207; Jo. 77; J. 39, 86, 129, 163, 175; Jph. 208; Lw. 148; Mt. 39; M. 119; Rph. 19, 56; R. 41; Rt. 12; Rg. 60; St. 69; T. 39, 44, 85, 89, 138, 148, 149, 160, 188, 202; W. 58, 66, 85, 94, 99, 107, 115, 143, 149, 170, 206, 208*, 209, 210, 231*, 237
Welsche, *see* **Welch**
Wely, Jo. 28
Wensley, T. 72
Wenslowe, J. 109
Werrall, *see* **Wirrall**
West, **Weste**, A. 194; Ar. 157; Br. 192; Edm. 132; Emmot, 169; G. 77; Jo. 23, 146; J. 28, 29, 77, 112, 180, 237; R. 29, 111, 179; Rt. 16, 68, 72, 96, 189; T. 12, 60, 204; W. 79, 160, 170, 177, 200
Westcote, **Westecotes**, T. 120, 185
Wester, **Wister**, Ch. 157; J. 194
Westethorpe, **Westthorpe**, Jo. 12; T. 29
Westewes, E. 157
Westis, W. 163
Westley, J. 215; W. 233
Weston, **Wesson**, **Westone**, **Wheston**, **Wheyston**, Ag. 69; Al. 67; Cc. 94; E. 161; Ez. 57; H. 53; Hu. 114; J. 66, 107, 164, 201, 215; Jph. 228; M. 240; N. 92, 186; Rph. 94; R. 27, 132, 221; Rt. 25, 89; T. 111, 180; W. 12, 19, 169
Westthorpe, *see* **Westethorpe**
Wetenhall, **Wetnell**, R. 81; T. 39
Wetherall, Rt. 186
Wetherley, T. 26
Weyle, *see* **Weale**
Weymont, *see* **Wimant**
Weypster, *see* **Webster**
Weyte, *see* **Weate**
Whalley, **Walley**, **Whaley**, Ez. 91; Mt. 27; R. 30; W. 136
 — *als.* **Wallyce**, Js. 83
Whateley, **Whatley**, *see* **Wheatley**
Whatmo, Hu. 55
Whatnolle, Mt. 170
Whattaffe, **Whatophe**, **Whattaph**, **Whattaphe**, **Whattoff**, **Whattoft**, **Whattofte**, **Whittaphe**, **Whotofte**, **Whottafe**, Ez. 229; J. 84, 98, 101, 116, 166, 182, 187; W.

- Al. 160; Ellys, 21; J. 77; Rt. 170; Sm. 149, 164; T. 73; W. 169.
See also A'Walsley
Walplate, Wallplete, G. 147; Rt. 169; Rg. 58; W. 56
 — *als.* Neale, J. 183
Walpoole, R. 130
Walter, Walters, E. 185; Ez. 87; Hu. 157; Jo. 41; J. 173; R. 12, 18, 80; T. 25
Waltham, Waltam, El. 141; Mrt. 12; Rt. 138; W. 49
Walton, Wallton, Ag. 148; Amb. 120; And. 93; A. 146, 182; D. 216; Edis, 217; Ellias, 150; Fr. 146; Ja. 216; J. 109, 191; Jph. 115; Mt. 130; Ml. 146; N. 240; R. 115, 182; Rt. 48, 190, 195, 227; T. 19, 75, 83, 150, 184; W. 12, 157
 — *als.* Smith, J. 98; T. 109
 — *Smith als.*, Js. 91; Rt. 156
Wamersley, Wamesley, Wamsley, see Walmsley
Wand, A. 194; Mth. 136; R. 87, 121*
Wanley, Wandley, Al. 39; E. 95; Ez. 56
Wantam, W. 58
Wantyll, T. 85
Warburton, Fr. 212; R. 93; Rt. 206; W. 112
Ward, Warde, — 184; Ab. 118; Ag. 85, 87, 143, 158; Al. 157; Amye, 85; Ant. 58, 165; Bgt. 125; D. 210; E. 102, 121; Ez. 46, 73, 144, 198, 229, 231; Frs. 198; G. 102, 138*; Glt. 169; H. 44, 134; Hu. 115; Isb. 185; Js. 49, 191, 235; Ja. 161, 232; Jo. 51, 174; J. 27, 36, 39, 41, 54, 66, 69, 73, 75, 83, 87, 109, 111, 116*, 120, 136, 139, 144, 157, 163, 167, 198, 214, 220, 222; Mgy. 157; M. 138, 150; Mau. 111; P. 207; Rph. 22, 211; Rnd. 132; Reynold, 96; R. 24, 30*, 77, 80, 98*, 106, 109, 129, 150, 158, 177*, 187, 208, 216, 218, 229; Rt. 21, 30, 33, 50, 83, 120, 158, 165, 176, 185, 203, 240; Rg. 60; Rw. 120, 185; Sa. 215; T. 22, 23, 33, 39*, 57, 65, 74*, 87, 109, 111, 138, 144, 148, 151, 165, 184, 190, 194, 207, 209, 225; To. 168; W. 12, 19, 22, 23, 36, 39, 47, 66*, 71, 79, 90, 92, 94, 99, 109, 115, 123, 125, 139, 141*, 148, 157, 166, 176, 179, 184, 187, 198, 221, 232
 — *als.* Farmer, T. 105
 — *Farmer als.*, Ez. 175; J. 180
Warden, Wardenne, Warden, Wauden, Ag. 58; E. 106, 149, 202; J. 95, 204; Rt. 120; T. 101; W. 75, 129
Ware, Al. 23
Waren, Warin, Warine, see Warren
Waring, Raphael, 86; W. 77
Warnam, J. 34
Warner, Ag. 64; Do. 218; Fr. 151; Hu. 65, 151, 204; Mgy. 89; M. 147, 240; Rph. 163, 200; Rt. 93; Rg. 197; S. 136; T. 132; W. 81, 85, 103, 165, 198
 — *or* Johnson, Ruth, 231
Warren, Waren, Warin, Warine, Warrin, Warrin, Waryn, Ag. 157; Ant. 196; Bgt. 68; E. 141, 197; G. 60, 203; Hu. 182; Jo. 54; J. 12, 42, 59, 109, 129, 175, 177, 187; Mt. 163; N. 12; R. 24, 80, 91, 129, 164; Rt. 12; Rg. 12, 32; W. 30, 80, 83, 114*, 130, 166
 — *als.* Hutton, Millicent, 187
 — *Hutton als.*, W. 187
Warricke, see Warwick
Warriner, T. 112
Warrmer, T. 96
Warryn, see Warren
Wartawste, J. 46
Wartnaby, Wartnabie, A. 134; J. 198; Jph. 222; Rt. 101, 102, 221, 222, 223
Warwick, Warricke, Wawarke, E. 39; T. 84
 — *Heath als.*, —, 199
Washington, Allan, 197
Wastell, N. 29
Wastlington, P. 32
Watchorn, Watchhorn, Watchorne, Watchurne, Wacheorne, Wachorn, Al. 225; Bw. 79; Ez. 223; Fr. 123; H. 219, 225; I. 139, 196, 218; Jervise, 223; J. 42, 224; R. 77, 130; W. 86, 225
Waterfeild, Edm. 143; Mth. 111
Waterhowse, Lw. 157
Waterman, J. 237; T. 122
 — *Tuffley als.*, Gi. 95
Waters, Water, Watter, Ag. 157; Ch. 115, 178; H. 141, 197; J. 93; Mi. 30; Rph. 19; R. 58; Rt. 18; T. 103
Waterworth, R. 32
Watha, R. 71
Wathewe, Wathee, Wathewes, J. 44, 157; T. 157
 — *or* Wathee, J. 62
Watkin, Watkins, Watkyn, Watkyns, Amye, 91; A. 125; Edm. 157; Fr. 220, 223; G. 107; J. 29, 66, 68, 101; Mth. 55, 159; R. 118, 202; Rt. 119, 134; Rg. 46; T. 21*, 125; W. 83, 105, 132, 184, 191
 — *als.* Jobe, W. 99
Watnall, T. 85
Watson, Watsoonn, Affable, 165; Ag. 27; Al. 181; Amb. 122; B. 224; Cl. 222; Ez. 71; H. 16; Ja. 125, 188; J. 12, 42, 118, 129, 160; R. 16, 202; Rt. 59; T. 12, 21, 30, 31, 91, 146, 168, 199; W. 27,

- 42, 56, 91, 96, 147, 170, 194
Watter, *see* **Waters**
Wattkinson, H. 240
Watts, Wattes, Watys,
 Al. 21; Amey, 41; A. 183, 213; Collette, 103; Emmett, 81; Frs. 129, 138; G. 12, 204; H. 119, 198, 237; J. 59, 61, 109, 120, 181, 237; Mt. 24, 157; M. 204; Mtl. 157; Rph. 168; R. 16, 19, 55, 69, 109, 147, 157, 158, 162; Rt. 21*, 39, 59, 132, 157; Rg. 12; S. 141; T. 31, 36, 56, 93*, 132, 146, 165, 177*, 179, 198, 199, 212; W. 32, 75, 85, 129, 158, 189
 — *als.* **Coleman**, A. 201
Watyson, W. 19
Wawarke, *see* **Warwick**
Wawghe, Jo. 49
Wayde, *see* **Wade**
Wayke, *see* **Wake**
Wayland, J. 39
Wayle, Wayll, *see* **Wale**
Wayt, Wayte, Waytt, *see* **Waite**
Wayttgode, J. 18
Waze, Sampson, 139, 196; T. 99
Weale, Weyle, Ez. 65; Ja. 174; Jo. 101; J. 36, 93; Mt. 101; R. 84; W. 129. *See also* **Wale**
Weate, Weeat, Weyte, Ch. 129; H. 129; J. 122; Mt. 141; W. 51, 132, 144, 157. *See also* **Waite**
Weatur *als.* **Debbott als.** **Glentany**, W. 14
Weaver, Hu. 72; R. 86
 — *als.* **Buckley**, W. 74
 — *als.* **Smythe**, J. 49
 — **Buckely als.**, Jo. 80
 — **Webster als.**, J. 89
 — **Wylkyns als.**, Hln. 42
Webb, Webbe, Jo. 36; J. 36, 160; Mt. 129; N. 119; Rph. 39; Rbc. 224; R. 179; T. 12*, 114; W. 32
Webster, Webster, **Weypster**, Abel, 216; Alx. 39; Al. 32, 42, 77; Ant. 111, 148; Dn. 79; Ez. 226; Emmett, 41; Gbl. 105; G. 181; Glt. 71; H. 12, 125; Hu. 103; J. 12*, 16, 24, 31, 44, 52, 62, 79, 101, 111*, 160, 163, 224, 225*, 229; Jph. 225; Mt. 25; Mth. 77; N. 30; Rph. 49; R. 112, 134, 166, 222, 225; Rt. 12, 24, 50, 57, 106, 159, 176, 181; S. 146; T. 12, 31, 32, 39, 79, 132, 171, 225, 235; W. 12*, 27, 71, 77, 87, 144, 170, 186, 222, 230, 233
 — *als.* **Baldwin**, H. 167
 — *als.* **Weaver**, J. 89
Weby, Ag. 139
Weeat, *see* **Weate**
Weekes, T. 189
Weight, *see* **White**
Weightman, *see* **Wightman**
Welande, J. 26
Welby, Ant. 196; Augn. 103; T. 141
Welch, Welche, Welsche, — 95; A. 158; Js. 74; J. 41, 53, 123, 192; Mbl. 207; R. 12, 168; Rt. 58; W. 39, 91, 105, 157
Weldayle, W. 12
Weldon, Welden, Isb. 136; Js. 23; Rt. 103. *See also* **Wheldon**
Welford, Rt. 25; T. 218
Welles, *see* **Wells**
Wellinger, Ez. 212; H. 17; J. 90; R. 74
Wellingtere, Rt. 12
Wells, Welles, Wellys, Wels, — 183; Al. 109; Edm. 116; E. 150, 176, 181; Ez. 223; Fr. 120; G. 49, 72; H. 146; Isb. 207; Jo. 77; J. 39, 86, 129, 163, 175; Jph. 208; Lw. 148; Mt. 39; M. 119; Rph. 19, 56; R. 41; Rt. 12; Rg. 60; St. 69; T. 39, 44, 85, 89, 138, 148, 149, 160, 188, 202; W. 58, 66, 85, 94, 99, 107, 115, 143, 149, 170, 206, 208*, 209, 210, 231*, 237
Welsche, *see* **Welch**
Wely, Jo. 28
Wensley, T. 72
Wenslowe, J. 109
Werrall, *see* **Wirrall**
West, Weste, A. 194; Ar. 157; Br. 192; Edm. 132; Emmot, 169; G. 77; Jo. 23, 146; J. 28, 29, 77, 112, 180, 237; R. 29, 111, 179; Rt. 16, 68, 72, 96, 189; T. 12, 60, 204; W. 79, 160, 170, 177, 200
Westcote, Westecotes, T. 120, 185
Wester, Wister, Ch. 157; J. 194
Westethorpe, Westthorpe, Jo. 12; T. 29
Westewes, E. 157
Westis, W. 163
Westley, J. 215; W. 233
Weston, Wesson, **Westone, Wheston**, **Wheyston**, Ag. 69; Al. 67; Cc. 94; E. 161; Ez. 57; H. 53; Hu. 114; J. 66, 107, 164, 201, 215; Jph. 228; M. 240; N. 92, 186; Rph. 94; R. 27, 132, 221; Rt. 25, 89; T. 111, 180; W. 12, 19, 169
Westthorpe, *see* **Westethorpe**
Wetenhall, Wetnell, R. 81; T. 39
Wetherall, Rt. 186
Wetherley, T. 26
Weyle, *see* **Weale**
Weymont, *see* **Wimant**
Weypster, *see* **Webster**
Weyte, *see* **Weate**
Whalley, Walley, Whaley, Ez. 91; Mt. 27; R. 30; W. 136
 — *als.* **Wallyce**, Js. 83
Whateley, Whatley, *see* **Wheatley**
Whatmo, Hu. 55
Whatnolle, Mt. 170
Whattaffe, Whatoppe, **Whattaph, Whattaphe**, **Whattoff, Whattoft**, **Whattofte, Whittaphe**, **Whotofte, Whottafe**, Ez. 229; J. 84, 98, 101, 116, 166, 182, 187; W.

- 111, 129, 148. *See also*
 Hottotfe
 Whallon, A. 49; Ez. 72;
 Gf. 198; Js. 99; Ja.
 143; J. 173; Lw. 183;
 N. 16; Rph. 42; R.
 182; Rt. 33, 60; Sence,
 229; T. 24; W. 196,
 228
 Wheatley, Whateley,
 Whatley, Wheatly,
 Wheatlye, Wheteley,
 Whetley, Wheytley,
 Al. 12, 51; Bw. 12;
 Fr. 123; J. 34, 48, 106,
 138; R. 80, 159; Rt.
 42; T. 125, 230; W.
 12
 Wheeler, Mgy. 183
 Wheelwright, K. 187
 Whelande, W. 186
 Wheldon, Whilden, Whil-
 don, Al. 136; J. 75;
 Maud, 139; P. 115,
 185; R. 136. *See also*
 Weldon
 Wheston, Wheyston, *see*
 Weston
 Wheteley, Whetley,
 Wheytley, *see* Wheatley
 Whettie, Jo. 51
 Whild, *see* Wild
 Whilden, Whildon, *see*
 Wheldon
 Whilebore, *see* Wildbore
 Whitacre, *see* Whittaker
 Whitby, Whitbey, Whit-
 bie, Whitbye, Jo. 171;
 J. 31; Rt. 80; T. 84
 White, Whyght, Whyt,
 Whyte, Weight, Wight,
 Wyte, Wytte, Ag. 56;
 Al. 70; Allin, 136; Ar.
 132; Bgt. 234; Ez.
 119, 204, 215; El. 91;
 Frs. 195; G. 174, 215,
 216; Glt. 181; H. 12,
 41, 49, 56, 75, 141, 178,
 203; Js. 87; J. 13, 29,
 33, 36, 46, 53, 71, 84,
 106, 144, 149, 163, 200;
 Jph. 237; Jd. 198; Ls.
 141, 197; Lucas, 151;
 Pris. 229; Mt. 17, 96,
 141, 203; M. 214, 240;
 R. 13, 16, 72, 83, 105,
 146, 148, 177; Rt. 18,
 23, 27, 42, 56, 79, 83,
 84, 109, 130, 132, 157,
 163, 164; S. 212; Sa.
 233; Sm. 12; St. 181;
 T. 12, 28, 31, 33, 94,
 98*, 103, 132, 181, 196,
 214, 226; W. 30, 32,
 52, 80, 91, 94, 119, 123,
 150
 — *als.* Carver, W. 160
 — *als.* Smith, J. 101
 Whitecross, N. 33
 Whitefeild, *see* Whitfield
 Whitehead, Whitehede,
 Ez. 136; J. 53, 150;
 Rt. 91, 92, 225; T.
 119, 146; W. 169
 Whiteing, Whiting, *see*
 Whittinge
 Whiteman, *see* Wightman
 Whiteworth, *see* Whit-
 worth
 Whitfield, Whitefeild, N.
 211; P. 138
 Whitle, *see* Whittle
 Whitley, Rt. 231
 Whitmore, R. 30, 67; Rt.
 61
 Whittacary, Rt. 136
 Whittaker, Whitacre,
 Whittacre, Whytaker,
 R. 52, 197; Rt. 65, 138
 Whittaphe, *see* Whattaffe
 Whittinge, Whiteing,
 Whiting, Whytynge,
 Ag. 162; Grg. 72; J.
 53; R. 167; Ruben,
 169
 Whittle, Whitle, Whittell,
 Whyttall, Whyttell, Hu.
 74, 90; Js. 186; J. 132,
 165; Jy. 84; Rph. 20,
 102, 151, 182; T. 57*,
 58, 77; W. 194. *See*
also Whytwell
 Whitworth, Whiteworth,
 H. 134; Ja. 150; J.
 203; W. 99, 240
 Whorley, T. 132
 Whotofte, Whottafe, *see*
 Whattaffe
 Whrytte, *see* Wright
 Whyght, Whyt, Whyte,
see White
 Whytaker, *see* Whittaker
 Whyteleg, Whytelegge,
 Ag. 42; J. 41
 Whyttall, Whyttell, *see*
 Whittle
 Whytton, J. 16
 Whytwell, Isb. 12. *See*
also Whittle
 Whytynge, *see* Whittinge
 Wickes, *see* Wykes
 Widmerepoole, G. 125
 Wigfall, J. 52; N. 147;
 W. 125
 Wiggeley, *see* Wigley
 Wiggeston, *see* Wigston
 Wiggins, Wiggens,
 Wyggyn, H. 81; R.
 13; T. 109
 Wight, *see* White
 Wightman, Waightman,
 Weightman, Whiteman,
 Wighteman, Wytman,
 Ag. 168; E. 190; Ja.
 197; J. 41, 105, 177,
 201; R. 72, 132, 147,
 157; T. 13, 87, 94, 132,
 167, 168; Vl. 93*; W.
 28, 71, 129
 Wigington, Wiginton, J.
 30, 158
 Wigley, Wiggeley, Wyg-
 ley, Cl. 190; E. 89,
 197; Ez. 168; G. 95;
 H. 94, 146, 148, 163;
 J. 99; T. 146, 148, 201;
 W. 17
 Wignall, Wignale, Wig-
 nell, R. 61, 106; W.
 129*
 — *als.* Nycolls, W. 157
 Wigston, Wiggeston,
 Wigsun, Ag. 64; Ez.
 12; J. 28, 77; T. 47,
 138; Tytus, 141
 Wigston Magna Seques-
 tration, 191
 Wikes, *see* Wykes
 Wilburne, Wylbourne,
 Rt. 13; T. 141
 Wilcocks, Wilcock, Wil-
 cocke, Wilcockes, Will-
 cocke, Willcockes, Wil-
 cox, Wilcoxe, Wilkocke,
 Wilkokes, Al. 139, 196;
 A. 199; Ed. 106; Fr.
 123; J. 44, 115, 119,
 157*, 200; Ll. 115;
 M. 136; Rph. 69; Rt.
 66, 157; Rg. 79; T.
 105, 132; W. 96, 132,
 166
 — *or* Wyllkes, G. 47
 Wild, Whild, Wilde,
 Wylde, E. 129; Ez. 39;
 Hu. 50, 143; Jo. 81;
 J. 27, 52, 84, 171; M.
 112, 181; Rph. 67;
 R. 116; Rt. 41, 93;
 Rg. 20, 31; St. 41; T.

- 13, 98, 111, 120, 157, 192; W. 36, 96, 98, 103
Wildbore, Whilebore, A. 214; J. 187, 207; R. 119
 — *als.* **Abney, K.** 187
Wildeman, see **Wildman**
Wilden, Ez. 164
Wilders, J. 240; T. 240
Wildie, Wildy, Wyldy, **Wyldy, Gr.** 129; J. 73, 164; R. 115, 157, 164; Rt. 84
Wildman, Wildeman, Ch. 27, 52, 77; D. 210; Ez. 197; Erasmus, 86; Js. 68; J. 132, 195; Mt. 93; N. 91, 169; R. 107; T. 13
Wilford, Wilforth, Willyford, Wyllforde, Wylford, Adrian, 112; E. 101, 123; Jo. 28, 54; J. 222; R. 49; Rt. 85; Rg. 107, 174, 197; T. 225; W. 13
Wilkenson, see **Wilkinson**
Wilkes, see **Wilks**
Wilkins, Wilkyns, Wylkyns, G. 52; H. 56; Jo. 158; J. 13*, 105, 114; Mgy. 191; R. 157; Rt. 39, 129; T. 84; W. 31, 60, 107
 — *als.* **Weaver, Hln.** 42
Wilkinson, Wilkenson, Wilkinsonne, Ar. 122; Bn. 134; Benedict, 122; C. 231; Ch. 39; Isb. 64; J. 51, 58, 71, 148, 163, 169, 183; M. 134; Mlct. 141; R. 79, 134, 194; Rt. 20; T. 103; W. 39, 93
Wilcocke, Wilkokes, see **Wilcocks**
Wilks, Wilkes, Wylke, H. 36; J. 33; N. 24; Rph. 19; Rt. 16
Wilkshire, Rt. 136
Wilkyns, see **Wilkins**
Willand, R. 102
Willbond, J. 215
Willcocke, Willcocks, see **Wilcocks**
Willeas, T. 212
Willey, Wyley, Wylle, Wylley, Ag. 13, 19; Rph. 28; T. 23
Williams, Ch. 73; E. 118, 191; Hln. 201; J. 55, 90, 92, 114; N. 74, 168; Rt. 25; Rg. 144; Sa. 210; T. 200; W. 138
 — *als.* **Abevans, T.** 174
 — *als.* **Bende, J.** 65
Williamson, A. 226; Ch. 171, 224; G. 141, 226; Hln. 157; Jy. 68; Jph. 227; Lnc. 103; Rt. 89; T. 157; W. 129
Willimatt, Willimott, see **Willmatt**
Willines, Wylling, J. 25; Rt. 46
Willmatt, Willmat, Willimatt, Willimott, Willomet, E. 134; J. 98, 240; Rt. 64, 77; T. 240
Willmore, see **Wilmore**
Willocke, J. 69; K. 90
Willoughbie Waterleys Sequestration, 173
Willowes, Willows, Ag. 186; Al. 190; Ch. 79; E. 157; Ja. 219; J. 164, 222; M. 209; Rt. 122, 211; Su. 212; T. 28, 90, 209, 212; W. 86, 130, 141, 177, 190, 219
Willson, see **Wilson**
Willston, Mth. 90
Willyford, see **Wilford**
Wilmore, Willmore, Wilmer, Wylmore, Wylemoore, Ag. 65; Al. 162; Jph. 201; Rt. 55; Rg. 116; S. 197; T. 148; W. 194, 209
Wilne, Al. 192; J. 25, 116; T. 101
Wilson, Wilsonn, Wilsonne, Willson, Wylson, Wylson, Ad. 13; Al. 139; And. 191; A. 115; Bartin, 175; Ch. 49; E. 186, 189; Ez. 58; El. 195; G. 51, 101, 114; Hln. 200; H. 109, 179; Js. 54, 213; J. 24, 32, 33, 44, 93, 138, 162, 166, 170, 202, 203; Lw. 50; Mt. 181; M. 157, 196, 212, 213; Mi. 79, 164; N. 166; Rph. 65, 73, 157, 179; R. 28, 49, 85, 147, 165; Rt. 30, 178; T. 13, 39, 49, 83, 98, 134, 147, 148; W. 13, 67, 73, 85, 90, 101, 102, 107, 123, 129, 157, 192, 240. *See also* **Willston**
Wimant, Weymont, Wiman, Wimont, Wymant, Wymente, E. 116; Frs. 106; Fr. 112; J. 173, 177; Mgy. 129; Rg. 111; T. 115
Wimeswould, Wymeswold, Wymmyswold, Rt. 13, 20
Wimeswould Sequestration, 196
Wimont, see **Wimant**
Winbey, Winbie, Winby, Wynbe, Bw. 79; Ez. 141, 179, 197; Mrt. 107, 179; T. 39, 136, 202; W. 72
Winch, Ag. 65
Winckfeld, see **Wingfeild**
Winckler, R. 118
Winckles, Ez. 185
Windham, Wyndam, Rt. 42; T. 144
Windsor, Windser, Winsor, Wynsor, Hu. 105; J. 187; Mgy. 24; W. 13, 49
Winewood, Wyndwood, Rg. 46; T. 148
Wing, Winge, Ez. 120; W. 57
Wingfeild, Winckfeld, Winfeild, Wingfield, A. 138; J. 84; Pl. 197; Rt. 75, 150
Winser, see **Windsor**
Winslow, Isb. 39
Winter, Wintoure, Wynter, Wyntour, Do. 220; Everard, 222; G. 36; J. 13, 90, 122; P. 237; R. 85; Rt. 24, 47; T. 90
Winterbotham, Ad. 57
Winterscale, W. 75, 163, 202
Winterton, Wynterton, E. 179; J. 68, 174; Nth. 221; R. 64, 161; Rt. 13, 18, 112, 180; T. 79, 91, 191, 199, 218; W. 150, 157
Wintoure, see **Winter**
Wires, T. 109
Wirlege, T. 51

- 111, 129, 148. *See also*
Hottofte
Whatton, A. 49; Ez. 72;
 Gf. 198; Js. 99; Ja.
 143; J. 173; Lw. 183;
 N. 16; Rph. 42; R.
 182; Rt. 33, 60; Sence,
 229; T. 24; W. 196,
 228
Wheatley, **Whateley**,
Whately, **Wheatly**,
Wheatlye, **Wheteley**,
Whetley, **Wheytley**,
 Al. 12, 51; Bw. 12;
 Fr. 123; J. 34, 48, 106,
 138; R. 80, 159; Rt.
 42; T. 125, 230; W.
 12
Wheeler, Mgy. 183
Whelewright, K. 187
Whelande, W. 186
Wheldon, **Whilden**, **Whil-**
don, Al. 136; J. 75;
 Maud. 139; P. 115,
 185; R. 136. *See also*
Weldon
Wheston, **Wheyston**, *see*
Weston
Wheteley, **Whetley**,
Wheytley, *see* **Wheatley**
Whettie, Jo. 51
Whild, *see* **Wild**
Whilden, **Whildon**, *see*
Wheldon
Whilebore, *see* **Wildbore**
Whitacre, *see* **Whittaker**
Whitby, **Whitbey**, **Whit-**
bie, **Whitbye**, Jo. 171;
 J. 31; Rt. 80; T. 84
White, **Whyght**, **Whyt**,
Whyte, **Weight**, **Wight**,
Wyte, **Wytte**, Ag. 56;
 Al. 70; Allin. 136; Ar.
 132; Bgt. 234; Ez.
 119, 204, 215; El. 91;
 Frs. 195; G. 174, 215,
 216; Glt. 181; H. 12,
 41, 49, 56, 75, 141, 178,
 203; Js. 87; J. 13, 29,
 33, 36, 46, 53, 71, 84,
 106, 144, 149, 163, 200;
 Jph. 237; Jd. 198; Ls.
 141, 197; Lucas. 151;
 Pris. 229; Mt. 17, 96,
 141, 203; M. 214, 240;
 R. 13, 16, 72, 83, 105,
 146, 148, 177; Rt. 18,
 23, 27, 42, 56, 79, 83,
 84, 109, 130, 132, 157,
 163, 164; S. 212; Sa.
 233; Sm. 12; St. 181;
 T. 12, 28, 31, 33, 94,
 98*, 103, 132, 181, 196,
 214, 226; W. 30, 32,
 52, 80, 91, 94, 119, 123,
 150
 — *als.* **Carver**, W. 160
 — *als.* **Smith**, J. 101
Whitecross, N. 33
Whitefeild, *see* **Whitfield**
Whitehead, **Whitehede**,
 Ez. 136; J. 53, 150;
 Rt. 91, 92, 225; T.
 119, 146; W. 169
Whiteing, **Whiting**, *see*
Whittinge
Whiteman, *see* **Wightman**
Whiteworth, *see* **Whit-**
worth
Whitfield, **Whitefeild**, N.
 211; P. 138
Whitle, *see* **Whittle**
Whitley, Rt. 231
Whitmore, R. 30, 67; Rt.
 61
Whittacary, Rt. 136
Whittaker, **Whitacre**,
Whittacre, **Whytaker**,
 R. 52, 197; Rt. 65, 138
Whittaphe, *see* **Whattaffe**
Whittinge, **Whiteing**,
Whiting, **Whytynge**,
 Ag. 162; Grg. 72; J.
 53; R. 167; Ruben,
 169
Whittle, **Whitle**, **Whittell**,
Whyttall, **Whyttell**, Hu.
 74, 90; Js. 186; J. 132,
 165; Jy. 84; Rph. 20,
 102, 151, 182; T. 57*,
 58, 77; W. 194. *See*
also **Whytwell**
Whitworth, **Whiteworth**,
 H. 134; Ja. 150; J.
 203; W. 99, 240
Whorley, T. 132
Whotofte, **Whottafe**, *see*
Whattaffe
Whrytte, *see* **Wright**
Whyght, **Whyt**, **Whyte**,
see **White**
Whytaker, *see* **Whittaker**
Whyteleg, **Whytelegge**,
 Ag. 42; J. 41
Whyttall, **Whyttell**, *see*
Whittle
Whytton, J. 16
Whytwell, Isb. 12. *See*
also **Whittle**
Whytynge, *see* **Whittinge**
Wickes, *see* **Wykes**
Widmerepoole, G. 125
Wigfall, J. 52; N. 147;
 W. 125
Wiggeley, *see* **Wigley**
Wiggeston, *see* **Wigston**
Wiggins, **Wiggens**,
Wyggyn, H. 81; R.
 13; T. 109
Wight, *see* **White**
Wightman, **Waightman**,
Weightman, **Whiteman**,
Wightman, **Wytman**,
 Ag. 168; E. 190; Ja.
 197; J. 41, 105, 177,
 201; R. 72, 132, 147,
 157; T. 13, 87, 94, 132,
 167, 168; Vl. 93*; W.
 28, 71, 129
Wigington, **Wiginton**, J.
 30, 158
Wigley, **Wiggeley**, **Wyg-**
ley, Cl. 190; E. 89,
 197; Ez. 168; G. 95;
 H. 94, 146, 148, 163;
 J. 99; T. 146, 148, 201;
 W. 17
Wignall, **Wignale**, **Wig-**
nell, R. 61, 106; W.
 129*
 — *als.* **Nycolls**, W. 157
Wigston, **Wiggeston**,
Wigsun, Ag. 64; Ez.
 12; J. 28, 77; T. 47,
 138; Tytus, 141
Wigston Magna Seques-
tration, 191
Wikes, *see* **Wykes**
Wilburne, **Wylbourne**,
 Rt. 13; T. 141
Wilcocks, **Wilcock**, **Wil-**
cocke, **Wilcockes**, **Will-**
cocke, **Willcockes**, **Wil-**
cox, **Wilcoxe**, **Wilcocke**,
Wilkokes, Al. 139, 196;
 A. 199; Ed. 106; Fr.
 123; J. 44, 115, 119,
 157*, 200; Ll. 115;
 M. 136; Rph. 69; Rt.
 66, 157; Rg. 79; T.
 105, 132; W. 96, 132,
 166
 — *or* **Wyllkes**, G. 47
Wild, **Whild**, **Wilde**,
Wylde, E. 129; Ez. 39;
 Hu. 50, 143; Jo. 81;
 J. 27, 52, 84, 171; M.
 112, 181; Rph. 67;
 R. 116; Rt. 41, 93;
 Rg. 20, 31; St. 41; T.

- 13, 98, 111, 120, 157, 192; W. 36, 96, 98, 103
Wildbore, Whilebore, A. 214; J. 187, 207; R. 119
 — *als.* **Abney, K.** 187
Wildeman, see **Wildman**
Wilden, Ez. 164
Wilders, J. 240; T. 240
Wildie, Wildy, Wyldy, Wyldy, Gr. 129; J. 73, 164; R. 115, 157, 164; Rt. 84
Wildman, Wildeman, Ch. 27, 52, 77; D. 210; Ez. 197; Erasmus, 86; Js. 68; J. 132, 195; Mt. 93; N. 91, 169; R. 107; T. 13
Wilford, Wilforth, Willyford, Wyllforde, Wylford, Adrian, 112; E. 101, 123; Jo. 28, 54; J. 222; R. 49; Rt. 85; Rg. 107, 174, 197; T. 225; W. 13
Wilkenson, see **Wilkinson**
Wilkes, see **Wilks**
Wilkins, Wilkyns, Wylkyns, G. 52; H. 56; Jo. 158; J. 13*, 105, 114; Mgy. 191; R. 157; Rt. 39, 129; T. 84; W. 31, 60, 107
 — *als.* **Weaver, Hln.** 42
Wilkinson, Wilkenson, Wilkinsonne, Ar. 122; Bn. 134; Benedict, 122; C. 231; Ch. 39; Isb. 64; J. 51, 58, 71, 148, 163, 169, 183; M. 134; Mlct. 141; R. 79, 134, 194; Rt. 20; T. 103; W. 39, 93
Wilcocke, Wilkokes, see **Wilcocks**
Wilks, Wilkes, Wylke, H. 36; J. 33; N. 24; Rph. 19; Rt. 16
Wilkshire, Rt. 136
Wilkyns, see **Wilkins**
Willand, R. 102
Willbond, J. 215
Willcocke, Willcocks, see **Wilcocks**
Willeas, T. 212
Willey, Wyley, Wylle, Wylley, Ag. 13, 19; Rph. 28; T. 23
Williams, Ch. 73; E. 118, 191; Hln. 201; J. 55, 90, 92, 114; N. 74, 168; Rt. 25; Rg. 144; Sa. 210; T. 200; W. 138
 — *als.* **Abevans, T.** 174
 — *als.* **Bende, J.** 65
Williamson, A. 226; Ch. 171, 224; G. 141, 226; Hln. 157; Jy. 68; Jph. 227; Lnc. 103; Rt. 89; T. 157; W. 129
Willimatt, Willimott, see **Willmatt**
Willines, Wylling, J. 25; Rt. 46
Willmatt, Willmat, Willimatt, Willimott, Willomet, E. 134; J. 98, 240; Rt. 64, 77; T. 240
Willmore, see **Wilmore**
Willocke, J. 69; K. 90
Willoughbie Waterleys Sequestration, 173
Willowes, Willows, Ag. 186; Al. 190; Ch. 79; E. 157; Ja. 219; J. 164, 222; M. 209; Rt. 122, 211; Su. 212; T. 28, 90, 209, 212; W. 86, 130, 141, 177, 190, 219
Willson, see **Wilson**
Willston, Mth. 90
Willyford, see **Wilford**
Wilmore, Willmore, Wilmer, Wylmore, Wylemoore, Ag. 65; Al. 162; Jph. 201; Rt. 55; Rg. 116; S. 197; T. 148; W. 194, 209
Wilne, Al. 192; J. 25, 116; T. 101
Wilson, Wilsonn, Wilsonne, Willson, Wylson, Wylson, Ad. 13; Al. 139; And. 191; A. 115; Bartin, 175; Ch. 49; E. 186, 189; Ez. 58; El. 195; G. 51, 101, 114; Hln. 200; H. 109, 179; Js. 54, 213; J. 24, 32, 33, 44, 93, 138, 162, 166, 170, 202, 203; Lw. 50; Mt. 181; M. 157, 196, 212, 213; Mi. 79, 164; N. 166; Rph. 65, 73, 157, 179; R. 28, 49, 85, 147, 165; Rt. 30, 178; T. 13, 39, 49, 83, 98, 134, 147, 148; W. 13, 67, 73, 85, 90, 101, 102, 107, 123, 129, 157, 192, 240. *See also* **Willston**
Wimant, Weymont, Wiman, Wimont, Wyman, Wymente, E. 116; Frs. 106; Fr. 112; J. 173, 177; Mgy. 129; Rg. 111; T. 115
Wimeswould, Wymeswold, Wymmyswold, Rt. 13, 20
Wimeswould Sequestration, 196
Wimont, see **Wimant**
Winbey, Winbie, Winby, Wynbe, Bw. 79; Ez. 141, 179, 197; Mrt. 107, 179; T. 39, 136, 202; W. 72
Winch, Ag. 65
Winckfeld, see **Wingfeild**
Winckler, R. 118
Winckles, Ez. 185
Windham, Wyndam, Rt. 42; T. 144
Windsor, Windser, Winsor, Wynsor, Hu. 105; J. 187; Mgy. 24; W. 13, 49
Winewood, Wyndwood, Rg. 46; T. 148
Wing, Winge, Ez. 120; W. 57
Wingfeild, Winckfeld, Winfeild, Wingfield, A. 138; J. 84; Pl. 197; Rt. 75, 150
Winner, see **Windsor**
Winalow, Isb. 39
Winter, Wintoure, Wynter, Wyntour, Do. 220; Everard, 222; G. 36; J. 13, 90, 122; P. 237; R. 85; Rt. 24, 47; T. 90
Winterbotham, Ad. 57
Winterscale, W. 75, 163, 202
Winterton, Wynterton, E. 179; J. 68, 174; Nth. 221; R. 64, 161; Rt. 13, 18, 112, 180; T. 79, 91, 191, 199, 218; W. 150, 157
Wintoure, see **Winter**
Wires, T. 109
Wirlege, T. 51

- Wirrall, Werrall, Wyrall,**
 Ame. 42; Ch. 66; W. 64
Wise, Jmh. 230
Wiseman, Wisman, Rt.
 195; W. 112, 180
Wlster, see Wester
Witherly Sequestration,
 194
Withers, Wythers, Br.
 144; N. 107; R. 74
Witlay, Hu. 65
Witters, Magdalene, 59;
 W. 36
Witney, J. 134, 192
Witton, Isb. 18
Wodard, Wodward, Wod-
warde, see Woodward
Wodd, see Wood
Wodford, see Woodford
Wodland, see Woodland
Wodruffe, see Woodroffe
Wolfe, Woolfe, R. 96; T.
 200; W. 150
Wollands, see Woolland
Wolley, Wollie, see
Woolley
Wollinger, T. 18
Wollock, W. 168
Wood, Wodd, Woode,
Woodes, Wud, A. 132,
 136, 224; Ch. 71, 175;
 Edm. 93; E. 215, 240;
 Ez. 215, 218; El. 95;
 Fr. 44, 62, 214; Frs.
 138, 195; G. 123, 129;
 H. 91, 169; Js. 36, 64,
 118; Ja. 204; J. 12, 28,
 42, 138*, 144, 157, 194,
 195, 201, 221*, 223;
 Mgy. 139; M. 146, 225,
 229; Na. 187; Nth.
 129; P. 101; Rph. 29;
 R. 50, 94, 105, 111*,
 112, 146, 189, 197; Rt.
 119, 129; Sa. 224; Sm.
 210; T. 22, 39, 57, 125,
 132, 141, 186, 198, 223,
 230, 240; W. 39, 48, 68,
 101, 103, 150, 213
Woodcock, Woodcocke,
Woodcoke, Deborah,
 215; Fr. 91, 169; J.
 166; Ml. 171; Rph.
 220; R. 31; Rt. 83;
 T. 49, 157, 164, 223;
 W. 165
Wooddeslawe, J. 157
Woodford, Wodford, Alx.
 177; And. 75; A. 107,
 190; Annis, 219; Ant.
 114, 138, 221; E. 74,
 224; Ez. 47; G. 84;
 J. 27, 39; Mgy. 168;
 Mrth. 197; Rph. 101,
 220, 226; R. 129, 181;
 T. 36, 139; W. 109,
 218
Woodhall, O. 90
Woodhouse, J. 118
Woodkeeper, Hough als.,
 Augn. 140
Woodland, Wodland,
Woodlande, J. 105; R.
 79, 147; Rt. 186; T.
 163
Woodroffe, Wodruffe,
Woodrowffe, Wood-
ruffe, Ez. 120; Hln.
 218; Jph. 223; R. 20;
 Rt. 57
Woodshaw, J. 166
Woodward, Wodarde,
Wodward, Wodwarde,
Woodwarde, Ag. 159;
 J. 23, 30, 41, 50, 182,
 185; Mt. 67; R. 47;
 T. 39, 53, 101; W. 26,
 39, 49, 64, 92, 172
Woodworth, T. 67
Woolaeston, E. 186
Wooley, see Woolley
Woolfe, see Wolfe
Woolland, Woland, Woo-
land, Wollands, Ch. 28;
 K. 181; N. 89, 102;
 Rt. 106; T. 150
Woollerton, Woolerton,
 Ez. 226; T. 226; W.
 225, 234
Woolley, Wolley, Wollie,
Wooley, D. 134; Js.
 120; J. 12, 96, 157;
 T. 68, 93; W. 61, 144,
 167
 — **Harrison als., T.** 154
Woolman, Wollman, E.
 192; J. 111; Mrt. 72
Woorlow, Hy. 186
Wootton, Wotton, Wut-
ton, Isb. 139; J. 79,
 80, 138; K. 181; W.
 20, 105, 114, 170
Worall, see Worrall
Worington, Al. 30
Worley, R. 12
Wormelewghton, Worme-
laughton, Rt. 162; T.
 65, 167
Wormewell, Wormall,
Wormeall, Wourmell,
 Bw. 44; E. 147, 176;
 H. 206; T. 20, 72;
 Wlt. 174; W. 185
 — **Holmes als., Vl.** 144
Wormingham, Rph. 46
Worrall, Worall, Wor-
rall, Fr. 115; Hunt J.
 214; R. 144, 208, 212;
 T. 12, 20; W. 175
Worsdale, Alx. 56; Al.
 163; A. 90; Mk. 186;
 N. 73; R. 107; Rt.
 50, 129; T. 67, 93, 94,
 134; W. 44, 62
Worseley, G. 138
Worshipp, Worshippe,
Wurship, J. 165, 181;
 T. 28, 72; W. 169, 186
Worth, Worth, Wourth,
 Ez. 213; Jo. 138; J.
 103, 208, 210; M. 146,
 199; Ml. 229; Rph.
 71; R. 12, 49, 190;
 Rt. 114, 208; T. 125,
 210, 231, 234; W. 105,
 237
Worthington, Worthen-
ton, B. 237; E. 51, 123;
 Ez. 174, 209; Elizeus,
 66; Isb. 101; Jo. 210;
 J. 16, 58, 147, 157; R.
 217; Rt. 72; Rg. 22;
 T. 116
Wortley, Wortly, Do.
 139; R. 227; W. 188
Wotton, see Wootton
Wourmell, see Wormewell
Wourth, see Worth
Wraske, Wreske, Fr. 105;
 G. 120; Magdaline,
 157; Rt. 36, 95, 134,
 170; T. 36, 79
 — **or Reske, G.** 103
Wren, Wrene, Wrenn,
 Hu. 52; Isb. 68; T. 70
Wreste, Maude, 68; Rt.
 59; W. 44
Wright, Whrytte,
Wrighte, Wryght,
 Ad. 77; Ag. 16, 25,
 33, 36, 44, 52; Al. 12,
 59, 66, 134, 183; A.
 151; Bw. 84; Bgt. 143;
 D. 181; Edm. 49; E.
 72, 172, 235, 240; Ez.
 194; Fr. 109; Gf. 172;
 G. 39, 123*; H. 85,
 164; Hu. 125; Isb. 70;
 Jcb. 36; Js. 34, 125;

- Jo. 129; J. 16, 19, 36,
 39, 41, 50, 58, 72, 86,
 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 105,
 118, 132, 141, 149, 157,
 162, 167*, 176, 180, 216,
 217, 233, 240; Jph. 183;
 Lw. 198; Mt. 19, 143;
 N. 99, 141; Rph. 49,
 112, 166; R. 13, 31, 58,
 59, 72, 79, 87, 92, 98,
 105, 107, 109, 134*, 136,
 163, 177, 196, 197, 200;
 Rt. 13, 29, 39, 47, 58,
 65, 74, 90, 95, 98, 105,
 120, 122, 130, 136, 138,
 197; Rg. 24; Sampson,
 129; S. 216; T. 13, 18,
 21, 31, 36, 39, 48, 54,
 58*, 69, 77, 80, 92, 99,
 101, 104, 114, 116, 125*,
 134, 143, 146, 147, 148,
 149, 177, 186, 197*, 204,
 218; Wlt. 147; W. 13,
 23, 39, 42, 47, 52, 61, 69,
 72, 75, 86, 97, 99, 105,
 118*, 150*, 157, 189,
 203, 209, 211
 — *als.* Butterfeild, K.
 129
 — *als.* Goulde, Rt. 101
 Wrington, Rt. 22
 Writh, Wryth, Wrythe,
 Al. 20, 27; J. 22; R.
 29; Rt. 24; Rg. 28, 49
 Wryght, *see* Wright
 Wud, *see* Wood
 Wurship, *see* Worshipp
 Wutton, *see* Wootton
 Wyar, Wyer, Wyre, E.
 106, 178; Ja. 59; J.
 86, 174; W. 13, 176
 Wyatt, Wyat, Wyett, —,
 181; Ant. 150; Ch.
 91, 129; Gr. 144; J.
 104, 175; R. 134; Rt.
 13, 102, 151; T. 148,
 191; W. 102, 123, 202
 Wydder, N. 24
 Wye, Edm. 162
 Wyer, *see* Wyar
 Wyett, *see* Wyatt
 Wygden, W. 13
 Wyggyn, *see* Wiggins
 Wyghm, W. 13
 Wyght, *see* White
 Wygley, *see* Wigley
 Wykes, Wickes, Wikes,
 E. 166; Ez. 65; Ellis,
 141, 197; J. 48; Jd.
 130; R. 83, 106; Rt.
 116
 Wykey, W. 13
 Wylbourne, *see* Wilburne
 Wylde, *see* Wild
 Wyldeman, *see* Wildman
 Wyldey, Wyldy, *see*
 Wildie
 Wylemoore, Wylmore, *see*
 Wilmore
 Wyles, *see* Wylles
 Wyley, *see* Willey
 Wylford, Wylforde, *see*
 Wilford
 Wylke, *see* Wilks
 Wylkyns, *see* Wilkins
 Wyllans, W. 13
 Wylle, *see* Willey
 Wylles, Wyles, Rt. 21;
 T. 71
 Wylley, *see* Willey
 Wylling, *see* Willines
 Wylkes, *see* Wilcocks
 Wyllson, Wylson, *see*
 Wilson
 Wyllyngger, Ez. 16
 Wymant, *see* Wimant
 Wymeswold, Wymmys-
 would, *see* Wimeswould
 Wynall, T. 33
 Wynbe, *see* Winbey
 Wyndam, *see* Windham
 Wynde, Ag. 41
 Wyndley, W. 13
 Wyndwood, *see* Winewood
 Wynslowe, T. 60
 Wynson, T. 13
 Wynsor, *see* Windsor
 Wynter, Wyntour, *see*
 Winter
 Wynterton, *see* Winterton
 Wyre, *see* Wyar
 Wyrall, *see* Wirrall
 Wyte, Wytte, *see* White
 Wyth, Mt. 166
 Wythers, *see* Withers
 Wytman, *see* Wightman
 Xpofere, R. 56
 Yard, W. 138
 Yardley, Lovat *als.*, T.
 50
 Yarne, Hln. 51
 Yarwood, Yarwoode, J.
 46, 181*; R. 157; T.
 112
 Yates, Yate, Yeates, Yeats,
 Ag. 111; Ant. 114;
 Bluet, 215; Chn. 30;
 E. 132, 191; Ez. 212;
 G. 79; H. 210; Hy.
 85; Ja. 211; Jo. 190;
 J. 54, 92, 98, 207, 213;
 Maude, 20; N. 118;
 R. 27, 151*, 203; Rt.
 24*, 48, 70; S. 202, 203;
 T. 32, 77, 136, 215; W.
 92, 136, 189, 190*, 206,
 211, 214
 Ydwyn, T. 13
 Yeare, W. 106
 Yensley, *see* Inasley
 Yeoman, Js. 157
 Yeomanson, Jy. 125; W.
 174
 Yerland, *see* Ireland
 Yeston, T. 32
 Ygyngge, W. 41
 Ylson, *see* Ilston
 Ylyf, Ylyfe, *see* Iliffe
 Ymen, W. 13
 Ynge, *see* Inge
 Yngham, *see* Ingham
 Yngle, *see* Ingle
 Yolle, Ez. 27
 Yong, Yonge, *see* Young
 York, Hln. 70; Hu. 119;
 J. 27, 102; Rt. 202; T.
 104; W. 109
 Young, Yong, Yonge,
 Younge, Ch. 85; E.
 217; H. 192; Js. 118;
 Jo. 185; J. 47, 102*,
 197; Ml. 93; Rph. 55;
 W. 32, 79, 111, 179, 203
 — Moore *als.*, R. 66
 Yoxbie, J. 162
 Yttyskar, Ch. 13
 Yveson, *see* Iveson

- Wirrall, Werrall, Wyrall,
 Ame, 42; Ch. 66; W.
 64
 Wise, Jmh. 230
 Wiseman, Wisman, Rt.
 195; W. 112, 180
 Wister, *see* Wester
 Witherly Sequestration,
 194
 Withers, Wythers, Br.
 144; N. 107; R. 74
 Witlay, Hu. 65
 Witters, Magdalene, 59;
 W. 36
 Wittey, J. 134, 192
 Witton, Isb. 18
 Wodard, Woodward, Wod-
 ward, *see* Woodward
 Wodd, *see* Wood
 Wodford, *see* Woodford
 Wodland, *see* Woodland
 Wodruffe, *see* Woodroffe
 Wolfe, Woolfe, R. 96; T.
 200; W. 150
 Wollands, *see* Woolland
 Wolley, Wollie, *see*
 Woolley
 Wollinger, T. 18
 Wollock, W. 168
 Wood, Wodd, Woode,
 Woodes, Wud, A. 132,
 136, 224; Ch. 71, 175;
 Edm. 93; E. 215, 240;
 Ez. 215, 218; El. 95;
 Fr. 44, 62, 214; Frs.
 138, 195; G. 123, 129;
 H. 91, 169; Js. 36, 64,
 118; Ja. 204; J. 12, 28,
 42, 138*, 144, 157, 194,
 195, 201, 221*, 223;
 Mgy. 139; M. 146, 225,
 229; Na. 187; Nth.
 129; P. 101; Rph. 29;
 R. 50, 94, 105, 111*,
 112, 146, 189, 197; Rt.
 119, 129; Sa. 224; Sm.
 210; T. 22, 39, 57, 125,
 132, 141, 186, 198, 223,
 230, 240; W. 39, 48, 68,
 101, 103, 150, 213
 Woodcock, Woodcocke,
 Woodcoke, Deborah,
 215; Fr. 91, 169; J.
 166; Ml. 171; Rph.
 220; R. 31; Rt. 83;
 T. 49, 157, 164, 223;
 W. 165
 Wooddeslawe, J. 157
 Woodford, Wodford, Alx.
 177; And. 75; A. 107,
 190; Annis, 219; Ant.
 114, 138, 221; E. 74,
 224; Ez. 47; G. 84;
 J. 27, 39; Mgy. 168;
 Mrth. 197; Rph. 101,
 220, 226; R. 129, 181;
 T. 36, 139; W. 109,
 218
 Woodhall, O. 90
 Woodhouse, J. 118
 Woodkeeper, Hough *als.*,
 Augn. 140
 Woodland, Wodland,
 Woodlande, J. 105; R.
 79, 147; Rt. 186; T.
 163
 Woodroffe, Wodruffe,
 Woodrowffe, Wood-
 ruffe, Ez. 120; Hln.
 218; Jph. 223; R. 20;
 Rt. 57
 Woodshaw, J. 166
 Woodward, Wodarde,
 Wodward, Wodwarde,
 Woodward, Ag. 159;
 J. 23, 30, 41, 50, 182,
 185; Mt. 67; R. 47;
 T. 39, 53, 101; W. 26,
 39, 49, 64, 92, 172
 Woodworth, T. 67
 Woolaeston, E. 186
 Wooley, *see* Woolley
 Woolfe, *see* Wolfe
 Woolland, Woland, Woo-
 land, Wollands, Ch. 28;
 K. 181; N. 89, 102;
 Rt. 106; T. 150
 Woollerton, Woolerton,
 Ez. 226; T. 226; W.
 225, 234
 Woolley, Wolley, Wollie,
 Wooley, D. 134; Js.
 120; J. 12, 96, 157;
 T. 68, 93; W. 61, 144,
 167
 — Harrison *als.*, T. 154
 Woolman, Wollman, E.
 192; J. 111; Mrt. 72
 Woolrow, Hy. 186
 Wootton, Wotton, Wut-
 ton, Isb. 139; J. 79,
 80, 138; K. 181; W.
 20, 105, 114, 170
 Worall, *see* Worrall
 Worington, Al. 30
 Worley, R. 12
 Wormelewghton, Worme-
 laughton, Rt. 162; T.
 65, 167
 Wormewell, Wormal,
- Wormeall, Wourmell,
 Bw. 44; E. 147, 176;
 H. 206; T. 20, 72;
 Wlt. 174; W. 185
 — Holmes *als.*, Vl. 144
 Wormingham, Rph. 46
 Worrall, Worall, Wor-
 rald, Fr. 115; Hunt J.
 214; R. 144, 208, 212;
 T. 12, 20; W. 175
 Worsdale, Alx. 56; Al.
 163; A. 90; Mk. 186;
 N. 73; R. 107; Rt.
 50, 129; T. 67, 93, 94,
 134; W. 44, 62
 Worseley, G. 138
 Worshipp, Worshippe,
 Wurship, J. 165, 181;
 T. 28, 72; W. 169, 186
 Worth, Worthe, Wourth,
 Ez. 213; Jo. 138; J.
 103, 208, 210; M. 146,
 199; Ml. 229; Rph.
 71; R. 12, 49, 190;
 Rt. 114, 208; T. 125,
 210, 231, 234; W. 105,
 237
 Worthington, Worthen-
 ton, B. 237; E. 51, 123;
 Ez. 174, 209; Elizeus,
 66; Isb. 101; Jo. 210;
 J. 16, 58, 147, 157; R.
 217; Rt. 72; Rg. 22;
 T. 116
 Wortley, Wortly, Do.
 139; R. 227; W. 188
 Wotton, *see* Wootton
 Wourmell, *see* Wormewell
 Wourth, *see* Worth
 Wraske, Wreske, Fr. 105;
 G. 120; Magdaline,
 157; Rt. 36, 95, 134,
 170; T. 36, 79
 — or Reske, G. 103
 Wren, Wrene, Wrenn,
 Hu. 52; Isb. 68; T. 70
 Wreste, Maude, 68; Rt.
 59; W. 44
 Wright, Whrytte,
 Wrichte, Wryght,
 Ad. 77; Ag. 16, 25,
 33, 36, 44, 52; Al. 12,
 59, 66, 134, 183; A.
 151; Bw. 84; Bgt. 143;
 D. 181; Edm. 49; E.
 72, 172, 235, 240; Ez.
 194; Fr. 109; Gf. 172;
 G. 39, 123*; H. 85,
 164; Hu. 125; Isb. 70;
 Jcb. 36; Js. 34, 125;

CS 434 .B7 v.27 C.1
Calendars of wills and adminis
Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 035 615 801

CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6063
(650) 723-1493
grncirc@stanford.edu

All books are subject to recall.

DATE DUE

MAY 15 2005

